

QUELLEN UND DARSTELLUNGEN  
ZUR HANSISCHEN GESCHICHTE

PUBLISHED  
BY  
HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN  
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

NEUE FOLGE / VOLUME 74, PART IV, NUMBER 11



2019

HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN LÜBECK  
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)



# THE LONDON CUSTOMS ACCOUNTS

Part IV: The Tudor Dynasty (1485-1553)  
Number 11: 5 Henry VIII (1513/14)

edited by

STUART JENKS



2019

HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN LÜBECK  
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

Bibliographical information of the German National Library  
The German National Library has catalogued this publication in the  
German National Bibliography: detailed bibliographical information may be found  
on the internet under <http://portal.dnb.de>

Bibliografische Information der Deutschen Nationalbibliothek  
Die Deutsche Nationalbibliothek verzeichnet diese Publikation in der  
Deutschen Nationalbibliografie: detaillierte bibliografische Daten sind  
im Internet über <http://portal.dnb.de> abrufbar

© 2019 by Hansischer Geschichtsverein  
Mühlendamm 1-3, D-23552 Lübeck, [www.hansischergeschichtsverein.de](http://www.hansischergeschichtsverein.de)

Alle Rechte vorbehalten. Dieses Werk ist urheberrechtlich geschützt.  
Jede Verwertung außerhalb der engen Grenzen  
des Urheberrechtsgesetzes ist unzulässig

All rights reserved. This work is protected by copyright law.  
Any use of it in violation of the narrow bounds  
of copyright law is prohibited

## CONTENTS

Introduction .....	vii
Diplomatic Notes on the Form of the Edition.....	xxiii
Appendices to the Introduction.....	xxv
I: Petty Customs Supervisor's Roll (E122/82/3) 29 Sept. 1513-29 Sept. 1514.....	1
II: Tunnage and Poundage Controlment Roll (E122/83/2, E122/162/6) 29 Sept. 1513-29 Sept. 1514.....	203
Index of people and places .....	479
Index of subjects.....	531
Index of ships by name.....	591
Index of ships by home port.....	595
Map of English home ports .....	598



## INTRODUCTION

This is the eleventh volume of the Tudor series (Part IV) of the edition of the London customs accounts (TNA: PRO E122). It is comprised of 1) the petty customs supervisor's roll for 1513/14; 2) the tunnage and poundage controlment roll for the same year.

Everything the reader needs to understand about the English customs system – and the peculiarities of the customs administration in London – has been detailed in the introduction to the pilot edition.<sup>1</sup> However, there are some issues to be dealt with.

1513/14 is the first year since 1445/46 in which we come close to seeing London's trade in its totality. To be sure, there is no wool account for this year, but that is less of a concern in the early sixteenth century than it had been in the fourteenth or even the fifteenth, since the wool trade was becoming increasingly concentrated in the hands of a small number of merchants belonging to the staple company, even if exports were climbing, as the linear trend line in the graph shows.



<sup>1</sup> Stuart Jenks, *The London Customs Accounts 24 Henry VI (1445/46)*, Cologne: Böhlau 2018.

The real point is that the wool trade was nowhere near the dominant factor that it had once been. If we assume a price of £10/sack, which is at the high end of the range in the known price schedules,<sup>2</sup> wool exports via London in 1513/14 (roughly 5360 sacks)<sup>3</sup> were worth some £53,600. We need only to compare that to the turnover subject to petty customs (£271,030)<sup>4</sup> and tunnage and poundage (£182,296),<sup>5</sup> to put the wool trade into perspective.<sup>6</sup>

Therefore, we can set the wool trade off to one side with few regrets. We know who these fellows were – no more than roughly 75 merchants exported wool<sup>7</sup> in significant amounts in any given year in our period – and we know that they were rarely involved in anything but the wool trade.<sup>8</sup> And finally, the wool trade was not all that important in the overall picture.

Therefore, the accounts for petty customs and for tunnage and poundage give us a fairly complete picture of London's foreign trade in 1513/14. In order to appreciate the significance of this, we have to recall that neither a petty customs account nor a tunnage and poundage account alone includes all non-wool imports and exports. Each account has blind spots, as the table shows.

	Tunnage & Poundage	Petty Customs
Indigenous		
Imports	✓	–
Exports	✓ (without cloth)	only cloth
Hansards		
Imports	–	✓
Exports	–	✓
Other Aliens		
Imports	✓	✓
Exports	✓	✓

<sup>2</sup> Lloyd 1973, p. 70-1.

<sup>3</sup> Source: TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 38. Calendered Jenks 2013, E356/24, No. 155.

<sup>4</sup> Source: TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 52d. Calendered Jenks 2013, E356/24, No. 195-6. This calculation assumes an average value of £3 6s 8d per cloth (as cloth was valued for poundage in the enrolled account: see n. 5). I have disregarded alien imports of malmsey and wax as well as all exports of worsteds and half-grain and scarlet cloths.

<sup>5</sup> Source E356/24 m 45-45d. Calendered Jenks 2013, E356/24, No. 174. This calculation assumes an average value of £5 per tun of wine: Veale 1971, p. 69. I have disregarded alien imports of sweet (Mediterranean) wine.

<sup>6</sup> I hasten to add that we cannot mechanically add up these three figures to come up with an estimate of the total value of London's trade.

<sup>7</sup> The wool account edited in IV 10 (covering the year 1512/13) contains the names of 64 merchants mentioned more than five times. The three wool accounts edited in IV 15 (which cover the years 1525/26, 1526/27 and 1530/31) contain the names of 83 indigenous wool traders mentioned more than five times in the course of those three years. Compare that to the 2500 individual merchants named in the accounts edited here.

<sup>8</sup> Of the 64 significant wool merchants active in 1512/13 (IV 10), only 9 exported cloth in the same year.



For the tunnage and poundage customers, Hanseatic merchants (who were exempt) were invisible. Moreover, these customers did not register indigenous cloth exports, since these had been exempt from poundage by the terms of the parliamentary grants since the 1430s. Likewise, the petty customers did not register indigenous imports, but they did record indigenous cloth exports. Only the non-Hanseatic aliens are represented fully in either account. Therefore, the picture we build up from a customs account of the one or other sort is incomplete. Indigenous trade is completely reported only if we possess both a tunnage and poundage account and a petty customs account for the same period. Hanseatic trade escapes us entirely if we only have a tunnage and poundage account.

As felicitous as the transmission of both types of customs account in 1513/14 is, the coverage of London's trade remains incomplete. The fact that three membranes (m 37, 40-41) are missing from the tunnage and poundage controlment roll and that the roll of the supervisor of the petty customs is in parlous shape is the least of our worries. There are a number of other problems with the accounts which make their interpretation difficult.

The first (and least problematic) of these is the devotion of the scribes to what might be charitably described as creative spelling, and this is particularly true of surnames. One alien merchant (and skipper) is called Copyn (Coppyn, Copen) Kempe (Kame, Keme, Kyme, Kene, Kyng) in the course of the accounts. Worse yet, skipper Simon Johanson is designated as Simon Bowenson on p. 50. Most appalling of all, the tunnage and poundage account calls one alien merchant Martin de Shaka (p. 371), but the petty customs account calls him Martin de Lar.. (p. 66). Now, in none of these cases can there be any doubt that we are dealing with one and the same person, as may be ascertained by comparing the entries in both accounts. Take, for starters, the case of Martino de Shaka/Lar.. In the petty customs account (p. 66), the entries for the ship are as follows:

*[340] De navi Johannis Pontegea eodem die [26 June 1514]*

*De Leonardo Frescaballe, alienigena, pro 849 balis gualdi. [Precii]..... £849*  
*De Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 100 balis gualdi. [Precii]..... £100*  
*De Johanne de Sesta, alienigena, pro 3 bagges perrosen. [Precii] .....10s*  
*De Martino de Lar., alienigena, pro 10 peciis rosen. [Precii].....16s 8d*

In the tunnage and poundage account (p. 371), the entries for the same ship read:

*[78] De navi Johannis de Pontega vocata Maria de la Renteria  
 [26 June 1514]*

*De Leonardo Friscabalde, alienigena, [pro] 849 balis gualdi per licenciam Micha-  
 eli Banche et Johanni Bernny et Bartholomeo Pantsatiche [factam]. [Precii]  
 ..... £849*  
*De Johanne de Seste, alienigena, [pro] 3 bagges continentibus 200 lb. perosene.  
 [Precii].....10s*

*De Johanne Cavalary, alienigena, [pro] 100 balis gualdi per licenciam<sup>9</sup>  
Francisco<sup>b</sup> Sbarra et aliis factam. [Precii]..... £100  
De Martino de Shaka, alienigena, [pro] 10 peciis rosen. [Precii]..... 16s 8d*

Now, it is indisputable that in both cases we are dealing with one and the same ship, freighted by the same merchants with the same products. The only significant difference between the two records is the bizarre spelling of the last surname (Shaka/Lar..). Now, it might be objected that the parchment is badly worn in the petty customs account, so that the surname cannot be deciphered with confidence. However, two things are clear: the name starting with Lar.. is much longer than five letters, and whatever the initial letters are, they are definitely not ‘Sh..’

The next example is even more difficult to understand. In the petty customs account, the following entry is to be found (p. 50):

*[270] De navi Simonis Bowenson eodem die [8 May 1514]*

*De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 9 barellis hadokes et aliis. Precii..... 46s 8d*

The corresponding entry in the tunnage and poundage controlment roll (p. 336) reads:

*De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 9 barrellis  
haddockes, 25 lynges et 50 cole piscibus. [Precii] ..... 46s 8d*

Now, there can be no doubt that Simon Bowenson in the petty customs account is identical with Simon Johnson in the tunnage and poundage controlment roll: merchandise and total value are, after all, identical. What is difficult to fathom is how the scribes could have managed to record the surnames in the way they did.

However, that is not the end of our problems. According to the heading in the tunnage and poundage controlment roll (p. 325), Simon Johanson had loaded his merchandise in the ship of Petro Martinus (*Sancta Maria de Carmo*) on 10 May 1514. For the student of the customs accounts, this is immensely confusing: Who is the alien *magister* on p. 336 supposed to be, Petro Martinus or Simon Johanson?

We have seen this problem before.<sup>10</sup> There are two good reasons for re-examining it. The first is that it is far more acute in 1513/14 than it had been in 1494/95. Hitherto, we have been accustomed to seeing accounts in which the merchandise was grouped by date (all ships ‘leaving’ or ‘entering’ on the same day are recorded together)<sup>11</sup> and then by ship (all merchants freighting a given ship are recorded together). And it was the headings which clearly marked off one ship from the next. This made it easy for the auditor to check the controlment roll

<sup>9</sup> LP I, No. 1804 (38), p. 827.

<sup>10</sup> See IV 3, p. viii-xiv discussing the tunnage and poundage controlment roll for 1494/95.

<sup>11</sup> The words ‘leaving’ and ‘entering’ are enclosed in quotes to remind ourselves that the dates recorded in the headings of customs accounts only relate to the date on which the cocket was issued, not to the date when the ship either reached the harbor or weighed anchor and sailed off.

against the customs account, even if the order of ships on a particular day or of merchants in a given ship was disturbed.

In the amalgamated entries, this principle was abandoned. Under a particular heading (*De navi X.Y.*) entries for merchandise not shipped in X.Y.'s vessel are included, so that a merchant's entry might read *De X.Y. .. de navi A.B., pro ...* In the tunnage and poundage controlment roll for 1494/95 (edited in IV 3), this was usually limited to the merchandise a particular trader had in one ship other than that indicated in the heading. At the absolute outside, the scribe recorded merchandise in four ships (*de navibus A, B, C, D*) and lumped all the merchandise belonging to a single trader together in one entry which never exceeded six lines. In the tunnage and poundage controlment roll for 1513/14 entries of 15-20 lines are not uncommon, and the merchandise is consistently assigned to one particular ship (*de navi A* (merchandise); *de navi B* (merchandise); *de navi C* (merchandise) etc.) within the entry.

The second, and far more important reason for re-examining amalgamated entries is that the survival of the petty customs supervisor's roll for 1513/14 gives us an opportunity to compare the ships and merchandise contained in both accounts and clear up some mysteries.

As noted, the tunnage and poundage controlment roll for 1513/14 abandons the principle of grouping merchandise by date (all ships 'leaving' or 'entering' on the same day are recorded together) and then by ship (all merchants freighting a given ship are recorded together), using headings to mark off one ship from the next. It is easiest to demonstrate this by citing a specific example, for instance the entries on p. 206-7 for the ship of Martin White. Note that, from the third entry onwards, the account records freight in ships other than Martin White's (Walter Gartson, Martin Henrikson, Andrew Hughson, Derik Henrikson: printed in bold type) without interjecting a heading to make this clear. This is largely straightforward: in most cases there is no doubt about who the skipper and the freighter were. However, this is not true of the last two entries: Who is the *magister* supposed to be: Martin White or Martin Henrikson and Derik Henrikson?

[5] *De navi Martini White 10<sup>o</sup> die Octobris [10 Oct. 1513]*

*De Stephano Hudson, indigena, [pro] 8 corffes Utnard fili, ... 2 fattes continentes 3 grose ... grosse hokes endes, 10 dossenas Bruges cultellorum, 30 ... remes paper, 30 grose glasses, 4 lb. ... 6½ dossenas premeres ... [Precii] .....*  
*De Matheo Dormer, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] ...*  
*De Willelmo Spondon, indigena, de navi **Walteri Gartson**, [pro] ...*  
*De Thoma Broke, indigena, de navi **Martini Henrikson**, [pro] 1 ...*  
*De Albarro Valedolete, alienigena, de **navi predicta**, [pro] 4 fardellis canvas continentibus 5000 ulnas ...*  
*De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de navi **Andree Hughson**, [pro] 73 buttes  
 ..... [vini Malvesey]*  
*De Petro Flusscher, indigena, [de navi] **Martini Henrikson**, [pro] 1 trus continente  
 100 ulnas Hasbrough, 200 ... ..*

*De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de navi Martini Henrikson, [pro] 2 balis licores, 20 ... 4 grose tyn foylle. [Precii] ..... ..*  
*De Petro Bosum, alienigena, de navi Martini Henrikson, [pro] 2 packes canvas [continentibus] 3000 ulnas, 1 maunde [continente] 18 ...*  
*De Thoma Marbury, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fatte continente 24 dosse- nas ... et 12 dosse nas novorum lane cardes. [Precii] ..... ..*  
*De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Martini Henrikson, [pro] 10 nestes et 4 parvis nestes et hamppers. [Precii] ..... ..*  
*De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Derik Henrikson, [pro] 2½ lastis allecis, 4 barellis piscium, 4 barellis ... 3 barellis soope et aliis. [Precii] ..... ..*

The problem can only be solved by consulting the corresponding entries in the petty customs account (p. 2-3).

[8] *De navi Martini Henrikson eodem die [3 Oct. 1513]*

[other entries follow here]

[De eo]dem magistro, alienigena, pro 10 nestes hamppers cum aliis. [Precii] ..... 13s 4d

[9] *De navi Deryke Henrikson eodem die [3 Oct. 1513]*

[De eodem ma]gistro, alienigena, pro 2 lastes allecis, 4 barellis piscium et aliis. [Precii].....£15 10s

It is clear that, in entering *De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Martini Henrikson*, the scribe wanted to indicate that the skipper was also the freighter of the hampers (or the fish). I have (laboriously, if I may say so) checked every single entry of this sort in the tunnage and poundage account against the corresponding entry in the petty customs account. In all instances which can be checked,<sup>12</sup> the result was the same: *De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi X.Y.* always means that skipper X.Y. freighted the merchandise in question.

This fact is of signal importance to readers wishing to analyze the accounts edited here. When interpreting them, it is vital to bear in mind how the customers' scribes are recording information. I hasten to add that, as far as I know (and certainly up to 1540/41), amalgamated entries occur only in tunnage and poundage accounts. By contrast, the wool and petty customs accounts stoutly maintain the old tradition of grouping the merchandise by date (all ships 'leaving' or 'entering' on the same day are recorded together) and then by ship (all merchants freighting a given ship are recorded together).

Clearing this up only leads to another, and far more difficult issue. Headings (e.g. *De navi Martini White 10° die Octobris*) are rare in the tunnage and poundage controlment roll. They record 100 ships entering harbor and 246 leaving, whereas the petty customs account, which covers exactly the same period, records 456 ships

<sup>12</sup> Clearly, some entries in the petty customs account are too damaged to yield results. In addition, indigenous skippers were invisible to the petty customers unless they had freight on board belonging to alien merchants. Needless to say, this was not always the case.

entering and 352 leaving. Some of the ‘ships’ in the tunnage and poundage account can be very large indeed: between the heading for ship 73 (Peter van Creke, 16 June) and ship 74 (Lodowic Dorneana, 26 June) there are 30 printed pages of entries. These, of course, do not all relate to merchandise in Peter van Creke’s ship. The second entry records merchandise which Michael Dormer loaded in van Creke’s ship and eight others (p. 339). And that is by no means the longest such entry.

[73] *De navi Petri van Creke 16<sup>o</sup> die Junii [16 June 1514]*

*De Roberto Stokfysse, indigena, [pro] 6 saccis canabis. [Precii]..... £9*  
*De Michaele Dormer, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 5 saccis tokked canabis;*  
*De navi **Willelmi Harrys** [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 124 pecias Holande, 2*  
*balas battry [continentes] 1700 lb., 5 doliis Lukes ferri; De navi **Willelmi Pope***  
*[pro] 3 balis battry [continentibus] 2700 lb., 2 rollis Hertfordes; De navi **Adri-***  
***ani Hughson** [pro] 17 terces prunex [continentibus] 4200 lb.; De navi **Johannis***  
***Holmez** [pro] 1 fardello continente 41 pecias Bruselle, 26 pecias Holande ban-*  
*kers, 12 pecias bokeram, 1 maunde, 1 bala canabis, 1 bag clowez [continente]*  
*60 lb., 180 ulnas cotton; De navi **Willelmi Beriff** [pro] 1 fardello [continente]*  
*166 pecias Holande, 8 balas canabis; De navi **Petri Yonge** [pro] 1 fardello*  
*continente 40 pecias Holande, 86 pecias Bruselle, 17 dossenas [lb.] Utard fili;*  
*De navi **Johannis Leche** [pro] 4 balis fustian; De navi **Johannis Godwyn** [pro]*  
*6 balis fustian, 2 balis canabis, 13 doliis Lukes ferri. [Precii].....£571 3s 4d*

What can possibly have been the sense of such a chaotic system of recording? It must have created an impossible situation for the auditor, attempting to check the controlment roll against the particulars. After all, he would have had to flip through reams of parchment to make sure that Michael Dormer’s merchandise had been completely recorded and nothing missed. And yet there are no auditor’s markups in the controlment roll to indicate that he had checked off the items he had already found.

Let me state at the outset that I have no solution to this problem. However, I think it would be useful to record, however briefly, my failed attempts, if only to save others the trouble and bother of pursuing false leads.

My first thought was that grouping imports and exports by merchant (rather than by ship) was done as a favor to the merchants who had divvied up their merchandise and transported it in several ships (a common enough practice). Clearly, it was in a merchant’s interest to receive a single bill for all merchandise shipped (or received) on a given day. However, there are three problems with this explanation. First of all, while we do not have many original cockets, we do have some. One example: In 1453 Cologne merchants loaded goods in the ship *de Ellener* in Ipswich. On board were also a number of English diplomats travelling overseas to conduct negotiations in Prussia. However, Bergen traders from Lübeck captured the ship off Skagen and brought it back to Lübeck, where the English diplomats were incarcerated. The Cologne merchants’ merchandise and all accompanying documents, including the cockets issued to them by the Ipswich

customers on 13 Apr. 1453, were seized. That is why they survive in the original.<sup>13</sup> Inspecting them, it becomes instantly apparent that the cockets were not issued to individual Cologners, but to all those in a given ship (viz. those captained by William Jacobson and Henry Jacobson, as noted in the text of the cockets and on the dorse). When one thinks about it, this was very logical. The whole point of a cocket was that it could be shown to the searcher in case he came on board prior to departure and wanted to ascertain if all merchandise had been customed. This was far easier if the payment of customs was certified in one document per ship.

The second problem with the single bill explanation is that customs accounts were produced for the convenience of the Exchequer (in particular the auditor), not the merchants. It is highly unlikely that a customer (or his scribe) would do a merchant a favor if it meant the Exchequer was put to a lot of trouble.

The final problem with the single bill explanation is that the procedure wasn't followed with any consistency at all. Consider the imports of Alexander Plymley, which fall under the heading 'Peter van Creke, 16 June 1514' (p. 344), although they were in fact divided up among six ships (printed in bold type).

*De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de navi **Willelmi Harrys**, [pro] 1 fardello continente 108 pecias Holande; De navi **Ricardi Goodwyn** [pro] 1 fardello continente 108 pecias Gent Holande tele; De navi **Johannis Holmez** [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 105 pecias Holande, 38 pecias fili Dornykes; De navi **Johannis Leche** [pro] 1 fardello continente 77 dimidias pecias Brabande, 81 pecias Bruselle; De navi **Petri Yonge** [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 121 pecias Holande, 15½ dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili; De navi **Johannis Byker** [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 64 pecias Bruselle, 35 pecias Gente Holande, 8 pecias waterlaken, 7 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 4 pecias fustian anapes, 1 fatt continente 27 papers bokeram. [Precii].....£417 18s 4d*

However, that was not the end of the entries for Plymley's imports notionally shipped in the vessel of Peter van Creke on 16 June 1514. In fact, there were two further ones (p. 363 and 364):

*De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de navi **Johannis Biker**, [pro] 29 balis gualdi. [Precii]..... £29*

*De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de navi **Petri Yong**, [pro] 54 peciis saten Sipers. [Precii]..... £18*

Note that these later entries involve merchandise imported in the ships of John Biker and Peter Yong. But on p. 344 the controlment roll records imports by Plymley in each of these ships. If the customers were doing Plymley a favor and wrapping up all his imports on '16 June 1514' in one document, why did they neglect to include the woad and satin he imported in Biker and Yong's ships in the main entry?

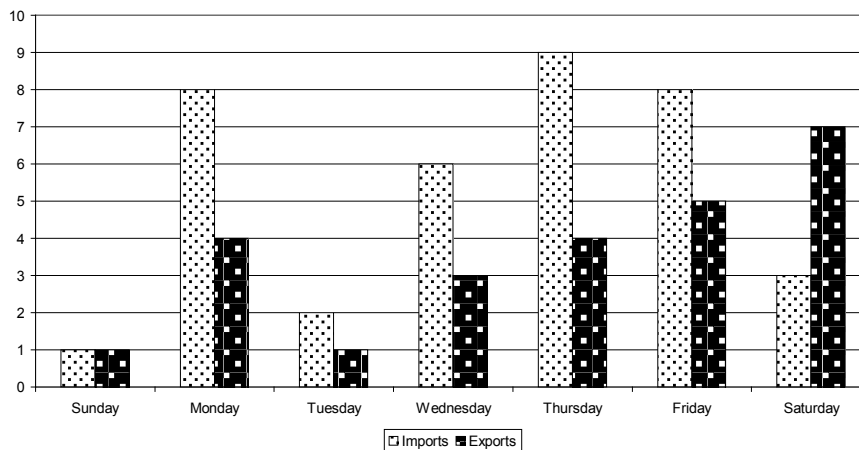
This is not the only anomaly. The controller's scribe recorded imports, notionally transported in Peter van Creke's ship on 16 June 1514, by 170 indigenous

<sup>13</sup> Archiv der Hansestadt Lübeck, ASA Externa Anglicana 466 (5) and (6).

merchants. He needed 210 entries to do so. In 28 cases, a merchant's goods were recorded in two entries and in seven further instances in three (like Alexander Plymley's goods). The alien merchants fared no better.<sup>14</sup> Of 44 aliens notionally importing goods in Peter van Creke's ship on 16 June 1514, two entries were required for five and three entries for a further one. To put it in simpler terms: the scribe failed to wrap up all of an indigenous merchant's goods (notionally imported on 16 June 1514) in a single entry in every fifth indigenous case and every seventh alien case. This does not inspire confidence in the hypothesis that the customers were doing the merchants a favor and wrapping up all their imports on a given date in one document. Nor does it explain why the customers – if indeed they were doing someone a favor – should have been nicer to the aliens than to their fellow natives.

My second (failed) attempt to explain the chaotic organization of the tunnage and poundage controlment roll was to consider that the sheer volume of trade might have forced the customers to limit the issuance of cockets to certain days, that is to say to hold something on the order of office hours during which cockets were handed out and reserve the rest of the week for catching up on the paperwork. If so, that should show up in a certain regularity, with cocket dates bunching up on one day of the week throughout the year. We can test this hypothesis by analyzing the headings and counting how frequently cockets were issued on each of the days of the week (graph).

**Day of issue of cockets to indigenous merchants by the tunnage and poundage customers in London, 1513/14**



However, there is no obvious pattern.<sup>15</sup> Therefore, we can rule the 'office hours' hypothesis out of court.

<sup>14</sup> Hansards, be it noted, were exempt and therefore invisible.

<sup>15</sup> Let me note that there is no point in repeating this exercise for the petty customs account, since it is so heavily damaged that a disturbingly large number of dates are illegible.

So I'm stumped. I shall leave it to better scholars to solve the mystery. But I would like to sound a note of warning. Attributing the anomalies to sloppy record-keeping by the customs administration is, in my view, highly unlikely to be the true explanation. My experience (and it is not inconsiderable) indicates to me that the Exchequer and its subordinate officials did not make mistakes. Every time I thought I had caught them out, it proved to be the case that I had failed to understand a system which was fundamentally logical, simple and pragmatic.

As long as I am sounding warnings, a second one must be sounded against overenthusiastic interpretation of both accounts edited here. Both in the import and export sections, the scribes appended - disturbingly often - a little *et aliis* to the list of a merchant's specified imports or exports. It is, of course, impossible to know what merchandise might be lurking behind this phrase. It is therefore impossible to specify just how much of a particular product might have been imported or exported during the period covered by the account. All we can say is how much was recorded, leaving open the possibility that there may have been more.

#### LICENCES: PETTY CUSTOMS EXPORTS

The enrolled account for the exports subject to the petty customs<sup>16</sup> records a number of licences. The first two of these were granted to John Sharp, kt., and the enrolled account was very careful to distinguish between them, although both authorized Sharpe to export cloth through his alien factors at indigenous rates.

The enrolled account first records exports of 341 cloths without grain and 14 yards by Sharpe through his alien factors, for which the customers responded at the indigenous rate of 14d/cloth by warrant of a patent issued to Sharpe on 1 June 1513 (Appendix I 1), which licenced Sharpe and his factor, the Genoese merchant Antonio de Vivaldis, to export (either by themselves or through their alien factors and assignees) kerseys (and to import malmsey and other merchandise) at indigenous rates of custom (and subsidy) up to a total charge of £188 17s 9d. Ever mindful of his duty to maximize the crown's income, the auditor imposed a surcharge on these cloths in order to bring the rate of cloth customs up to the alien charge (2s 9d/cloth).

Then the enrolled account records exports of 1364¾ cloths without grain and 4 scarlets and 5 yards, which had been exported by alien factors of Laurence Bonvixi in his capacity as Sharpe's factor and business agent (*negociorum gestor*), for which the customers again responded at the indigineous rate of 14d/cloth by warrant of a patent issued to Bonvixi on 17 June 1513 (Appendix I 2), licencing him in his capacity as factor and business agent (*negociorum gestor*) of Sharpe to export cloth, kerseys, hides, lead, tin and other merchandise (and import silk cloth, cloth of gold, wine and malmsey, woad, alum and other merchandise) at the indigenous rates of customs and subsidy up to a total charge of £120 for customs and subsidy. Here again, the auditor imposed a surcharge on these cloths in order to bring the rate of cloth customs up to the alien charge (2s 9d/cloth).

Not only the enrolled account went to considerable housekeeping trouble to keep these exports separate. This will become apparent if we turn to the tunnage and

<sup>16</sup> TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 52d. Calendered Jenks 2013, E356/24, No. 195.



poundage controlment roll. There, the exports warranted by the first licence (1 June) which had permitted Sharpe and his factor, the Genoese merchant Antonio de Vivaldis, to export (either by themselves or through their alien factors and assignees) kerseys (and to import malmsey and other merchandise) at the indigenous rates of customs and subsidy up to a total charge of £188 17s 9d, were recorded in one of two forms:

Vivaldi, alien, as factor of Sharp, (indigenous): ship 503, p. 111, ship 522, p. 114; ship 612, p. 130

Sharp, (indigenous), through Vivaldi, alien, his factor: ship 627, p. 136; ship 632, p. 138; ship 633, p. 139; ship 634, p. 139; ship 698, p. 165

The exports warranted by the second licence (17 June) which had permitted Laurence Bonvixi, merchant of Lucca, in his capacity as factor and business agent (*negociorum gestor*) of John Sharpe (one of the grooms of the chamber), to export cloth, kerseys, hides, lead, tin and other merchandise (not, however, wool or woollfells) (and import silk cloth, cloth of gold, wine and malmsey, woad, alum and other merchandise) through his indigenous or alien factors at the indigenous rates of customs and subsidy up to a total charge of £120. were recorded in one of two forms:

X.Y., alien, as factor of Laurence Bonvixi, business agent (*negociator*) of Sharp, (indigenous): ship 476, p. 95; ship 556, p. 120; ship 583, p. 125; ship 632, p. 138; ship 633, p. 138-9; ship 634, p. 139; ship 638, p. 141, ship 672, p. 156; ship 708, p. 174; ship 716, p. 178

Laurence Bonvixi as business agent of Sharp, (indigenous): ship 478, p. 95

The final audit of the account<sup>17</sup> sheds no light on the matter, confining itself to noting income (£4671 6½d) in accord with the enrolled account and – after allocations and exonerations – throwing the matter over onto the Pipe Roll, which records the decision to exonerate the customers and direct Sharpe himself to respond.<sup>18</sup>

#### *Wistan Browne*

The second licence which requiring discussion was granted to Wistan Browne, knight of the king's body, on 1 July 1514 (Appendix II 1). It permitted him (just as in the case of John Sharpe) to export cloth, kerseys, hides, lead, tin and other merchandise (not, however, wool or woollfells) and import silk cloth, cloth of gold, wine and malmsey, woad, alum and other merchandise (either himself or through his indigenous or alien factors) at the indigenous rates of customs and subsidy up to a total charge of £100 for customs and subsidy on exports and a further £100 on imports. The enrolled account<sup>19</sup> records a total of 736 cloths exported by authority of this licence, but in our account only 36 of them can be identified (ship 797, p. 198). The customer applied the indigenous rate of cloth customs to these exports, but the supervisor's scribe was careful to note the true state of affairs. This took the form:

<sup>17</sup> TNA: PRO, E368/288 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 2.

<sup>18</sup> E372/359 Item Warr' (dorse). Sharpe responded in E372/363 Adhuc Item London'.

<sup>19</sup> TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 52d. Calendered Jenks 2013, E356/24, No. 195.

*De Wistano Brown per Allounso Compludo, alienigenam, factorem suum, pro 14 fardellis cum 36 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'*

The petty customer answerable for exports, William Compton, again responded to the crown for these cloth exports at the indigenous rate of 14d/cloth, but the auditor imposed a surcharge in order to bring the rate up to the alien rate of 2s 9d/cloth. The final audit of the account<sup>20</sup> sheds no light on the matter, confining itself to throwing the matter over onto the Pipe Roll, which records the decision to exonerate the customers and direct Broune himself to respond.<sup>21</sup>

*William Crane*

The third licence which needs to be discussed was granted to William Crane on 8 Aug. 1514 (Appendix III 1), allowing him to export cloth, kerseys, hides, lead, tin and other merchandise (not, however, wool or woolfells) and import silk cloth, cloth of gold, wine and malmsey, woad, alum and other merchandise (either himself or through his indigenous or alien factors) at the indigenous rates of customs and subsidy up to a total charge of £20 for customs and subsidy on exports and a further £20 on imports

The enrolled account<sup>22</sup> records a total of 342 cloths and 2 yards exported by authority of this licence, and all of them can be identified in the supervisor's roll (ship 757, p. 189). The customer applied the indigenous rate of cloth customs to these exports, but the supervisor's scribe was careful to note the true state of affairs. This took the form:

*De Willelmo Crane per X.Y., alienigenam, factorem suum, pro ... ..... Ind'*  
Compton again responded to the crown for these cloth exports at the indigenous rate of 14d/cloth, but the auditor imposed a surcharge in order to bring the rate up to the alien rate of 2s 9d/cloth. The final audit of the account<sup>23</sup> sheds no light on the matter, confining itself to throwing the matter over onto the Pipe Roll, which records the decision to exonerate the customers and direct Broune himself to respond.<sup>24</sup>

#### LICENCES: PETTY CUSTOMS IMPORTS

The account includes a number of alien imports of *Malmsey*, a strong, sweet wine originally from Monemvasia (Napoli di Malvasia) in Morea. This will require some explanation, since normally wine imports were invisible to the collectors of petty customs. By statute 7 Hen. VII (1491), c. 7,<sup>25</sup> 'new customs' of 18s/butt (126 gallons) were imposed on alien imports of this wine, as a reprisal for the Venetian customs of 4 ducats (18s sterling) for each butt on English exports of malmsey from Candia on Crete. Despite the fact that parliament had imposed this 'new custom' (a fact which made it more akin to tunnage), the Exchequer viewed it as

<sup>20</sup> TNA: PRO, E368/288 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 2.

<sup>21</sup> E372/359 Item Warr' (dorse). Broune responded in E372/363 Res' Essex'.

<sup>22</sup> TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 52d. Calendered Jenks 2013, E356/24, No. 195.

<sup>23</sup> TNA: PRO, E368/288 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 2.

<sup>24</sup> E372/359 Item Warr' (dorse). Crane responded in E372/363 Adhuc Item London'.

<sup>25</sup> *Statutes of the Realm* 2, p. 553. Cf. *Rotuli Parliamentorum* 6, p. 457.

belonging to the petty customs. Accordingly, it was the collectors of the petty customs who received this custom and accounted for it at the Exchequer. However, alien merchants were not required to pay the entire 18s/butt. By authority of a royal mandate under the privy seal to the Exchequer dated 6 Mar. 1511<sup>26</sup> and a landmark decision of the Exchequer,<sup>27</sup> they retained the remainder of the 'new customs' (of 1491). This was the case in 1513/14, as the enrolled account states.<sup>28</sup>

#### LICENCES: TUNNAGE AND POUNDAGE

Our account is littered with the auditor's marginated *de breve* notes. They can be divided into three groups: 1) cloth exports by Laurence Bonvixi, 2) cloth exports by John Sharpe through his alien factors and 3) cloth exports by Wistan Browne through his alien factors. In addition, cloth exports by William Crayne through his alien factors were discussed in the enrolled account and at the final audit, but were not marked up by the auditor. It is best to discuss these cases separately.

#### *Laurence Bonvixi*

In ship 121 (p. 436), the controlment roll records the 'alien' Lucchese merchant Laurence Bonvixi as exporting 18 cloths and 8 yards worth a total of £64 3s 4d. Against this entry the auditor marginated *per breve*.

<sup><a></sup>*De Laurencio Bonvice, alienigena, pro 18 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano. [Precii]*  
 .....£64 3s 4d

This is a bit mysterious. Bonvixi had been naturalized on 20 Jan. 1510 (Appendix IV 1) with particular emphasis on the fact that he was to be treated as a native Englishman in all respects, most particularly in regard to customs and subsidies. Since, however, the crown had exempted native English merchants from paying poundage on their cloth exports, Bonvixi should not have appeared in the tunnage and poundage controlment roll at all, nor should he have been designated as an alien. This mystery is cleared up if we consult the corresponding entry in the petty customs account (ship 478, p. 95):

*[De La]urencio Bonvyse, negociatore Johannis Sharpe, pro 2 fardellis cum 18 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'*

Note that the words *negociatore Johannis Sharpe* were interlined.

Clearly, there was some confusion about Bonvixi's status. While the tunnage and poundage customers were (erroneously) in no doubt that he was an alien, the petty customers got it right, also noting that he was exporting not in his own right, but as the business manager (*negotiator*) of John Sharpe (to whom we shall turn in a moment). Therefore, the *breve* to which the auditor referred in the margin must be Sharp's, not Bonvixi's. That, in turn, explains why the question of Bonvixi's status

<sup>26</sup> TNA: PRO, E159/290 Brevia directa baronibus Easter m 5d.

<sup>27</sup> TNA: PRO, E368/283 Visus et status comptorum Hilary m [1] in respect of the account of William Grene and John Warnet for the London petty customs between 29 Sept. 1508 and 21 Apr. 1509.

<sup>28</sup> TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 52d. Calendered Jenks 2013, E356/24, No. 196.

– and of his liability to pay poundage on cloth exports – was never mentioned in the enrolled account<sup>29</sup> or the final audit of the tunnage and poundage account.<sup>30</sup>

Before turning to other merchants, it is advisable to clear up one final matter regarding Bonvixi. The tunnage and poundage controlment roll records two imports of malmsey, a sweet Mediterranean wine, noting each time that Bonvixi had been naturalized by patent (ship 85, p. 384; ship 87, p. 386). Nonetheless, the enrolled account designates these imports as alien. Accordingly, the auditor imposed a surcharge on Bonvixi's 457 butts of malmsey in order to bring the total charge up to the alien rate of 6s/tun, even though the enrolled account mentions that he had been naturalized and should, by virtue of that fact, not be liable to pay the alien surcharge.

When called into the Exchequer for the final audit of their account, the customers therefore petitioned for exoneration for the surcharge (totalling £34 5s 6d), citing Henry VIII's naturalization patent (Appendix IV 1), the king's corresponding mandate to the Exchequer (Appendix IV 2) and finally the corresponding mandate of 10 May 1514 directed to them and the petty customers and annexed to the petty customers' petitions for the account of the previous year (untraceable). The Exchequer accepted these arguments and directed that Bonvixi himself respond to the crown, which he did.<sup>31</sup>

#### *John Sharpe*

The second group of entries in the tunnage and poundage controlment roll the auditor marked up with a marginated *per breve* relates to cloth exports by the indigenous merchant John Sharpe through his alien factors. The enrolled account<sup>32</sup> divides these into two groups: 1) Sharpe's exports of cloth through his alien factors, totalling 341 cloths without grain and 14 yards worth £1140 10s and 2) Sharpe's exports of cloth through his business agent (*negociorum gestor*) Laurence Bonvixi, both through Bonvixi himself and through Bonvixi's alien factors, totalling 1364<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> cloths without grain and 4 cloths and 5 yards of scarlet cloth (*pannus in grano*) worth £4724 13s 4d. The controlment roll does not make this distinction. Nowhere does it record cloth exports of Sharpe through an (alien) factor of Sharpe's business agent Bonvixi. It restricts itself to one of two forms: exports of Sharpe through an alien factor, or exports by an alien merchant, factor of Sharpe. Therefore, the totals recorded in the enrolled account for Sharpe's exports through his alien factors and those through Bonvixi through his alien factors cannot be confirmed. As it is (and we must recall here that three membranes are missing), the controlment roll records exports of 1392<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> cloths<sup>33</sup> and 241 yards of scarlet, the second figure being considerably higher than 4 scarlets and 5 yards the enrolled account records (4 cloths and 5 yards is equivalent to 101 yards). The distinction

<sup>29</sup> TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 45-45d. Calendered Jenks 2013, E356/24 No. 174.

<sup>30</sup> TNA: PRO, E368/288 Status et visus comptorum Hilary m 1.

<sup>31</sup> TNA: PRO, E372/361 Item London'.

<sup>32</sup> TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 45-45d. Calendered Jenks 2013, E356/24 No. 174.

<sup>33</sup> Note that the tunnage and poundage controlment roll often enough records kerseys, whereas the petty customs converts these silently to *pannus curtus sine grano*.

between direct and indirect (i.e. via Bonvixi) cloth exports by Sharpe can only have been observed in the particulars.

Given that in any event alien factors had exported the cloth, the auditor imposed a surcharge for poundage. When the customers appeared before the entire Exchequer for the final audit of their account,<sup>34</sup> they first petitioned for exoneration for £57 6d poundage which had been surcharged on the 341 cloths without grain and 14 yards (worth £1140 10s @ 12d/£) exported by Sharpe through his alien factors. In so doing, they referred to the king's patent of 1 June 1513 (Appendix I 1), licencing Sharpe to export kerseys and import malmsey and other merchandise at indigenous rates up to a total charge of £188 17s 9d for customs and subsidies. They also referred to the king's writ directed to the Exchequer (Appendix I 3) and the corresponding mandate directed to the London customers, which, they noted, was annexed to their petitions in the account for the previous year (untraceable). The Exchequer accepted these arguments and directed Sharpe to respond to the crown himself, which – as the enrolled account notes – he in fact did.<sup>35</sup>

The customers then petitioned for exoneration for £236 4s 8d poundage which the auditor had imposed on exports of 1364¾ cloths without grain and 4 scarlets and 5 yards (worth £4724 13s 4d @ 12d/£),<sup>36</sup> which Laurence Bonvixi – in his capacity as factor and business agent (*negociorum gestor*) of John Sharp – had exported himself and through various of his alien factors. In so doing, the customers first referenced the king's patent of 17 June 1513 (Appendix I 2), which had licenced Bonvixi (described as a merchant of Lucca) in his capacity as factor and business agent (*negociorum gestor*) of John Sharp (described as a groom of the royal chamber) to export either himself or through his indigenous or alien factors to export kerseys, hides, lead tin and other merchandise (although not wool or woollfells) and import silk cloth, cloth of gold, non-sweet wine and malmsey, woad alum and other merchandise at indigenous rates up to a total charge of £120 for customs and subsidies. The customers also referred to the king's corresponding mandates directed to the Exchequer (Appendix I 4) and to the London customers (annexed to the petitions of the petty customers for 6 Henry VIII; untraceable). The Exchequer accepted these arguments and directed that Sharpe himself respond to the crown, which (as the enrolled account notes)<sup>37</sup> he in fact did.<sup>38</sup>

#### *Wistan Broune*

The third group of entries in the tunnage and poundage controlment roll the auditor marked up with a marginated *per breve* relates to cloth exports by the indigenous merchant Wistan Browne through his alien factors. The enrolled account<sup>39</sup> reports that the auditor imposed a surcharge for poundage on Browne's exports of 736 cloths without grain and scarlets worth £2294 10s (£114 14s 6d @

<sup>34</sup> TNA: PRO, E368/288 Status et visus comptorum Hilary m 1.

<sup>35</sup> TNA: PRO, E372/361 Item London'.

<sup>36</sup> TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 45-45d. Calendered Jenks 2013, E356/24 No. 174.

<sup>37</sup> TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 45-45d. Calendered Jenks 2013, E356/24 No. 174.

<sup>38</sup> TNA: PRO, E372/361 Item London'.

<sup>39</sup> TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 45-45d. Calendered Jenks 2013, E356/24 No. 174.

12d/£) through his alien factors. Of these, only 609 cloths can be identified (ship 345, p. 478).

When the customers appeared before the entire Exchequer for the final audit of their account,<sup>40</sup> they petitioned for exoneration for the poundage surcharge. In so doing, they referenced the king's patent of 1 July 1514 (Appendix II 1), licencing Broune to export either by himself or through his indigenous or alien factors cloth, kerseys, hides, tin, lead and other merchandise (not, however, wool or woolfells) and to import silk cloth, cloth of gold, non-sweet wines and malmsey, woad, alum and other merchandise, up to a total charge of £100 for customs and subsidies on the exports and a further £100 on the imports. The customers also cited the corresponding writ directed to the Exchequer (Appendix II 2) and the king's mandate directed to themselves (untraceable). The Exchequer accepted these arguments and directed that Broune himself respond to the crown, which (as the enrolled account notes)<sup>41</sup> he in fact did.<sup>42</sup>

*William Crane*

The last holder of an export licence who needs to be discussed is William Crane. Since none of these exports can be identified in the tunnage and poundage controlment roll (they were presumably recorded on one or more of the missing membranes), we cannot know if the auditor marked them up with a margined per breve. In any event, the enrolled account<sup>43</sup> records a surcharge of £61 8s 4d) imposed by the auditor on exports of 329<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> cloths without grain and 149 yards of scarlets (worth £1228 6s 8d @ 12d/£) by the indigenous merchant William Crayne through his alien factors.

When the customers appeared before the entire Exchequer for the final audit of their account,<sup>44</sup> they petitioned for exoneration for the surcharge, referring to the king's patent of 8 Aug. 1514 (Appendix III 1), licencing Crane to export either by himself or through his indigenous or alien factors kerseys, hides, lead, tin and other merchandise (not, however, wool or woolfells) and to import silk cloth, cloth of gold, non-sweet wines and malmsey, woad, alum and other merchandise, up to a total charge of £20 for customs and subsidies on the exports and a further £100 on the imports. They also referenced the corresponding mandates directed to the Exchequer (Appendix III 2) and themselves (noting that this mandate was annexed to the petitions of the petty customers for 6 Hen. VIII; untraceable). The Exchequer accepted these arguments and directed that Crane himself was to answer to the crown for the sum in question, which (as the enrolled account notes),<sup>45</sup> he in fact did.<sup>46</sup>

---

<sup>40</sup> TNA: PRO, E368/288 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 1.

<sup>41</sup> TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 45-45d. Calendered Jenks 2013, E356/24 No. 174.

<sup>42</sup> TNA: PRO, E372/361 Item London'.

<sup>43</sup> TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 45-45d. Calendered Jenks 2013, E356/24 No. 174.

<sup>44</sup> TNA: PRO, E368/288 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 1.

<sup>45</sup> TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 45-45d. Calendered Jenks 2013, E356/24 No. 174.

<sup>46</sup> TNA: PRO, E372/361 Item London'.

The customers' particulars of account were fiscal documents, forming an integral part of the procedure imposed on the customers when accounting for the crown's customs income before the Exchequer. As such, they were marked up by the auditor when he summed up the crown's income according to the various categories and tariffs. These marginated annotations form an integral part of the source and, in my view of it, deserve to be reproduced in full. I have done this in the following way. First of all, the auditor's summations of income at the end of each page or membrane (including the jottings reproducing the position of the counters on the counting table) have been reproduced as written in the account. Second, all other marginated notes (e.g. a cross or an asterisk indicating an error) are noted in the normal way in the critical apparatus. However, recording the eternally repetitive marginal notes on the tariff categories to which particular products belonged (*panni ind'*, *panni al'*, *panni Hans'*, *per breve* etc.) call for a different solution, since including them in the critical apparatus would simply blimp it up to no useful purpose. Consequently, I have indicated them in the text by employing superscript letters in angle brackets (e.g. <sup><sup></sup>De Roberto Derlyngton) and resolving these in a block at the bottom of the page (*Auditor's marginated notations L: <sup><sup></sup>panni ind'*).

The problem of the hundredweight is exceedingly vexed. While it is well known that a hundredweight can correspond to 100 lb., 112 lb. or 120 lb. avoirdupois,<sup>47</sup> there is no way to know which of these three values applies when a customer writes *c lb.* or fractions and multiples thereof. Just occasionally, when the particulars of account and the controlment roll have survived, some insight is possible, for instance if one of the two records a particular merchant's exports of pewter vessels as *di' c lb. vasorum stanni* and the other the same goods as *lvj lb. vasorum stanni*.<sup>48</sup> But these cases are far too rare to inspire confident generalizing. Consequently, I have decided to leave the matter unsolved, marking the text in such a way that the reader can easily reconstruct the entry. The most common notation of weight – multiples of 'c' – has not been marked up. Thus *iiij<sup>c</sup> lb.* is simply transcribed as 300 lb. If the thousand sign was used, the number is marked with a cross: thus, *ij M<sup>†</sup> lb.* is transcribed as 2000<sup>†</sup> lb. (but *xx<sup>c</sup> lb.* as 2000 lb.) If the sign for one half is used, this is indicated by an asterisk: thus, *di' c lb.* is transcribed as 50\* lb. (but *l lb.* as 50 lb.) And finally, if the sign for one quarter is used, this is indicated by a double cross: thus, *c q' lb.* is transcribed as 125<sup>‡</sup> lb.

### Diplomatic Notes on the Form of the Edition

The transcriptions of Latin documents in this edition observe the conventions of the Monumenta Germaniae Historica. The source texts (and all variants) are reproduced in normal type, while editorial intrusions are printed without exception in italics (e.g. mardre *L3*, *in error*). Unambiguous abbreviations are expanded

<sup>47</sup> OED s.v. hundredweight.

<sup>48</sup> Therefore, when transcribing entries regarding the export of pewter vessels, I have retained the hundredweight (e.g. *pro 9 centenis vasorum stanni*).

silently, without using square brackets or italics to indicate missing letters. u/v and i/j have been regularized silently to accord with pronunciation: thus *vniuersalis* in the source text is rendered *universalis*, while 'i' is transcribed if the letter is pronounced as a vowel (*imperii*), and 'j' if the letter is pronounced as a consonant, i.e. like the 'y' in 'you' (*majestas*), even if the source writes *imperij* and *maiestas*.

Personal names and place names are transcribed exactly as written and only regularized in the Index of People and Places.

Roman numerals are reproduced as Arabic numerals, except for the sovereign's ordinal (*Edwardi iv<sup>th</sup>*). Arabic numerals which occur in the source texts are indicated by bold type. *ob'* is given as  $\frac{1}{2}d$ , *q'* as  $\frac{1}{4}d$  and *ob' q'* as  $\frac{3}{4}d$ .

Following the convention in German, I have used a full stop after a number to indicate the ordinal rather than the cardinal, if a number is not written out. Thus, *27. die Januarii* (p. 147) is to be understood as *vicesimo septimo die Januarii*, rather than *viginti septem die Januarii*.

When transcribing the customs accounts, I have numbered the ships consecutively in italics in square brackets. The individual paragraphs of longer texts have also been numbered in the same way. The reason for this is that the web version of the accounts and accounting materials for the Lancastrian period has no pagination, since the amount of text displayed on the screen depends on the size of the monitor and its resolution. Consequently, cross references – whether within a single document, from one document to another or in the indices – to 'page thus-and-such' are meaningless, and some internal sub-division of the text which can be linked in is unavoidable. Since some scholars will want to use the printed version of the edition and others the web edition, it is necessary to provide a common basis. Thus, if one scholar refers to ship No. 24 in the digital version of a particular account, those using the printed version will be able to find the vessel in question.

All dates and cross references in the source texts have been resolved in italics in square brackets in the text of the edition, rather than in footnotes.

If both the particulars of account and the controlment roll survive, certain variants have been suppressed to avoid inflating the text-critical apparatus. Thus, neither the substitution of 'y' in one text for 'i' in the other (e.g. Willyamson, Williamson) nor middle English plural variants (-es, -is, -ys etc.) have been noted in the apparatus criticus. In general, I have limited the notation of textual variants to those cases in which the variant spelling of a word changes the pronunciation. Thus, the variant *federbeds* will be noted against *fetherbeds*, but not *fedderbeds* or *federbeddes* against *federbeds*.

Punctuation is artificial and ignores all medieval full stops, commas and so forth. Since Latin is a syntactic language (like German), the eminently useful MGH convention – namely to employ punctuation (according to the pre-reform German rules) to mark up the grammatical structure of the sentence – has been employed here. I have also broken up the stylistically elegant, but utterly incomprehensible run-on Latin sentences of the source texts into manageable units.

Since we are dealing with late medieval administrative Latin, there are some cases which call for local by-laws.



First of all, there are a number of middle English words embedded in the Latin texts which have to be assigned a gender, since they are often modified by an abbreviated adjective (e.g. *pro 1 parv' fetherbed*). Since the adjectives are written out in a number of instances (*pro 1 parvo fetherbed*), I have arbitrarily imposed a masculine grammatical gender on all middle English words rather than litter the edition with apostrophes.

Second, the sources themselves are in a muddle as to whether the words *custuma* and *subsidium* are singular or plural, and usually avoid the problem by writing *cust'* and *subs'*. If a scribe does write out the one or the other word, it is almost inevitable that he will contradict himself, writing *custuma* in one line and *custume* a few lines later. This muddle is not merely the result of scribal carelessness or low standards of Latinity. In the fifteenth century, it was possible to differentiate between the collective noun (in the singular) denoting the charges to be paid and the individual sums (in the plural) which each merchant rendered. Even bearing this in mind, however, scribes are simply not consistent. Taking each individual text as a whole, I have done my best to reproduce what the scribe seemed to be thinking.

#### References

Jenks 2013 - Stuart Jenks (ed.), *The Enrolled Customs Accounts (PRO, E356, E372, E364) 1279/80-1508/09 (1523/24) Volume 12: E356/24, E356/30* (List and Index Society 348), London 2013

Lloyd 1973 - T.H. Lloyd, *The Movement of Wool Prices in Medieval England*, Cambridge 1973

LP I – R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII, vol. 1* (in two parts), 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965

Veale 1971 - Elspeth M. Veale, *Studies in the Medieval Wine Trade*, Oxford 1971, p. 69

### Appendix I: John Sharpe and Antonio de Vivaldis and Laurence Bonvixi

1 *Henry VIII grants John Sharpe, esq., and his factor, the Genoese merchant Antonio de Vivaldis, a licence to export (either by themselves or through their alien factors and assignees) kerseys and to import malmsey and other merchandise at indigenous rates of custom and subsidy up to a total charge of £188 17s 9d. — 1513 June 1. Westminster.*

*L TNA: PRO, E159/292 Recorda Michaelmas m 24d. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*Calendered: LP I, p. 938 No. 2055 (12) from an unnamed source (presumably the patent roll) with severe errors.*

*[Margined] Anglia; Littere regis patentes facte Johanni Sharpe de licencia eskippani pannos laneos etc., unde custuma et subsidium attinget se ad summam £188 17s 9d*

*Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos de gracia nostra speciali ac*

ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concessimus et per presentes concedimus et licenciam damus dilecto servienti nostro Johanni Sharpe armigero, quod ipse aut Antonius de Vivaldis mercator de Janua ut factor ipsius Johannis vel quicumque alii mercatores alienigene nomine proprio ipsius Johannis et ut factores et assignati sui tot et tantos pannos laneos vocatos kerseys – tribus kerseys inde pro uno panno integro computandis – tam de bonis propriis ipsius Johannis quam aliarum personarum indigenarum vel alienigenarum quarumcumque extra regnum nostrum Anglie in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel aliis vasis quibuscumque ad quascumque partes externas, una vice vel diversis vicibus, traducere, evehere et cariare necnon tot et tantos buttes vini vocati Malveseys et alia mercandisas et mercimonia quecumque a quibuscumque partibus exteris et transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis inducere, invehere et ad terram ponere et voluntatem suam inde facere et disponere possit et valeat possintque et valeant licite et impune, quorum omnium pannorum et aliorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum sic inducendorum et educendorum custume et subsidia ac alia deveria nobis inde debita seu debenda secundum ratam et prout mercatores indigene subditi nostri pro mercandisis suis hujusmodi ad partes Flandrie extra regnum nostrum predictum educunt et ab exteris et transmarinis partibus in regnum nostrum predictum inducunt et invectent solvunt et contribuunt <sup>a</sup>ac<sup>a</sup> solvere et contribuere consueverunt, ad summam centum octoginta et octo librarum, decem et septem solidorum et novem denariorum et non ultra inter se attingent, solvendo nobis pro custumis, subsidiis et omnibus aliis oneribus nobis inde debitis tot et tantas denariorum summas, quot et quantas mercatores indigene et subditi nostri nobis pro mercandisis et rebus suis extra regnum nostrum predictum ad partes Flandrie predictas eductis, evectis et ab eisdem partibus in dictum regnum nostrum inductis et invectis solvunt et contribuunt aut solvere et contribuere tenentur et consueverunt et non ultra nec alio modo. Et volumus et per presentes concedimus tam prefato Johanni ac quibuscumque factoribus suis predictis quam custumariis et collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in singulis portibus regni nostri predicti et eorum cuilibet, quod ipsi et eorum quilibet de omnimodis custumis, subsidiis et denariorum summis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum pro premissis exegi poterunt, erga nos et heredes nostros penitus exonerentur et acquietentur, preterquam de custumis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis, aliquo statuto, actu vel ordinatione incontrarium edito sive ordinato in aliquo non obstante. In cujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, primo die Junii anno regni nostri quinto.

per breve de privato sigillo et de data predicta auctoritate parlamenti

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.*

- 2 *Henry VIII grants Laurence Bonvixi, merchant of Lucca and factor and business agent (negociorum gestor) of John Sharpe (one of the grooms of the chamber), a licence to export cloth, kerseys, hides, lead, tin and other merchandise (not, however, wool or woolfells) and import silk cloth, cloth of gold, wine and malmsey, woad, alum and other merchandise (through his indigenous or alien factors) at the indigenous rates of customs and subsidy*

*up to a total charge of £120 for customs and subsidy. — 1513 June 17. Westminster.*

*L TNA: PRO, E159/293 Recorda Easter m 1d. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*[Marginated]* Anglia; Littere regis patentes facte Laurencio Bonvixi factori Johannis Sharpe de licencia extrahendi et inducendi omnimodas mercandisas etc., quorum custume et subsidia ad £120 attingent, prout Anglici solvunt, irrotulate.

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concessimus et licenciam dedimus ac per presentes concedimus et licenciam damus dilecto nobis Laurencio Bonvixi mercatori de Luca, factori et negociorum gestori dilecti nostri Johannis Sharpe, unius grometorum camere nostre, quod ipse per se, factores, attornatos sive assignatos suos indigenas vel alienigenas tot et tantos pannos laneos ac pannos laneos vocatos kerseys, coria, plumbum, stannum et alia mercandisas et mercimonia quecumque regni nostri Anglie – stapule nostre Calesie non pertinencia – in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase, una vice vel diversis vicibus, in quocumque portu sive in quibuscumque portibus regni nostri Anglie ponere et eskippare et extra regnum predictum ad quascumque partes exterarum traducere, educere et cariare ac pannos de serico, <sup>a</sup>pannos de serico<sup>a</sup> et auro, vina ac vina vocata Malveseys, gualdas, alumina et quecumque alia mercandisas et mercimonia a quibuscumque partibus exteris et transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum inducere et asportare possit et valeat possintque et valeant licite et impune, quorum omnium pannorum et aliorum mercandisarum et mercimioniarum sic traducendorum et educendorum ad inducendorum et asportandorum custume et subsidia nobis debita sive debenda secundum ratam et prout Angligene et ligei nostri nobis pro hujusmodi mercandisis suis ad partes exteris traductis et a partibus exteris in regnum nostrum predictum inductis et asportatis solvunt [ac] solvere tenentur et consuerunt, ad summam centum et viginti librarum sterlingorum et non ultra secundum ratam supradictam attingent, solvendo nobis pro customis, subsidiis et omnibus aliis oneribus nobis inde debitis seu debendis tot et tanta denariorum summas, quot et quantas mercatores Angligene et ligei nostri nobis pro hujusmodi mercandisis et mercimoniis suis extra regnum nostrum predictum ad partes transmarinas eductis et a partibus transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum inductis solvunt ac solvere tenentur et consueverunt et non ultra, aliter aut alio modo. Et volumus et per presentes concedimus prefato Laurencio, quod tam ipse ac factores, attornati et assignati sui predicti et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in quibuscumque portibus regni nostri Anglie et eorum quilibet de omnimodis denariorum summis, customis, subsidiis, exactionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum pro premissis exigi poterint aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis erga nos onerari poterint, erga nos et heredes nostros penitus exonerentur et acquiescant, preterquam de customis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis, aliquo statuto, actu vel ordinacione incontrarium edito non obstante. In cuius rei

testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 17. die Junii anno regni nostri quinto.

Porter

per breve de privato sigillo et de data predicta auctoritate parlamenti

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.*

- 3 *Henry VIII to the Exchequer: having granted John Sharpe, esq., and his factor, the Genoese merchant Antonio de Vivaldis, a licence to export (either by themselves or through their alien factors and assignees) kerseys and to import malmsey and other merchandise at indigenous rates of custom and subsidy up to a total charge of £188 17s 9d, and having ordered the Southampton customers to permit Sharpe and de Vivaldis to import and export according to the terms of the patent, the king orders the Exchequer to exonerate the customers accordingly when they account. — 1514 Nov. 17. Westminster.*

*L TNA: PRO, E159/293 Brevia directa baronibus Michaelmas m 12. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*[Marginated] Pro Johanne Sharpe milite*

Rex thesaurario et baronibus suis de scaccario salutem. Cum nos primo die Junii anno regni nostri quinto [*1 June 1513*] per litteras nostras patentes concesserimus et licenciam dederimus dilecto servienti nostro Johanni Sharpe armigero [*Appendix I I*], quod ipse aut Antonius de Vivaldis mercator de Janua ut factor ipsius Johannis vel quicumque alii mercatores alienigene nomine proprio ipsius Johannis et ut factores et assignati sui tot et tantos pannos laneos vocatos kerseis – tribus kerseis inde pro uno panno integro computandis – tam de bonis propriis ipsius Johannis quam aliarum personarum indigenarum vel alienigenarum quarumcumque extra regnum nostrum Anglie in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel aliis vasis quibuscumque ad quascumque partes externas, una vice vel diversis vicibus, traducere, evehere et cariare necnon tot et tantos buttes vini vocati Malvaseis et alia mercandisas et mercimonia quecumque a quibuscumque partibus exteris et transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis inducere, invehere et ad terram ponere et voluntatem suam inde facere et disponere posset et valeret, possent et valerent licite et impune, quorum omnium pannorum et aliorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum sic inducendorum et educendorum custume et subsidia ac alia deveria nobis inde debita seu debenda secundum ratam et prout mercatores indigene subditi nostri pro mercandisis suis hujusmodi ad partes Flandrie extra regnum nostrum predictum eductis et ab exteris et transmarinis partibus in regnum nostrum predictum inductis et invectis solverent et contribuirerent ac solvere et contribuere consueverint ad summam centum octoginta et octo librarum, decem et septem solidorum et novem denariorum et non ultra inter se attingerent, solvendo nobis pro custumis, subsidiis et omnibus aliis oneribus nobis inde debitis tot et tantas denariorum summas, quot et quantas mercatores indigene et subditi nostri nobis pro mercandisis et rebus suis extra regnum nostrum predictum ad partes Flandrie predictas eductis et evectis et ab eisdem partibus in dictum regnum nostrum inductis et invectis solverent et contribuirerent aut solvere et contribuere tenerentur et consueverint et non ultra nec

alio modo. Et volu[eri]mus et per litteras nostras predictas concesserimus tam prefato Johanni ac quibuscumque factoribus suis predictis quam custumariis et collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in singulis portibus regni nostri predicti et eorum cuilibet, quod ipsi et eorum quilibet de omnimodis customis, subsidiis et denariorum summis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum pro premissis exigere possent, erga nos et heredes nostros penitus exonerarentur et acquietarentur preterquam de customis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis, prout in litteris nostris predictis plenius continetur. Et per breve nostrum preceperimus custumariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portu ville nostre Suthamptonie, quod ipsum Johannem aut Antonium ut factorem ipsius Johannis vel quoscumque alios mercatores alienigenas nomine proprio ipsius Johannis et ut factores et assignatos suos predictos pannos laneos vocatos kerseis – tribus kerseis inde pro uno panno integro computandis – tam de bonis propriis ipsius Johannis quam aliarum personarum indigenarum vel alienigenarum quarumcumque in portu nostro predicto extra regnum nostrum predictum in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel aliis vasis quibuscumque ad quascumque partes externas, una vice vel diversis vicibus, traducere, evehere et cariare necnon tot et tantos buttes vini vocati Malvaseis et alia mercandisas et mercimonia quecumque a dictis partibus exteris et transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis inducere, invehere et ad terram ponere et ad voluntatem suam inde facere et disponere posset et valeret possentque [et] valeret licite et impune, quorum omnium pannorum et aliorum mercandisarum et mercimionum sic inducendorum et educendorum custume et subsidia et alia deveria nobis inde debita seu debenda secundum ratam et prout mercatores indigene subditi nostri pro mercandisis suis hujusmodi ad partes Flandrie extra regnum nostrum predictum eductis et ab exteris et transmarinis partibus in regnum nostrum predictum inductis et in vectis solverent et contribuerent ac solvere et contribuere consueverent ad summam centum octoginta et octo librarum, decem et septem solidorum et novem denariorum et non ultra inter se attingerent, solvendo nobis pro customis, subsidiis et omnibus aliis oneribus nobis inde debitis tot et tantas denariorum summas, quot et quantas mercatores indigene et subditi nostri nobis pro mercandisis et rebus suis extra regnum nostrum predictum ad partes Flandrie predictas eductis et in vectis et ab eisdem partibus in dictum regnum nostrum inductis et in vectis solverent et contribuerent aut solvere et contribuere tenerentur et consueverent et non ultra nec alio modo permetterent juxta tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum. Vobis mandamus, quod viso mandato nostro predicto de omne eo, quod vobis constare poterit ipsos custumarios sive collectores predictum Johannem aut Antonium ut factorem ipsius Johannis aut quoscumque alios mercatores alienigenas nomine proprio ipsius Johannis et ut factores et assignatos suos predictos seu eorum aliquem pretextu mandati nostri predicti de pannis predictis in portu predicto in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis quibuscumque, una vice vel diversis vicibus, ad quascumque partes externas traduxisse et cariasse ac dictos buttes Malvasias et alia mercandisas et mercimonia quecumque in eodem portu induxisse et invehisse eosdem custumarios sive collectores in compoto suo ad

scaccarium nostrum predictum quietos et exoneratos esse faciant, preterquam de custumis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 17. die Novembris anno regni nostri sexto.

Yong

- 4 *Henry VIII to the Exchequer: having granted Laurence Bonvixi, merchant of Lucca and factor and business agent (negociorum gestor) of John Sharpe (one of the grooms of the chamber), a licence to export cloth, kerseys, hides, lead, tin and other merchandise (not, however, wool or woolfells) and import silk cloth, cloth of gold, wine and malmsey, woad, alum and other merchandise (through his indigenous or alien factors) at the indigenous rates of customs and subsidy up to a total charge of £120 for customs and subsidy and ordered the London customers to permit Bonvixi to import and export according to the terms of the patent, the king orders the Exchequer to exonerate the customers accordingly when they account. — 1513 June 18. Westminster.*

*L TNA: PRO, E159/292 Brevia directa baronibus Michaelmas m 4. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*[Marginated] Pro Laurencio Bonvixi*

Rex thesaurario et baronibus suis de scaccario salutem. Cum nos decimoseptimo die hujus instantis mensis Junii [17 June 1513] per litteras nostras patentes [Appendix I 2] concesserimus et licenciam dederimus dilecto nobis Laurencio Bonvixi mercatori de Luca, factori et negociorum gestori dilecti nostri Johannis Sharpe unius grometorum camere nostre, quod ipse per se, factores, attornatos sive assignatos suos indigenas vel alienigenas tot et tantos pannos laneos ac pannos laneos vocatos karseys, coria, stannum, plumbum et alia mercandisas et mercimonia quecumque regni nostri Anglie – stapule nostre Calesie non pertinencia – in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase, una vice vel diversis<sup>a</sup> vicibus, in quocumque portu sive in quibuscumque portibus regni nostri Anglie ponere et eskippare et extra regnum predictum ad quascumque partes externas traducere, educere et cariare ac pannos de serico, pannos de serico et auro, vina ac vina vocata Malveseys, gualda, alumina<sup>b</sup> et quecumque alia mercandisas et mercimonia a quibuscumque partibus exteris et transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum inducere et asportare possit et valeat possintque et valeant licite et impune, quorum omnium pannorum et aliorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum sic traducendorum et educendorum ac inducendorum et asportandorum custome et subsidia nobis debita sive debenda secundum ratam et prout [mercatores] angligene et ligei nostri nobis pro hujusmodi mercandisis suis ad partes externas traductis et a partibus exteris in regnum nostrum predictum inductis et asportatis solvunt, solvere tenentur et consueverunt ad summam centum et viginti librarum sterlingorum et non ultra secundum ratam supradictam attingerent, solvendo nobis pro custumis, subsidiis et omnibus aliis oneribus nobis inde debitis seu debendis tot et tantas denariorum summas, quot et quantas mercatores angligene et ligei nostri nobis pro hujusmodi mercandisis et mercimoniis suis extra regnum nostrum predictum ad partes transmarinis eductis et a partibus transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum inductis solvunt ac solvere tenentur et consueverunt et non ultra, aliter aut alio

modo. Et voluerimus et per litteras nostras predictas concesserimus prefato Laurencio, quod tam ipse ac factores, attornati et assignati sui predicti et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in quibuscumque portibus regni nostri Anglie et eorum quilibet de omnimodis denariorum summis, customis, subsidiis, exactionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum pro premissis exigi poterunt aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis erga nos onerari poterunt, erga nos et heredes nostros penitus exonerentur et acquietentur, preterquam de customis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis, prout in eisdem litteris plenius continetur. Et per breve nostrum mandaverimus customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portu nostro London<sup>a</sup>, quod ipsum Laurencium per se, factores, attornatos sive assignatos suos indigenas vel alienigenas predictos pannos laneos ac pannos laneos vocatos kerseys, coria, stannum, plumbum et alia mercandisas et mercimonia predicta – stapule predictae non pertinentia – in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase, una vice vel diversis vicibus, extra regnum nostrum predictum ad quascumque partes exterarum a portu predicto traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere ac pannos de serico, pannos de serico et auro, vina ac vina vocata Malveseys, gualdas, alluminia<sup>b</sup> et quecumque alia mercandisas et mercimonia predicta a quibuscumque partibus exteris et transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum inducere et asportare licite et impune permitterent, quorum omnium pannorum et aliorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum sic traducendorum et educendorum ac inducendorum et asportandorum secundum ratam predictam ad centum et viginti librarum sterlingorum et non ultra attingent, solvendo nobis pro customis, subsidiis et omnibus aliis oneribus nobis inde debitis modo et forma predictis juxta tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum. Vobis mandamus, quod viso mandato nostro predicto de eo, quod vobis constare poterit ipsos customarios sive collectores prefatum Laurencium per se, factores, attornatos sive assignatos suos predictos de pannis et aliis mercandis et mercimoniis predictis pretextu mandati nostri predicti inducere et educere permissis<sup>c</sup>, eosdem customarios sive collectores inde in compoto suo ad scaccarium predictum quietos et exoneratos esse faciatis, recipientes a prefatis customariis sive collectoribus mandatum nostrum predictum. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 18<sup>o</sup> die Junii anno regni nostri quinto.

Porter

<sup>a</sup> *divercis L, in error.* <sup>b</sup> *Sic L.* <sup>c</sup> *Sic L. recte permisisse.*

## Appendix II: Wistan Broune

- 1 *Henry VIII grants Wistan Broune, knight of the king's body, a licence to export cloth, kerseys, hides, lead, tin and other merchandise (not, however, wool or woolfells) and import silk cloth, cloth of gold, wine and malmsey, woad, alum and other merchandise (either himself or through his indigenous or alien factors) at the indigenous rates of customs and subsidy up to a total charge of £100 for customs and subsidy on exports and a further £100 on imports. — 1514 July 1. Westminster*

*L1 TNA: PRO, C66/622, m 16. Dated at Greenwich, 14 April 1514.  
Delivered at Westminster 1 July 1514.*

*L2 TNA: PRO, E159/293 Recorda Michaelms m 49. Contemporaneous  
official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*Calendered from L1 (with errors) LP I, p. 1327, No. 3107 (2).*

*Printed here from L2.*

*[Margined] Anglia; Littere regis patentes facte Wistano Browne militi de  
licencia eskippandi mercandisas etc., unde custuma et subsidium attingent,  
videlicet mercandisarum adducendarum ad £100 ac educendarum ad £100  
irrotulate.*

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concessimus et licenciam dedimus ac per presentes concedimus et licenciam damus dilecto nobis Wistano Browne militi pro corpore nostro, quod ipse per se, factores, attornatos sive assignatos suos indigenas vel alienigenas vel (ipso defuncto) executores testamenti sui tot et tantos pannos laneos ac pannos laneos vocatos kersees, coria, plumbum, stannum et alia mercandisas et mercimonia quecumque regni nostri Anglie – stapule nostre Calesie non pertinencia – in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase, una vice vel diversis vicibus, in quocumque portu sive in quibuscumque portibus regni nostri Anglie ponere et eskippare et extra regnum nostrum predictum ad quascumque partes exterarum traducere, educere et cariare ac pannos de serico, pannos de serico et auro, vina ac vina vocata Malveseys, gualdas, allumina et quecumque alia mercandisas et mercimonia a quibuscumque partibus exteris et transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum inducere et apportare possit et valeat possintque et valeant licite et impune, quorum omnium pannorum et aliorum mercandisarum et mercimioniorum sic traducendorum et educendorum ac inducendorum et apportandorum custume <sup>a</sup>et<sup>a</sup> subsidia nobis debita sive debenda secundum ratam et prout mercatores indigene nobis pro hujusmodi mercandisis suis ad partes exterarum tractus et a partibus exteris in regnum nostrum predictum inductis et apportatis solvunt ac solvere tenentur et consueverunt, videlicet <sup>a</sup>dictorum<sup>a</sup> mercandisarum et mercimioniorum extra regnum nostrum predictum traducendorum et educendorum ad summam centum librarum et non ultra et dictorum mercandisarum et mercimioniorum sic, ut premititur, inducendorum et apportandorum ad summam aliarum centum librarum et non ultra secundum ratam supradictam attingent, solvendo nobis pro custumis, subsidiis et omnibus aliis oneribus nobis inde debitis seu debendis tot et tantas denariorum summas, quot et quantas mercatores indigene et ligei nostri nobis pro hujusmodi mercandisis et mercimoniis suis extra regnum nostrum predictum ad partes transmarinas eductis et a partibus transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum inductis solvunt ac solvere tenentur et consueverunt et non ultra, aliter nec alio modo. Et volumus et per presentes concedimus prefato Wistano, quod tam ipse ac factores, attornati et assignati sui predicti vel (ipso defuncto) executores testamenti sui et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in quibuscumque portibus regni nostri Anglie et eorum quilibet de omnimodis denariorum summis, custumis, subsidiis, exactionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus



nostrum pro premissis exigi poterunt aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis erga nos onerari poterint, erga nos et heredes nostros penitus exonerentur [et] acquietentur, preterquam de custumis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis, aliquo statuto, actu <sup>a</sup>vel<sup>a</sup> ordinacione incontrarium edito non obstante. In cujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, primo die Julii anno regni nostri sexto.

Porter

per breve de privato sigillo et de data predicta auctoritate parlamenti

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.*

- 2 *Henry VIII to the Exchequer: having granted Wistan Broune, knight of the king's body, a licence to export cloth, kerseys, hides, lead, tin and other merchandise (not, however, wool or woolfells) and import silk cloth, cloth of gold, wine and malmsey, woad, alum and other merchandise (either himself or through his indigenous or alien factors) at the indigenous rates of customs and subsidy up to a total charge of £100 for customs and subsidy on exports and a further £100 on imports and ordered the London customers to permit Broune to import and export according to the terms of the patent, the king orders the Exchequer to exonerate the customers accordingly when they account. — 1514 July 3. Westminster.*

*L TNA: PRO, E159/293 Brevia directa baronibus Hilary m 8. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*[Marginated] Pro Wistano Broune milite*

Rex thesaurario et baronibus suis de scaccario salutem. Cum nos primo die hujus instantis mensis Julii [1 July 1514] per litteras nostras patentes [Appendix II 1] concesserimus et licenciam dederimus dilecto nobis Wistano Broune militi pro corpore nostro, quod ipse per se, factores, attornatos sive assignatos suos indigenas vel alienigenas vel (ipso defuncto) executores testamenti sui tot et tantos pannos laneos ac pannos laneos vocatos kerseis, coria, plumbum, stannum et alia mercandisas et mercimonia quecumque regni nostri Anglie – stapule nostre Calesie non pertinencia – in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase, una vice vel diversis vicibus, in quocumque portu sive in quibuscumque portibus regni nostri Anglie ponere et eskippare et extra regnum nostrum predictum ad quascumque partes exterarum traducere, educere et cariare ac pannos de serico, pannos de serico et auro, vina ac vina vocata Malveseys, gualda, allumina et quecumque alia mercandisas et mercimonia a quibuscumque partibus exteris et transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum inducere et apportare possit et valeat possintque et valeant licite et impune, quorum omnium pannorum et aliorum mercandisarum et mercimonitorum sic traducendorum et educendorum ac inducendorum et apportandorum custume et subsidia nobis debita sive debenda secundum ratam et prout mercatores indigene nobis pro hujusmodi mercandisis suis ad partes exterarum traductis et a partibus exteris in regnum nostrum predictum inductis et apportatis solvunt ac solvere tenentur et consueverunt, videlicet dictorum mercandisarum et mercimonitorum extra regnum nostrum predictum traducendorum et educendorum ad summam centum librarum et non ultra et dictorum mercandisarum et mercimonitorum sic, ut permittitur, inducendorum et apportandorum ad summam aliarum centum librarum

et non ultra secundum ratam supradictam attingent, solvendo nobis pro custumis, subsidiis et omnibus aliis oneribus nobis inde debitis seu debendis tot et tantas denariorum summas, quot et quantas mercatores indigene et ligei nostri nobis pro huiusmodi mercandis et mercimoniis suis extra regnum nostrum predictum ad partes transmarinas eductis et a partibus exteris in regnum predictum inductis solvunt ac solvere tenentur et consueverunt et non ultra, aliter nec alio modo. Et voluerimus et per litteras nostras patentes concesserimus prefato Wistano, quod tam ipse ac factores, attornati et assignati sui predicti vel (ipso defuncto) executores testamenti sui et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores customarum et subsidiorum in quibuscumque portibus regni nostri Anglie et eorum quilibet de omnimodis denariorum summis, custumis, subsidiis, exactionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum pro premissis exigi poterint aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis erga nos onerari poterint, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerentur et acquietentur, preterquam de custumis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis, prout in eisdem litteris plenius continetur. Et per breve nostrum mandaverimus customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portu civitatis nostre London', quod ipsum Wistanum ac factores, attornatos sive assignatos suos indigenas vel alienigenas vel (ipso defuncto) executores testamenti sui tot et tantos pannos laneos ac pannos laneos vocatos karseis, coria, plumbum, stannum et alias mercandisas et mercimonia quecumque regni nostri Anglie – stapule nostre Calesie non pertinentia – in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase, una vice vel diversis vicibus, in predicto portu nostro London' ponere et eskippare et extra regnum nostrum predictum ad quascumque partes externas traducere, educere et cariare ac pannos de serico, pannos de serico et auro, vina ac vina vocata Malveseys, gualda, allumina et quecumque alia mercandisas et mercimonia a quibuscumque partibus exteris et transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum inducere et apportare licite et impune permetterent, quorum omnium pannorum et aliorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum sic traducendorum et educendorum ac inducendorum et apportandorum custume et subsidia nobis debita sive debenda secundum ratam et prout mercatores indigene nobis pro huiusmodi mercandis suis ad partes externas tractis et a partibus exteris in regnum nostrum predictum inductis et apportatis solvunt ac solvere tenentur et consueverunt, videlicet dictorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum extra regnum predictum traducendorum et educendorum ad summam centum librarum et non ultra et dictorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum sic, ut premittitur, inducendorum et apportandorum ad summam aliarum centum librarum et non ultra secundum ratam supradictam attingent, solvendo nobis pro custumis, subsidiis et omnibus aliis oneribus nobis inde debitis seu debendis tot et tantas denariorum summas, quot et quantas mercatores indigene et ligei nostri nobis pro huiusmodi mercandis et mercimoniis suis extra regnum nostrum predictum ad partes transmarinas eductis et a partibus transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum inductis solvunt ac solvere tenentur et consueverunt et non ultra, aliter nec alio modo juxta tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum. Vobis mandamus, quod viso mandato nostro predicto de omne eo, quod vobis constare poterit ipsos customarios sive collectores prefatum Wistanum ac factores,

attornatos sive assignatos suos predictos vel (ipso defuncto) executores suos predictos de mercandisis et mercimoniis predictis pretextu mandati nostri predicti rationabiliter in forma predicta eskippare, inducere et deucere permisisse, eosdem costumarios sive collectores inde in compoto suo ad scaccarium predictum debite allocetis, recipientes a prefatis costumariis sive collectoribus mandatum predictum. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, tercio die Julii anno regni nostri sexto.

Porter

### Appendix III: William Crane

1 *Henry VIII grants his servant William Crane a licence to export cloth, kerseys, hides, lead, tin and other merchandise (not, however, wool or woolfells) and import silk cloth, cloth of gold, wine and malmsey, woad, alum and other merchandise (either himself or through his indigenous or alien factors) at the indigenous rates of customs and subsidy up to a total charge of £20 for customs and subsidy on exports and a further £20 on imports. — 1514 Aug. 8. Westminster.*

*L1 TNA: PRO, C76/196 m 8. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*L2 TNA: PRO, E159/293 Recorda Michaelmas m 49d. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*Calendered from L1 LP I p. 1366, No. 3226 (14) with some omissions and errors.*

*Printed here from L2.*

*[Marginated]* Anglia; Littere regis patentes facte Willelmo Crane de licencia eskippandi lanas et alias mercandisas, unde custuma et subsidium ad £40 attinge[n]t etc.

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concessimus et licenciam dedimus ac per presentes concedimus et licenciam damus dilecto servienti nostro Willelmo Crane, quod ipse per se, factores, attornatos sive assignatos suos indigenas vel alienigenas vel (ipso defuncto) executores testamenti sui tot et tantos pannos laneos ac pannos laneos vocatos kersees, coria, plumbum, stannum et alia mercandisas et mercimonia quecumque regni nostri Anglie – stapule nostre Calesie non pertinencia – in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase aut in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis, una vice vel diversis vicibus, in quocumque portu sive in quibuscumque portibus regni nostri Anglie ponere et eskippare ac poni et eskippari facere et extra regnum nostrum predictum ad quascumque partes exteris traducere, educere et cariare ac traduci, educi et cariare facere ac pannos de serico, pannos de serico et auro, vina ac vina vocata Malveseys, gualdas, allumina et quecumque alia mercandisas et mercimonia a quibuscumque partibus exteris et transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum inducere et apportare possit et valeat possintque et valeant licite et impune, quorum omnium pannorum et aliorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum sic traducendorum et educendorum ac inducendorum et apportandorum custume et subsidia nobis inde debita sive

debenda secundum ratam et prout mercatores indigene nobis pro hujusmodi mercandis et mercimoniis suis ad partes externas traductis et a partibus exteris in regnum nostrum predictum inductis et apportatis solvunt ac solvere tenentur et consueverunt, videlicet dictorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum extra regnum nostrum predictum traducendorum et educendorum ad summam viginti librarum et non ultra et dictorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum sic, ut premittitur, inducendorum et apportandorum ad summam aliarum viginti librarum et non ultra secundum ratam supradictam attingent, solvendo nobis pro customis, subsidiis et omnibus aliis oneribus nobis inde debitis seu debendis tot et tantas denariorum summas, quot et quantas mercatores indigene et ligei nostri nobis pro hujusmodi mercandis et mercimoniis suis extra regnum nostrum predictum ad partes transmarinas eductis et a partibus transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum inductis solvunt ac solvere tenentur et consueverunt et non ultra, aliter nec alio modo. Et volumus et per presentes concedimus prefato Willelmo, quod tam ipse <sup>a</sup>ac<sup>a</sup> factores, attornati et assignati sui predicti vel (ipso defuncto) executores testamenti sui et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in quibuscumque portibus regni nostri Anglie et eorum quilibet de omnimodis denariorum summis, customis, subsidiis, exactionibus, debitis et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum pro premissis exigi poterunt aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis erga nos onerari poterunt, erga nos et heredes nostros penitus exonerentur [et] acquietentur, preterquam de customis et subsidiis nostris nobis in forma predicta solvendis, eo quod expressa mencio de vero valore premissorum aut de aliis donis sive concessionibus per nos sive progenitores nostros ante hec tempora factis prefato Willelmo in presentibus minime facta existit aut aliquo statuto, actu, ordinatione, proclamacione sive restriccionem inde ante hec tempora facto, edito, ordinato sive proclamato aut aliqua alia re, causa vel materia quacumque in aliquod non obstante. In cujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 8<sup>o</sup> die Augusti anno regni nostri sexto.

Porter

per ipsum regem et de data predicta auctoritate parlamenti

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.*

- 2 *Henry VIII to the Exchequer: having granted his servant William Crane a licence to export cloth, kerseys, hides, lead, tin and other merchandise (not, however, wool or woolfells) and import silk cloth, cloth of gold, wine and malmsey, woad, alum and other merchandise (either himself or through his indigenous or alien factors) at the indigenous rates of customs and subsidy up to a total charge of £20 for customs and subsidy on exports and a further £20 on imports and ordered the London customers to permit Crane to import and export according to the terms of the patent, the king orders the Exchequer to exonerate the customers accordingly when they account. — 1514 Aug. 9. Westminster.*

*L TNA: PRO, E159/293 Brevia directa baronibus Michaelmas last membrane (unnumbered). Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*[Marginated]* Pro Willelmo Craine

Rex thesaurario et baronibus suis de scaccario salutem. Cum nos octavo die hujus instantis mensis Augusti [8 Aug. 1514] per litteras nostras patentes [Appendix III 1] de gracia nostra speciali concesserimus <sup>a</sup>et licenciam dederimus<sup>a</sup> dilecto servienti nostro Willelmo Craine, quod ipse per se, factores, attornatos sive assignatos suos indigenas vel alienigenas vel (ipso defuncto) executores testamenti sui tot et tantos pannos laneos latos ac pannos laneos vocatos kersees, coria, plumbum, stannum et alia mercandisas [et] mercimonia quecumque regni nostri Anglie – stapule nostre Calesie non pertinencia – in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase aut in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis, una vice<sup>b</sup> vel diversis vicibus, in quocumque portu sive in quibuscumque portibus regni nostri Anglie ponere et eskippare ac poni et eskippari facere et extra regnum nostrum predictum ad quascumque partes exterarum traducere, educere et cariare ac traduci, educi et cariare facere ac pannos de serico, pannos de serico et auro, vina ac vina vocata Malveseys, gualdas, allumina et quecumque alia mercandisas et mercimonia a quibuscumque partibus exteris et transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum inducere et apportare possit et valeat possintque et valeant licite et impune, quorum omnium pannorum et aliorum mercandisarum et mercimioniorum sic traducendorum et educendorum ac inducendorum et apportandorum custome et subsidia nobis inde debita sive debenda secundum ratam et prout mercatores indigene nobis pro hujusmodi mercandisis et mercimoniis suis ad partes exterarum tractatis et a partibus exteris in regnum nostrum predictum inductis et apportatis solvunt ac solvere tenentur et consueverunt, videlicet dictorum mercandisarum et mercimioniorum extra regnum nostrum predictum traducendorum et educendorum ad summam viginti librarum et non ultra et dictorum mercandisarum et mercimioniorum sic, ut premititur, inducendorum et apportandorum ad summam aliarum viginti librarum et non ultra secundum ratam supradictam attingent, solvendo nobis pro custumis, subsidiis et omnibus aliis oneribus nobis inde debitis sive debendis tot et tantas denariorum summas, quot et quantas mercatores indigene et ligei nostri nobis pro hujusmodi mercandisis et mercimoniis suis extra regnum predictum ad partes transmarinas eductis et a partibus transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum inductis solvunt ac solvere tenentur et consueverunt et non ultra, aliter nec alio modo. Et voluerimus et per litteras nostras predictas concesserimus prefato Willelmo, quod tam ipse ac factores, attornati et assignati sui predicti vel (ipso defuncto) executores testamenti sui predicti et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in quibuscumque portibus regni nostri Anglie et eorum quilibet de omnimodis denariorum summis, custumis, subsidiis, exactionibus, debitis et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum pro premissis exigi poterunt aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis erga nos onerari poterunt, erga nos et heredes nostros penitus exonerentur et acquietentur, preterquam de custumis et subsidis nostris nobis in forma predicta solvendis, prout in eisdem litteris plenius continetur. Et per breve nostrum mandaverimus customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portu <sup>a</sup>nostro<sup>a</sup> London', quod ipsum Willelmum Craine per se, factores, <sup>a</sup>attornatos<sup>a</sup> sive assignatos suos indigenas vel alienigenas vel (ipso

defuncto) executores testamenti sui<sup>c</sup> tot et tantos pannos laneos latos et pannos vocatos kersees, coria, plumbum, stannum et alia mercandisas et mercimonia quecumque regni nostri Anglie – stapule nostre Calesie non pertinencia – in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase aut in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis, una vice vel diversis vicibus, in predicto portu nostro London' ponere et eskippare ac poni et eskippari facere et extra regnum nostrum predictum ad quascumque partes exterarum traducere, educere et cariare ac traduci, educi et cariare facere ac pannos de serico, pannos de serico et auro, vina ac vina vocata Malvenses, gualdas, allumina et quecumque alia mercandisas et mercimonia a quibuscumque partibus exteris et transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum inducere et apportare possit et valeat possintque et valeant licite et impune permetterent, quorum omnium pannorum et aliorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum sic traducendorum et educendorum ac inducendorum et apportandorum custume et subsidia nobis inde debita sive debenda secundum ratam et prout mercatores indigene nobis pro hujusmodi mercandis et mercimoniis suis ad partes exterarum traductis et a partibus exteris in regnum nostrum predictum inductis et apportatis solvunt ac solvere tenentur et consueverunt, videlicet dictorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum extra regnum nostrum predictum traducendorum et educendorum ad summam viginti librarum et non ultra et dictorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum sic, ut premititur, inducendorum et apportandorum ad summam aliarum viginti librarum et non ultra secundum ratam supradictam attingent, solvendo nobis pro customis, subsidiis et omnibus aliis oneribus nobis inde debitis seu debendis tot et tantas denariorum summas, quot et quantas mercatores indigene et ligei nostri<sup>d</sup> nobis pro hujusmodi mercandis et mercimoniis suis extra regnum nostrum predictum ad partes transmarinas eductis et a partibus exteris in regnum nostrum predictum inductis solvunt ac solvere tenentur et consueverunt et non ultra, aliter nec alio modo juxta tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum. Vobis mandamus, quod viso mandato nostro predicto de omni eo, quod vobis constare poterit ipsos customarios sive collectores predictos prefatum Willelmum, factores, attornatos sive assignatos suos predictos pretextu mandati nostri predicti de pannis et aliis mercandis et mercimoniis predictis et ceteris premissis in forma predicta educere et inducere permisisse, eosdem customarios sive collectores inde in compoto suo ad scaccarium predictum quietos et exoneratos esse faciatis, recipientes a prefatis customariis sive collectoribus mandatum nostrum predictum. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 9. die Augusti anno regni nostri sexto.

Porter

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.* <sup>b</sup> *vise L, in error.* <sup>c</sup> *sui repeated L, in error.* <sup>d</sup> *nostrum repeated L, in error.*

#### Appendix IV: Laurence Bonvixi

- 1 *Henry VIII grants Laurence Bonvixi indigenous status, particularly in regard to legal and fiscal matters, irrespective of the statutes 1 Hen. VII c. 4 and 11 Hen. VII c. 14. — 1510 Jan. 20. Westminster.*

*L1 TNA: PRO, C66/611 m 23. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*L2 TNA: PRO, E159/292 Recorda Hilary m 22. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*Calendered from L1 LP I, p. 164, No. 357 (30).*

*Printed here from L2.*

*[Marginated]* Anglia; Littere regis patentes facte Laurencio Bonvixi mercatori de Luca de ipso Laurencio indigenam faciendo

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concessimus et per presentes concedimus pro nobis et heredibus nostris dilecto nobis Laurencio Bonvixi mercatori de Luca in partibus Italie extra regnum Anglie nostrum oriundo alias dicto Laurencio Bonvixi mercatori alienigene, quod ipse de cetero durante vita sua sit indigena et ligeus noster et heredum nostrorum regum Anglie et quod ipse in omnibus et per omnia reputetur, habeatur, pertractetur et gubernetur, sicut fideles ligei nostri infra regnum nostrum Anglie oriundi reputantur et pertractantur et non aliter nec alio modo quodque ipse omnimodas acciones reales, personales et mixtas in omnibus curiis, locis et iurisdictionibus nostris et heredum nostrorum habere et exercere eisque gaudere ac eas in eisdem placitare et placitari, respondere et responderi, defendere et defendi possit in omnibus et per omnia sicut fideles ligei nostri in dicto regno nostro oriundi. Et ulterius quod idem Laurencius terras, tenementa, redditus, reversiones et possessiones quecumque infra regnum nostrum predictum et dominia nostro perquirere, capere, recipere, habere, gaudere et retinere sibi, heredibus et assignatis suis durante vita sua vel alio modo, ea dare, ligare, vendere et alienare cuicumque et quibuscumque voluerit licite et impune debeat, possit et valeat adeo libere, quiete, integre et pacifice, sicut possit et valeat aliquis ligeorum nostrorum infra regnum nostrum predictum oriundus. Et quod idem Laurencius decetero infuturum colore, vigore seu pretexto alicujus statuti, ordinationis sive concessionis facti vel faciendi aut nobis vel alicui progenitorum sive predecessorum nostrorum nuper regum Anglie auctoritate parlamenti vel aliter ante hec tempora concessi sive concedendi non artetur, teneatur seu compellatur ad solvendum, faciendum, dandum seu supportandum nobis vel heredibus nostris seu alicui alteri persone aliqua alia taxas, tallagia aut alia custumas, subsidia vel deveria pro aliquibus mercibus, mercandisis sive rebus ipsius Laurencii extra regnum nostrum predictum ad vel in partes exteras sive transmarinas causa mercandisandi traducendis sive evehendis sive a partibus exteris et transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum inducendis sive invehendis seu aliqua alia onera quecumque pro bonis, mercandisis, terris vel tenementis seu persona ejus preterquam talia et tanta, qualia et quanta alii fideles ligei nostri infra dictum regnum nostrum oriundi pro bonis, mercandisis, mercibus, rebus, terris, tenementis vel personis suis propriis solvunt, dant, faciunt vel supportant aut solvere, dare, facere vel supportare communiter consueverunt aut teneantur, sed quod idem Laurencius habere, possidere valeat et possideat omnes et omnimodas libertates, franchisesias et privilegia et eis uti et gaudere possit infra regnum nostrum Anglie et iurisdictiones nostras adeo integre, libere, quiete et pacifice, sicut ceteri fideles

ligei nostri infra regnum nostrum Anglie oriundi habeant et possident aut habere et possidere, uti et gaudere debeant absque perturbacione, impedimento, molestacione seu calumpnia nostri vel heredum nostrorum, justiciariorum, escaetorum, vicecomitum, custumariorum, scrutatorum vel aliorum ministrorum nostrorum aut heredum nostrorum, statuto de anno primo regni domini Henrici nuper regis Anglie patris nostri carissimi edito [*St. 1 Hen. VII c. 4; Statutes of the Realm 2, p. 501-2*] aut alio statuto de anno undecimo regni dicti patris nostri edito [*St. 11 Hen. VII c. 14; Statutes of the Realm 2, p. 579*] de eo, quod omnes mercatores extranei aut alii facti vel fiendi indigenas per litteras regias patentes vel aliter solvant hujusmodi custumas et subsidia pro suis bonis et mercandisis intra et extra, prout solvissent, si hujusmodi littere patentes vel concessionis nunquam edite fuissent, aut aliquibus aliis ordinacionibus, actibus, statutis, provisionibus seu proclamacionibus incontrarium factis sive concessis aut fiendis sive concedendis aut eo quod predictus Laurencius in partibus exteris predictis oriundus existat aut aliqua alia re, causa vel materia quacumque in aliquo non obstante. Proviso semper, quod idem Laurencius homagium ligeum nobis faciat ac lotto et scotto cum aliis ligeis nostris contribuat. Et hoc absque fine vel feodo nobis in hanaperio cancellarie nostre solvendo. Eo quod expressa mencio de vero valore annuo aut aliquo alio valore vel certitudine premissorum seu alicujus inde parcelle aut de aliis donis sive concessionibus prefato Laurencio per nos ante hec tempora factis in presentibus minime facta existit aut aliquo statuto, actu, ordinacione sive restriccionem incontrarium facto, edito sive ordinato aut aliqua alia re, causa vel materia quacumque non obstante. In cuius rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, vicesimo die Januarii anno regni nostri primo.

Yong

per ipsum regem et de data predicta auctoritate parlamenti

- 2 *Henry VIII to the Exchequer: having granted Laurence Bonvixi indigenous status, particularly in regard to legal and fiscal matters, irrespective of the statutes 1 Hen. VII c. 4 and 11 Hen. VII c. 14, the king forbids the Exchequer to trouble Bonvixi in contravention of the patent. — 1510 Jan. 25. Westminster*

*L TNA: PRO, E159/292 Brevia directa baronibus Hilary m 8. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

[*Marginated*] Pro Laurencio Bonvixi

Rex thesaurario et baronibus suis de scaccario, qui nunc sunt et qui pro tempore erunt, salutem. Cum nos vicesimo die Januarii ultimo preterito [*20 Jan. 1510*] per litteras nostras patentes de gracia nostra speciali inter alia concesserimus dilecto nobis Laurencio Bonvixi mercatori de Luca in partibus Italie extra regnum Anglie nostrum oriundo alias dicto Laurencio Bonvixi mercatori alienigene, quod ipse extunc durante vita sua esset indigena et ligeus noster et heredum nostrorum regum Anglie et quod ipse in omnibus et per omnia reputaretur, haberetur, pertractetur et gubernaretur, sicut fideles ligei nostri infra regnum nostrum Anglie oriundi reputarentur et pertractarentur et non aliter nec alio modo. Quodque ipse omnimodas acciones reales, personales et mixtas in omnibus curiis, locis et



jurisdictionibus nostris et heredum nostrorum habere et exercere eisque gaudere ac eas in eisdem placitare et placitari, respondere et responderi, defendere et defendi posset in omnibus et per omnia, sicut fideles ligei nostri in dicto regno nostro oriundi. Et quod idem Laurencius extunc infuturum colore, vigore seu pretexto alicujus statuti, ordinacionis sive concessionis facti vel faciendi aut nobis vel alicui<sup>a</sup> progenitorum sive predecessorum nostrorum nuper regum Anglie auctoritate parlamenti vel aliter ante hec tempore concessa sive concedenda non artaretur, teneretur seu compelleretur ad solvendum, faciendum, dandum seu supportandum nobis vel<sup>b</sup> heredibus nostris seu alicui alteri persone aliqua alia taxas, tallagia aut alia customas, subsidia vel deveria pro aliquibus mercibus, mercandisis sive rebus ipsius Laurencii extra regnum nostrum predictum ad vel in partes exterarum sive transmarinas causa mercandise traducendis sive evehendis sive a partibus exteris et transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum inducendis sive invehendis seu aliqua alia onera quecumque pro bonis, mercandisis, terris vel tenementis seu persona ejus preterquam talia et tanta, qualia et quanta alii fideles ligei nostri infra dictum regnum nostrum oriundi pro bonis, mercandisis, mercibus, rebus, terris, tenementis vel personis suis propriis solverent, darent, facerent vel supportarent aut solvere, dare, facere vel supportare communiter consueverent aut tenerentur, sed quod idem Laurencius habere [et] possidere valeret et possideret omnes et omnimodas libertates, franchises et privilegia, eis uti et gaudere posset infra regnum nostrum Anglie et jurisdictiones nostras adeo integre, libere, quiete et pacifice, sicut ceteri fideles ligei nostri infra regnum nostrum Anglie oriundi haberent et possiderent aut habere et possidere, uti et gaudere deberent absque perturbacione, impedimento, molestacione seu calumpnia nostri vel heredum nostrorum, justiciariorum, escaetorum, vicecomitum, customariorum, scrutatorum vel aliorum ministrorum nostrorum aut heredum nostrorum, statuto de anno primo regni domini Henrici nuper regis Anglie patris nostri carissimi edito [*St. 1 Hen. VII c. 4, Statutes of the Realm, vol. 2, p. 501-2*] aut alio statuto de anno undecimo regni dicti patris nostri edito [*St. 11 Hen. VII c. 14; Statutes of the Realm, vol. 2, p. 579*] de eo, quod omnes mercatores extranei aut alii facti vel fiendi indigene per litteras regias patentes vel aliter solverent hujusmodi customas et subsidia pro suis bonis et mercandisis intra et extra, prout solvissent, si hujusmodi littere patentes vel concessionis nunquam edite fuissent, aut aliquibus aliis ordinacionibus, actibus, statutis, provisionibus seu proclamacionibus incontrarium factis sive concessis aut fiendis sive concedendis aut de eo quod predictus Laurencius in partibus exteris predictis oriundus existeret aut aliqua alia re, causa vel materia quacumque in aliquo non obstante, ita semper quod idem Laurencius lotto et scotto cum aliis ligeis nostris contribueret, prout in eisdem litteris plenius continetur. Vobis mandamus, quod ipsum Laurencium contra tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum non molestetis in aliquo seu gravetis. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 25. die Januarii anno regni nostri primo.

Yong

<sup>a</sup> progenitorum follows *L*, expunged. <sup>b</sup> Corrected in *L* from h[eredibus]



I  
PETTY CUSTOMS  
SUPERVISOR'S ROLL  
29 SEPT. 1513 – 29 SEPT. 1514

*Supervisor's roll of John Heyron for the issues of petty customs in London during the period from 29 Sept. 1513 to 29 Sept. 1514*

*L TNA: PRO, E122/82/3. Original supervisor's roll bound in Exchequer style (36 membranes, numbered contemporaneously in Roman numerals at the bottom centre of the recto side of the membrane). Parchment. Unsealed. Severe damage from damp.*

*m I<sup>a</sup>*

Visus Johannis Heyron supervisoris parve custume domini regis nunc in portu civitatis London' a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni sui quinto [29 Sept. 1513] usque idem festum sancti Michaelis proximum sequens anno dicti regis sexto [29 Sept. 1514], videlicet

<sup>a</sup> Dalison entered in the upper left-hand corner of the membrane L.<sup>1</sup>

[1] De navi Walteri Gartson ultimo die Septembris anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quinto [30 Sept. 1513]

[De] Jeronimo Waterson, alienigena, pro 5 pokes hoppes, 1 barello [et] 1 baskett cum 6 dossenis brushes et aliis. Precii .....	£9 10s
[De He]nrico Potter, alienigena, pro 1 sacco hoppes. Precii .....	40s
[De Huber]to Curtnaken, alienigena, pro 1 hoggeshede cum 100 lb. fili, ...oght et 6 dossenis brusshes. Precii .....	46s 8d
[De Johan]ne Crulle, alienigena, pro 65 dossenis canabis. Precii .....	65s
[De Luc]a Spinelle, alienigena, pro 1 fardello Barras canvas continente .. ulnas. Precii .....	£6 13s 4d

---

<sup>1</sup> George Dalyson was the clerk who audited the account: Stuart Jenks (ed.), *The Enrolled Customs Accounts (PRO, E356, E372, E364) 1279/80-1508/09 (1523/24) Part 12: E356/24, E356/30 (List and Index Society) in press, No. 194-5. See also J.C. Sainty (ed.), Officers of the Exchequer (List & Index Society Special Series 18), London 1983, p. 119.*

[2] De navi Johannis Smyth eodem die [30 Sept. 1513]

[De] Georgio Castelyn, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 10 peciis ... canvas, 4 peciis saten Sipers et aliis. Precii.....	£7 5s ..
De Petro Costantynnoble, alienigena, [pro ...] trusses cum 6 peciis diaper, 12 peciis telle <sup>a</sup> Flemyshe et 48 ulnas telle <sup>a</sup> Holande et aliis. Precii.....	£18 ..

<sup>a</sup> telli *L*, in error.

[3] De navi Johannis Martinus eodem die [30 Sept. 1513]

[De eod]em magistro, alienigena, pro 126 peciis rasinorum cum aliis. Precii .....	£17 3s [4d]
[De Fer]nando dAssa, alienigena, pro 14 hoggeshedes et 1 pipa dates et .. ponderantibus 6000 <sup>†</sup> lb. et 3 fardellis ponderantibus 225 <sup>‡</sup> [lb.] grane. Precii .....	£51 5s

[4] De navi Petri Orttes 3<sup>o</sup> die Octobris [3 Oct. 1513]

[De A]lvero de Larma, alienigena, pro 5 balis grane ponderantibus 750* [lb.]. [Precii] .....	£37 10s
[De Jo]hanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 4 balis grane ponderantibus 600 lb. [Precii] .....	£30
[De] Dominico Lomelyn, alienigena, pro 1 balet cirici ponderante 40 lb. [Precii] .....	£13 6s 8d
[De] Braunkyn Maren, alienigena, pro 16 saccis galles ponderantibus 4000 <sup>†</sup> [lb.]. [Precii] .....	£26 13s 4d
De Jacobo de Maryn, alienigena, pro 60 bagges galles ponderantibus 10,000 <sup>†</sup> [lb.]. [Precii] .....	£66 13s 4d
De Frauncisco Adorno, alienigena, pro 53 peciis chamlettes. Precii.....	£35 6s 8d
De Johanne Toloseye, alienigena, pro 100 ropys ceparum. Precii .....	10s
De Frauncisco Isbara, alienigena, pro 20 peciis chamblettes. Precii .....	£13 6s 8d

[5] De navi Johannis de Servosa eodem die [3 Oct. 1513]

De Anthonio de Novea, alienigena, pro 92 doliis et 1 pipa olei. [Precii] .....	£370
De Johanne de Moretta, alienigena, pro 70 peciis rasinorum. Precii.....	116s 8d

[6] De navi Adriani Polle eodem die [3 Oct. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 last allecis. Precii .....	£4
---	----

[7] De navi Andree Hughson eodem die [3 Oct. 1513]

De Harmano Rybarde, alienigena, pro 11 peciis telle <sup>a</sup> Holande. [Precii].....	£6 11s 8d
De Deryke Obelle, alienigena, pro 1 poke hoppes. Precii .....	30s
De Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 72 buttes vini .....	Malmeseii

<sup>a</sup> telli *L*, in error.

[8] De navi Martini Henrikson eodem die [3 Oct. 1513]

De Georgio Bremes, Hans, pro 1 pakk hedlaken continente 1200 [ulnas]. [Precii] .....	£12
--	-----

De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 2 lastes osmondes, 3 saccis hattwolle et 1 dimidio pakke telle<sup>a</sup> continente 1400 [ulnas] hedlaken. Precii ..... £28  
 De Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro 2 pakkes canvas continentibus 3000 [ulnas] et 1 maunde cum 1800 tavelyns. Precii..... £51  
 De Alvero Vadelit, alienigena, pro 4 fardellis canvas continentibus 5300 ulnas. [Precii] .....£79 10s  
 De Jacobo Rame, alienigena, pro 2 barellis cum 38 gros pectinum et 1 gros, 5 dos-senis plaing cardes et aliis. Precii..... £8  
 [De eo]dem magistro, alienigena, pro 10 nestes hampers cum aliis. [Precii] .....13s 4d  
 [De Jo]hanne Wey, alienigena, pro 12 dossenis borde glasses. [Precii].....13s 4d  
 [De Hans Fo]rwarde, Hans, pro 1 dry fatte cum ... et 1 quarterio. Precii .....£16 13s 4d

[9] De navi Deryke Henrikson eodem die [3 Oct. 1513]

[De eodem ma]gistro, alienigena, pro 2 lastes allecis, 4 barellis piscium et aliis. [Precii] .....£15 10s

[10] De navi Bowen Hosbarde eodem die [3 Oct. 1513]

[De ..]neryne, alienigena, pro 1 dimidia cista sugur. Precii.....16s 8d

[11] De navi Arnoldi van der Sey eodem die [3 Oct. 1513]

[De Edgardo van] Kemp, Hans, pro 39 vagis vitri. [Precii] ..... £26  
 [De ..., .., pro] 3 lastes fungiarum magnarum [et parvarum, ...] cum aliis. Precii .....£52 10s  
 [De ..., .., pro ...] barellis trane ... et 1400 ... [Precii].....£55 6s 8d  
 [De ... Precii] ..... £16  
 [De ... Precii] .....£22 10s

[12] De navi ... [3/31 Oct. 1513]

De Leonardo Friscabald, alienigena, pro ... [Precii] ..... £10

[13] De navi ... [3/31 Oct. 1513]

De Johanne Bonetta, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis canvas [continentibus] 200 ulnas, 14 balis lycoris cum aliis. Precii ..... £11

[14] De navi Martini Sauncheus eodem die [3/31 Oct. 1513]

De Johanne Seint Stephanus, <sup>a</sup>alienigena<sup>a</sup>, pro 260 pe[ciis] <sup>b</sup>racemorum<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] .....£21 13s 4d

<sup>a-a</sup> Interlined L. <sup>b-b</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

m 1d

[15] De navi ... [eodem] die [3/31 Oct. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 100 bundellis ... et aliis. Precii .....26s 8d

[16] De navi Martini Percyvalle eodem die [3/31 Oct. 1513]

De Hans Hasterbarghe, Hans, pro 3 pakes hedlaken continentibus 4800 ulnas, 2 pakkes ..., 2½ rollis Ossunbriggas ... Precii .....	£209 6s 8d
De Hans van Tynsen, Hans, [pro ... et] aliis. [Precii] .....	£34 10s
De Jacobo Israholte, [Hans, pro ...] 2 barellis tarre, 2 ... continentibus 2 rollas ... [Precii] .....	£142 13s 4d
[Et pro ... cere ponderantibus] .....	34 quintallos
[De ... Precii] .....	£434
Et pro [cere ponderantibus] .....	1½ quintallos
[De ... pro ...] 24 ulnas [...] Precii .....	£86 6s 8d
[De ... pro ...] 1½ rollas ... Precii .....	£174 10s
[Et pro ... cere ponderantibus] .....	13 quintallos
[De ... pro ...] sturgeon et aliis. Precii .....	£20 13s 4d

[17] [De navi] Cornellii Wysse eodem die [3/31 Oct. 1513]

<sup>a</sup> De Willelmo Anthony <sup>a</sup> , alienigena, pro 4 balis mader. [Precii] .....	£10
[De ...] yng, Hans, pro 1 pake canvas continente ... albe et 1 pake Sultwiche continente 1600 ulnas et aliis. [Precii] .....	£79
[De ...], Hans, pro 4 dimidiis pakkes Spruce canvas [continentibus ...] ulnas. Precii .....	£24
[De Lutkino] Buryng, Hans, pro 500 parvis piscibus. Precii .....	50s
[De Hans v]an Tynsen, alienigena, pro 4½ lastes fungiarum [magnarum et] parvarum. Precii .....	£33 15s
<sup>a</sup> De Johanne <sup>a</sup> de Castro, alienigena, pro 2 pipis grane ponderantibus 250* [lb.]. [Precii] .....	£12 10s
[De Jacobo] Israholte, Hans, pro 1 barello et 3 fattes pott [ashes. Precii] .....	46s 8d

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[18] De navi Jacobi Peterson eodem die [3/31 Oct. 1513]

[De Cor]nellio van der Streate, alienigena, pro 2 peciis Brusselles. [Precii] .....	23s 4d
---	--------

[19] De navi Cornellii Wiger eodem die [3/31 Oct. 1513]

De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian et aliis. Precii .....	£89 6s 8d
De Johanne Cambre, alienigena, pro 2 saccis, 3 pokes, 2 pokettes hoppes. Precii .....	£10 10s
De Nicholao Gentylle, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 205 virgis velvettes. [Precii] .....	£76 16s 8d
De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, pro 20 vagis salis et 1 sacco hoppes. [Precii] .....	£15 6s 8d
De Anthonio Bonvyx, alienigena, pro 1 bala canvas continente 500 [ulnas] paking canvas. Precii .....	100s

[20] De navi Bartholomei Adrianson eodem die [3/31 Oct. 1513]

De Everardo Breweller, Hans, pro 4 saccis canabis et aliis. [Precii] .....	£18
--	-----

De Garrardo van Dorne, alienigena, pro 2 cases vetris coton et 1 pipa cum 2 gros, 10 dossenys fyn brussches. Precii.....	£6
De Radulpho de Sancto Stephano, alienigena, pro 1 basket et 1 sacco cum 3 dossenys napkyns, 5 lb. yvere et aliis. Precii.....	£4 6s 8d
De Radulpho de Sancto Stephano, alienigena, pro 1 baskett, 2 bagges cum 4 diker rasers, 6 dossenys cultellorum et aliis. Precii.....	66s 8d
De Tyse Smythe, alienigena, pro 1 trusse cum 2 peciis telle <sup>a</sup> Holande et 1 tyke. Precii.....	26s 8d
De Harmano Ryng, Hans, pro 80 ringes laten wire ponderantibus 3600 lb. Precii.....	£48
De Garrardo Smytting, Hans, pro 2 pakkes cum 300 carpettes, 54 bankers et 2 bales batrie et aliis. Precii.....	£76 8s 4d
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 2 fattes salte peter ponderantibus 800 lb. ac 2 pakkes cum 70 peciis saies et 185 peciis saten Sipers. Precii.....	£112 13s 4d
De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 6 balis fustian et 2 pakkes cum 1200 ulnis Barras canvas et aliis. Precii.....	£109 6s 8d
De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro 5 bales fustian et 20 ringes laten wire ponderantibus 1000 [lb.]. Precii.....	£80
[De] Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 11 balis fustian. Precii.....	£146 13s 4d
[De] Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 3 peciis batrie et 2½ meses cupri ponderantibus 3 mese. Precii.....	£66
[De G]eorgeo Derikson, alienigena, pro 1 sacco, 2 pokes hoppes. Precii.....	100s
[De Jo]hanne van Bese, Hans, pro 6 balis fustian. Precii.....	£80
[De He]nrico Bisping, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian. Precii.....	£53 6s 8d
[De Dery]ke Shuttinbaker, Hans, pro 16 dimidiis barellis calibis, 2 bales fustian. Precii.....	£74 13s [4d]
[De Han]s Hasterbarghe, Hans, pro 1 rolla Ossunbriggis continente 1½ rollas. Precii.....	£18
<sup>b</sup> De Radulpho <sup>b</sup> de Sancta Anna, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 1 gros corse cultellorum, 1 lb. yvere et aliis. Precii.....	66[s 8d]
De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 10 dimidiis barellis calibis et 4 balis fustian et 2 pakkes fili Colonie. Precii.....	£110
[De] Johanne Questynbure, Hans, pro 14 balis fustian et 2 pakkes fili Colonie. Precii.....	£213 ...
[De] Wynkyn de Worde, alienigena, pro 2 maundes cum 400 remes paper albi. Precii.....	£26 <sup>b</sup> 13s 4d <sup>b</sup>
[De] Anthonio Vyvolde, alienigena, pro 2 cistis cirici cum 350 virgis [sarce]nettes. Precii.....	£131
[De Johann]e Wey, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 5000 rounde <sup>b</sup> bordes <sup>b</sup> ac 2 cistis vitri. Precii.....	40s
[De Fra]ncisco Michelle, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes cum 4 dossenys [pow]ches, 4 dossenys cultellorum et aliis. Precii.....	£4 13s 4d
[De Adr]jano Jakett, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 20 dimidiis peciis [He]nned in Holande ploye et 4 mantelles shankes. [Precii].....	£13

[De Pet]ro de Barde, alienigena, pro 1 parva cista [cum] 21 virgis telle <sup>b</sup> aurei <sup>b</sup> . Precii.....	£21
[De] Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 3 parvis dry fattes, 2 baskettes cum 13 dossenis pannorum depictorum, 3 gros leder bagges et aliis. Precii.....	£30 10s
[De] Georgeo Bremes, Hans, pro 2 rollis Ossunbrigges et Herffordes continentibus 3½ rollas. Precii.....	£42
[De] Johanne van de Saincte, alienigena, pro 2 parvis baskettes cum 15 dossenis pellium agnellorum et aliis. Precii.....	£4
De Johanne Blowe, alienigena, pro 1 barello cum 7 gros single powche rynges et aliis. Precii.....	£4
De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 3 pokes hoppes. Precii.....	£4 10s
De Waltero Bushop, Hans, pro 1 pakke telle <sup>a</sup> cum 800 ulnis Brusselles, 300 [ulnis] Ossunbrigges, 8 bales fustian et 4 bales mader. Precii.....	£140 13s 4d
De Frauncisco Salvage, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 50 maunttelles shaunkkes. Precii.....	£16 13s 4d
De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, pro 7 fardellis cum 6400 ulnis <sup>c</sup> . Precii....	£96
De Radulpho de Meson, alienigena, pro 3 cistis et 1 baskett cum 60 peciis Brus- selles, 23 peciis telle <sup>a</sup> Holande, 12 lb. yvere, 1 lb. ambre et aliis. Precii .....	£58 13s 4d

*m 2*

De Laurencio Bonvyse, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis cum 3 parvis federbeddes et aliis. [Precii].....	100s
De Stephano Grego, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 600 galypottes. [Precii].....	40s
De Johanne Calvacautte, alienigena, pro 1 fardello continente 200 [ulnas] canvas. Precii.....	40s
De Galfrido Hornne, alienigena, pro 1 maunde cum 13 brestes et bakkes, 105 dos- senis bundelles scalys cum aliis. Precii.....	£19
De Willelmo van der Hoven, alienigena, pro 1 pipa cum 500 lb. canabis. [Precii] .....	50s
De Garrardo van Dorne, alienigena, pro 2 doliis Lukes ferri. Precii.....	£6 13s 4d

<sup>a</sup> telli *L*, in error. <sup>b-b</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account. <sup>c</sup> Type of cloth not specified *L*.

[21] De navi Jacobi van Larre eodem die [3/31 Oct. 1513]

De Garrardo Smytting, Hans, pro 1 maunde tykes continente 142, 1 bala batrie et 1 pakke continente 2000 [ulnas] Gentishe. [Precii].....	£88 8s 4d
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 4 fattes salte peter ponderantibus 3200 [lb.]. Precii .....	£32
De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 1 bale batrie et 1 baskett ponderante 2000 [lb.]. Pre- cii.....	£20
De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro 1 fardello cum 40 peciis tukes et <sup>a</sup> pro 15 ringes laten wire ponderantibus 700 lb. Precii.....	£36
[De He]nrico Bisping, Hans, pro 2 bales fustian et 1 barello telle <sup>b</sup> continente 600 ulnas. Precii.....	£46 13s 4d
[De Jo]hanne van Bese, Hans, pro 6 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii].....	£145



[De] Edgardo van Kemp, Hans, pro 1 bala batrie. Precii .....	£10
[De Pet]ro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 6 balis fustian et 18 [rin]ges laten wire ponderanti- bus 900 [lb.]. [Precii] .....	£92
[De Jo]hanne Questynbure, Hans, pro 6 balis fustian. Precii .....	£80
[De] Johanne Laurence, alienigena, pro 1 trusse cum uno federbed et 2 coopertu- res. Precii.....	26s [8d]
[De] Luca Spynelle, alienigena, pro 1 fardello et 1 trusse cum 400 ulnis pakking canvas et 6 dimidiis peciis Brabande. Precii .....	£6
De Willelmo Pownnde, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 11 corse peciis dyaper, 27 dos- senis corse dyaper napkyns cum aliis. [Precii].....	£21
De Georgeo Bremes, Hans, pro 3 rollis Ossunbriggis continentibus 5 rollas. Precii .....	£60
[De Ev]erardo Breweller, Hans, pro 1 barello shaven laten et 4 saccis canabis. Precii .....	£12
[De Jo]hanne Gyze, alienigena, pro uno crop batrie ponderante 600 lb. [Precii] .....	£8
[De Jo]hanne Bremountte, alienigena, pro 1 hoggeshede cum 40 dossen [lb.] Spennelle fili et 10 dossen [lb.] Bruges fili. Precii.....	£13 6s 8d
[De E]dmundo Wyllamson, alienigena, pro 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii].....	£4 10s
[De] Arnaldo Copersmyth, alienigena, pro 1 parvo crop batrie. Precii.....	33s 4d
[De] Anthonio Vyvolde, alienigena, pro 40 balis orchalle <sup>c</sup> ponderantibus <sup>c</sup> 7000 <sup>f</sup> lb. [et] 1 pakke cum 400 [ulnis] pakkyng canvas et aliis. Precii .....	£62 13s 4d
[De] Radulpho de Sancto Stephano, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 4 dyker rasers, 4 dossen <sup>d</sup> cultellorum et aliis. Precii.....	23s 4d
De Andrea de Sancta Anna, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 3 dossen <sup>c</sup> cissors, 1 gros cultellorum et aliis. Precii.....	46s 8d
De Anthonio Salvage, alienigena, pro 800 [lb.] Lukes ferri. Precii.....	26s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5½ doliis Lukes ferri. Precii.....	£18 6s 8d
De Hans Hasterbarghe, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis rollis Minsters continentibus 2 rollas. Precii .....	£24

<sup>a</sup> aliis follows, struck through L. <sup>b</sup> telli L, in error. <sup>c-c</sup> Interlined L. <sup>d</sup> precii fol-  
lows, struck through L.

[22] De navi Garrardi Wiger eodem die [3/31 Oct. 1513]

De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 4 fattes salte peter ponderantibus 800 lb. <sup>a</sup> le pece <sup>a</sup> . Precii .....	£32
De Waltero Bushop, Hans, pro 1 rolla Ossunbriggis. Precii.....	£12
De Garrardo Smytting, Hans, pro 1 maunde et 1 pakke cum 142 tykes, 1000 [ul- nis] canvas et aliis. Precii.....	£68 8s 4d
De Harmano Ring, Hans, pro 55 ringes laten wire ponderantibus 2500 lb. Precii .....	£33 6s 8d
De Alvero Vadelit, alienigena, pro 3 fardellis cum 4000 ulnis Normandy canvas et 20 flaskettes sope. Precii.....	£70
De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 1 pakke cum 1100 ulnis pakking canvas. Precii .....	£11

De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro 3 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii] .....	£56
De Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 1 pakke fili Colonie. [Precii] .....	£13 6s 8d
De Lodwico Joyner, alienigena, pro uno baskett cum 50* [lb.] glewe, 2 parvis tykes cum aliis. Precii .....	76s 8d
De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 3 peciis batrie et aliis. [Precii] .....	£32 10s
De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 7 parvis saccis plumarum ponderantibus 200 [lb.] le pece. Precii .....	£9 6s 8d
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, pro 5½ doliis Lukes ferri et aliis. [Precii] .....	£26 6s 8d
De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 4 dimidiis barellis .. calibis, 2 balis fustian et 28 ringes laten wire ponderantibus 1400 [lb.]. [Precii] .....	£57 6s 8d
De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 2 cistis cum 600 virgis velvettes et 45 lb. Venous ribande. Precii .....	£255 13s 4d
De Nicholao Gentile, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 116 virgis velvettes. [Precii] .....	£43 20d
De Adriano Jakett, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 52 peciis Henaud in Holand ploye. Precii .....	£41 5s
[De B]altazar de Ravenna, alienigena, pro 3 maundes cum .. galypottes. Precii .....	66s 8d
<sup>b</sup> De Petro <sup>b</sup> de Barde, alienigena, pro 3 pakkes canvas continentibus 4000 ulnas pakkyng canvas. Precii .....	£20
<sup>b</sup> De Luca <sup>b</sup> Spynelle, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 273 virgis velvetes, 1 trusse cum 20 lb. curti sirici et aliis. [Precii] .....	£108 18s 4d
De .. Motson, alienigena, pro 2 pakkes canvas continentibus ... ulnas et 1 parvo dry fatte cum 30 dossenis ... Precii .....	£35 10s
[De Georgio Br]emes, Hans, pro 3 balis mader. Precii .....	£6
[De Everardo Bre]weller, Hans, pro 1 pakke fili. [Precii] .....	£13 6s 8d
De [..]unne, alienigena, pro 300 erthen pottes et aliis. [Precii] .....	30s
De <sup>b</sup> Hillario <sup>b</sup> Squartifigo, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 116 virgis <sup>b</sup> velvet <sup>b</sup> [Precii] .....	£47 5s
De Henrico <sup>b</sup> Potter <sup>b</sup> , alienigena, pro 1 baskett hoppes. Precii .....	20s
De Misotte <sup>b</sup> de Barde, alienigena, pro 1 <sup>b</sup> cista cum 40 dossenibus Sipers, 9 <sup>b</sup> pecis tartrons, 10 lb. <sup>b</sup> silke et aliis. [Precii] .....	£113
De <sup>b</sup> Paulo Stace <sup>b</sup> , alienigena, pro <sup>b</sup> 1 basket <sup>b</sup> . 1 fardello cum 1 <sup>b</sup> pecia Holande, 100 ulnis canvas <sup>b</sup> et aliis. [Precii] .....	50s
De Nicholao <sup>b</sup> Duodo <sup>b</sup> , alienigena, pro <sup>b</sup> 1 maunde continente 2 bagges <sup>b</sup> zinziberis ponderantibus 300 [lb.], <sup>b</sup> 1 box continente 4 lb. boras <sup>b</sup> . [Precii] .....	£14 16s 8d
De Brakyn <sup>b</sup> Maren, alienigena, pro 5 fattes continentibus 140 dossenibus veteri cardes, 28 dossenibus novorum lane cardes, 1 case librorum impressatorum, 1 maunde [continente] 10 mantelles shankes, 500 tavelyns, 300 albos bogy, 60 ulnas Barre canvas <sup>b</sup> . Precii .....	£47
De <sup>b</sup> Michaele Passy <sup>b</sup> , alienigena, pro <sup>b</sup> 1 cista continente 39 pecias <sup>b</sup> telle Holande. Precii .....	£23 8s 4d
De Huberto Curtnaken, <sup>b</sup> alienigena, pro 1 basket <sup>b</sup> cum 8 dossenibus brushes, <sup>b</sup> 60 lb. albi ribandes <sup>b</sup> . [Precii] .....	33s 4d

De Arnoldo Haryson, <sup>b</sup>alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum libris<sup>b</sup> impressatis. Precii .... £4  
 De Petro Johanson, alienigena, pro <sup>b</sup>200 bondelles dry<sup>b</sup> playsse. Precii..... 16s 8d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.* <sup>b-b</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[23] De navi Cornellii Lumbarde eodem die [3/31 Oct. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 lastes allecis. [Precii] ..... £12  
*m 2d*

[24] De navi <sup>a</sup>Harmani Swane<sup>a</sup> [quarto] die Novembris [4 Nov. 1513]

De Luca Spinelle, alienigena, pro 1 <sup>a</sup>cista continente 8 pecias<sup>a</sup> velvettes cum 164  
 virgis<sup>b</sup> et 2 <sup>a</sup>bondelles<sup>a</sup> died cirici ponderante<sup>c</sup> <sup>a</sup>2 lb.<sup>a</sup> [Precii] ..... £62 6s 8d  
 De Garrardo Smytting, Hans, pro 1 maunde cum 142 tykes et 2 saccis hoppes.  
 Precii ..... £32 10s  
 De Waltero Bushop, Hans, [pro ...] Precii ..... £35  
 De Harman Ring, Hans, [pro ... ringes laten] wire ponderantibus 3600 [lb.]. Precii  
 ..... £48  
 De Henrico van Cloke, [Hans, pro ... ringes laten] wire ponderantibus 400 [lb.] ...  
 [Precii] ..... 11s 8d  
 De Petro Slotkyn, [Hans, pro ...] 3 ... [Precii]..... £25<sup>d</sup>  
 De Jacobo ..... £36 13s 4d  
 De Anthonio <sup>a</sup>Baveryn, alienigena<sup>a</sup>, pro <sup>a</sup>20 hoggeshedes Coraunce continentibus<sup>a</sup>  
 400 lb. <sup>a</sup>le pece<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] ..... £53 6s 8d  
 De Eddmundo Nicholson, <sup>a</sup>alienigena, pro 3 fattes continentibus 70 grosse treene  
 bedes, 12 grosse cours piperis, 1 bala [cum] 8 grosse recorders, 30 gamez ches-  
 men<sup>a</sup>. [Precii]..... £9  
 De Brankyn <sup>a</sup>Maren, alienigena, pro 1 fatte continente<sup>a</sup> 38 dossenas new <sup>a</sup>cardes<sup>a</sup>.  
 [Precii] ..... £9 6s 8d  
 De Thoma de <sup>a</sup>Uderer, alienigena, pro 4000 stone<sup>a</sup> crewses et aliis. [Precii]  
 ..... £7 13s 4d  
 De Anthonio <sup>a</sup>Bonvixi, alienigena<sup>a</sup>, pro <sup>a</sup>2 saccis<sup>a</sup> hoppes. Precii..... £4  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.* <sup>b</sup> *virgis repeated L, in error.*  
<sup>c</sup> *Entry breaks off L.* <sup>d</sup> *Only xxv li' visible following a hole in the parchment L.*

[25] De navi Ysbrande Claisson eodem die [4 Nov. 1513]

[De eodem magistro, alienigena], pro anguillis recentibus. Precii ..... £80

[26] De navi Johannis Peterson eodem die [4 Nov. 1513]

[De Georgio Ca]stelyn, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes, 1 parvo fardello cum ... sayes,  
 dimidia bala vitri cum aliis. Precii ..... £31

[27] De navi Michaelis de Aramboro eodem die [4 Nov. 1513]

<sup>a</sup>De eodem magistro et marinariis<sup>a</sup>, alienigenis, pro 401 peciis rasinorum et aliis.  
 Precii ..... £36 11s 8d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from tunnage and poundage account.*

[28] De navi Deryke Moldenhowarde eodem die [4 Nov. 1513]

[De eodem ma]gistro, Hans, pro 150 waynscottes. Precii .....	60s
[De Luder] Walter, Hans, pro 23½ lastes fungiarum magnarum et parvarum et 10 barellis piscium salsorum. Precii.....	£177 6s 8d
De Jacobo Israholte, Hans, pro 24 lastes, 475 fungiis magnis et parvis, 1 bakke Gettyngges continente ..., 1550 piscibus salsis, 200 staple piscibus, 4 barellis osmondes, 16 barellis trane magne bounde et 2 barellis trane parve bonde. Precii .....	£229 16s 8d
De Hans Hasterbarghe, Hans, pro 19 lastes, 300 fungiis magnis et parvis et 2 barellis trane parve bounde et aliis. Precii .....	£148
De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 17 lastes, 950 fungiis, 21 barellis sturgeon, 3 pakkes Sultwiche continentibus 2800 [ulnas] ac quinque barellis piscium. Precii .....	£199
De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 10 lastes, 300 fungiis magnis, 3 barellis trane parve bounde, 1 barello piscium, 1 cista ac 1 rolla Mynsters et aliis. Precii.....	£125
De Lutkino Buryng, Hans, pro 1 last magnorum piscium, 4 last, 500 parvorum piscium, 4 lastes tytlynges et croplynges. [Precii] .....	£57 10s
De Jacobo Israholte, Hans, pro 800 fungiis magnis et parvis. [Precii].....	£6
De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 3 lastes, 900 fungiis magnis et parvis. Precii .....	£29 5s
De Alberto Hayes, Hans, pro 3 lastes fungiarum magnarum et parvarum. [Precii] .....	£22 10s
De Luder Walter, Hans, pro 4 lastes fungiarum magnarum et parvarum. [Precii] .....	£30

[29] De navi Courte Nebour eodem die [4 Nov. 1513]

De Hans van Tynsen, Hans, pro 2 barellis sturgeon, 100 waynscottes, 19 lastes fungiarum magnarum et parvarum et aliis. Precii .....	£181 16s 8d
De Luder Walter, Hans, pro 7 lastes [fungiarum] magnarum et parvarum. [Precii] .....	£52 10s
De Jacobo Israholte, Hans, pro 3 lastes fungiarum magnarum et parvarum. [Precii] .....	£22 10s
De Hans Hausterbarghe, Hans, pro 29 lastes, 300 fungiis magnis et parvis, 14 barellis sturgeon et 2½ fardellis cum 500 peciis telle <sup>a</sup> et 1000 ulnis canvas et aliis. Precii .....	£254 10s
De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 1 bakke cum 1000 elles telle <sup>a</sup> hedlaken, 1½ rollis <sup>b</sup> continentibus 3 rollas, 22 lastes et 900 fungiis, 5 lastes, 5 barellis tarre et 1 baskett telle <sup>a</sup> continente 400 ulnas Ossunbriges et aliis. [Precii] .....	£231 13s 4d
[De] Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 2 lastes, 300 fungiis, 1 pakke et 2 rollis telle <sup>ab</sup> et Minsters. Precii .....	£39 5s
[De] Lutkino Buryng, Hans, pro 600 magnis piscibus, 7 lastes [mi]dille piscium, 4 lastes, 400 tytlynges et aliis. [Precii].....	£58
Et pro 1 fardello cere ponderante.....	2 quintallos
[De] Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 1 last fungiarum magnarum et parvarum. [Precii] .....	£7 10s

[De] Hans van Tynsen, Hans, pro 4 lastes, 300 fungiis magnis et parvis. Precii .....	£32 5s
[De Lude]r Walter, Hans, pro 2 lastes, 350 fungiis magnis et parvis. Precii .....	£17 13s [4d]
De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 3½ lastes fungiarum magnarum et parvarum. [Precii] .....	£26s 5s

<sup>a</sup> telli *L*, in error. <sup>b</sup> Type of cloth omitted *L*.

[30] De navi Arnoldi Williamson eodem die [4 Nov. 1513]

De Adriano Wisses, alienigena, pro 4 barellis hadoke, 2 baskettes cum 500 galy-pottes et 1 barello crosbowe lathes. Precii .....	£3
[De] Danielle Derikson, alienigena, pro 50 parvis bundelles roddes. Precii .....	10s
[De] Derike Nyghtengale, alienigena, pro <sup>a7</sup> barrellis allecis <sup>a</sup> . Precii .....	46s 8d <sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

[31] De navi Copyn Perus eodem die [4 Nov. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 laste allecis. Precii .....	£4
[De Ar]nold Derikson, alienigena, pro 50 parvis bundellis roddes. [Precii].....	10s

[32] De navi Cornelli Barnarde eodem die [4 Nov. 1513]

[De] Michaele Passie, alienigena, pro 8½ cases Burgone vitri et aliis. [Precii] .....	£9
[De Johan]ne Gize, alienigena, pro 1 baskett et 1 bagge cum 14 dossenis pannorum depictorum, 675 ynkle. Precii .....	£8 18s 4d
[De H]armano Shutt, Hans, pro 1 bala et 1 baskett batrie ponderantibus 2000 [lb.] et 1 baskett cum 42 tykes. Precii.....	£28 8s 4d
[De] Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 1 fatte salte peter ponderante 800 lb. Precii.....	£8
[De] Johanne Passie, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis cum tella <sup>a</sup> continentibus 53 dimidias pecias Brabande et 24 dimidias pecias tele Brabande. Precii .....	£29
De Eddmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 2 lastes, 4 barellis sope nigri. Precii .....	£14
De Anthonio Bonvise, alienigena, pro 4 saccis hoppes. Precii.....	£8
De Anthonio Salvage, alienigena, pro 1 trusse cum 6 peciis telle <sup>a</sup> Holande et 7 parshettes. Precii .....	73 4s

<sup>a</sup> telli *L*, in error.

[33] De navi Derike Johanson eodem die [4 Nov. 1513]

De Alvero Vadlet, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 59 peciis Brabande in Holande ploye. Precii .....	£35 <sup>a</sup> 11s <sup>a</sup> 8d
De Alberto Hayes, Hans, pro 6 dimidiis pakkes Spruce canvas continentibus 4000 ulnas et 2 lastes sturgeon. Precii .....	£64
De Hans van Tynsyn, Hans, pro 4 lastes fungiarum magnarum et parvarum. [Precii] .....	£30

<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure *L*.

[34] De navi Adriani Claiisson eodem die [4 Nov. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii.....	£80
--	-----

*m 3*

[35] De navi Bowen Cornellis 6<sup>to</sup> die Novembris [6 Nov. 1513]

De Johanne Gyze, alienigena, pro 18 ringes laten wire ponderantibus 500 lb. Precii .....	£6 13s 4d
De Huberto Curtnaken, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 30 dimidiis peciis Brabande. Precii .....	£10
De Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian. Precii .....	£53 6s 8d
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 1 fatte salte peter ponderante 800 lb. Precii .....	£8
De Henrico Bisping, Hans, pro 4 balis mader. Precii .....	£8
De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro 34 ringes laten wire ponderantibus 1600 lb. ac 1 baskett cum 1 pecia batrie ponderante 1800 lb. Precii .....	£39 6s 8d
De Harmano Shutte, Hans, pro 5 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii] .....	£76 13s 4d
De Petro Quatike, alienigena, pro 500 erthen pottes, 6 dossenis crewses, ½ dossena galypottes et aliis. Precii .....	100s
De Saunder Take, Hans, pro 3 balis fustian. Precii .....	£40
De Johanne van Bese, Hans, pro 1 cista telle <sup>a</sup> lini cum 66 pecias. Precii .....	£80
De Galfrido Hornne, alienigena, pro 1 maunde cum 10,000 armyng nailes, 15 par gaunttlettes et aliis. [Precii] .....	100s
De Anthonio Bonvyse, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. Precii .....	£4
[De] Henrico Johanson, alienigena, pro 1000 <sup>†</sup> lb. ferri et aliis. Precii .....	46s 8d
[De A]nthonio Salvage, alienigena, pro 1 maunde cum 2 mantelles shankes et aliis. Precii .....	20s
De Petro Wildanke, alienigena, pro 1 pipa Lukes ferri et aliis. [Precii] .....	40s
De Rollaundo Armorer, alienigena, pro 3½ skoke doubles et 1 bundello, 4 square plate. Precii .....	£3

<sup>a</sup> telli *L*, in error.

[36] De navi Willelmi Joyse eodem die [6 Nov. 1513]

De Jacobo Weke, alienigena, pro 16 last allecis et aliis. [Precii] .....	£116 10s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 500 bundellis roddes. Precii .....	20s

[37] De navi Petri Orttes eodem die [6 Nov. 1513]

[De] Jacobo Neke, alienigena, pro 14 lastes allecis et aliis. Precii .....	£61 ...
--	---------

[38] De navi Petri Bono eodem die [6 Nov. 1513]

[De] eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 170 peciis rasinorum. Precii .....	£14 3s 4d
---	-----------

[39] De navi Johannis Damys eodem die [6 Nov. 1513]

[De] Cornello van Kesselle, alienigena, pro 1 maunde, 1 baskett cum 5 peciis telle <sup>a</sup> Holande, 12 peciis telle <sup>a</sup> Flemishe, 9 peciis diaper towelles, 13 dossenis diaper napkins, 8 peciis chamblettes, 3 dossenis parvorum coffers et aliis. [Precii] .....	£71 13s 4d
De Johanne Gyze, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes cum 49 dimidiis peciis Brabande, 6½ dossenis tykes, 140 ulnis corse tapstrie et aliis. Precii .....	£49

De Johanne Pisano, alienigena, pro 1 pipa oleii et 1 fardello cum 750 ulnis canvas albi. Precii .....	£17
De Cornelio Godffrey, alienigena, pro 6 saccis et 6 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£21
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 1 fatte salte peter ponderante 800 lb. et 1 dry barello cum 150 [lb.] orreos. [Precii].....	£9 10s
De Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii] .....	£60 16s 8d
De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 5 balis fustian, 20 ringes laten wire ponderantibus 900 lb. et 1 parvo fardello cirici continente 21 bundelles calle cirici. Precii .....	£92 13s 4d
De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 12 ringes laten wire ponderantibus 600 [lb.] et 2 rollis Ossunbruges et Minsters continentibus 3 rollas. Precii.....	£44
De Waltero Bushop, Hans, pro 1 pakke et 1 barello continentibus 1400 [ulnas] Holande et alia. Precii .....	£55 3s 4d
<sup>a</sup> Et [pro cera ponderante] .....	1 quintallum <sup>a</sup>
De Deryke Obelle, alienigena, pro 1 sacco, 1 poke hoppes. Precii .....	70s
De Henrico Avente, alienigena, pro 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii].....	60s
De Barnardo Govotte, alienigena, pro 1 trusse cum 6 peciis telle <sup>b</sup> Holande et 2 peciis Cameryke. Precii.....	£6 6s 8d
De Ricardo Hardwarman, alienigena, pro 1 dimidio barello cum 1 pecia telle <sup>b</sup> , 1 dossena leder bagges et aliis. Precii .....	£4 6s 8d
De Garrado Smytting, Hans, pro 2 baskettes, 1 pakke et 1 dimidio pakke cum 264 carpettes et aliis. Precii.....	£68 6s 8d
De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro 150 triacle pottes. [Precii].....	6s 8d
De Derike Shutinbaker, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian. [Precii].....	£53 6s 8d
De Johanne Harlome, alienigena, pro 1 ymage de Jhesu et aliis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Willelmo van Hoven, alienigena, pro 1 barello cum 300 virgis olde cotton et 6 peciis Brabande. Precii.....	£9
De Henrico Brother, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 8 dossenis lokkes. Precii.....	20s
De Jacobo van Larre, alienigena, pro 4 cabulles et 2 lynes ponderantibus 2600 lb. Precii .....	£13
De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro 1 cista cirici continente 8 pecias saten continentes 184 virgas, 72 virgas <sup>c</sup> damask <sup>c</sup> et 50 virgis velvettes. Precii .....	£79 3s 4d
[De Johan]ne Calvacaunte, alienigena, pro 6 peciis telle <sup>b</sup> Holande. [Precii] .....	71s 8d
[De Huber]to Curtnaken, alienigena, pro 1 parvo baskett cum [Ven]es ribande et 8 dossenis course brushes. [Precii].....	33s 4d
[De Anthon]io Vivolde, alienigena, pro 10 peciis et remnaunttes continentibus 285 virgas saten et 1 trusse curti cirici ponderante 5 lb. [Precii] .....	£72 5s

<sup>a-a</sup> Entered between the lines in a hurried hand L. <sup>b</sup> telli L, in error. <sup>c-c</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

[40] De navi Leven Brewer eodem die [6 Nov. 1513]

De eo[dem magistro], alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii .....	£80
---	-----

[41] De navi Johannis de Camelyas eodem die [6 Nov. 1513]

[De] eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 30 dossenis corke, 3 bagges <sup>a</sup>lytrose<sup>a</sup> ponderantibus 600 [lb.] et aliis. Precii .....£4 15s  
 Et pro <sup>a</sup>60<sup>a</sup> ropys ceparum et 2000 orrengges. [Precii] .....11s 8d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[42] [De navi ...] eodem die [6 Nov. 1513]

De Petro de [...], alienigena, pro] ... pelles cordway[n ...]. Precii ..... £12  
 De Johanne [...], alienigena, pro ...] endes ferri et aliis. [Precii].....£46 16s 8d  
 De Dego de [...], alienigena, pro ... pe]lles cordw[ayn. Precii].....£9

[43] <sup>a</sup>De navi Johannis Metsaga<sup>a</sup> eodem die [6 Nov. 1513]

De <sup>a</sup>Barnardo Gavott, alienigena, [pro] 51 barrellis gon<sup>a</sup> powder ponderantibus 5100 lb.<sup>a</sup> [Precii] ..... £51  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[44] De navi [... eodem] die [6 Nov. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro [anguillis recentibus. Precii] ..... £80

[45] De navi Johannis .. eodem die [6 Nov. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii ..... £80

[46] De navi Alvero Yanus eodem die [6 Nov. 1513]

De Georgeo Yanus, alienigena, pro 13 cistis et 2 parvis cistis sugur et aliis. Precii .....£26 6s 8d  
 De Jasper Fernaundus, alienigena, pro 13 [<sup>a</sup>cistis sugour, 3 parvis barellis socade. Precii<sup>a</sup>].....£23 3s 4d  
 De Francisco Fernandus, [<sup>a</sup>alienigena, pro 11 cistis sugour<sup>a</sup>] et aliis. Precii .....£18 10s  
 De Gounsalvo Yanus, alienigena, [<sup>a</sup>pro 11 cistis sugour, 22 huspelles, 10 parvis barellis socade. Precii<sup>a</sup>] .....£23 13s 4d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from tunnage and poundage account.*

*m 3d*

[47] <sup>a</sup>De navi Martini<sup>a</sup> Sewerson<sup>b</sup> eodem die [6 Nov. 1513]

De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup>4 saccis hoppes<sup>a</sup>. [Precii]..... £8  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from tunnage and poundage account.* <sup>b</sup> *Only werson is visible L.*

[48] De navi Petri Perus eodem die [6 Nov. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 250 barrellis separum. Precii .....£8 6s 8d

[49] De navi <sup>a</sup>Mathei Dowst<sup>a</sup> [eo]dem die [6 Nov. 1513]

De Francisco Caunte, alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup>15 barellis allecis<sup>a</sup>. Precii..... £5  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*



[50] [De navi ... eodem] die [6 Nov. 1513]	
De eodem magistro, a[lienigena, pro ... Pre]cii .....	£40
[51] [De navi ... eod]em die [6 Nov. 1513]	
De Adam, alienigena, pro ... Precii.....	£32
[52] [De navi ... eodem] die [6 Nov. 1513]	
De eodem [magistro, alienigena, pro ...]. Precii .....	£41 6s 8d
[53] [De navi ...]en eodem die [6 Nov. 1513]	
De eodem magistro, [alienigena, pro ...] 8 barellis pyppyns, .. pakkettes .. Precii	
.....	£17 13s 4d
[Et pro] 7½ barellis allecis. Precii.....	50s
[54] De navi Arnoldi van der Sey eodem die [6 Nov. 1513]	
De Courtte Assingne, alienigena, pro 1 goossehauke. [Precii].....	6s 8d
[De Hans For]warde, Hans, pro 8 lastes, 900 fungiis magnis et parvis. Precii.....	£67
[De Edgardo] van Kemp, Hans, pro 1850 [bow]staves. Precii.....	£37
[De] Courtte Assigne, alienigena, pro 2 dossenis gladiis et aliis. [Precii].....	40s
[De] Hans van Tynsyn, Hans, pro 3 lastes, 100 fungiis magnis et parvis, 9½ barellis sturgeon. Precii.....	£32 15s
[De Ga]rrardo Smytting, Hans, pro 2 parvis pakkes telle <sup>a</sup> continentibus 1600 ulnas Sultwiche. Precii .....	£24
<sup>a</sup> telli <i>L, in error.</i>	
[55] De navi Daniellis Orttson eodem die [6 Nov. 1513]	
De Willelmo Spilmaker, alienigena, pro 10 nisis. Precii.....	66s 8d
De Danielle Derikson, alienigena, pro 125 bundelles roddes. Precii.....	41s 8d
De Cornelio Blankerde, alienigena, pro 1½ lastes allecis. [Precii].....	£6
De Hans Hasterbarghe, Hans, pro 1 last allecis. [Precii].....	£4
De Michaelae de Grounde, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes et aliis. [Precii]	
.....	£12 6s 8d
[56] De navi Claisse Claisson eodem die [6 Nov. 1513]	
De Derike Nightingale, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes et aliis. [Precii].....	£10
[57] De navi Adam Claisson eodem die [6 Nov. 1513]	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii.....	£80
[58] De navi Claisse Jacobson eodem die [6 Nov. 1513]	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii.....	£80
[59] De [navi] Petri Straytte eodem die [6 Nov. 1513]	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1½ last allecis. Precii .....	£6

[60] De navi Copyn Coman 20<sup>o</sup> die Novembris [20 Nov. 1513]

De Derike Nyghtingalle, alienigena, pro 4 lastes allecis. Precii ..... £16  
 De Danielle Derikson, alienigena, pro 100 parvis bondelles roddes. [Precii]  
 ..... 33s 4d

[61] De navi Leven Henrikson eodem die [20 Nov. 1513]

De Petro Peterson, alienigena, pro 4 lastes allecis, 8 barellis stubb eles, 8 barellis  
 kyve eles et aliis. Precii ..... £46 6s 8d  
 De Isbrande Claisson, alienigena, pro 3 lastes allecis. Precii ..... £12  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 pokes hoppes. Precii ..... 60s  
 De Petro Peterson, alienigena, pro 4 barellis stub eles et aliis. [Precii] ..... £9 6s 8d  
 De Claisse Jacobson, alienigena, pro 3 barellis stub eles et aliis. [Precii] ..... £9  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 lastes cinerum. Precii ..... 40s

[62] De navi Stephani Dowar eodem die [20 Nov. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 barellis allei. Precii ..... 6s 8d

[63] De [navi] Johannis Selby eodem die [20 Nov. 1513]

[De] Henrico Stay, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 4 peciis Holande et 2 remnautes  
 telle<sup>a</sup> Holande. Precii ..... 21s 8d  
<sup>a</sup> telli *L, in error.*

[64] De navi Cornellii Joisse eodem die [20 Nov. 1513]

[De] Derike Nyghtingale, alienigena, pro 13 dogge stonys et 30 querenstonys.  
 Precii ..... 110s  
 [De] Laurencio Adrianson, alienigena, pro 4 lastes querenstonys. Precii ..... 16s [8d]

[65] De navi Petri Johnson eodem die [20 Nov. 1513]

De Saunder Take, Hans, pro 4 saccis canabis<sup>a</sup> et 2 balis fustian. Precii ..... £32 10s  
 De Eddmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 2 maundes, 2 baskettes, 1 parvo dry fatte  
 et 6 coffers cum 6 magnis coverde ymages, 10 karved ymages et aliis. Precii  
 ..... £25 ...  
 De Anthonio Bonvise, alienigena, pro 5 pokes hoppes. Precii ..... £7 10s  
<sup>a</sup> precii *follows L, in error.*

[66] De navi Johannis Michelle eodem die [20 Nov. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 lastes allecis. Precii ..... £16

[67] De navi Johannis Derikson eodem die [20 Nov. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii ..... £80

[68] De navi Isbrand Claisson eodem die [20 Nov. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii ..... £80

- [69] De navi Cornelli Johanson eodem die [20 Nov. 1513]  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii ..... £80
- [70] De navi Henrici Lambe eodem die [20 Nov. 1513]  
 De Isbrande Claiisson, alienigena, pro 5 lastes allecis, 4 barellis stub eles, 8 barellis kyve eles et aliis. Precii .....£43 16s 8d  
 De Petro Peterson, alienigena, pro 4 lastes allecis et aliis. [Precii] ..... £20  
 De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, pro 8 barellis piscium et 2 barellis allecis. [Precii] .....66s 8d  
 De Johanne Derikson, alienigena, pro 4 barellis stub eles et aliis. Precii .....£10 13s 4d
- [71] De navi Johannis le Baye eodem die [20 Nov. 1513]  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 lastes allecis. Precii ..... £20
- [72] De navi Petri Dame eodem die [20 Nov. 1513]  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis barellis pomorum. Precii .....10s
- [73] De navi Adriani Bywhytte eodem die [20 Nov. 1513]  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 pokettes hoppes. Precii .....40s  
*m 4*
- [74] De navi Palle Peterson eodem die [20 Nov. 1513]  
 De Claisse Jacobson, alienigena, pro 16 lastes allecis. Precii ..... £64
- [75] De navi Michaelis Peters eodem die [20 Nov. 1513]  
 De Johanne Peterson, alienigena, pro 7 lastes allecis et 1 last pympernel, 2 barellis stub eles, 2 barellis kyve eles et aliis. Precii .....£43 3s 4d
- [76] De navi Petri Dowre eodem die [20 Nov. 1513]  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 7 lastes allecis et 1 last allecis rubei. [Precii] ..... £32
- [77] De navi Petri Cornellis 28<sup>o</sup> die Novembris [28 Nov. 1513]  
 De Egidio Johanson, alienigena, pro 22 balis mader, 1½ last tarre, 1 last allecis et aliis. Precii .....£62 10s  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro dimidio barello sope. Precii .....5s
- [78] De navi Hugonis Johanson eodem die [28 Nov. 1513]  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 60 barellis pomorum. Precii .....60s
- [79] De navi Claisse Hertte eodem die [28 Nov. 1513]  
 [De] eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 barellis allecis, 5 pokettes hoppes et aliis. [Precii] .....£10 13s 4d

[De Jo]hanne de Grave, alienigena, pro 12 dimidiis peciis Brabande et aliis. [Precii] .....100s

<sup>a</sup>De Willforde<sup>a</sup> Williamson, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 10 dossenibus brushes et rubbers. Precii .....13s 4d

<sup>a-a</sup> *Only Ilforde is visible L. Supplemented from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[80] De navi Copyn Kemp eodem die [28 Nov. 1513]

[De eo]dem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 lastes allecis albi et aliis. Precii ..... £18

[81] De navi Petri Fernandus eodem die [28 Nov. 1513]

[De] Petro Alverus, alienigena, pro 1400 peciis ficuum et aliis. Precii....£95 6s [8d]

[82] De navi Gounsalvus Martinus eodem die [28 Nov. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 20 dossenibus corke. Precii.....40s

[83] De navi Johannis de Gaundeerus primo die Decembris [1 Dec. 1513]

[De] Georgeo Gonner, alienigena, pro 300 ropys cepearum. [Precii] .....20s

[De Fe]rnaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 3 tables chamblettes [continentibus] 174 pecias, 2 fardellis long cirici ponderantibus 140 lb. Precii.....£196

[De An]tonio Catalanaga, alienigena, pro 1 table chamblettes continente 51 pecias. Precii .....£34

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4000 orrenges. Precii .....13s 4d

Et pro 1 table chamblettes continente 17 pecias et <sup>a</sup>chamlettes, 2<sup>a</sup> carpettes.

Precii .....£12 13s 4d

[De] Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 70 saccis galles ponderantibus 200 [lb.] le pece. Precii .....£98 13s 4d

[De] Seincte Seincte Johan, alienigena, pro 1 cista Sipers et aliis. [Precii].....40s

[De] Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 2 balis cirici curt ponderantibus 120 lb. et 13 cistis sugur. Precii .....£45 13s 4d

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplemented from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[84] De navi Johannis Gosson eodem die [1 Dec. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 200 cabages, 300 bunches cepearum, ½ last allecis et aliis. Precii.....70s

De Colivett Verdera, alienigena, pro 1 trusse cum 11 peciis telle<sup>a</sup> Flemyshe. Precii .....£7 6s 8d

<sup>a</sup> *telli L, in error.*

[85] De navi Petri Yanus eodem die [1 Dec. 1513]

De Dego de Gomes, alienigena, pro 36 peciis racimorum, 25 dossenibus corke, 1114 peciis ficuum et 6 doliis oleii. Precii .....£103 15s

De Andrea de Brago, alienigena, pro 600 peciis ficuum. [Precii] .....£40

De Johanne Daies, alienigena, pro 44 dimidiis peciis ficuum. [Precii] .....30s

[86] De navi Johannis Johanson eodem die [1 Dec. 1513]

De Anthonio Henrikson, alienigena, pro 40½ balis mader, 8 lastes allecis, 1 last piscium, 1 last sope cinerum, 6 barellis piche, 5½ barellis sope. Precii .....£141 10s

[87] De navi Sacre Stotore eodem die [1 Dec. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1½ last allecis. Precii ..... £6

[88] De navi Arnoldi Williamson eodem die [1 Dec. 1513]

De Johanne Gyze, alienigena, pro 1 last allecis. Precii ..... £4  
 De Adriano Wysses, alienigena, pro 3 barellis allecis. Precii ..... 20s  
 De Yngle Adrian, alienigena, pro 120 bundelles cepearum et aliis. [Precii]..... £8  
 De Johanne Person, alienigena, pro 3 lastes, 4 barellis allecis et aliis. [Precii] .....£15 6s 8d  
 De Derike Obelle, alienigena, pro 6 lastes allecis. Precii ..... £24  
 De Garrardo van Dorne, alienigena, pro 2 lastes allecis et aliis. Precii .....£15 10s  
 De Derike Nightingale, alienigena, pro 1 last allecis. Precii ..... £4

[89] De navi Petri Busse 5<sup>to</sup> die Decembris [5 Dec. 1513]

De Allounso Compludo, alienigena, pro 7 balis mader. [Precii] .....£17 10s  
 De Harman Shutt, Hans, pro 9 balis fustian, 2 balis mader, 12 peciis Myllene fustian, 16 ringes laten wire ponderantibus 800 [lb.]. Precii .....£140 13s 4d  
 Et pro ½ straw cere ponderante ..... 10 quintallos  
 De Frauncisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 310 virgis saten Bruges. Precii .....£25 16s 8d  
 De Johanne Passie, alienigena, pro 1 cista et 1 parvo fardello cum 25 peciis telle<sup>a</sup> Holande et aliis. Precii .....£19 11s 8d  
 De Garrardo van Dorne, alienigena, pro 1 pipa, 2 barellis ac 1 baskett cum 20 dossenish brushes, 150\* [lb.] ribande albi, 20 dossenish poche ringes, 1 sacco et 1 pokett hoppes et aliis. [Precii].....£14 10s  
 De Frauncisco Michelle, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 400 galypottes. Precii.....50s  
 De Radulpho de Sancto Stephano, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 500 galypottes parvis. Precii .....50s  
 De Adriano Jakett, alienigena, pro 1 mantelle cum 3 peciis telle<sup>a</sup> Holande et aliis. Precii .....40s  
 De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 1 bala, 1 maunde batrie ponderantibus 2000 [lb.], 4 saccis hoppes, 1 pakke et 1 fardello cum 1200 [ulnis] Normandy canvas et aliis. [Precii] ..... £52  
 De Henrico Bisping, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian. [Precii] .....£53 6s 8d  
 De Georgeo Bremes, Hans, pro ... Precii .....£66 13s 4d  
 De Johanne Questynbure, Hans, pro ... filii] Colonie et 1 parvo ... Precii .....£8 13s 4d  
 De Saunder Take, H[ans, pro ...] 1 baskett et 6 ... [Precii] ..... 6s 8d  
 De Melchior Lubler, H[ans, pro ... ponderantibus 200 lb. et 2 ... .....  
 De Everardo Breweller, [Hans, pro ...] filii Colonie. Precii ..... ..

De Derike Shottenbaker, H[ans, pro ... balis fustian. Precii .....	.....
De Willelmo van Hoven, alienigena, pro <sup>b</sup> 1 sacco, <sup>2</sup> b pokes hoppes. Precii .....	<sup>b</sup> £5 <sup>b</sup>
De Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 2 barellis ... [Precii] .....	.....
De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro 2 fardellis ... peciis tukes. Precii.....	.....
De Hans van Tynsen, Hans, pro 1 fardello Ossunbriges continente 400 ulnas. Precii .....	.....
De Cornelio van Kessell, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 36 dossenibus leder powches. Precii .....	<sup>b</sup> £4 <sup>b</sup>
De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 2 barellis calmyn. Precii .....	26s 8d
De Anthonio Bonvise, alienigena, pro 4 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	<sup>b</sup> £8 <sup>b</sup>
De Galffrido Horne, alienigena, pro 12 <sup>b</sup> stielle sadelles <sup>b</sup> , 9 trussing coffers et aliis. [Precii] .....	<sup>b</sup> £45 <sup>b</sup>
De Harmano Heireson, alienigena, pro 1 barrello <sup>b</sup> continente 3 dossenibus <sup>b</sup> daggers, 10 dossenibus padlockes <sup>b</sup> et alia. [Precii].....	20s <sup>b</sup>
<i>m 4d</i>	
De Johanne Gyze, alienigena, pro 2 croppes batrie. Precii.....	<sup>b</sup> £9 6s <sup>b</sup> 8d
De Derike Nightingale, alienigena, pro 1 <sup>b</sup> kilderkyn <sup>b</sup> cum 40 lb. sugur. Precii .....	<sup>b</sup> 13s 4d <sup>b</sup>
De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 10 saccis orchelle ponderantibus 1800 [lb.], 1 bala et 1 trusse cum 100 lb. curt cirici. Precii .....	£33
De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 62 ringes laten wire ponderantibus 2900 [lb.] ac 1 barrello et aliis. Precii.....	£41 6s 8d
<sup>a</sup> telli L, in error. <sup>b-b</sup> Supplied from tunnage and poundage account.	
<i>[90] De navi Johannis Peterson eodem die [5 Dec. 1513]</i>	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 balis mader [et aliis. Precii] .....	<sup>a</sup> £9 <sup>a</sup> 13s 4d
<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from tunnage and poundage account.	
<i>[91] De navi Derike <sup>a</sup>Peterson eodem die<sup>a</sup> [5 Dec. 1513]</i>	
De Adam Claisson, alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup> 28 last allecis. [Precii].....	£112 <sup>a</sup>
<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from tunnage and poundage account.	
<i>[92] De navi Johannis <sup>a</sup>Pott eodem die<sup>a</sup> [5 Dec. 1513]</i>	
De Georgio Castelyn, alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup> 1 pipa, 1 coffer continentibus <sup>a</sup> 48 pecias sayes, <sup>a</sup> 4 pecias Sent Thomas <sup>a</sup> worsted et aliis. Precii.....	<sup>a</sup> £35 <sup>a</sup>
De Colivett de Verdera, alienigena, <sup>a</sup> pro 1 maile continente 5 pecias <sup>a</sup> telle <sup>b</sup> Flemyshe et aliis. Precii .....	<sup>a</sup> £3 <sup>a</sup> 3s 4d
<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from tunnage and poundage account. <sup>b</sup> telli L, in error.	
<i>[93] De navi <sup>a</sup>Lopi de Ogarte eodem die<sup>a</sup> [5 Dec. 1513]</i>	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup> 1630 bagges alome continentibus 150* lb. le pece <sup>a</sup> . [Precii].....	£1630
<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from tunnage and poundage account.	
<i>[94] De navi Garrardi Jo[hanson] eodem die [5 Dec. 1513]</i>	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii .....	£80

[95] De navi Arnoldi Baker eodem die [5 Dec. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3½ lastes allecis <sup>a</sup>et aliis<sup>a</sup>. Precii ..... £10  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.*

[96] De navi Johannis Bartte eodem die [5 Dec. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3½ lastes allecis et aliis. Precii.....£17 13s 4d

[97] De navi Copyn Mayne eodem die [5 Dec. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 pokes hoppes et 20 barellis pomorum. [Precii] ..... £4

[98] De navi Georgii Bryckes eodem die [5 Dec. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 8½ barellis allecis. Precii .....60s

[99] De navi Johannis Trame eodem die [5 Dec. 1513]

De Johanne Egelys, alienigena, pro 4 lastes allecis, 4 pokettes hoppes cum aliis. Precii ..... £23

De Johanne Compoche, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 1 pecia velvett cum 20 virgis, 100 virgis saten, 75 virgis damaske. Precii .....£47 10s

De Alberto Grutter, Hans, pro 12 barellis trane. [Precii]..... £12

De Laurencio Bonvyse, alienigena, pro 6 peciis sayes. [Precii] .....60s

De Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro 1 maunde cum 1300 [ulnis] Normandy canvas. Precii .....£19 10s

De Ortonio Catalanaga, alienigena, pro 12 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £12

De Nicholao Quintyne, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 85 broyderede powches in magnis et parvis et aliis. Precii .....60s

De Anthonio Bonvyse, alienigena, pro 2 peciis vellvettes continentibus 36 virgas et 21 virgis crimsen vellvettes. [Precii] .....£27 10s

[100] De navi Cornelli Wisse eodem die [5 Dec. 1513]

De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, pro 3½ lastes allecis et aliis. [Precii] ..... £33

De Hans van Tynsyn, Hans, pro 1 rolla telle<sup>a</sup> continente 1 rollam Ossunbriges et aliis. Precii.....£31 10s

De Alberto Grutter, Hans, pro 2 lastes trane. [Precii]..... £24

Et pro 1 straw cere ponderante ..... 15 quintallos

De Hans Hasterbarghe, Hans, pro 4 lastes, 400 fungiis magnis et parvis. Precii .....£32 5s

De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 1 sacco hatwolle. [Precii].....40s  
<sup>a</sup> telli *L, in error.*

[101] De navi Johannis de la Baye eodem die [5 Dec. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4½ lastes allecis et aliis. [Precii]..... £22

[102] De navi Johannis Brentte eodem die [5 Dec. 1513]

De Frauncisco Gauntte, alienigena, pro 3 barellis allecis. [Precii] .....20s

*[103] De navi Petri Bartte eodem die [5 Dec. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 lastes allecis et 1 pokett hoppes. [Precii] ..... £9

*[104] De navi Lodwici Johanson eodem die [5 Dec. 1513]*

De Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian, 20 ringes laten wire ponderanti-  
bus 900 [lb.]. Precii ..... £65 6s 8d  
De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] ..... £6  
[De] Joyce Hornner, alienigena, pro 1 sacco hoppes. Precii ..... 40s  
De Derike Marlounde, alienigena, pro 1 sacco hoppes, 1 baskett cum 2 gros parvo-  
rum powche ringes et aliis. Precii ..... 66s 8d  
[De] Derike Obelle, alienigena, pro 1 sacco hoppes. Precii ..... 40s  
[De Jo]hanne Gyze, alienigena, pro 16 bondelles baste. Precii ..... 26s 8d

*[105] De navi Ewod Jacobson eodem die [5 Dec. 1513]*

[De F]ernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 2½ lastes allecis. [Precii] ..... £10  
[De Al]vero Vadlet, alienigena, pro 50 peciis rasemorum. Precii ..... £4 3s 4d

*[106] De navi Hugonis Williamson 11° die Decembris [11 Dec. 1513]*

De Garrardo Johanson, alienigena, pro 11 lastes, 9 barellis allecis, 8 barellis stub  
elles, 6 barellis kyve eles et aliis. Precii ..... £77  
De Nicholao Williamson, alienigena, pro 200 erth pottes. [Precii] ..... 13s 4d  
De Claisse Jacobson, alienigena, pro 14 barellis allecis, 3 barellis pymperneles, 1  
[barellis] stub eles et aliis. [Precii] ..... £10 10s  
De Isbrande Claisson, alienigena, pro 3 barellis stub eles et aliis. [Precii] ..... £8  
[De] Garrardo Johanson, alienigena, pro 1 last allecis. Precii ..... £4

*[107] De navi Lyonis Falke eodem die [11 Dec. 1513]*

[De Bar]tholomeo Launcellott, alienigena, pro 11 saccis, 2 pokes hoppes, 1 parvo  
baskett cum 28 parvis casiis. [Precii] ..... £25 3s 4d

*[108] De navi Petri Sawyer eodem die [11 Dec. 1513]*

[De] eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 barellis allecis. [Precii] ..... 13s 4d

*[109] De navi Jacobi Tyse 19° die Decembris [19 Dec. 1513]*

[De] eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 lastes, 6 barellis allecis et aliis. [Precii] ..... £20

*[110] De navi Gomes Alverus eodem die [19 Dec. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 30 dossenens corke, 3000 orrenge et 15 quarte-  
riis ficuum. Precii ..... 76s 8d  
De Fernaundo Perus, alienigena, pro 2 hoggeshedes oleii. Precii ..... 40s  
De Garcea Gyles, alienigena, pro 30 ropys ceparum et aliis. [Precii] ..... 23s 4d  
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 12 dossenens corke. Precii ..... 25s



De Fernaundo Gomes, alienigena, pro 200 lb. licores. Precii.....6s 8d

[111] De navi Johannis de Messaga eodem die [19 Dec. 1513]

De Ochea de Bassett, alienigena, pro 2500<sup>†</sup> lb. emere. [Precii]..... £8

[112] De navi Petri Straite eodem die [19 Dec. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 10 barellis allecis. Precii .....66s 8d

[113] De navi Martini Viciosa eodem die [19 Dec. 1513]

De Allounso Arlounson, alienigena, pro 320 balis gualdi. [Precii]..... £320

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 100 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £100

*m 5*

[114] De navi Johannis de Loudrus eodem die [19 Dec. 1513]

De Arlounso Arlounson, alienigena, pro 320 balis gualdi. [Precii]..... £320

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 100 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £100

De Domyngo de Barbour, alienigena, pro 1 cista Sipers. [Precii].....20s

[115] De navi Arnoldi Johnson penultimo die Decembris [30  
Dec. 1513]

De Lutkino Buryng, Hans, pro 1 pake telle<sup>a</sup> continente 700 ulnas hedlaken. Precii  
..... £7

De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 11 lastes fungiarum magnarum et parvarum, 1 rolla  
Hennovors continente 1 rollam. Precii.....£94 10s

De Luder Walter, Hans, pro 2 lastes fungiarum magnarum et parvarum. [Precii]  
..... £15

De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 1 rolla Ossunbruges continente 1½ rollas. Precii  
..... £18

De Allounso Gutterus, alienigena, pro 34 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £34

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 last allecis. Precii ..... £4

De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, pro 16 barellis sope cinerum. [Precii].....26s 8d

<sup>a</sup> telli *L*, in error.

[116] De navi Derike Johanson eodem die [30 Dec. 1513]

[De] Allounso Gutterus, alienigena, pro 34 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £34<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, pro 3 barellis rape oyle. [Precii] .....40s

<sup>a</sup> *On the next line follows* De Henrico Polle, alienigena, pro 1 bagg ponderante 20 lb.  
zinziberis et 2 peciis telle Holande. Precii £4 10s, *struck through L*.

[117] De navi Arnoldi van der Sey eodem die [30 Dec. 1513]

[De] Allounso Gutterus, alienigena, pro 34 balis gualdi. [Precii]..... £34

[De] Henrico Polles, alienigena, pro 1 bagge zinziberis ponderante 20 lb. et aliis.

[Precii] .....£4 10s

- [118] De navi Johannis Gosson eodem die [30 Dec. 1513]  
 [De] eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 last allecis. Precii..... £4  
 [De] Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 1 poke hoppes. Precii.....30s
- [119] De navi Sacre Stotter eodem die [30 Dec. 1513]  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 35 barellis allecis et aliis. Precii..... £12 6s [8d]
- [120] De navi Johannis Gavotte eodem die [30 Dec. 1513]  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 lastes allecis. Precii..... £20
- [121] De navi Petri Maynerde eodem die [30 Dec. 1513]  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 lastes allecis et aliis. Precii ..... £30
- [122] De navi Cornellii Cliftoe eodem die [30 Dec. 1513]  
 [De] eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 10 lastes allecis et aliis. [Precii] .....£44 6s 8d
- [123] De navi Willelmi Lewys eodem die [30 Dec. 1513]  
 De Dionisio Swynne, alienigena, pro 4 lastes, 11 barellis allecis et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....£20 13s 4d
- [124] De navi Bartholomei Cornellis eodem die [30 Dec. 1513]  
 [De] eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 lastes, 3 barellis allecis et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....£14 13s 4d
- [125] De navi Adriani van Dortte eodem die [30 Dec. 1513]  
 De Adriano Jakett, alienigena, pro 450\* lb. canabis. [Precii].....45s  
 De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 9 balis mader. [Precii]..... £18  
 De Hans Hasterbarghe, Hans, pro 1 rolla Ossunbruges continente 1½ rollas. Precii  
 ..... £18  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 barellis allecis. Precii .....26s 8d
- [126] De navi Johannis Stapreste eodem die [30 Dec. 1513]  
 De Laurencio Garrad, alienigena, pro 1 hoggeshede continente 2 dossenas laten  
 saltes, 6 lb. yvore bedes et alia. Precii..... £25  
 De Frauncisco Maklen, alienigena, pro 1 maunde cum 2 dossenis [et] 7 dagers, 4  
 dossenas Brusselle cultellorum et aliis. [Precii].....60s
- [127] De navi Bartholomei Mattysson eodem die [30 Dec. 1513]  
 De Garrardo van Dorne, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] ..... £6  
 De Johanne Tyrry, alienigena, pro 1 barello cum 4½ dossenis parvorum leder pow-  
 ches, 150 bogee et aliis. [Precii]..... £11
- [128] De navi Adriani Arnold eodem die [30 Dec. 1513]  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 lastes allecis. Precii..... £24

- [129] De navi Petri Dower 13<sup>o</sup> die Januarii [13 Jan. 1514]  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 9 lastes allecis et aliis. [Precii]..... £36
- [130] De navi Martini Whitte eodem die [13 Jan. 1514]  
 De Barnardo Gavott, alienigena, pro 23 balis paper et aliis. [Precii] .....£24 10s  
 De Allounso Gutterus, alienigena, pro 52 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £52
- [131] De navi Arnoldi Williamson eodem die [13 Jan. 1514]  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3½ last allecis. Precii ..... £14
- [132] De navi Petri Peyrs eodem die [13 Jan. 1514]  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 200 barellis ceparum et aliis. [Precii]..... £22
- [133] De navi Petri Dames eodem die [13 Jan. 1514]  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 lastes, 1 barello allecis. Precii.....£16 6s 8d
- [134] De navi Derike Peterson eodem die [13 Jan. 1514]  
 De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, pro 4 pokes hoppes. Precii ..... £6
- [135] De navi Mathei Dowste eodem die [13 Jan. 1514]  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 barello allecis. [Precii] .....6s 8d  
 De Petro Corse, alienigena, pro 2 cistis cirici et 1 coffer cum 2 postes tartarons, 2  
 peciis telle<sup>a</sup> quilted continentibus 42 virgas, 67 virgis velvettes, 36 virgis grene  
 velvett cum argento et aliis. [Precii].....£131 13s 4d  
 De Marcello de Lamore, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 14½ peciis tele Brabande.  
 Precii .....£9 13s 4d  
<sup>a</sup> telli *L*, in error.
- [136] De navi Copyn Mayne eodem die [13 Jan. 1514]  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 lastes allecis. Precii ..... £8
- [137] De navi Anthonii Denys eodem die [13 Jan. 1514]  
 De Bartholomeo Launcelott, [alienigena, pro] 1 poke, 3 saccis hoppes. Precii  
 .....£7 10s  
 De Petro Wyldanke, <sup>a</sup>alienigena, pro 19 endes ferri<sup>a</sup>. Precii .....6s 8d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from tunnage and poundage account.
- [138] De navi <sup>a</sup>Johannis Cornelison eodem<sup>a</sup> die [13 Jan. 1514]  
 De Adam Claisson, [alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup>1 last pymperneles<sup>a</sup>, 1 last kyve eles, 3 <sup>a</sup>last  
 allecis et 2 last stub eles<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] ..... £72  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup>3 barellis allecis<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] .....20s  
 De Claisse Jacobson, <sup>a</sup>alienigena, pro 1 barello continente 10,000<sup>a</sup> swannes quilles.  
 [Precii] .....13s 4d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from tunnage and poundage account.

[139] De navi <sup>a</sup>Stephani de Casa Nova<sup>a</sup> ultimo die Januarii [31  
Jan. 1514]

De Antonio Vyvolde, alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup> 21 saccis orchelle <sup>a</sup> ponderante 175 <sup>s</sup> [lb.] le pece. [Precii] .....	£24 13s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 9 doliis, <sup>a</sup> 3 hoggeshedes ficuum <sup>a</sup> et aliis. [Pre- cii] .....	£20
De Johanne Cavallere, alienigena, pro 6 cistis suger et aliis. [Precii] .....	£12
De Michaelae Founterabye, alienigena, pro 12 peciis rasinorum. Precii .....	20s

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from tunnage and poundage account.*

[140] De navi Johannis Hodesson eodem die [31 Jan. 1514]

De Petro Constantynnoble, alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup> 1 fardello <sup>a</sup> cum 24 peciis diaper, 8 dimidiis peciis tele Holande. [Precii] .....	£25 5s
--	--------

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from tunnage and poundage account.*

m 5d

[141] De navi Anthonii Yanus 6<sup>to</sup> die Februarii [6 Feb. 1514]

De Johanne Gounsalvus, alienigena, pro 27 peciis ficuum. [Precii] .....	50s
---	-----

[142] De navi Petri Mayne eodem die [6 Feb. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 8½ lastes allecis. [Precii] .....	£34
--	-----

[143] De navi Lodwici Fernaudus eodem die [6 Feb. 1514]

De Petro Fernaudus, alienigena, pro 2 <sup>a</sup> cistis gynger continentibus 160 lb. <sup>a</sup> , 1 parva cista synomun <sup>a</sup> et aliis <sup>a</sup> . Precii .....	£18
De Fernaundo Laroyna, alienigena, <sup>a</sup> pro 8000 kintalles conterfait <sup>a</sup> redwode brasell. [Precii] .....	£80
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup> 1 bag gynger continente 50* lb. <sup>a</sup> , 7000 oren- gges, <sup>a</sup> 20 dossenis corke <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	110s
De Laurencio Gounsalus, alienigena, <sup>a</sup> pro 3 saccis orchalle <sup>a</sup> ponderantibus 675 [lb.], <sup>a</sup> 4 pottes fertes <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£4 16s 8d
De Alvero Fernaudus, alienigena, <sup>a</sup> pro 80 elevantes <sup>a</sup> teth. [Precii] .....	£14

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from tunnage and poundage account.*

[144] De navi <sup>a</sup>Petri de la Borda<sup>a</sup> eodem die [6 Feb. 1514]

De Johanne de <sup>a</sup> Hungaria <sup>a</sup> , alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup> 2000 <sup>a</sup> pomegarnettes et aliis. [Precii] .....	20s
---	-----

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from tunnage and poundage account.*

[145] De navi Andree Mayne eodem die [6 Feb. 1514]

De Henrico Smyth, alienigena, pro 1 bagg cum 2 lb. yvere bedes. [Precii] .....	13s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 lastes allecis et aliis. [Precii] .....	£20

[146] De navi Copyn Kame eodem die [6 Feb. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 12 lastes allecis. [Precii] .....	£48
--	-----

- De Petro Busse, alienigena, pro 1 trusse papers depictorum. [Precii] ..... 13s 4d  
 [147] De navi Petri Stretken eodem die [6 Feb. 1514]  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 lastes, 9 barellis allecis et aliis. [Precii] ... £23  
 [148] De navi Sacre Strotour eodem die [6 Feb. 1514]  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 7 lastes, 4 barellis allecis. [Precii].....£29 6s 8d  
 [149] De navi Archibaldi Baker eodem die [6 Feb. 1514]  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 lastes, 9 barellis allecis et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....£27 10s  
 [150] De navi Bartholomei Math[eson] eodem die [6 Feb. 1514]  
 De Petro Corsse, alienigena, pro 2 cistis cirici continentibus 435 virgas saten, 555  
 virgas damaske et alia. [Precii] .....£267 15s  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 last piscium, 4 pokes, 2 pokettes hoppes et  
 aliis. Precii.....£14 16s 8d  
 De Nicholao Gerbrande, alienigena, pro 1 sacco et 9 pokettes hoppes. Precii..... £11  
 [151] De navi Cornelli Broder 15<sup>to</sup> die Februarii [15 Feb. 1514]  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 20 barellis allecis et aliis. Precii.....£10 13s 4d  
 [152] De navi Leven Abbas eodem die [15 Feb. 1514]  
 De Anthonio Sharplothe, alienigena, pro 2 lastes, 5 barellis allecis et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....<sup>a</sup>£25 13s 4d<sup>a</sup>  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 21 barellis allecis. Precii ..... £7  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*  
 [153] De navi Copyn Perus 20<sup>o</sup> die Februarii [20 Feb. 1514]  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 lastes allecis et aliis. Precii .....£10 6s 8d  
 De Jacobo van Larre, alienigena, pro 1 sacco et 1 poke hoppes. [Precii].....£3 10s<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> *On the next line De follows L.*  
 [154] De navi Martini de Sona eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 70 peciis polle davys et olrons, 20 peciis  
 rasemorum, 65 balis gualdi. Precii.....£101 13s 4d  
 [155] De navi Adriani Gertson eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]  
 De Johanne Cambers, alienigena, pro 4 doliis Lukes ferri et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....£18 6s 8d  
 De Cornello Godffrey, alienigena, pro 2 lastes rape oile, 4 doliis Lukes ferri, 3  
 trusses cum aliis. [Precii] ..... £40  
 De Derike Obelle, alienigena, pro 1 sacco hoppes. Precii.....40s  
 De Coryn de Vyls, alienigena, pro 6 cases vitri. Precii ..... £4  
 De Simone Foytte, alienigena, pro 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....60s

De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro 1 bala fustian. [Precii] .....£13 6s 8d

[156] De navi Arnoldi Williamson eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 lastes, 4 barellis allecis et aliis. [Precii]  
..... 113s 4d

<sup>a</sup>De Johanne Williamson, alienigena, De navi propria, pro 2 lastes, 4 barellis allecis  
et aliis. Precii.....£12 6s 8d<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Entered between the lines in lighter ink L.

[157] De navi Cornellii Albright eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]

[De] Johanne Cambers, alienigena, pro 4 doliis Lukes ferri et aliis. [Precii]  
.....£15 6s 8d

[De] Bartholomeo Launcelot, alienigena, pro 10 saccis, 12 pokes, 8 pokettes et  
aliis. Precii.....£50

[De] Cornello Godffrey, alienigena, pro 1 sacco hoppes et aliis. [Precii]  
.....£7 6s 8d

[De J] Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 10,000 bowestaves. [Precii].....£20

[158] De navi Bowen Cornellis eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]

De Michaele Passy, alienigena, pro 12 cases vitri et aliis. Precii .....£12

De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 2 balis<sup>a</sup>. Precii.....£26 [<sup>b</sup>13s 4d<sup>b</sup>]

De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 1 maunde cum 50 fulle ketelles bounde et aliis.  
Precii.....£24

De Everardo Breweller, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian. Precii.....£26 [13s 4d]

De Henrico Bisping, Hans, pro 2 buttes coperos. Precii.....£4

De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 1½ balis batrie. Precii.....£15 ...

De Maynerd Johanson, alienigena, pro 1 parvo barello continente 16½ dossenas  
parvorum garnettes et alia. Precii.....100s

[De J] Johanne Cavalcaunte, alienigena, pro 150 hagbushes, 1 fatt cum 200 sallettes  
et aliis. Precii.....£69 °13s 4d<sup>c</sup>

[De S] Jaunder Takke, Hans, pro 1 pake fili Colonie. Precii .....£13 6s 8d

[De Edmun]do Nicholson, alienigena, pro 1 baskett, 1 dry fatte cum 8 gros Fle-  
myshe pynns et aliis<sup>d</sup>. Precii.....£10

[De] Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 16 barellis salte peter ponderantibus 7000<sup>f</sup>  
lb. Precii.....£70

[De] Galffrido Hornne, alienigena, pro 2 trussing coffers, 4 baskettes cum 86 sal-  
lettes et aliis. Precii .....£14 16s 8d

<sup>a</sup> Entry does not indicate what merchandise was imported L. <sup>b-b</sup> Only x (10) is visi-  
ble L. <sup>c-c</sup> Supplied from tunnage and poundage account. <sup>d</sup> aliis repeated L, in er-  
ror.

[159] De navi Andree Peterson eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]

De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii].....£64

De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 1 pake cum 52 bankkers, 1000 ulnis Gentishe, 2  
dossenis cowshen clothes et aliis. Precii .....£95 13s 4d

De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 9 magnis cawlderns continentibus dimidiam peciam batrie et alia. Precii.....	£13
De Derike Obelle, alienigena, pro 6 saccis hoppes. [Precii].....	£12
De Waltero Bushop, Hans, pro 4 saccis canabis. [Precii].....	£6
De Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 4 balis mader. [Precii].....	£10
De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 2 saccis hattwolle. [Precii] .....	£4
De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro 1 bala fustian. [Precii] .....	£13 6s 8d
De Johanne Rombolde, alienigena, pro 1 maunde [cum] 200 lb. andlettes, 10 gros bedes et aliis. Precii.....	£7
De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 10 balis mader, 6 dimidiis barellis calibis et aliis. Precii.....	£70

*m 6*

*[160] De navi Petri Cornellis eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]*

De Johanne Cambers, alienigena, pro 5 scokes doubles et aliis. [Precii] .....	113s 4d
De Johanne Gyze, alienigena, pro 1 croppe batrie ponderante 800 [lb.], 1 parvo baskett cum 43 dossenens pynys et aliis. [Precii].....	£31 13s 4d
De Simone Foyte, alienigena, pro 8 pokes hoppes. Precii.....	£12
De Huberto Curtnaken, alienigena, pro 1 parvo baskett cum 100 lb. white ribande et aliis. Precii.....	66s 8d
De Saunder Takke, Hans, pro 2 pakkes fili Colonie. [Precii].....	£26 13s 4d
De Jacobo Absagen, Hans, pro 1000 bowestaves. [Precii].....	£20

*[161] De navi Petri Johnson eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 lastes allecis. Precii.....	£8
--	----

*[162] De navi Edwardi Jacobson eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]*

[De] Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 86 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£86
[De] Petro Wildanke, alienigena, pro 1 last, 4½ barellis allecis, 1 pecia Holande et aliis. Precii.....	£6 6s 8d
[De] Wilfford Calmayne, alienigena, pro 13 dimidiis barellis allecis et aliis. [Precii] .....	66s 8d
[De] Allounso Gutterus, alienigena, pro 26 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£26

*[163] De navi Arnoldi Johnson eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]*

[De] Petro Claisson, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 80 parvis casiis. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De Al]lounso Gutterus, alienigena, pro 25 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£25

*[164] De navi Andree Hughson eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]*

[De Jo]hanne Gyze, alienigena, pro 1 croppe batrie ponderante 800 [lb.] et aliis. [Precii] .....	£17 <sup>a</sup> 6s 8d <sup>a</sup>
De Missotte de Barde, alienigena, pro 1 parva cista cum 60 peciis Sipers vocatis cremelles continentibus 5 dossenens. [Precii].....	£10
De Cornelio Godffrey, alienigena, pro 20 barellis oleii, 3 saccis hoppes et aliis. Precii.....	£20 13s [4d]

De Christian van Anwarp, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 800 Spaynishe pellibus bogee et aliis. Precii .....	£25 6s [8d]
De Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 2 saccis hoppes, canabis Colonie et 2 balis fustian. Precii .....	£36 13s [4d]
De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 1 fardello cum 14 dossenis carpettes, 1 maunde batrie et aliis. Precii.....	£43 ...
[De] Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 1 baskett batrie. [Precii].....	£10
[De] Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 20 balis mader, 24 bundelles calle silke. Precii .....	£41 6s 8d
[De] Everardo Breweller, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian. Precii .....	£26 13s 4d
[De] Johanne van Bese, Hans, pro 28 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£28
[De] Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro sex dimidiis barellis calibis, 27 ringes laten wire ponderantibus 1900 [lb.] et aliis. [Precii].....	£63 6s 8d
[De] Waltero Bushop, Hans, pro 8 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii].....	£164 13s 4d
De Frauncisco de Barde, alienigena, pro [1] fardello cum 14 peciis Bruges saten continentibus 350 virgas et aliis. Precii.....	£30 8s 4d
De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro 36 ringes laten wire ponderantibus 1700 [lb.] et aliis. Precii.....	£31
De Eddmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 3 baskettes, 3 parvis dry fattes cum 20 gros glasses bedes, 1 baskett cum libris impressatis et aliis. Precii.....	£22 15s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. Precii .....	£4
De Johanne Bremountte, alienigena, pro 1 hoggeshede cum <sup>b</sup> gros single powche ringes et aliis. Precii .....	£6
De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis cum 220 remes French paper et 3 cases pectinum et aliis. [Precii] .....	£17 13s 4d
De Luca Spinelle, alienigena, pro 3 cistis cum 410 virgis velvettes. Precii .....	£53 15s
De Johanne Passie, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis cum 106 dimidiis peciis telle <sup>c</sup> Brabande, 1 pece Holande et aliis. Precii.....	£37 18s 4d
De Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 12 barellis salte peter ponderantibus 4000 <sup>f</sup> lb., 2 balis long cirici ponderantibus 300 lb. Precii.....	£140
De Henrico Gyles, alienigena, pro 3 balis fustian. Precii .....	£30
De Rolando Armorer, alienigena, pro 1½ scoke doubles et aliis. [Precii].....	110s
De Michaele Passie, alienigena, pro 5 saccis hoppes, 4 fardellis cum 123 dimidiis peciis Brabande et 1 dimidiam peciam Brabande. [Precii] .....	£51 13s 4d
De Anthonio Vyvolde, alienigena, pro 1 trusse cirici [continente] 10 lb. et 2 lb. cirici de Messana silke. Precii.....	53s [4d]
De Lodwico Joyner, alienigena, pro 2 dossenis lokes. Precii.....	10s ..
De Arnolde Henrikson, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes librorum impressatorum. [Precii] .....	[£8]

<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account. <sup>b</sup> Quantity omitted L. <sup>c</sup> telli L, in error.



[165] De navi Petri Hose eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]

De Adam Adams, alienigena, pro 1 hoggeshede cum 1 mauntelle shankes, 300 tavelyns, 30 fox pellibus et aliis. Precii.....£8 13s 4d

[166] De navi Jacobi van Larre eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]

De Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian. Precii .....£53 6s 8d  
 De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 3½ cistis sugur. [Precii].....£7  
 De Deryke Shuttynbaker, Hans, pro 6 balis fustian. Precii .....£80  
 De Derike Obelle, alienigena, pro 4 saccis hoppes. Precii .....£8  
 De Everardo Breweller, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian. [Precii] .....£53 6s 8d  
 De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii] .....£79 10s  
 De Simone Foytte, alienigena, pro 4 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....£6  
 De Henrico Godffrey, alienigena, pro 6 saccis, 1 pokett hoppes. Precii .....£13  
 De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 3 balis, 1 baskett batrie. [Precii] .....£40  
 De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 1 pake cirici continente 100 lb. [Precii].....£33 6s 8d  
 De Leonardo Friscaballe, alienigena, pro 2 balis cirici curti ponderantibus 130 lb. Precii .....£26  
 De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii] .....£77 6s 8d  
 De Johanne Cavaler, alienigena, pro 12 barellis salte peter ponderantibus 4000<sup>r</sup> lb. et 2 balis long cirici ponderantibus 200 lb. [Precii] .....£123  
 De Henrico Gyles, alienigena, pro 6 balis fustian. Precii .....£60  
 De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 2½ peciis batrie et aliis. [Precii] .....£79  
 De Galffrido Hornne, alienigena, pro 5 trussyng coffers continentibus 284 par splyntes, 6 dossenas gorgettes et alia. [Precii] .....£33 10s  
 De Guillelmo Lacriaunte, alienigena, pro 9 rakkes pro crossbowys et aliis. [Precii] .....36s 8d  
 De Johanne Calvacautte, alienigena, pro 250 hagbusses et 1 trusse tele auri continente 18 virgas. Precii .....£104 6s 8d  
 De Rollaundo Armorer, alienigena, pro 1½ scokes doubles et 1 baskett<sup>a</sup> cum stielle plate et allis<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] .....£6 10s  
 De Jakett Shiv[elerd], alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup>4 barellis cum 450 lb.<sup>a</sup> crosbowe lathes, 1 barello <sup>a</sup>cum 10 rakkes et allis<sup>a</sup>. [Precii].....£10  
 De Saunder Takke, [Hans, pro ...] cum 12 mastes argenti ... [Precii].....£69 10s  
 De Michaelae Grett, alienigena, <sup>a</sup>pro 440<sup>a</sup> galypottes. Precii .....30s  
 De Jeronimo Waterson, <sup>a</sup>alienigena, pro 2 barellis continentibus<sup>a</sup> 7 gros powche <sup>a</sup>ringes, 3 dossenas brusshis. Precii<sup>a</sup> .....76s 8d  
 De Olivero Johanson, alienigena, <sup>a</sup>pro 1 basket cum 7 dossenis<sup>a</sup> crewses et aliis. Precii .....20s  
 De Johanne de Capona, <sup>a</sup>alienigena, pro 1 maunde<sup>a</sup> cum 14 dossenis brushes, 1 fardello <sup>a</sup>cum allis<sup>a</sup>. [Precii].....53s 4d

<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from tunnage and poundage account.

[167] De navi Cornelis Wysse eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 4½ lastes allecis. Precii.....£26  
 De Fernaundo dAsa, alienigena, pro 50 balis gualdi. Precii .....£50

De Petro Wildanke, alienigena, pro 3800 endes ferri. Precii.....76s 8d

[168] [De navi ...] eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]

[De ..., alienigena, pro ...] et aliis. [Precii].....£11 6s 8d

[De ..., alienigena, pro ...] et aliis. Precii .....£19 5s

[169] [De navi ... eodem] die [20 Feb. 1514]

[De ..., alienigena, pro ...]. Precii..... £25

[De ..., alienigena, pro ...] peciis sayes. [Precii] .....110s

[De ..., alienigena, pro ...] Ossunbriges ... [Precii]..... £80

[De ..., alienigena, pro ...] Precii.....£83 3s 4d

*m 6d*

[170] <sup>a</sup>De navi Petri van Creke<sup>a</sup> eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]

[De ... pro ... 30 balis] gualdi. [Precii] ..... £30

[De ... pro ...] et aliis. Precii.....£46 6s 8d

[De ... pro ... Precii] .....6s 8d

[De ... pro ...] fustian et aliis. [Precii] ..... £111

[De ... pro ... Precii] ..... £79

[De ... pro ...] cum 80 [... Precii].....£12 16s 8d

[De ... pro ...] et aliis. [Precii].....£9 10s

De Derike Sh., alienigena, pro [... Precii]..... £60

De Hans van Tynsen, Hans, pro 2 rollis Ossunbriges et aliis. Precii..... £42

De Bartholomeo Furnar, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 600 ulnis canvas pakking,

ac 1 fardello, 1 trusse cum 40 <sup>a</sup>pecias Brabande tele<sup>a</sup>, 70 lb. dyed silke et 40 lb.

raw silk. Precii .....£70 13s 4d

De Eddmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 1 maunde, 1 barello et 1 baskett cum 40

dossenis brushes et aliis. Precii .....£8 16s 8d

De Hans Hasterbarghe, Hans, pro [... cere] ponderante..... 9 quintallos

De Johanne Barte, alienigena, pro [...] 4 peciis Brabande, 18 dossenis parvorum ..

[Precii] ..... £16

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[171] De navi <sup>a</sup>Copin Piers<sup>a</sup> [20 Feb. 1514]

De Johanne Bawdwyn, <sup>a</sup>alienigena, pro 1 barello cum 10 peciis Holande tele. Pre-

cii<sup>a</sup> ..... £6

De Bartholomeo Launcellott, [alienigena, pro ...] et aliis. [Precii].....60s

De Henrico Wentte, alienigena, <sup>a</sup>pro 2 saccis hoppes, 1 dimidio last allecis<sup>a</sup>. Precii

..... £6

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[172] <sup>a</sup>De navi Michaelis Gisbright<sup>a</sup> eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]

De Allounso <sup>a</sup>Arlondson<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 1 trus<sup>a</sup> cum 18 mantelles shankes. Precii

..... £12

De Johanne van Bese, Hans, pro 6 balis coperos. [Precii]..... £12

De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 1 sacco hattwolle et aliis. [Precii] .....	£99 13s 4d
De Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 1 corfe continente 30 virgas tele auri. [Precii]	£35
De Alvero Vadlet, alienigena, pro 7 fardellis canvas continentibus 1200 le pece.	
Precii .....	£126

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.* <sup>b</sup> *Only Arlo is visible L.*

[173] De navi Johannis Taylour eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]

De Johanne de Grave, alienigena, pro 1 hoggshede, 1 barello cum 17 mantelles foynys et aliis. Precii.....	£23 15s
---	---------

[174] De navi Petri Claisson eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]

De Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 8 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£8
De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 1500 bowstaves. [Precii] .....	£30
De Derike Obelle, alienigena, pro 6 saccis, 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£15
De Huberto Curtnaken, alienigena, pro 1 sacco hoppes et aliis. [Precii].....	66s 8d
De Simone Foytte, alienigena, pro 4 pokes hoppes. Precii.....	£6
De Willelmo van Kemp, alienigena, pro 1 parvo baskett cum 1 federbed et 1 coo- portorio. Precii.....	20s
De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 3 saccis hoppes. Precii .....	£6
De Henrico Gylys, alienigena, pro 2 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii].....	£33
De Johanne Calvacaunte, alienigena, pro 1 trusse pakkyng canvas continente 200 ulnas. Precii.....	40s
De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 1 bala curt cirici ponderante 100 lb. [Precii]	£20
De Johanne Anthonyson, alienigena, pro 3 balis mader et aliis. [Precii] .....	£8 3s 4d

[175] De navi Petri Yong eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]

De Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 35 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£35
De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 20 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£20

[176] De navi Simonis Johanson eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]

De Johanne Bremountte, alienigena, pro 1 pipa, 2 cistis cum 60 lb. Utnalle fili, 8 dossenys [lb.] Bruges fili et aliis. Precii.....	
De Willelmo Ponde, alienigena, pro 1 cista, 1 coffer cum 24 peciis Brusselles, 20 peciis telle <sup>a</sup> Holande et aliis. [Precii] .....	£49 ...
De Derike Obelle, alienigena, pro 5 saccis, 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£13
De Derike Henrikson, alienigena, pro 1 coborde et aliis. Precii.....	20s
De Hans Hasterbarghe, Hans, pro 1 fatte peltrie continente 100 tymbre fyne grey. Precii .....	£33 6s 8d
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 2 baskettes cirici ponderantibus 300 lb. Precii	£100
De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 1 fardello cum 40 peciis Dornyx. [Precii]	£6 13s 4d

De Garrardo van Bredde, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 7 dossen holmeses, 2½ dossen dagars et aliis. Precii ..... £9

<sup>a</sup> telli *L*, in error.

[177] De navi Johannis Gebertte eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 lastes, 4 barellis allecis et aliis. [Precii] ..... £19 10s

[178] De navi Frauncisco de la Baye eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 pokettes hoppes et aliis. [Precii] ..... 46s 8d

[179] De navi Johannis Sperman eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]

De Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 34<sup>a</sup> balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £34

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in *L* from 33.

[180] De navi Ricardi Cliffe eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]

De Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 34 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £34

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 16 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £16

[181] De navi Adriani van Dortte eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]

De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis rollis Ossunbruges continentibus 2 rollas. Precii ..... £24

[De] Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 3 pakkes fili Colonie. [Precii] ..... £40

[De] Lotte Home, alienigena, pro 1 pane shankes et aliis. [Precii] ..... 20s

[De] Johanne Peterson, alienigena, pro 2 saccis, 1 poke hoppes et aliis. [Precii] ..... £6 10s

[De] Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 3 balis batrie et aliis. [Precii] ..... £40 ...

[182] De navi Willelmi Bloxham eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]

[De] Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 50 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £50

[183] De navi Martini Whytte eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]

[De] Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 30 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £30

<sup>a</sup>De Bartholomeo Peterson, alienigena, pro 4 lastes allecis et aliis ...<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Written between the lines in lighter ink *L*.

[184] De navi William Joyson eodem die [20 Feb. 1514]

De Isbrande Claisson, alienigena, pro 7½ lastes allecis et aliis. <sup>a</sup>Precii ..... £36<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Egberson, alienigena, pro 8 lastes allecis et aliis. <sup>a</sup>Precii ..... £36<sup>a</sup>

De Garrardo Johanson, alienigena, pro 2 barellis stub eles et aliis. [Precii] ..... £10

De Laurencio Peterson, alienigena, pro 2½ lastes allecis et aliis. [Precii] ..... £15 <sup>a</sup>10s<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

[185] De navi Arnoldi Symonson 26<sup>o</sup> die F[ebruarii] [26 Feb. 1514]

[De] Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 26 bagges peper ponderantibus 150\* [lb.] le pece. Precii ..... £100<sup>a</sup>

[De] Gregorio de Garre, alienigena, pro 205 peciis redwode et aliis. <sup>b</sup>Precii ..... £77 10s<sup>b</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Only C (100) is visible L. <sup>b-b</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

[186] De navi Johannis Hubert eodem die [26 Feb. 1514]

[De Jo]hanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 14 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £14

[De F]ernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 32 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £32

[187] De navi Lyonis Falke eodem die [26 Feb. 1514]

[De] Adriano Wysses, alienigena, pro 1 parvo baskett cum 24 dossenis parvorum glasses. Precii ..... 8s 4d

[188] De navi Andree Hughson <sup>a</sup>26<sup>o</sup> die Februarii<sup>a</sup> [26 Feb. 1514]

De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii] ..... £75 13s [4d]

De Hans Hasterbarghe, Hans, pro 2 balis mader. [Precii] ..... £4

De eodem Hans Hasterbarghe, [Hans], pro 1 pecia cere ponderante ..... 9 quintallos

De Johanne Rombold, alienigena, pro 5 cases pectinum. Precii ..... 100s

De Pantelione Spinelle, alienigena, pro 1 bala curti cirici ponderante 60 lb. Precii ..... £12

De Johanne Blower, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 6 gros single powche ringes. Precii ..... 60s

De Eddmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 1 maunde, 7 dry fattes, 1 hoggeshede cum 24 gros trene bedes, 12 dossenis persers et aliis. [Precii] ..... £43

De Adriano Hughson, alienigena, pro 400 erth pottes. Precii ..... 20s

De Derike Christian, alienigena, pro 3 bagges canabis. Precii ..... £4

De Johanne Sootte, alienigena, pro 1 hoggeshede cum 14 some sprygge, 1 hoggeshede cum 11 fulle ketilles et aliis. [Precii] ..... £6 16s 8d

De Garrardo Smytting, Hans, pro 1 maunde cum 142<sup>b</sup> tykes. Precii ..... £28 8s 4d

De Saunder Takke, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian et aliis. Precii ..... £75

De Michaele Passie, alienigena, pro 7 parvis fardellis cum 120 dimidiis peciis Brabande et aliis. [Precii] ..... £53

De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 1 dimidio pake telle<sup>c</sup> et aliis. [Precii] ..... £20  
m 7

De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian. [Precii] ..... £26 13s 4d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L. <sup>b</sup> Corrected in L from 42. <sup>c</sup> telli L, in error.

[189] De navi Johannis Sanches eodem die [26 Feb. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 9 vagis salis. Precii ..... £6

[190] De navi Johannis Staprest eodem die [26 Feb. 1514]

De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro 1 dry barello cirici cum 27 bundelles calle cirici et aliis. Precii.....£90 13s 4d  
 De Frauncisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 2 cistis cum 210 virgis damaske, 7 peciis sercenettes, 380 virgis saten et aliis. Precii .....£271 3s 4d

[191] De navi Dego de Gonsalvus primo die Marcii [1 Mar. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 10,000 orrengges et aliis. Precii.....50s  
 De Johanne de Setto, alienigena, pro 180 peciis ficuum et aliis. Precii.....£16  
 De Petro Yanus, alienigena, pro 25 pottes conserve. Precii .....£20

[192] De navi Martini Ochea eodem die [1 Mar. 1514]

De Johanne Calvacautte, alienigena, pro 344½ bagges allome ponderantibus 325<sup>3</sup> [lb.] le pece. Precii .....£746 13s 4d  
 [De] Barnardo Gavotte, alienigena, pro 127 balis paper et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....£150 13s 4d

[193] De navi Petri Astigarivya eodem die [1 Mar. 1514]

[De] Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 16 cistis sugur et aliis. Precii.....£37  
 [De P]etro Ruskey, alienigena, pro 2 dossenens [et] 10 Spaynyshe pellibus. [Precii]  
 .....56s 8d  
 [De Lu]po de Obilia, alienigena, pro 100 lb. sope albi. [Precii].....10s

[194] De navi Bartholomei Mattisson eodem die [1 Mar. 1514]

[De De]rike Obelle, alienigena, pro 6 saccis hoppes. Precii.....£12  
 De Bartholomeo Launcellott, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes et aliis. Precii  
 .....£8 6s [8d]  
<sup>a</sup>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 150 bunches allei et aliis. [Precii].....23s [4d]<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> Entered between the lines in lighter ink L.

[195] De navi Johannis Claisson eodem die [1 Mar. 1514]

De Derike van Ham, alienigena, pro 26 barellis piscium et aliis. Precii  
 .....£12 13s [4d]

[196] De navi Copyn Perus 8<sup>o</sup> die Marcii [8 Mar. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 100 barellis ceparum et aliis. Precii  
 .....£9 13s [4d]  
<sup>a</sup>De Johanne Peterson, alienigena, pro 4 lastes, 3 barellis allecis. Precii .....£17 ...<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> Entered between the lines in lighter ink L.

[197] De navi Petri Peterson eodem die [8 Mar. 1514]

[De] eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii .....£40

<i>[198] De navi Johannis Claisson eodem die [8 Mar. 1514]</i>	
[De] eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii .....	£40
<i>[199] De navi Jacobi Simonson eodem die [8 Mar. 1514]</i>	
[De] eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 24 barellis tenches. Precii.....	40s
<i>[200] De navi Cornellis Wiger eodem die [8 Mar. 1514]</i>	
[De] Johanne Gyze, alienigena, pro 2 hoggeshedes, 2 barellis filinges ferri ponderantibus 2200 [lb.], 12 [barellis] sope et aliis. Precii.....	£21
De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 14 ringes laten wire ponderantibus 700 [lb.] et 1 pake fili Colonie. Precii .....	£22
De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 2400 bowstaves. [Precii] .....	£48
De Jacobo Delbeke, alienigena, pro 1 maunde cum 15 peciis Brusselles et aliis. Precii .....	£9
De Garrardo Smytting, Hans, pro 2 rollis Ossunbruges continentibus 3 rollas. Precii .....	£36
De Galffrido Hornne, alienigena, pro 1 pipa [continente] 118 salletes, 250 gorgettes et alia. Precii .....	£24 13s 4d
De Cornellio van Kesselle, alienigena, pro 1 dry fatte cum 18 Millene bonettes, 5 dossenis blake bonettes et aliis. [Precii].....	£15
De Johanne Cambers, alienigena, pro 11 saccis hoppes. Precii.....	£22
De Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 3 balis fustian. Precii .....	£40
De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian. Precii .....	£26 13s 4d
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 6 hagbushes et aliis. [Precii].....	£6
De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 4 cistis cum 980 virgis velvettes. [Precii] .....	£367 10s
De Eddmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 6 baskettes, 2 coffers cum 2000 galy-pottes, 32 rede hydes et aliis. [Precii].....	£24
De Saunder Take, Hans, pro 1 pakke fili Colonie. Precii.....	£13 6s 8d
De Cornellio Baffyld, alienigena, pro 1 pipa cum 8 bussellis pomorum, uno barello et aliis. Precii.....	16s 8d
De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 3½ peciis batrie et aliis .....	.....
De Petro de Barde, alienigena, pro 9 balis mader. Precii .....	<sup>a</sup> £22 10s <sup>a</sup>
De Nicholao Gentille, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 118 virgis velvettes. Precii .....	<sup>a</sup> £44 5s <sup>a</sup>
De Missotte de Barde, alienigena, pro 1 parva bala cum 34 bundelles fili. Precii .....	£35
De Leonardo Friscaballe, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 8 peciis sercenettes, 34 virgis crimsen saten et aliis. Precii .....	£50
De Luca Spinelle, alienigena, pro 2 cistis cirici cum 450 virgis velvettes et 9 quoyffes auri. Precii .....	£173 5s
De Symone Gyles, alienigena, pro 5½ barellis allecis et aliis. [Precii] .....	43s 4d
De Johanne Colyon, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 24 peciis Henaud in Holande ploye, 1 fardello cum 34 dimidiis peciis in Brabande ploye. [Precii] .....	£25 15s

De Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 3 hoggsheddes salte peter ponderantibus 1800 [lb.]. [Precii].....	£18
De Johanne Compoche, alienigena, pro 1 pakke died silke ponderante 140 lb. [Precii].....	£56

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[201] De navi Johannis Williamson eodem die [8 Mar. 1514]

De Cornelio Claisson, alienigena, pro 1 last allecis et aliis. [Precii].....	£7
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 2 dry barellis cum 57 peciis Bruges satten. Precii .....	£78 <sup>a</sup> 6s 8d
De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 2 barellis allecis. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Johanne Harres, alienigena, pro 1 last oleii et aliis. Precii.....	£10
De Adriano Seven, alienigena, pro 5 lastes allecis et aliis. [Precii].....	£22

<sup>a</sup> *Corrected in L from £77.*

[202] De navi Garrardi Johanson eodem die [8 Mar. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii.....	£40
--	-----

[203] De [navi Jo]hannis la Tour eodem die [8 Mar. 1514]

De Johanne Caval[er], alienigena, pro 30 barellis salte peter et aliis. Precii.....	£68
De Johanne Perus, alienigena, pro 2 Sipers cistis. Precii .....	20s
De Johanne Cavalcaunte, alienigena, pro 5 buttes .....	vini Malmesey

[204] De navi William Muskilman 16<sup>to</sup> die Marcii [16 Mar. 1514]

De Martino Hughe, alienigena, pro 12 lastes pilchardes et 6 lastes allecis. Precii .....	£48
De Henrico Oldenbushe, alienigena, pro 1 trusse cum orfras. [Precii].....	£6 13s 4d

[205] De navi Adriani Peterson 20<sup>o</sup> die Marcii [20 Mar. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 last allecis. [Precii].....	£4
--	----

[206] De navi Jacobi Mayne eodem die [20 Mar. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 20 barellis pomorum, 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii].....	60s
--	-----

[207] De navi Johannis Singleton eodem die [20 Mar. 1514]

De Johanne [de] Castro, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis Normandy canvas [continentibus] 2200 ulnas. Precii.....	£33
---	-----

[208] De [navi] Derike Peterson eodem die [20 Mar. 1514]

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 1 last et dimidio barello piscium. [Precii] .....	£7 16s 8d
De Johanne Peterson, alienigena, pro 2 lastes allecis. Precii.....	£8



De Bartholomeo Johanson, alienigena, pro 1 last allecis et aliis. [Precii]	£4 16s 8d
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 99 haghbushes. Precii	£33
De Garrardo Garrardson, alienigena, pro 1200 [lb.] Lukes ferri, 3 peciis telle Holande, 1 parvo barello et 2 barellis sope et aliis. [Precii]	£13
De Johanne Derikson, alienigena, pro 2 pokes cum splettes pro hattes et aliis. Precii	60s
De Nicholao Johanson, <sup>a</sup> alienigena, pro 2 pokes <sup>a</sup> hoppes et aliis. [Precii]	£12
De Garrardo Smyt[tyng, Hans, pro ...] hattwolle. [Precii]	40s
De eodem <sup>a</sup> magistro, alienigena, pro 50 barellis ceparum <sup>a</sup> . [Precii]	50s
Et pro <sup>a</sup> 2 pokes hoppes <sup>a</sup> . [Precii]	60s
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.</i>	
[209] [De navi ...] eodem die [20 Mar. 1514]	
De eodem ma[gistro, alienigena, pro ... Precii]	20s
<i>m 7d</i>	
[210] [ <sup>a</sup> De navi Petri Middelburgh <sup>a</sup> eodem die [20 Mar. 1514]	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro <sup>a</sup> 8 barrellis <sup>a</sup> a]llecis et aliis. [Precii]	£28 6s 8d
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.</i>	
[211] <sup>a-b</sup> De navi Roberti Calio <sup>b</sup> eodem die [20 Mar. 1514]	
De Georgeo <sup>b</sup> Castelene, alienigena, pro 2 hoggeshedes <sup>b</sup> , 1 baskett cum <sup>b</sup> 36 peciis sayes, 12 <sup>b</sup> peciis saten Sipers et aliis. [Precii]	£75
De Nicholao <sup>b</sup> Selynger <sup>c</sup> alienigena, pro 3 fardellis <sup>b</sup> canvas et 5 parvis fardellis cum <sup>b</sup> 5500 <sup>b</sup> ulnis, 3 pokettes hoppes, 1 fatt, 2 hoggeshedes, ½ bala fustian et aliis. Precii	£181
De Jacobo van Rowsse, alienigena, pro 2 dry fattes et 1 fardello cum 7½ peciis fustian et aliis. Precii	£43 6s 8d
De Henrico Smyth, alienigena, pro 1 coffer cum 7 lb. yvery pectinum. [Precii]	26s 8d
<sup>a</sup> Require post 3° rotulo Garbrand Claisson <i>marginated against this entry L.</i>	
<sup>b-b</sup> <i>Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.</i> <sup>c</sup> <i>Only S is visible L.</i>	
[212] De navi Jacobi Jaconden eodem die [20 Mar. 1514]	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro dimidio last allecis. [Precii]	40s
[213] De navi Oliveri Roderegus 28° [die] Marcii [28 Mar. 1514]	
De eodem [magistro], alienigena, pro 3 saccis orchalle ponderantibus 725 <sup>‡</sup> [lb.]. [Precii]	£4 16s 8d
De Johanne ..se, alienigena, pro 10,000 orrengges, 4 vagis salis et aliis. [Precii]	106s 8d
De Johanne .., alienigena, pro 2 cases sugur et aliis. Precii	£8 3s 4d

## [214] De navi Copyn Cates eodem die [28 Mar. 1514]

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 16 barellis piscium. Precii ..... 106s 8d

## [215] De navi Petri Compostella eodem die [28 Mar. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 barellis pichardes et aliis. [Precii] ..... 56s 8d  
Et pro 4 lastes allecis shotten. Precii ..... £8

## [216] De navi Sancheo de Ogartte eodem die [28 Mar. 1514]

De Martino Cantalle, alienigena, pro 1 pecia polle daves. [Precii] ..... 10s  
De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 147 balis gualdi et aliis. [Precii]  
..... £178 13s 4d

## [217] De navi Johannis de Bere eodem die [28 Mar. 1514]

De Derike Nightingale, alienigena, pro 2000 pavyng tylys. Precii ..... 26s 8d

## [218] [De navi Jo]hannis Yvanus eodem die [28 Mar. 1514]

De Alvero de Larma, alienigena, pro 95 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £96  
De Alvero Vadlet, alienigena, pro 158 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £158  
De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 196 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £196  
De Allounso Gutterus, alienigena, pro 130 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £130

## [219] De navi Cornellii Lamberde eodem die [28 Mar. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 pokettes hoppes et aliis. Precii ..... 56s 8d

## [220] De navi Baltazar Mertinus eodem die [28 Mar. 1514]

De Andrea Disse, alienigena, pro 8 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus  
.....  $\frac{1}{4}$  quintallum  
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 20,000 orrengges, 10 dossenis corke et aliis.  
[Precii] ..... £14 6s 8d  
De Georgeo Yvanus, alienigena, pro 22 saccis lytmos ponderantibus 3400 [lb.], 2  
saccis bayes et aliis. Precii ..... £12 16s 8d  
De Andrea Disse, alienigena, pro 10 saccis bayes et aliis. Precii ..... £8  
Et pro 1 parva [pecia] cere ponderante .....  $\frac{1}{2}$  quintallum  
De Georgeo Yanus, alienigena, pro 1 parva pecia cere ponderante .....  $\frac{1}{8}^a$  quintallum  
De Johanne Mertinus, alienigena, pro 9 saccis litmos cum aliis. [Precii] ..... £13  
Et pro 1 parva pecia cere ponderante .....  $\frac{1}{8}$  quintallum  
De Anthonio Fernaundus, alienigena, pro 5 cases sugur et aliis. Precii ..... £15 3s 4d  
De Orgollio Fernaundus, alienigena, pro 12 Porttingale pellibus et aliis. [Precii]  
..... 20s  
De Anthonio Fernaundus, alienigena, pro 25<sup>b</sup> [lb.] marmelade cu[m] aliis. Precii  
.....Et pro 1 pecia cere ponderante .....  $\frac{1}{4}$  quintallum<sup>c</sup>Et pro 2 dossenis Portyngalle pellium et aliis. Precii ..... <sup>c</sup>£4<sup>c</sup><sup>a</sup> dimidium quarterii, quarterii *interlined L.* <sup>b</sup> 1 quarterio *L.* <sup>c-c</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[221] De navi Willelmi Jacobson 3<sup>o</sup> die [Aprilis] [3 Apr. 1514]

De Martino Henrikson, alienigena, pro 9 lastes allecis et aliis. [Precii]	..... <sup>a</sup> £39 6s 8d <sup>a</sup>
De Antonio Waklyng, alienigena, pro 8½ panys maniver, 4 panys calibur et aliis. [Precii]	.....£7
De Adriano Wysses, alienigena, pro 1 barello piscium et aliis. Precii	.....30s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 last allecis et aliis. [Precii]	.....£6
De Antonio Wyng, alienigena, pro 1 bagge telle <sup>b</sup> . Precii	.....25s
De Petro Wyldanke, alienigena, pro 8 barellis piscium. [Precii]	.....53s 4d

<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account. <sup>b</sup> telli L, in error.

[222] De navi Johannis Perus de Cultelles eodem die [3 Apr. 1514]

De Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 280 endes ferri et aliis. [Precii]	.....£9 15s
De Johanne Yvanus, alienigena, pro 465 endes ferri et aliis. [Precii]	.....£58 8s 4d
De Enego de Olerea, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 12 dossenys swerde blades. Precii	.....£4
De Martino Perus, alienigena, pro 890 endes ferri et aliis. [Precii]	.....£22 3s 4d
De Laurencio de Laceraga, alienigena, pro 180 endes ferri. [Precii]	.....60s

[223] De navi Petri Straytte eodem die [3 Apr. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 last allecis et aliis. Precii	.....£4 6s 8d
--	---------------

[224] De navi Johannis Brownne eodem die [3 Apr. 1514]

[De] Johanne Calvacautte, alienigena, pro 1 male cum 22 virgis tele auri. Precii	.....£22
De Carolo Hugoson, alienigena, pro 2 cistis cum 6 peciis tele auri cum 92 virgis, 39 virgis tele argenti, 64 virgis right crimson saten et aliis. [Precii]	.....£229 20d

[225] De navi Johannis de la Gasso eodem die [3 Apr. 1514]

[De] Johanne de Okendo, alienigena, pro 60 parvis gerres oleii et aliis. [Precii]	.....30s
[De] Luca Spinelle, alienigena, pro 32 saccis orchalle ponderantibus 100 <sup>a</sup> [lb.]. Precii	.....£33 6s 8d
[De Jo]hanne Compoche, alienigena, pro 49 saccis cum 490 par brygayndyns et aliis. Precii	.....£184 ...
[De J]ohanne de Moreta, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis prunys ponderantibus 800 [lb.]. [Precii]	.....53s [4d]

<sup>a</sup> Only C (100) is visible L.

[226] De navi Willelmi Cawer eodem die [3 Apr. 1514]

De Martino Henrikson, alienigena, pro 7 lastes, 8 barellis piscium. [Precii]	.....£15 <sup>a</sup> 6s 8d <sup>a</sup>
De Johanne Peterson, alienigena, pro 2 lastes pilchardes. Precii	.....£4

<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

[227] De navi Michaelis de la Borda eodem die [3 Apr. 1514]

De Johanne Yvanus, alienigena, pro 14 balis pectinum. Precii ..... £18 ...  
 [De] Michaele Desanda, alienigena, pro 254 endes ferri et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....£11 10s<sup>a</sup> ..

<sup>a</sup> Only x (10) is visible L.

[228] De navi Gilberti Fortson eodem die [3 Apr. 1514]

[De Deri]ke Peterson, alienigena, pro 1 last piscium et aliis. [Precii] ..... £6  
 [De Wille]lmo van Roye, alienigena, pro 1 pipa cum 100 lb. plumarum. [Precii]  
 .....10s

[229] De navi Petri Damys eodem die [3 Apr. 1514]

[De Jo]hanne Lewys, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 200 [ulnis] tele Harsborowe.  
 [Precii] ..... £4

[230] De navi Claisse Lowe eodem die [3 Apr. 1514]

[De] eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 lastes piscium et aliis. [Precii] .....£9 6s 8d  
 Et pro 20 barellis tenches. Precii .....33s 4d

[231] De navi Reme Peterson eodem die [3 Apr. 1514]

De Jacobo Blake, alienigena, pro 13½ lastes piscium. [Precii] ..... £54  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 pokettes feders. Precii .....15s

[232] De navi Arnoldi Baker eodem die [3 Apr. 1514]

De Missotte de Barde, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 21 peciis sercenettes et aliis.  
 [Precii] ..... £75  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 barellis piscium. Precii .....20s  
 De Petro Corsse, alienigena, pro 2 cistis et 1 fardello cum 41 peciis sercenettes,  
 353 virgis damaske et aliis. Precii .....£273 15s

[233] De navi Copyn Scotte 10<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis [10 Apr. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 9 barellis piscium et aliis. Precii .....£4 6s 8d

[234] De navi Roberti Howard eodem die [10 Apr. 1514]

De Georgeo Derikson, alienigena, pro 1 sacco, 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....£6 10s

[235] De navi Bowen Gisbright eodem die [10 Apr. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....40s  
 De Johanne Wey, alienigena, pro 1 case vitri. Precii .....13s 4d  
*m 8*  
 De Nicholao Quintyn, alienigena, pro ½ last allecis et aliis. [Precii] .....105s  
 De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 2 saccis hatwolle. [Precii] ..... £4  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 8 nestes hampperis. Precii .....10s  
 De Johanne Cavalcaunt, alienigena, pro 1 barello gorgettes. Precii .....£13 6s 8d

[236] De navi Johannis de Ochea eodem [die] [10 Apr. 1514]

De Johanne Gounsalvus, alienigena, pro 1000<sup>†</sup> lb. cupri fracti. [Precii] .....£8 6s 8d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 30 bushels salis. Precii .....10s

[237] De navi Roderigo Founs 20<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis [20 Apr. 1514]

De Vasco Domyngo, alienigena, pro 40 dossenens corke. Precii ..... £7  
 De Frauncisco Yanus, alienigena, pro 800 lampreyes. [Precii] .....£13 6s 8d  
 Et pro 400 lampreyes et 3 hornnes. [Precii] .....<sup>a</sup>£7<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L.*

[238] De navi Martini de la Borda 24<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis [24 Apr. 1514]

De Barnardo Gavott, alienigena, pro 40 <sup>a</sup>balis<sup>a</sup> papers Jeane. Precii ..... £40  
 De Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 25 cistis sugur. Precii .....£41 13s 4d  
 De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 90 bagges orchalle continentibus 14,000<sup>†</sup> lb.  
 Precii .....£93 6s 8d  
 De Barnardo <sup>b</sup>Gavett<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 1 barello gowne powder ponderante 200  
 [lb.]. [Precii] .....40s  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.*    <sup>b-b</sup> *Surname omitted L. Supplied from the tunnage and poundage  
 account.*

[239] De navi Willelmi Benley eodem die [24 Apr. 1514]

[De] Anthonio Fountte, alienigena, pro 57 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £57

[240] De navi Enego Quevys eodem die [24 Apr. 1514]

[De] Allounso Gutterus, alienigena, pro 7 fardellis vitiri canvas et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....£44 6s 8d  
 [De] Anttonio Catalanaga, alienigena, pro 490 dimidiis balis gualdi continentibus  
 85 balas et aliis. Precii .....£434 15s  
 [De Al]vero Vadlet, alienigena, pro 1 parvo bagg powder graine ponderante 30 lb.  
 Precii ..... £3  
 [De eo]dem magistro, alienigena, pro 7000 orrengges. Precii .....23s 4d  
 [De] Johanne Yvanus, alienigena, pro 34 balis lycores. Precii ..... 113 4d  
 [De] Garcea de Quaymys et Garcea de Ordono, alienigenis, pro 208 dimidiis balis  
 gualdi. Precii ..... £104

[241] De navi Jacobi van Larre eodem die [24 Apr. 1514]

De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes, 1 barello cum 12 pannis pic-  
 tis, 4 dossenens brodered bagges et aliis. Precii .....£12 3s 4d  
 De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 3000 bowestaves. [Precii] ..... £60  
 De Henrico Bisping, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian. Precii .....£26 13s 4d  
 [De] Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 4 rollis<sup>a</sup> continentibus 6 rollas et aliis. Precii  
 .....£133 13s [4d]  
 [De J]ohanne Compoche, alienigena, pro 7 pipis bier sugur. [Precii] ..... £80  
 [De Jo]hanne Gyze, alienigena, pro 1 crophe batrie ponderante 700 [lb.] et aliis.  
 [Precii] .....£13 6s 8d

[De Der]ike Obelle, alienigena, pro 8 saccis hoppes. Precii.....	£16
[De Han]s Hasterbarghe, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis rollis Ossunbruges et aliis. [Precii] .....	£21
[De Philippo] Dawen, Hans, pro 2 peciis batrie. Precii.....	£20
[De Petr]o Corse, alienigena, pro 1 cista tele auri continente 15 virgas. [Precii] .....	£63
[De W]altero Bushopp, Hans, pro 1 bala fustian. Precii.....	£13 6s 8d
[De O]livero Minser, alienigena, pro 1 pipa cum 20 lutes cum cases <sup>b</sup> et aliis <sup>b</sup> . Precii .....	£8 5s
[De Jo]hanne Cambers, alienigena, pro 5 saccis canabis et aliis. Precii.....	£12 10s
[De Der]ike Shuttinbaker, Hans, pro 1 parvo fatt cirici [Co]lonie continente 30 bundelles. Precii.....	£20
[De Wyn]kyn de Worde, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum libris. [Precii].....	£4
[De A]rnoldo Harison, alienigena, pro 1 baskett librorum. [Precii].....	£4
[De] Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 257 haggusses et aliis. [Precii].....	£119
[De] Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 1 dry barello continente 19 <sup>c</sup> cloughtes cirici Colo- nie et alia. [Precii].....	£56
[De] Galffrido Hornne, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes cum 86 sallettes et aliis. Precii .....	£25 10s
[De] Nicholao Johanson, alienigena, pro 7 bundelles doubles. [Precii].....	23s 4d
[De] Johanne Bremountt, alienigena, pro 200 bundelles paper. [Precii].....	66s 8d
De Bartholomeo Launcellott, alienigena, pro 2½ doliis Lukes ferri et aliis. [Precii] .....	£30 16s 8d
De Johanne Gyze, alienigena, pro 1 sacco hoppes. Precii.....	30s
<sup>d</sup> De Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 1 pipa, 1 hoggeshede, 2 barellis saltpeter ponderantibus 1800 [lb.]. [Precii].....	£18 <sup>d</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Type of cloth omitted L.    <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined L.    <sup>c</sup> lb. follows, struck through L.  
<sup>d-d</sup> Entered between the lines in lighter ink L.

[242] De navi Arnoldi Johanson eodem die [24 Apr. 1514]

De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 1 fardello cum 400 [ulnis] Sultwich. [Precii] .....	£6
--	----

[243] De navi Cornellii Wise eodem die [24 Apr. 1514]

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 15 barellis piscium et aliis. Precii.....	£6
De Andrea Johanson, alienigena, pro 1 cista vitri et aliis. Precii.....	£4
De Petro Wyldanke, alienigena, pro 1 parvo fardello cum 3 peciis telle <sup>a</sup> Holande et aliis. Precii.....	60s

<sup>a</sup> telli L, in error.

[244] De navi Jacobi Cornelles eodem die [24 Apr. 1514]

De Bartholomeo Launcellott, alienigena, pro 2 lastes tarre et aliis. [Precii] .....	£39 3s 4d
De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 1000 bowestaves. [Precii].....	£20

De Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 1 hoggeshede cupri ponderante 600 [lb.] [Precii] .....	100s
De Simone Foyte, alienigena, pro 10 pokettes hoppes et aliis. [Precii].....	£18
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, pro 5 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes Lukes ferri et aliis. [Precii] .....	£21 3s 4d
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 1098 peciis cupri. [Precii] .....	£90
De Johanne Calvacaunte, alienigena, pro 600 mares pykes. [Precii] .....	£15

[245] De navi Garrardi Wiger eodem die [24 Apr. 1514]

De Bartholomeo Launcellott, alienigena, pro 12 barellis sope. [Precii].....	£6 ...
De Derike Nightingale, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£4
De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 1 baskett cum 50 fulle ketylles et aliis. Precii .....	£46 10s
De Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian. [Precii].....	£26 13s 4d
De Barnardo Gavott, alienigena, pro 1 balett cum 300 Spaynyshe bogee. Precii .....	£4
De Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 1 hoggeshede cupri ponderante 600 [lb.] [Precii] .....	100s
De Johanne Colyon, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£4
De Johanne Pitman, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii].....	£6
De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 1 parvo barello cirici Colonie continente 20 cloughtes, 50 bundelles calle silke et aliis. [Precii].....	£91 13s 4d
De Francisco de Barde, <sup>a</sup> alienigena <sup>a</sup> , pro 1 cista tele auri continente 20 virgas. [Precii] .....	£20
De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 3 baskettes, 1 hoggeshede cum 400 [lb.] glewe, 8 gros corse zonarum et aliis. Precii .....	£16 5s
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 18 barellis gone powder et aliis. [Precii].....	£77
De Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 5 balis almoundes et aliis. [Precii].....	£70
De Galfrido Hornne, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes harnes continentibus 22 dossenis swerde blades et aliis. Precii .....	£100
De Johanne Bremountte, alienigena, pro 1 bala cum 12 peciis tukes. [Precii].....	£4
De Leonardo Friscaballe, alienigena, pro 2 cistis cum 100 bavyours et aliis. [Precii] .....	£20 20d
De Jacobo van der Smyth, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. Precii.....	£4
De Johanne Fernaundus, alienigena, pro 1 cista marmelade continente 200 lb. [Pre- cii] .....	66s 8d
De Johanne Calvacaunte, alienigena, pro 3 peciis tele auri continentibus 80 vir- gas. [Precii] .....	£80
De Carollo Hugoson, alienigena, pro 1 coffer cum 2½ virgis crimson saten et aliis. [Precii] .....	65s

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.*

[246] De navi Cornellii Bollarde eodem die [24 Apr. 1514]

De Derike Nightingale, alienigena, pro 1 sacco et 4 pokes hoppes. [Precii].....	£8
---	----

De Johanne Gyze, alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup> 140 bondelles <sup>a</sup> broune paper et aliis. [Precii]	106s 8d
De Derike Obelle, alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup> 4 saccis hoppes <sup>a</sup> . Precii	£8
De Huberto Curtnaken, <sup>a</sup> alienigena, pro 4 saccis hoppes <sup>a</sup> et aliis. [Precii]	£13
De Henrico van Cloke, Hans, [pro 2 balis fu]stian. Precii	£26 13s 4d
De Harmano Ryng, Hans, [pro ..] ringes laten wire ponderantibus 2800 [lb.]. Precii	£41 16s 8d
De Waltero Bushop, Hans, pro .. barellis coperos, 3 balis fustian. [Precii]	£52
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes et aliis. [Precii]	£11 10s
De Eddmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 200 bundelles broune paper. [Precii]	66s 8d
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 1835 peciis cupri. [Precii]	£160
De Nicholao Johanson, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 610 lb. ferri panes et aliis. Precii	56s 8d
De Georgeo Syneasco, alienigena, pro 1 maunde continente galypottes. [Precii]	46s 8d
De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 6 saccis, 6 pokes hoppes, 1 mande al'. [Precii]	£33 10s

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

*m 8d*

[247] De navi Bowen Cornellis eodem die [24 Apr. 1514]

De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 27 saccis hoppes et aliis. [Precii]	£133 10s
De Bartholomeo Launcellott, alienigena, pro 3 saccis toked canabis. Precii	£4 10s
De Hans Hasterbarghe, Hans, pro 1 pakke continente 800 [ulnas] tele Bruxelles et alia. [Precii]	£26
De Harman Ring, Hans, pro 64 ringes laten wyre ponderantibus 2800 [lb.]. Precii	£37 6s 8d
De Waltero Bushop, Hans, [pro ..] barellis coperos. [Precii]	£8
De Derike Shuttenbaker, [Hans, pro 2] balis fustian. [Precii]	£26 13s 4d
De Henrico Bisping, Ha[ns, pro 2] balis fustian. [Precii]	£26 13s 4d
De Henrico van Cloke, [Hans, pro 4] balis fustian. [Precii]	£53 6s 8d
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, [pro ...] canabis. [Precii]	£4 10s
De Harmano Shutt, H[ans, pro 2 balis] fustian et aliis. [Precii]	£28 3s 4d
De Johanne Questenbur[e, Han]s, pro 3 pakes fili Colonie. [Precii]	£40
De Willelmo van Hoven, alienigena, pro 1 maunde cum 30 shep skynnys, 10 peciis tele Holande et aliis. [Precii]	£16 13s 4d
De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian. Precii	£26 13s 4d
De Eddmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 3 hoggheshedes continentibus 4 gros Flemyshe pynnys, 8 gros trene bedes et alia. Precii	£26 13s 4d
De Harmano Haresbeke, alienigena, pro 1 parvo barello cum 2 gros, 6 dossenys parvorum corse padlokes et aliis. [Precii]	33s 4d
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 899 peciis cupri ponderantibus 10,000 <sup>†</sup> [lb.] et aliis. Precii	£136



De Galffrido Hornne, alienigena, pro 3 baskettes harnes continentibus 500 brestes et bakkes et alia. Precii.....	£120
De Laurencio Garre, alienigena, pro 1 dossena poche velvettes. [Precii].....	20s
De Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 25 balis almondes. [Precii].....	£50
De Johanne Calvacaunte, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 30 virgis telle auri et aliis. Precii.....	£50
De Adriano Brande, alienigena, pro 3 scoke doubles et aliis. [Precii].....	70s
De Garrardo Harlome, alienigena, pro 1 cista, 1 barello cum 6 dossenens nedilles et aliis. [Precii].....	£15 10s

[248] De navi Nicholai Baken eodem die [24 Apr. 1514]

De Joise Johanson, alienigena, pro 4 lastes, 8 barellis piscium et aliis. Precii.....	£19 6s 8d
De Anthonio Johanson, alienigena, pro 20 barellis pomorum. Precii.....	10s
De Jacobo Johanson, alienigena, pro ½ last piscium et aliis. [Precii].....	63s 4d

[249] De navi Johannis Jacobson eodem die [24 Apr. 1514]

De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 1 sacco hatwolle et aliis. [Precii].....	£24 ...
--	---------

[250] De navi Alveri Gounsalvus eodem die [24 Apr. 1514]

De Martino Alffons, alienigena, pro 20,000 orrengges et aliis. Precii.....	£4 6s [8d]
De Lopo Diese, alienigena, pro 5 hoggsheddes, 1 barello oleii, 2 coffers et aliis. [Precii].....	£34 6s [8d]
De Petro Yanus, alienigena, pro 150 lampres et aliis. [Precii].....	56s 8d
De Petro Yanus, alienigena, pro 16 saccis bayes et aliis. [Precii].....	£8
De Gounsalvus, alienigena, pro 400 lampreyes et aliis. Precii.....	£10 6s 8d
De Bastiano Giles, alienigena, pro 1 barello cum oyle et 150 lampreyes et aliis. [Precii].....	£8
Et pro 1 barello oleii, 1 barello marmelade et aliis. Precii.....	£4

[251] De navi Claysse Hertte eodem die [24 Apr. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 16 barellis piscium. Precii.....	106s 8d
De Johanne de Grave, alienigena, pro 2500 tavelyns et aliis. [Precii].....	£16 13s 4d
De Francisco de Gose, alienigena, pro 2 peciis telle <sup>a</sup> . Precii.....	25s

<sup>a</sup> telli L, in error.

[252] De navi Petri Lambe 2<sup>do</sup> die Maii [2 May 1514]

De Deryke Johanson, alienigena, pro ½ last piscium. [Precii].....	40s
De Allounso Gutterus, alienigena, pro 26 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£26
De Petro Damasco, alienigena, pro 30 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£30
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 1 pake cum 90 peciis sayes et aliis. Precii.....	£117 13s 4d
De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian et <sup>a</sup> aliis <sup>a</sup> . Precii.....	£38 13s 4d

<sup>a-a</sup> Interlined L.

*[253] De navi Arnoldi van der See eodem die [2 May 1514]*

[De] Petro Damasco, alienigena, pro 34 balis gualdi. [Precii]..... £34  
 [De] eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1½ last piscium. Precii ..... £6

*[254] De navi Lopo Yvanus eodem die [2 May 1514]*

[De] Martino de la Catewe, alienigena, pro 5 bagges allome [ponderantibus] 800  
 [lb.]. Precii ..... 106s 8d

*[255] De navi Petri Cornellis eodem die [2 May 1514]*

[De Bar]tholomeo Launcellott, alienigena, pro 3 lastes tarre et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....£19 6s 8d  
 [De Mel]chior Lubler, Hans, pro 20 barellis gonne powder. Precii..... £55  
 [De Ja]cobo Absagon, Hans, pro 600 bowstaves. Precii ..... £12  
 [De Jo]hanne Camber, alienigena, pro 2 saccis, 5 pokes hoppes et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....£14 10s

*[256] De navi Copyn Jacobson eodem die [2 May 1514]*

[De Der]ike Johnson, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 6 homases et aliis. [Precii].....50s  
 [De Nicholao Johnson, alienigena, pro 3 barellis allecis. [Precii] .....20s

*[257] De navi Cornellii Williamson eodem die [2 May 1514]*

[De Ba]rtholomeo Launcellot, alienigena, pro 40 pondelles wolde. [Precii]  
 .....26s 8d  
 [De Johan]ne Brewer, alienigena, pro 5 barellis coddess hedes et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....11s 8d  
 [De Jo]yce Johnson, alienigena, pro 5 barellis piscium et aliis. Precii.....36s 8d  
 [De J]ohanne Jacobson, alienigena, pro 2½ lastes piscium et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....£11 13s 4d

*[258] De navi Anthonii Creke eodem die [2 May 1514]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 11 pokettes hoppes et aliis. Precii .....£12 6s 8d

*[259] De navi Spaynyshe Copyn eodem die [2 May 1514]*

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 2 barellis piscium et aliis. Precii.....23s 4d  
 De Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 50 balis gualdi. [Precii]..... £50  
 De Cornellio Baffylde, alienigena, pro 16 nestes wyker hampperes. Precii.....26s 8d  
 [De] Johanne Harrys, alienigena, pro 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii].....60s

*[260] De navi Nicholai Nottingham eodem die [2 May 1514]*

[De Pe]tro Corse, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 20 virgis tele auri, 25 virgis [ve]-  
 vettes, 22 virgis cremysen saten. Precii.....£64 10s  
 [De ..]se Busse, alienigena, pro 6 dossenens daggers. Precii .....40s

*[261] De navi Jacobi<sup>a</sup> Rice eodem die [2 May 1514]*

[De] eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii ..... £40

<sup>a</sup> *Corrected in L from Jacobo.*

[262] De navi Lyberde Harmanson eodem [die] [2 May 1514]

[De] Hans Hasterbarghe, Hans, pro 18<sup>a</sup> lastes tarre. [Precii]..... £18  
 [De] Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 1 last trane et aliis. [Precii].....£22 10s  
 [De] Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 23 balis gualdi. [Precii]..... £23

<sup>a</sup> *Corrected in L from 8.*

[263] De navi Petri Mertinus 8<sup>o</sup> die Maii [8 May 1514]

De Gregorio Ferrero, alienigena, pro 1900 lampreyes et aliis. [Precii].....£15 10s  
 De Founs Yvanus, alienigena, pro 38 saccis lytmos et aliis. [Precii].....£26 10s  
 De Fernaundo Yvanus, alienigena, pro 48 saccis lytmos et aliis. [Precii]..... £35  
 De Martino Alffouns, alienigena, pro 2 sistis<sup>a</sup> sugur. Precii..... £4

<sup>a</sup> *Sic L.*

[264] De navi Petri Alverus eodem die [8 May 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 14 dossenens pellium Portingale et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....£12 10s  
 De Anthonio Fernandus, alienigena, pro 17 cases sugur. [Precii]..... <sup>a</sup>£34<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L.*

[265] De navi Cornellii Tyse eodem die [8 May 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 pokettes hoppes et aliis. Precii..... £11  
 De Cornellio Peterson, alienigena, pro 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii].....40s

[266] De navi Dionisii Michelle eodem die [8 May 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 400 bundelles dry plasse. [Precii] .....20s

[267] De navi Petri Mayne eodem die [8 May 1514]

De Jacobo van Rowse, alienigena, pro 14 hoggheshedes et dry fattes cum 224 dos-  
 senis hattes, 26 dossenens tuke poches, 3 pakkes canvas continentibus 2600 elles,  
 1500 [elles] Normandy [canvas] albi et aliis. Precii ..... £324  
 De Anthonio Sharpley, alienigena, pro 4 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] ..... £4  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii].....40s  
*m 9*

[268] De navi Michaelis Gisbright eo[dem] die [8 May 1514]

De Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 5 bagges grane ponderantibus 650\* [lb.]. Pre-  
 cii .....£32 10s  
 De Collivett Verdera, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 32 peciis Seintte Thomas  
 worstedes. Precii .....£10 13s 4d  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 2 pakkes canvas continentibus 2600 [elles]  
 et aliis. Precii.....£44 6s 8d  
 De Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro 3 parvis fardellis cum peltrie continentibus 9500  
 tavelyns et alia. Precii .....£32 6s 8d

- [269] De navi Sacre Stotin eodem die [8 May 1514]  
De Joyse van der Mere, alienigena, pro 600 lb. ropys et aliis. [Precii] .....105s
- [270] De navi Simonis Bowenson eodem die [8 May 1514]  
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 9 barellis hadokes et aliis. Precii.....46s 8d
- [271] De navi Cornellii Johanson <sup>a</sup>15<sup>o</sup>a die Maii [15 May 1514]  
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii] ..... <sup>a</sup>£20<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L.*
- [272] De navi Copyn Perus eodem die [15 May 1514]  
De Jacobo Andrea, alienigena, pro 1 hamper cum papers et aliis. [Precii].....40s
- [273] De navi Garrardi Hollander eodem die [15 May 1514]  
De Edgardo van Kemp, Hans, pro 30 quarteriis frumenti et aliis. Precii..... <sup>a</sup>£41 10s<sup>a</sup>  
De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 30 vagis vitri et aliis. [Precii].....£54 8s 4d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L.*
- [274] De navi Juliani Michelle eodem die [15 May 1514]  
[De] eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 500 staple piscibus et aliis. Precii.....£6 10s
- [275] De navi Archibaldi Baker eodem die [15 May 1514]  
[De] eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1300 staple piscibus et aliis. Precii..... £25
- [276] De navi Andree Mayn eodem die [15 May 1514]  
[De] eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 pokes hoppes et aliis. Precii .....£11 16s 8d
- [277] De navi Johannis Selby eodem die [15 May 1514]  
De Georgeo Castylyn, alienigena, pro 2 pipis cum 600 lb. canabis et 3 fardellis cum 12 chayers. Precii .....108s 4d
- [278] De navi Petri Derykson 22<sup>o</sup> die Maii [22 May 1514]  
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii ..... £40
- [279] De navi Frauncisci Jacobson eodem die [22 May 1514]  
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii] ..... £40
- [280] De navi Johannis Jacobson eodem die [22 May 1514]  
[De] Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 3½ lastes piscium <sup>a</sup>et aliis<sup>a</sup>. Precii ..... £18  
[De] Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 33 peciis Holande, 3 peciis Brusselles et aliis. [Precii].....£47 10s  
[De] Petro Damasco, alienigena, pro 43 balis gualdi. [Precii]..... £43  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.*

[281] De navi Johannis Habyng eodem die [22 May 1514]

[De] Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, pro 3 cistis, 1 barello cum 20 dossenibus pannorum depictorum, 15 peciis Brusselles et aliis. [Precii] ..... £54

[282] De navi Johannis Soan 29<sup>o</sup> die Maii [29 May 1514]

De Johanne Gyze, alienigena, pro 5 pokes hoppes et aliis. [Precii] ..... £20  
 De Henrico Melman, Hans, pro 2500 bowestaves. [Precii] ..... £50  
 De Waltero Bushop, Hans, pro 1 bala fustian. [Precii] ..... £13 6s 8d  
 De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian. [Precii] ..... £26 13s 4d  
 De Garrardo Smytting, Hans, pro 1 pakke continente 63 pecias Brusselles continentibus 1600 ulnas et alia. [Precii] ..... £71 13s 4d  
 De Francisco Salvage, alienigena, pro 1 bala curti cirici ponderante 45<sup>a</sup> lb. Precii ..... £9  
 De Harmano Ring, Hans, pro 55 ringes laten wire ponderantibus 2000 [lb.]. [Precii] ..... £26 13s 4d  
 De Johanne Bremountte, alienigena, pro 1 barello cum 6 gros Bruges cultellorum et aliis. [Precii] ..... £8  
 De Ragnaldo Williamson, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes et aliis. [Precii] ..... £15  
 De Eddmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 4 hoggeshede, 1 baskett et 1 pakke cum 6 dossenibus pannorum depictorum et aliis. [Precii] ..... £28 10s  
 De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 465 peciis cupri plate ponderantibus 11,000<sup>†</sup> lb. Precii ..... £146 13s 4d  
 De Francisco Bursa, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 8 peciis diaper et aliis. Precii ..... £10 10s  
 De Johanne Rombold, alienigena, pro 3 dry fattes cum 7 gros bagges, 36 gros crosse pynny et aliis. [Precii] ..... £65 6s 8d  
 De Misott de Barde, alienigena, pro 4 balis continentibus 200 bundelles fili Lions. Precii ..... £10 13s [4d]  
 De Eddmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 1 parvo baskett cum 3 dossenibus Millene cappis. Precii ..... <sup>b</sup>£3<sup>b</sup>  
 De Bartholomeo Launcellott, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes et aliis. [Precii] ..... <sup>b</sup>£5 10s<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 9 hoggeshede salte peter ponderantibus 4000<sup>†</sup> lb. Precii ..... <sup>b</sup>£40<sup>b</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L from 40. <sup>b-b</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

[283] De navi Adriani Adrianson eodem die [29 May 1514]

De Harmano Lewyn, alienigena, pro 500 roddes. [Precii] ..... £3 6s 8d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1½ last piscium. [Precii] ..... £6

[284] De navi Petri Smyth eodem die [29 May 1514]

De Danielle Derikson, alienigena, pro 400 bundelles roddes et aliis. [Precii] ..... £3  
 De Yngle Henowe, alienigena, pro 4 barellis piscium. [Precii] ..... 26s 8d

[285] De navi Urbani Same eodem die [29 May 1514]

De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 2 packes lini. [Precii].....	£8
Et pro 2 strawes cere ponderantibus .....	25 quintallos
De Hans Harder, Hans, pro 3½ lastes tarre et aliis. [Precii] .....	£45 13s 4d
De Georgeo Harse, Hans, pro 15 pakkes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£142 13s 4d
De eodem Georgeo, [Hans], pro 7 strawes cere ponderantibus.....	94 quintallos
De Henrico Melman, Hans, pro 4 pakkes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£29
Et pro 1 strawe cere ponderante.....	13 quintallos
De Alberto Hayes, Hans, pro 7 pakkes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£93 5s
Et pro 3 strawes cere et 2 peciis cere [ponderantibus].....	47 quintallos
De Henrico Spreknes, Hans, pro 4 pakkes lini et aliis. [Precii].....	£17 6s 8d
Et pro 3 strawes cere ponderantibus .....	14 quintallos
De Harmano Shu[tt, Han]s, pro 2 lastes piche et aliis. [Precii] .....	£30
De Edgardo v[an Kempe], Hans, pro 4½ lastes cinerum. Precii .....	£247 15s
De eodem Edg[ardo, Hans, pro ...] cere ponderantibus .....	50 quintallos
De eodem magistro, [Hans, pro 1 strawe] cere ponderante .....	11 quintallos
De Jeromias Do[lwyn, Hans], pro 2 pakkes lini. [Precii] .....	£8
Et pro 1 strawe cere ponderante .....	22 quintallos
De Petro Domeste, Hans, pro 8 fattes byer, 2 dimidiis barellis dorse et aliis. [Precii] .....	£38
Et pro 6 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus .....	3 quintallos
De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 1 barello continente 7000 letews. Precii.....	£43 15s
De Saunder Takke, Hans, pro 2 pakkes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£16
De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 3 pakkes [lini] et aliis. [Precii].....	£61

*m 9d*

[286] De navi Arnoldi Drawghe eodem die [29 May 1514]

De Christiano Gylmyster, Hans, pro 4 lastes piche, 17 lastes tarre, 12 lastes cinerum et aliis. [Precii].....	£61
Et pro 8 peciis cere ponderantibus .....	10 quintallos
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 25 waynscottes et aliis. [Precii] .....	53s 4d
De Urbano Same, Hans, pro 1 pakke lini et aliis. [Precii].....	£15 3s 4d
De Edgardo van Kemp, Hans, pro 3 pakkes lini, 1 pakke Spruce yearne et aliis. [Precii] .....	£113
Et pro 3 rollis cere ponderantibus .....	48 quintallos
De Henrico Spreknes, [Hans, pro] 26 peciis cere [ponderantibus].....	18 quintallos
De Hans Hardar, [Hans, pro ..] lastes, 4 barellis lini et aliis. Precii.....	£27 13s 4d
De Harmano Sh[utt, Hans, pro ..] pakkes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£43 <sup>a</sup> 6s 8d
De Alberto Hay[es, Hans, pro ...] 4 barellis piche, 11 p[akkes lini]. [Precii] .....	£53 6s 8d
De eodem Alberto, [Hans, pro ...] cere ponderante .....	17 quintallos
De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 2 pakkes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£18 6s 8d
De Georgeo Harse, Hans, pro 16 pakkes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£72
Et pro 5 strawes cere ponderantibus .....	69 quintallos
De Saunder Takke, Hans, pro 4 pakkes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£72 16s 8d

Et pro 13 peciis cere ponderantibus .....	10 quintallos
De Jeromias Dolwyn, Hans, pro 1 pakke lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£19
Et pro 1 strawe, 2 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus .....	19 quintallos
De Henrico Melman, Hans, pro 18 pakkes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£102
Et pro 1 strawe cere ponderante .....	12 quintallos
De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 1 pakke lini. Precii .....	£4
De Henrico Melman, Hans, pro 600 ores <sup>b</sup> et aliis <sup>b</sup> . Precii .....	£22 10s

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L from £44. <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined L.

[287] De navi Hans Revestowe eodem die [29 May 1514]

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 1 last tarre et aliis. [Precii] .....	£37 20d
Et pro 6 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus .....	3 quintallos
De Edgardo van Kemp, Hans, pro 4 pakkes lini et aliis. Precii .....	£231 13s 4d
Et pro 4 strawes cere ponderantibus .....	59 quintallos
De Henrico Spreknes, Hans, pro 1 cista peltrie continente 4 tymbre letewys et alia. [Precii] .....	53s 4d
Et pro 7 peciis cere ponderantibus .....	18 quintallos
De Hans Hardar, Hans, pro 7 lastes cinerum et aliis. [Precii ...] .....	...
De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 3 lastes cinerum, 2 lastes osmondes, 2 lastes piche et aliis ...	
De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 1 pake Spruce canvas ...	
De Saunder Take, Hans, pro 2 pakes lini. Precii .....	£8
De Alberto Hayes, Hans, pro 18 pakkes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£111 ...
Et pro 2 strawes cere ponderantibus .....	...
De Georgeo Harse, Hans, pro 21 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£144 6s 8d
Et pro 4 strawes cere ponderantibus .....	53 quintallos
De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 1 parva pecia cere ponderante .....	½ quintallum
Et pro 1 pake lini et aliis. Precii .....	£4
De Jeromias Dolwyn, Hans, pro 2 pakkes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£16
Et pro 1 strawe cere ponderante .....	13 quintallos
De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 4 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£25 3s 4d
Et pro 2 strawes cere ponderantibus .....	25 quintallos
De Martino <sup>a</sup> Fogilte, Hans, pro 11 scoke kannes, 7 fattes biere, 3 pakkes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£43 6s 8d
Et pro 3 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus .....	1½ quintallos
De Henrico Melman, Hans, pro 4 pakkes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£30

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L from Matino.

[288] De navi Alberti Wang eodem die [29 May 1514]

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 300 waynscottes et aliis. [Precii] .....	£18
De Edgardo van Kemp, Hans, pro 1 pak lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£60
Et pro 3 strawes cere ponderantibus .....	41 quintallos
De Henrico Spreknes, Hans, pro 7 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£122 16s 8d
Et pro 3 peciis cere ponderantibus .....	15½ quintallos
De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 7½ pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£61 13s 4d

De Alberto Hayes, Hans, pro 5 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£64 13s 4d
Et pro 3 strawes cere ponderantibus .....	52 quintallos
[De] Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 1 pake Spruce canvas continente 1500 [ulnas] et aliis. Precii.....	£24
Et pro 7 pakes lini. [Precii].....	£28
[De] Henrico Melman, Hans, pro 17 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£88 3s 4d
Et pro 2 strawes cere et 1 parva [pecia] cere ponderantibus .....	28 quintallos
[De] Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 2 pakes lini. Precii .....	£8
[De] Georgeo Harse, Hans, pro 2 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii].....	£52 13s 4d
Et pro 4 strawes cere ponderantibus .....	59 quintallos
[De] eodem magistro, Hans, pro 1 pake telle <sup>a</sup> et aliis. [Precii].....	£12
[De] Saunder Take, Hans, pro 1 pake lini. [Precii].....	£4
[De] Jeromias Dolwyn, Hans, pro 1 pake lini et aliis. [Precii].....	£18
Et pro 2 strawes cere ponderantibus .....	25 quintallos
De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 10 pakes lini. [Precii] .....	£40
De Petro Merchauntte, Hans, pro 11 barellis byer, 5½ lastes tarre, 6½ lastes cinerum et aliis. [Precii].....	£47 10s
Et pro 2 peciis cere ponderantibus.....	1 quintallum
De Jacobo Israholte, Hans, pro 10 lastes osmondes. [Precii] .....	£40

<sup>a</sup> telli *L*, in error.

[289] De [navi] Nicholai Ketilholte eodem die [29 May 1514]

De Edgardo van Kemp, Hans, pro 3 lastes piche et 11½ lastes cinerum, 10 pakes lini et aliis. Precii .....	£320 5s
Et pro 4 strawes cere ponderantibus .....	60 quintallos
[De] Henrico Spreknes, Hans, pro 2 lastes osmondes et aliis. [Precii].....	£12
Et pro 13 peciis cere ponderantibus.....	18 quintallos
[De] Hans Harder, Hans, pro 7 lastes cinerum et aliis. [Precii].....	£42 10s
[De] Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 4 lastes osmondes et aliis. [Precii] .....	£46
[De] Alberto Hayes, Hans, pro 2 lastes, 4 barellis piche, 7 lastes cinerum, 13 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii].....	£100
Et pro 3 strawes cere <sup>a</sup> et 3 peciis <sup>a</sup> ponderantibus .....	35 quintallos
De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 250 clapholte et aliis. [Precii] .....	£26 10s
Et pro 1 parva pecia cere ponderante.....	½ quintallum
De Georgeo Harse, Hans, pro 19 pakkes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£142
Et pro 4 strawes et 4 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus .....	55 quintallos
De Jeromias Dolwyn, Hans, pro 3 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£26
Et pro 2 strawes cere ponderantibus .....	24 quintallos
De Henrico Berne, Hans, pro 5 lastes <sup>b</sup> tarre et aliis. Precii.....	£36 6s 8d
De Henrico Melman, Hans, pro 7 pakes lini. [Precii].....	£28

<sup>a-a</sup> Interlined *L*. <sup>b</sup> et follows *L*, in error.

[290] De navi Johannis Staprest eodem die [29 May 1514]

De Georgeo Castilyn, alienigena, pro 1 pipa, 1 hoggeshede, 1 coffer, 1 parvo trusse cum 105 peciis sayes et aliis. Precii .....	£62 13s
---	---------



[291] De navi Copen Kemp 8° die Junii [8 June 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1700 magnis piscibus et aliis. [Precii] ..... £27

[292] De navi Jacobi Slewse eodem die [8 June 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1900 staple piscibus <sup>a</sup>et aliis<sup>a</sup>. Precii

.....£20 13s 4d

Et pro 75<sup>b</sup> piscibus. [Precii] .....15s

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.* <sup>b</sup> 3 quarteriis *L.*

[293] De navi Petri Mayn eodem die [8 June 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 550 piscibus et aliis. [Precii].....£13 3s 4d

*m 10*

[294] De navi Johannis de Seintte Lesse 12° die Junii [12 June 1514]

De Ortonio Catalanaga, alienigena, pro 5600 endes ferri. [Precii].....£93 6s 8d

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3500 orrenses. [Precii].....11s 8d

[295] De navi Fernaundo<sup>a</sup> Lennarum eodem die [12 June 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 10 saccis lytmos continentibus 800 [lb.]. [Pre-

cii] .....40s

<sup>a</sup> *Sic L.*

[296] De navi <sup>a</sup>Martini<sup>a</sup> Garcea Encheta eodem die [12 June 1514]

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 80 balis gualdi et aliis. [Precii]..... £98

De Alvero Vadlet, alienigena, pro 80 balis gualdi. [Precii]..... £80

De Martino Byssena, alienigena, pro 1 bala rawe bogee et aliis. [Precii]

.....£23 13s 4d

De Michaele de Ochea, alienigena, pro 1 fardello rawe bogee. Precii .....£8 6s 8d

De Johanne de la Shalbe, alienigena, pro 3 balis bogee et aliis. [Precii]

.....£52 13s 4d

De Lopo de Salever, alienigena, pro 1262 endes ferri. [Precii] ..... £21

De Johanne de Alsa, alienigena, pro 155 balis gualdi. Precii ..... £155

De Ortonio Catalanaga, alienigena, pro 48 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £24

De Johanne Perus, alienigena, pro 1168 endes ferri. [Precii] .....£19 10s

De Johanne Gawritte, alienigena, pro 2 hoggeshede prunys. Precii .....53s 4d

De Ochea de Ocherenda, alienigena, pro 1225 endes ferri et aliis. [Precii]

.....£19 8s 4d

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.*

[297] De navi Michaelis Shewer eodem die [12 June 1514]

De Alberto Hayes, Hans, pro 13 lastes cinerum et aliis. [Precii].....£96 3s 4d

De Michaele Keeler, Hans, pro 9 lastes tarre et aliis. [Precii] ..... £22

[298] De navi Johannis de Ardea eodem die [12 June 1514]

[De P]etro de Meave, alienigena, pro 2080 endes ferri. [Precii] .....£36 6s 8d  
 [De] Orntonio Catalanaga, alienigena, pro 15 dimidiis fardellis vitri canvas et aliis.  
 [Precii] ..... £39

[299] <sup>a</sup>Adhuc<sup>a</sup> De navi Martini Garce de Encheta eodem die  
 [continued from ship No. 296] [12 June 1514]

<sup>b</sup>De Petro<sup>b</sup> Yvanus, alienigena, pro 12 dossenis paveses et aliis. [Precii].....113s 4d  
<sup>b</sup>De Matheo<sup>b</sup> de Onandus, alienigena, pro 8 dossenis paveses. [Precii].....53s 4d  
 [De Mar]tino Courdelyes, alienigena, pro 30 parvis ladelles. [Precii] .....30s  
 [De Ma]rtino de Arieata, alienigena, pro 2 barellis salte peter. [Precii] .....40s  
 [De] Johanne de Messaga, alienigena, pro 4 crowsbowys. [Precii].....£13s 4d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Entered by a different hand L. <sup>b-b</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

[300] De navi Stephani de Burgo eodem die [12 June 1514]

De Orntonio Catalanaga, alienigena, pro 7200 endes ferri <sup>a</sup>et aliis<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] ..... £130  
 De Johanne Yvanus, alienigena, pro 6 balis gualdi. Precii..... £6  
 De Allounso Gutterus, alienigena, pro 400 endes ferri. [Precii].....£6 13s 4d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Interlined L.

[301] De navi Hans Crewsing eodem die [12 June 1514]

[De] Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 4 pakkes hedlaken et aliis. [Precii] .....£156 10s  
 Et pro 4 peciis cere ponderantibus ..... 1 quintallum  
 [De Han]s Hasterbarghe, Hans, pro 3 pakes hedlaken et aliis. [Precii] ..... £113 20d  
 [De Luder] Walter, Hans, pro 4 rollis Hennovers et aliis. [Precii] ..... £136  
 [De Garrardo] Smytting, Hans, pro 9 pakes hedlaken et aliis. [Precii].....£259 5s  
 [Et pro] una rolla et 9 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus..... 6 quintallos  
 [De Lut]kino Buryng, Hans, pro 1 pak Sultwich et aliis. [Precii] .....£167 10s  
 [De Han]s Hasterbarghe, Hans, pro 5½ pakes hedlaken et aliis. [Precii] ....£141 10s  
 [De Jac]obo Israholte, Hans, pro 2 pakes Gottynges et aliis. [Precii].....£177 6s 8d  
 [De Albert]o Grutter, Hans, pro 6 barellis trane parve bonde. [Precii]..... £4  
 [De Hans] Forwarde, Hans, pro 13 lastes, 650 fungiis [magnis] et parvis et aliis.  
 Precii .....£306 10s  
 [De Geor]geo Bremes, Hans, pro 2 parvis pakes hedlaken. Precii ..... £26

[302] De navi Hans Herdman eodem die [12 June 1514]

[De] Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 3 pakes hedlaken. [Precii]..... £37  
 [De] Lewder Walter, Hans, pro 1 pake Sultwich, 3 rollis Hennovers et aliis. Precii  
 ..... £156  
 [De] Garrardo Smytting, Hans, pro 7½ pakkes hedlaken et aliis. Precii  
 .....£240 6s 8d  
 [De] Hans Hasterbarghe, Hans, pro 1 parvo pakett hedlaken et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....£99 6s 8d  
 De Saunder Take, Hans, pro 5 barellis copper. Precii ..... £55

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 1600 fungiis magnis et parvis et aliis. [Precii]	£23 10s
De Jacobo Israholte, Hans, pro 4 pakes hedlaken et aliis. Precii	<sup>a</sup> £149 <sup>a</sup>
De Lutkino Buryng, Hans, pro 1 pake padoke et aliis. [Precii]	£170 10s
De Hans Hasterbarghe, Hans, pro 5 pakes et 3 dimidiis pakes hedlaken, 1 pak Sultwich et aliis. [Precii]	<sup>a</sup> £199 <sup>a</sup>
De Alberto Grutter, Hans, pro 8 barrellis trane parve bounde. [Precii]	£4 13s 4d
De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 5 lastes fungiarum magnarum et parvarum et aliis. [Precii]	£175 10s

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L.*

[303] De navi Martini Monchea eodem die [12 June 1514]

De Johanne de Larea, alienigena, pro 4531 endes ferri. [Precii]	£75 10s
De Fernaundo de Aricheta, alienigena, pro 120 endes ferri et aliis. [Precii]	£17 6s 8d
De Johanne Monchaco, alienigena, pro 3 balettes continentibus 10 dossenas cordwayn skynys et alia. [Precii]	£45
De Petro Cameriaga, alienigena, pro 11 dossenibus cordwyn pellium et aliis. [Precii]	£18 16s 8d
De Ortonio Catalanaga, alienigena, pro 1318 endes ferri, 3 fardellis olrons. Precii	<sup>a</sup> £28 <sup>a</sup>
De Johanne de Casa Blanka, alienigena, pro 408 dimidiis balis gualdi et aliis. [Precii]	<sup>a</sup> £293 6s 8d <sup>a</sup>
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1170 endes ferri et aliis. [Precii]	<sup>a</sup> £27 16s 8d <sup>a</sup>
De Alvero Vadlet, alienigena, pro 20 parvis pakes canvas. Precii	<sup>a</sup> £36 <sup>a</sup>
De Martino Bernewe, alienigena, pro 400 rodes. [Precii]	6s 8d
De Willelmo Broune, alienigena, pro 2 parvis trusses cum <sup>b</sup> <sup>a</sup> 3½ dossenibus sword blades <sup>a</sup> . Precii	16s 8d
De Martino Ramborowe, alienigena, pro 6 dossenibus targades. [Precii]	40s
<sup>c</sup> De Petro Warde, alienigena, pro 500 lb. venecreke. Precii	25s <sup>c</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*    <sup>b</sup> *Entry breaks off L.*

<sup>c-c</sup> *Entered between the lines in lighter ink L.*

[304] De navi Johannis Perus de Mara eodem die [12 June 1514]

De Petro Warde, alienigena, pro 15,000 orrenges. [Precii]	50s
De Johanne Yvanus, alienigena, pro 5400 endes ferri. [Precii]	£90
De Allounso Gutterus, alienigena, pro 6083 endes ferri. [Precii]	£101 8s 4d

[305] De navi Martini de Ancheta eodem die [12 June 1514]

De Petro de Meave, alienigena, pro 1575 endes ferri. [Precii]	£26 11s 8d
De Alvero de Larma, alienigena, pro 100 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii]	£50
De Alvero Vadlet, alienigena, pro 158 balis gualdi. [Precii]	£158
De Petro Meave, alienigena, pro 51 balis gualdi. [Precii]	£51

De Ortonio Catalanaga, alienigena, pro 1 fardello frankensense. [Precii].....	40s
De Johanne de la Shalbe, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis cum 18 dossenibus cordwyn skynys. Precii .....	£18
De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 157 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£157
De Martino de Castynecha, alienigena, pro 4 balis licores. Precii.....	13s 4d

[306] De navi Martini Partigues eodem die [12 June 1514]

De Alvero de <sup>a</sup> Larma, alienigena <sup>a</sup> , pro 160 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£160
De Alvero Vadlet, <sup>a</sup> alienigena, pro 7 dimidiis <sup>a</sup> fardellis vitri canvas. [Precii] .....	£10 10s
De Johanne Ochea, alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup> 897 <sup>a</sup> endes ferri. [Precii].....	£15
De Johanne de <sup>a</sup> Castro, alienigena, pro 220 <sup>a</sup> dimidiis balis gualdi et aliis. [Precii] .....	£119
De Allounso <sup>a</sup> Gutterus, alienigena, pro 80 balis <sup>a</sup> gualdi. [Precii] .....	£80
De Petro <sup>a</sup> Camelova, alienigena, pro 10 dossenibus <sup>a</sup> paveses et aliis. [Precii] .....	£3 16s 8d
De Fernaundo <sup>a</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 4 <sup>a</sup> dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii].....	40s
<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.	

[307] De <sup>a</sup>navi Johannis<sup>a</sup> Martinus eodem die [12 June 1514]

De Barnardo <sup>a</sup> Gavott, alienigena <sup>a</sup> , pro 6 saccis galles et aliis. [Precii].....	£6
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 30 vagis salis. [Precii] .....	£20
De Anthonio Vyvolde, alienigena, pro 820 bagges allome. [Precii] .....	£820
De Beltrame de Rata, alienigena, pro 20 dossenibus corke. [Precii] .....	15s
<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.	

[308] De navi <sup>a</sup>Garbrandi Claisson<sup>a</sup> eodem die [12 June 1514]

De Jacobo Delbeke, <sup>a</sup> alienigena, pro 6 barellis <sup>a</sup> allecis [Precii].....	40s
De Henrico Pelles, <sup>a</sup> alienigena, pro 3 peciis Holande tele <sup>a</sup> et aliis. [Precii] .....	43s 4d
De Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 9 balis almondes. Precii .....	£18
<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.	

*m 10d*

[309] De navi Copyn Dere eodem die [12 June 1514]

De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 12 virgis tele auri reysyd cum auro. [Precii] .....	£80
--	-----

[310] De navi Bartholomei Mattison eodem die [12 June 1514]

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 200 magnis piscibus et aliis. [Precii] .....	£12 13s 4d
De Waltero Bushop, Hans, pro 1 barello peltrie. Precii .....	£33 6s 8d

[311] De navi <sup>a</sup>Evod<sup>a</sup> Jacobson eodem die [12 June 1514]

De Fernaundo dAssa, <sup>a</sup> alienigena, pro 109 <sup>a</sup> balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£109
De Alberto Grutter, [Hans, pro .. sacc]is hatwolle et aliis. [Precii] .....	£17
<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.	

[312] De <sup>a</sup>navi Petri van Creke<sup>a</sup> eodem die [12 June 1514]

De Radulpho de Sancto <sup>a</sup> Stephano, alienigena, pro 1 cista, 1 baskett <sup>a</sup> cum 4 crosses de <sup>a</sup> tin <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£6 6s 8d
De Radulpho de <sup>a</sup> Damyano, alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup> 1 basket cum 3 dossenis napkyns et aliis. [Precii].....	£4 6s 8d
De [Petro] Slotkyn, Hans, pro 3 balis mader et aliis. [Precii].....	£32 13s 4d
De Harmano Shut, Hans, pro 1 rolla Hertffordes. [Precii] .....	£24
De Willelmo Cramboroghe, alienigena, pro 8 coffyns vitri. [Precii] .....	£11 6s 8d
De Georgeo Bremes, Hans, pro 2 rollis Ossunbriges continentibus <sup>b</sup> . [Precii].....	£60
De Barnardo Gavott, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 16 peciis Bruselles. [Precii] .....	£8 16s 8d
De Johanne Questenbure, Hans, pro 6 balis fustian. [Precii].....	£80
De Everardo Bruweller, Hans, pro 8 balis mader. [Precii] .....	£16
De Luder Walter, Hans, pro 3 pakes Hennovers. [Precii] .....	£66
De Johanne van Bese, Hans, pro 9 balis mader et aliis. [Precii].....	£40 10s
De Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 2 pakes telle et aliis. [Precii].....	£42
De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, pro 1 dry fatte, 1 maunde continentibus 66 dossenas Millene cappas et aliis. [Precii].....	£97 10s
De Philippo Dawen, Hans, pro 6 peciis batrie. [Precii] .....	£60
De Saunder Take, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii] .....	£77 10s
De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 1 rolla Ossunbriges et aliis. [Precii] .....	£80 16s 8d
De Henrico Bisping, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii] .....	£29 13s 4d
De Deryke Shuttinbaker, Hans, pro 14 dimidiis barellis calibis et 4 balis fustian. [Precii] .....	£95 6s 8d
De Hans Hasterbarghe, Hans, pro dimidia rolla Ossunbriges. [Precii].....	£12
De Johanne Bremontt, alienigena, pro 1 dry fatte cum 56 peciis Dornyk fili et aliis. [Precii] .....	£28 6s 8d
De Radulpho de Sancta Anna, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 1 lb. yvere bedes et aliis. [Precii].....	60s
De Misott de Barde, alienigena, pro 1 pake canvas et aliis. <sup>a</sup> Precii .....	£6 <sup>a</sup>
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, pro 7 saccis canabis. [Precii].....	£15 ...
De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 1 maunde cum 144 tykes et aliis. Precii.....	£82 ...
De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian, 1 fardello et aliis. [Precii] .....	£77 8s 4d
De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 1 cista, 1 pake cum 55 virgis velvettes, 1 trusse et aliis. [Precii].....	£24 10s
De Johanne Peterson, alienigena, pro 40 dossenis strawe hattes et aliis. [Precii] .....	20s
De Marco Galyman, alienigena, pro 4 lb. yvere et aliis. [Precii] .....	66s 8d
De Derike Cristian, alienigena, pro 2 saccis canabis. [Precii].....	70s
De Andrea de Sancta Anna, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 3 lb. yvere et aliis. Precii .....	73s 4d <sup>e</sup>
De Georgeo de Ragosa, alienigena, pro 1½ gros trenchers pictorum et aliis. [Precii] .....	106s 8d

De Laurencio Garrardson, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 8 dossen[et] 8 corse dagers, 14 dossen[et] bedes vitri et aliis. [Precii] .....	£16
De Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 1 bala cum 12 peciis sayes. [Precii] .....	£6
De Sancto Damiano, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 1 lb. yvere et aliis. [Precii] .....	£4 10s
De Johanne Caster, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 4 peciis diaper et aliis. [Precii] .....	£13 3s 4d
De Guidone Portunale, alienigena, pro 1 fatt cum 100 paribus gauntlettes. Precii .....	£10
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.</i> <sup>b</sup> <i>Entry breaks off L.</i> <sup>c</sup> <i>4d repeated L, in error.</i>	

[313] De navi Adriani Hughson eodem die [12 June 1514]

[De] Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 1 bala mader et aliis. [Precii] .....	£61 6s 8d
[De] Georgeo Bremes, [Hans, pro] 3 rollis Ossunbriges et aliis. Precii .....	£72
[De] Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 2 pakes telle et aliis. [Precii] .....	£62
[De] Saunder Take, Hans, pro 5 balis fustian, 13 peciis [si]lvers plate, 1 sacco Colene canabis et 1 barello et aliis. [Precii] .....	£80 16s 8d
De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 2 rollis et dimidio pake .. continentibus 1500 [ulnas] <sup>a</sup> telle <sup>a</sup> . Precii .....	£67 10s
[De Har]mano Shut, Hans, pro 2 pakes canvas et telle <sup>b</sup> , 1 bala fustian et aliis. [Precii] .....	£152 16s 8d
[De Walt]ero Bushop, Hans, pro 2 pipis ferri, 1 bala .., 2 barellis peltrie ac 1 sacco canabis et aliis. [Precii] .....	£80 3s 4d
[De Garrardo] Smytting, Hans, pro 1 pakke, 1 bala, 1 .., 1 parvo fardello et 2 rollis Ossunbriges continentibus 2½ rollas [et] aliis. [Precii] .....	£86 13s 4d
[De Jacob]o Stokham, Hans, pro 1 barello tukes, 19 ringes laten wire, 3 balis mader, 1 dry fatte et aliis. [Precii] .....	£78 6s 8d
<sup>c</sup> De Gerardo <sup>c</sup> van Ratyngdon, <sup>a</sup> alienigena <sup>a</sup> , pro 1 barello salte peter et aliis. [Precii] .....	£6 13s 4d
[De Jo]hanne Sowtte, alienigena, pro 6 peciis Gentyse et aliis. [Precii] .....	£9
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Interlined L.</i> <sup>b</sup> <i>telli L, in error.</i> <sup>c-c</sup> <i>Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.</i>	

[314] De navi Johannis Bekelle eodem die [12 June 1514]

De Allounso Compludo, alienigena, pro 100 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£100
--	------

[315] De navi Roberti Sampson eodem die [12 June 1514]

[De] Allounso Compludo, alienigena, pro 70 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£70
---	-----

[316] De navi Petri Yong eodem die [12 June 1514]

[De A]llounso Compludo, alienigena, pro 100 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£100
[De Hen]rico van Cloke, Hans, pro 3 pakes telle <sup>a</sup> et aliis. [Precii] .....	£97
<sup>a</sup> <i>telli L, in error.</i>	

- [317] De navi Ricardi Goodwyn eodem die [12 June 1514]  
 [De Allo]unso Compludo, alienigena, pro 20 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £20
- [318] De navi Andree Merkes eodem die [12 June 1514]  
 [De All]ounso Compludo, alienigena, pro 70 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £70
- [319] De navi Johannis Holmes eodem die [12 June 1514]  
 [De A]llounso Compludo, alienigena, pro 70 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £70
- [320] De navi Johannis Leche eodem die [12 June 1514]  
 [De] Allounso Compludo, alienigena, pro 80 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £80
- [321] De navi Lyonis Falke eodem die [12 June 1514]  
 De Michaele Everard, alienigena, pro 100 dimidiis parvis bundelles rodes. [Precii]  
 ..... 10s  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 400 parvis piscibus. Precii ..... 53s 4d
- [322] De navi Johannis Jasper eodem die [12 June 1514]  
 De Adriano Cole, alienigena, pro 60 dossenibus quayles. Precii ..... 100s  
<sup>a</sup>De Johanne James, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] ..... £4<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> Entered between the lines in very faint ink L.
- [323] De navi Ragnaldi Jacobson eodem die [12 June 1514]  
 De Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 40 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £40  
 De Alberto Grutter, Hans<sup>a</sup>, pro 13 barellis trane et aliis. [Precii] ..... £16 6s 8d  
 De Fernaundo de Reynea, alienigena, pro 10 doliis oleii et aliis. [Precii] ..... £48  
 De Henrico Polles, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum dimidio case vitri et aliis. [Precii]  
 ..... £7  
<sup>a</sup> alienigena L, in error.
- [324] De navi Gotkyn van Payne eodem die [12 June 1514]  
 De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 77 vagis salis et aliis. [Precii] ..... £62 10s
- [325] De navi Fas van Creke eodem die [12 June 1514]  
 De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro dimidio pake telle<sup>a</sup> et aliis. [Precii] ..... £37 10s  
 De Derike Shuttinbaker, Hans, pro 8 dimidiis barellis stile. [Precii] ..... £24  
 De Georgeo Bremes, Hans, pro 1 rolla Ossunbriges et aliis. [Precii] ..... £18  
 De Saunder Take, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii] ..... £41 6s 8d  
 De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 1 rolla Ossunbriges et aliis. [Precii] ..... £18  
 De Waltero Bushop, Hans, pro 1 barello peltrie et aliis. [Precii] ..... £27 16s 8d  
 De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro 1 bala fustian. Precii ..... £13 6s 8d  
<sup>a</sup> telli L, in error.

*m 11*

[326] De navi Petri Canowe 18<sup>o</sup> die Junii [18 June 1514]

De Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 30 balis gualdi. [Precii]..... £30  
De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian. [Precii] .....£53 6s 8d

[327] De [navi] Claisse Hertt eodem die [18 June 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 350 staple piscibus et aliis. Precii .....£6 3s 4d  
De Petro Wanger, alienigena, pro 550 staple piscibus et aliis. [Precii] .....116s 8d

[328] De navi Anthonii Denys eodem die [18 June 1514]

De Johanne Compoche, alienigena, pro 2 balis curti cirici et aliis. [Precii]  
.....£24 16s 8d  
De Johanne Calvacaunt, alienigena, pro 1 pake canvas et aliis. [Precii] .....£23 3s 4d  
De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian. Precii .....£53 6s 8d  
De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian, 1 poke, 4 saccis hoppes. [Precii]  
.....£74 13s 4d  
De Saunder Take, Hans, pro 6 saccis canabis. Precii .....£9  
De Waltero Bussopp, Hans, pro 4 saccis hoppes, 2 hoggeshedes coperos. [Precii]  
.....£12  
De Henrico Bising, Hans, pro 1 baskett macer cuppis. Precii .....66s 8d  
De Johanne van Bese, Hans, pro 2 fattes sugur. Precii .....£14  
De Henrico Melman, Hans, pro 2000 bowstaves. [Precii] .....£40  
De Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 3 balis fustian. [Precii].....£40  
De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 1 bala curti cirici ponderante 50 lb. [Precii]  
.....£10  
De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian et aliis. Precii.....£45 6s 8d  
De Philippo Dawen, Hans, pro 1 pecia batrie. Precii .....£10  
[De] Arnoldo Harison, alienigena, pro 1 baskett librorum. [Precii] .....£4  
[De] Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 5 barellis salte peter et aliis. [Precii] .....£23  
[De Edmund]o Nicholson, alienigena, pro 3 fattes cum 66 gros glasses et aliis.  
[Precii] .....£7 18s 4d  
[De Johan]ne Camber, alienigena, pro 3 pokes hoppes. Precii.....£4 10s  
[De M]elchior Lubler, Hans, pro 90 peciis cupri. Precii .....£20  
[De L]uca Spinelle, alienigena, pro 4 cistis cum 923 virgis velvettes et aliis. [Pre-  
cii] .....£350 3s 4d  
[De Jo]hanne Empe, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. Precii.....£4  
[De Radulph]o de Sancto Stephano, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 400 galypotes.  
[Precii] .....26s 8d  
[De Arn]oldo Bogarde, alienigena, pro 1 barello cum 64 erth pottes. [Precii].....5s

[329] De navi Johannis Damys eodem die [18 June 1514]

[De] Hans Hasterbargh, Hans, pro 2 rollis Ossunbriges. Precii.....£24  
[De] Garrardo Smytting, Hans, pro 1 fardello, 1 fatte et 5 saccis hoppes. [Precii]  
.....£56



[De] Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 7 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii] .....	£108 6s [8d]
[De] Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 6 balis fustian, 3 baskettes et aliis. [Precii] .....	£120
[De] Arnoldo Arttough, alienigena, pro 36 dossenys quayles. [Precii] .....	60s
[De] Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 2 balis mader et aliis. [Precii] .....	£61 13s 4d
[De] Johanne van Bese, Hans, pro 1 fardello cum 12½ peciis Millene fustian et aliis. [Precii] .....	£61 11s 8d
[De] Henrico Bisping, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian et aliis. Precii .....	£71 6s 8d
[De] Johanne Questinbure, Hans, pro 6 balis fustian, 1 pake fili et 2 saccis canabis. Precii .....	£96 6s 8d
[De Ja]cobo Stokham, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii] .....	£99
[De Philipp]o Dawen, Hans, pro 3 peciis batrie et aliis. Precii .....	£55
[De Johan]ne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 10 barellis salte peter. Precii .....	£30
[De F]rauncisco Brykennerre, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes librorum. [Precii] .....	£8
[De Ever]ardo Breweller, Hans, pro 2 barellis tukes, 1 cista et aliis. [Precii] .....	£140 13s 4d
[De Edmun]do Nicholson, alienigena, pro 1 cista, 1 maunde, 2 fattes [continentibus] 12 gros somers et alia. Precii .....	£35
[De Johan]ne Camber, alienigena, pro 2 saccis canabis et aliis. Precii .....	£10 6s 8d
[De Jo]hanne Bremountte, alienigena, pro 2 fattes cum 30 dossenys poches et aliis. [Precii] .....	£21 6s 8d
[De S]aunder Take, Hans, pro 38 ringes laten wire, 2 balis fustian, 1 basket, 6 saccis canabis. Precii .....	£59
[De] Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 1 pake sayes. Precii .....	£45
[De] Derike Shutinbaker, Hans, pro 8 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii] .....	£120 13s 4d
[De] Leonardo Friscaballe, alienigena, pro 1 cista Sipers et aliis. [Precii] .....	£20
[De] Petro Godffrey, alienigena, pro 8 saccis hoppes. Precii .....	£14
[De] Cornellio van Kesselle, alienigena, pro 2 fattes, 1 cista, 3 parvis pakes, 11 balis boltelli et aliis. Precii .....	£146
[De] Michaele Passy, alienigena, pro 170 dimidiis peciis Brabande. [Precii] .....	£56 13s 4d
De Luca Spinelle, alienigena, pro 2 cistis continentibus 450 virgas velvettes. [Precii] .....	£168 15s
De Johanne Calvacantte, alienigena, pro 1 pake canvas. Precii .....	40s
De Laurencio Garardson, alienigena, pro 1 parva cista cum 2 lavers et aliis. [Precii] .....	£10 13s 4d
De Hillario Squirtafigo, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 144 virgis velvettes. [Precii] .....	£54
De Johanne Hemp, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£4
De Arnoldo Copersmyth, alienigena, pro 43 peciis cupri. Precii .....	£12
De Claysse Rumer, alienigena, pro 6 pipis brushes. Precii .....	£9
De Galffrido Hornne, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes cum 100 sallettes et aliis. [Precii] .....	£20 10s
De Nicholao Lyver, alienigena, pro 1 barello cum 100 lb. fili. Precii .....	10s
De Waltero Bushop, Hans, pro 8 balis fustian. Precii .....	£106 13s 4d

## [330] De navi Walteri Gartson eodem die [18 June 1514]

De Hans Hasterbargh, Hans, pro 3 parvis rollis <sup>a</sup> . Precii .....	£42
De Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 6 balis fustian. [Precii].....	£80
De Garrardo Smytting, Hans, pro 6 balis, 1 maunde batrie et 21 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£112
De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 1 rolla <sup>a</sup> . Precii .....	£18 ...
De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 3 balis fustian et aliis. Precii .....	£107 ...
De Henrico Bisping, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian. Precii .....	[£26 13s 4d]
De Waltero Bushop, Hans, pro 10 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii] .....	...
[De] Johanne Questinburgh, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii].....	...
[De Ja]cobo Stokham, Hans, pro 1 barello tukes ... ..	...
[De P]hilippo Dawen, Hans, pro 2 peciis batrie et aliis. [Precii] .....	£... 4d
De Huberto Curtmaken, alienigena, pro 1 parvo fardello cum 30 dimidiis peciis Brabande. [Precii] .....	...
De Johanne Reynys, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes librorum. Precii .....	£8
De Everardo Breweller, Hans, pro 1 pake fili et aliis. [Precii] .....	£23 6s 8d
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, pro 8 saccis canabis et aliis. [Precii] .....	£15 6s 8d
De Eddmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 2 coffers, 2 hoggeshedes et 1 bala cum 2400 galypottes et aliis. [Precii].....	£26 18s 4d
De Johanne Bremountt, alienigena, pro 3 baskettes [cum] 47 gros hokes et aliis. [Precii] .....	£10
De Saunder Take, Hans, pro 10 saccis canabis et aliis. [Precii] .....	£41 13s 4d
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 1 barello [cum] 360 virgis saten Bruges. [Precii] .....	£38 6s 8d
De Derike Shuttenbaker, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian. [Precii].....	£26 13s 4d
De Johanne Passy, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum tela Brabande et aliis. [Precii] .....	£67
De Derike Nightingale, alienigena, pro 4 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£8
De Michaele Passye, alienigena, pro 2 balis canvas et aliis. [Precii] .....	£89 18s 4d
De Johanne Coleon, alienigena, pro 3 fardellis tele Hennego et aliis. [Precii] .....	£41 6s 8d
De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro uno pake carpettes. [Precii].....	£21 13s 4d
De Jeromias Waterson, alienigena, pro 1 basket poch ringes et aliis. [Precii] .....	40s

<sup>a</sup> No indication of the product L.

## [331] De navi Henrici Frise eodem die [18 June 1514]

De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 800 quarteriis brasii et aliis. [Precii] .....	£173 6s 8d
--	------------

## [332] De navi Johannis Williamson eodem die [18 June 1514]

De Garrardo Smettyng, Hans, pro 1 pecia fyne Ares et aliis. [Precii].....	£34
De Hans Hasterbarghe, Hans, pro dimidia rolla Ossunbriges. [Precii].....	£16
De Johanne van Bese, Hans, pro 1 pake fili. Precii .....	£13 6s 8d
De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, [pro ...] baskettes batrie et aliis. [Precii] .....	£87 6s 8d
De Henrico van Clo[ke, Hans, pro ... balis] fustian et aliis. [Precii].....	£152 16s 8d
De Henrico Bisp[ing, Hans, pro 2 balis] fustian. Precii .....	£26 13s 4d

De Waltero Bu[shop, Hans, pro ... balis f]ustian et aliis. Precii .....	£154 6s 8d
De Johanne Ques[tenbere, Hans, pro 6 balis] fustian. Precii.....	£80
De Philippo Dower, [Hans, pro ...] 1 barello, 2 mese cupri. [Precii].....	£55
De Harmano Sh[utt, Hans, pro 3 b]alis fustian. [Precii].....	£40
De Huberto Curtnaken, <sup>a</sup> alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup> 4 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£8
De Johanne Camber, <sup>a</sup> alienigena, pro 4 <sup>a</sup> saccis canabis et aliis. Precii.....	£16 16s 8d
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 1 parva cista cum 250 virgis saten Bruges et aliis. Precii .....	£45
De Ragnaldo Williamson, alienigena, pro 1 fatt cum 700 [lb.] canabis. [Precii] .....	£3 10s
De Derike Shuttynbaker, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian. Precii .....	£53 6s 8d
De Henrico Bising, Hans, pro 2 saccis canabis ac 1 basket... et aliis. Precii .....	£26 6s 8d
De Michaele Passye, alienigena, pro 1 fardello <sup>a</sup> cum 2000 ulnis canvas stricti <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£32
De Frauncisco <sup>a</sup> Brikeman <sup>a</sup> , alienigena, pro 2 baskettes librorum. [Precii].....	£8
De Johanne Colyon, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis cum 132 peciis Henaud. [Precii] .....	£44
De Saunder Take, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii] .....	£38 13s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 sacco hoppes. Precii.....	40s

<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

*m 11d*

[333] De navi Johannis Come eodem die [18 June 1514]

[De Georgeo] Bremes, Hans, pro 1 pake Ossunbriges. [Precii] .....

[334] De navi .. Peterson eodem die [18 June 1514]

De Derike Nightingale, alienigena, pro 2 equis. [Precii].....

[335] De navi Sancheus Bonetta 26<sup>o</sup> die Junii [26 June 1514]

De Johanne Compoche, alienigena, pro 550 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....

De Johanne Yvanus, <sup>a</sup>alienigena<sup>a</sup>, pro 100 balis gualdi. Precii.....

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.*

[336] De navi <sup>a</sup>Andree<sup>a</sup> Mayne eodem die [26 June 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro ... piscium et aliis. [Precii] .....

De Jacobo van <sup>a</sup>Rouse, alienigena, pro 3 pipis<sup>a</sup> continentibus 3 balas pectinum, 65

dossenas hattes et aliis<sup>a</sup>. [Precii].....

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[337] [De navi ...]er eodem die [26 June 1514]

De eodem magistro, [alienigena, pro ...] et aliis. Precii.....

Et pro dimidio ... [Precii].....

[338] [De navi] Martinus de Rubero eodem die [26 June 1514]

De Alvero Vadlet, alienigena, pro 180 balis gualdi. [Precii].....

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 386 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £386  
 De Allounso Gutterus, alienigena, pro 323<sup>a</sup> balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £323<sup>b</sup>  
 De Alvero de Larma, alienigena, pro 81 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £81  
<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L from 324. <sup>b</sup> Corrected in L from £324.

[339] De navi Domyngo de Keshe eodem die [26 June 1514]

De Johanne Bonetta, alienigena, pro 2 gonnys ferri. [Precii] ..... 60s  
 De Sauncho <sup>a</sup>de Comendares<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 dossenys swerdes. [Precii] ..... 20s  
 De Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 100 balis, <sup>b</sup>64 dimidiis balis<sup>b</sup> gualdi. Precii  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>£132<sup>c</sup>  
 De Johanne Bonetta, alienigena, pro 164 dimidiis balis gualdi et aliis. Precii  
 ..... <sup>d</sup>£161<sup>d</sup> 13s 4d  
 De Johanne de Roche, alienigena, pro 3 balis peltrie et aliis. [Precii] ..... £46  
 De Johanne Bonetta, alienigena, pro 4 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... 30s  
<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account. <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined L. <sup>c-c</sup> £100 £32  
 L. <sup>d-d</sup> Written over erasure L

[340] De navi Johannis Pontegea eodem die [26 June 1514]

De Leonardo Frescaballe, alienigena, pro 849 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £849  
 De Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 100 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £100  
 De Johanne de Sesta, alienigena, pro 3 bagges perrosen. [Precii] ..... 10s  
 De Martino de Lar., alienigena, pro 10 peciis rosen. [Precii] ..... 16s 8d

[341] De navi Johannis Laskano eodem die [26 June 1514]

De Johanne Cavaller, [alienigena, pro] 1200 balis gualdi et aliis. [Precii] ..... £1207  
 De Domyngo <sup>a</sup>de Garre<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 33 gordes et aliis. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De <sup>a</sup>Gomes de Laretta<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 30 parvis pottes. [Precii] ..... 5s  
 De Francisco <sup>a</sup>Segera<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 parvis peciis <sup>a</sup>racemorum. [Precii] ..... 5s<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

[342] De navi <sup>a</sup>Evod<sup>a</sup> Claisson eodem die [26 June 1514]

De Petro Damasco, alienigena, pro 1 trusse continente 13 dimidias pecias <sup>a</sup>fustian.  
 [Precii] ..... £3 5s<sup>a</sup>  
 De Harmano Lewen, alienigena, pro 54 bundelles rodes. [Precii] ..... <sup>a</sup>26s 8d<sup>a</sup>  
 De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 148 Gentishe carpettes et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....  
 De Johanne van Bese, Hans, pro 10 lb. coperos. [Precii] ..... 20s  
 De Adriano Williamson, alienigena, pro 2½ dossenys fannys. [Precii] ..... 16s 8d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

[343] De navi Cornellii Walle eodem die [26 June 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 200 cole piscibus et aliis. [Precii] ..... 66s 8d

[344] De navi Cornelii Dankerd eodem die [26 June 1514]

De Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 97 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £97  
 De Alberto Grutter, Hans, pro 1 rolla Minsters et aliis. [Precii] ..... £41 10s

De Garrardo Garetson, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes et aliis. [Precii] .....£9 13s 4d  
 De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 500 cole piscibus <sup>a</sup>et aliis<sup>a</sup>. [Precii]..... £6  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.*

[345] De navi Johannis Peterson eodem die [26 June 1514]

De Petro Johanson, alienigena, pro 24 milstonys et aliis. [Precii]..... £36

[346] De navi Petri Johanson eodem die [26 June 1514]

De Johanne Bremountt, alienigena, pro 1 pipa cum 15 gros treen bedes et aliis.  
 [Precii] .....£37 13s 4d

[347] De navi Francisci Kettle eodem die [26 June 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 100 cole piscibus et aliis. [Precii] .....26s 8d

[348] De navi Willelmi Muskyman eodem die [26 June 1514]

De Danielle Derikson, alienigena, pro 100 bundelles roddes. [Precii].....50s

[349] De navi Cornelli de Lumbardia eodem die [26 June 1514]

[De] Francisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 3 cistis continentibus 15 pecias serce-  
 nettes, 172 virgas saten et alia. [Precii].....£171 10s

[De Pe]tro Corse, alienigena, pro 1 fardello et 2 bales chamblettes et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....£152 16s 8d

[De M]isott de Barde, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 120 virgis damaske et aliis. [Pre-  
 cii] ..... £80

[De] Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 1 cista cum 266 virgis velvettes et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....£102 8s 4d

[De Johan]ne Calvacaunt, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 34 virgis tele auri. Precii  
 ..... £34

[De An]thonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 304 virgis velvettes. [Precii]  
 ..... £114

[350] De navi Johannis Pett eodem die [26 June 1514]

[De Fe]rnaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 190 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £190

[351] De navi Leonardi Wyxer eodem die [26 June 1514]

[De] eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 11 barellis hadokkes. [Precii] .....36s 8d

[De] Johanne Way, alienigena, pro 3 cases vitri et aliis. [Precii] .....60s

[352] <sup>a</sup>De navi Copyn Coman eodem die [26 June 1514]

De Petro Botte, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 6 panys shankes et aliis. [Precii]  
 ..... 100s

<sup>a</sup> ... rotulo Bartholomei Mewes *marginated against this entry L.*

[353] De navi Jacobi van Larre 11<sup>o</sup> die Julii [11 July 1514]

De Johanne Colon, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 40 peciis Holande et aliis. [Precii]	£24
De Nicholao Dodo, alienigena, pro 1 pake canvas. Precii	100s
De Anthonio Salvage, alienigena, pro 1 pake canvas. Precii	£24
[De] Stephano Fesnante, alienigena, pro 1 pecia diaper et aliis. [Precii]	40s
[De] Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 8 balis fustian. Precii	£106 13s [4d]
[De Ha]rmano Shutt, Hans, pro 3 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii]	£142
[De Jaco]bo Stokham, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii]	£56 6s 8d
[De Henrico] Melman, Hans, pro 4 peciis telle <sup>a</sup> . Precii	106s 8d
[De Johan]ne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 12 hoggheshedes salte peter. [Precii]	£48
[De Ga]rrardo Smytting, Hans, pro 1 pake lini Gentyse et aliis. Precii	£149 6s 8d
[De Petr]o Corse, alienigena, pro 4 pakes boge. Precii	£141 13s 4d
[De Mi]chaele Passy, alienigena, pro 3 fardellis tele Brabande et aliis. [Precii]	£41 3s 4d
[De An]thonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 1 cista venons. Precii	£41 13s 4d
[De] Henrico Guste, alienigena, pro 1 maunde bogee et aliis. [Precii]	£20 13s 4d
[De] Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 5 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii]	£86 13s 4d
[De] Johanne Questinbure, Hans, pro 6 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii]	£112 13s 4d
[De] Georgeo Bremes, Hans, pro 1 rolla Osunbriges et aliis. [Precii]	£84
De Harmano Wolborne, Hans, pro 5 hoggheshedes coperos et aliis. [Precii]	£115
De Pantelione Spinelle, alienigena, pro 1 trusse curti cirici ponderante 30 lb. [Precii]	£6
De Bartholomeo Launcellott, alienigena, pro 2 lastes sope. Precii	£12
De Frauncisco Colion, alienigena, pro 10 dimidiis pakes Brabande et aliis. [Precii]	£99 10s
De Hans Hasterbarghe, Hans, pro dimidia rolla Minsters. Precii	£15
De Derike Shuttinbaker, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian. Precii	£53 6s 8d
De Cornellio Godffrey, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 18 dossenibus cowshen clothes et aliis. Precii	£110
De Philippo Dawen, Hans, pro 3 peciis batrie. Precii	£65
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 poke hoppes et aliis. [Precii]	£10 3s 4d
De Johanne Baker, alienigena, pro 1 parvo baskett et aliis. [Precii]	33s 4d
De Saunder Take, Hans, pro 7 balis batrie et aliis. [Precii]	£102 6s 8d
De Edmundo Nichollson, alienigena, pro 2 fattes cum 12 dossenibus stille ringes pro bages et aliis. [Precii]	£8 13s 4d
De Harmano Haresbeke, alienigena, pro 1 pipa cum 6 dossenibus dagers et aliis. [Precii]	£6 13s 4d
De Johanne Raynes, alienigena, pro 1 baskett librorum. Precii	£4
De Johanne van Bese, Hans, pro 2 cistis telle et aliis. [Precii]	£49 16s 8d
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 1 cista cum 280 virgis velvettes. [Precii]	£105
De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 1 pake Brusselles. Precii	£36
De Misott de Barde, alienigena, pro 3 fardellis fili Colonie. Precii	£9

De Johanne Roy, alienigena, pro 1 coffer cum 7 ymages. Precii .....20s  
<sup>a</sup> telli *L*, in error.

[354] De navi Bartholomei Mewys eodem die [11 July 1514]

De Nelle Johnson, alienigena, pro 2 barellis grene chese. [Precii].....16s 8d  
 De Johanne Way, alienigena, pro 3 cases vitri et aliis. [Precii].....60s  
*m 12*

[355] Adhuc De [navi] Jacobi van Larre [continued from ship  
 No. 353] [11 July 1514]

De Everardo Breweller, Hans, pro 1 barello cum bundelles silke et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....£108 13s 4d  
 De Galffrido Hornne, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 33 dossenis spere hedes et  
 aliis. [Precii]..... £16  
 De Leonardo Friscaballe, alienigena, pro 7 pokes peltrie et aliis. [Precii] ..... £180<sup>a</sup>  
 De Colivet Verdera, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 12 peciis Holande. [Precii]  
 .....£7 3s 4d  
 De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, pro 2 balis pectinum et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....£12 10s  
 De Lodwico Joyner, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 4½ peciis sayes et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....106s 8d  
 De Arnolde Copersmyth, alienigena, pro 59 peciis cupri ponderantibus 1200 [lb.].  
 [Precii] ..... £10  
 De Leonardo Friscaballe, alienigena, pro 1 trusse cum 2 peciis telle Holande. [Pre-  
 cii] .....23s 4d  
 De Everardo Pressyng, alienigena, pro 400 kettilles et aliis. [Precii].....£7 16s 8d  
 De Andrea Johanson, alienigena, pro 1 barello cum 9 peciis telle<sup>b</sup> Holande et aliis.  
 [Precii] ..... £6  
<sup>a</sup> C iij<sup>xx</sup> lxxv s *L*, in error. <sup>b</sup> telli *L*, in error.

[356] De navi Johannis Simonson eodem die [11 July 1514]

De Rombold Cere, alienigena, pro 2 doliis Lukes ferri et aliis. Precii .....£31 3s 4d  
 De Henrico Melman, Hans, pro 480 bowestaves. [Precii].....£9 6s 8d  
 De Garrardo Smytting, Hans, pro 43 saccis hoppes. [Precii] ..... £86  
 De Johanne Passy, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis telle<sup>a</sup> Brabande. Precii ..... £35  
 De Lodwico Joyner, alienigena, pro 14 bundelles plate. Precii.....46s 8d  
 De Nicholao Quintyn, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 1 dossena Millene bonetes et  
 aliis. [Precii].....£6 13s 4d  
 De Johanne van Eke, alienigena, pro 1 baskett armoniake. [Precii].....36s 8d  
<sup>a</sup> telli *L*, in error.

[357] De navi Petri Johanson eodem die [11 July 1514]

De Bartholomeo Launcellott, alienigena, pro 6 pokes hoppes et aliis. [Precii].... £13  
 De Hugone Ortoson, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 5000 paper pynys et aliis. [Pre-  
 cii] .....13s 4d

## [358] De navi Bartholomei Adrianson eodem die [11 July 1514]

[De] Petro Slotken, Hans, pro 135 ringes laten wire et aliis. [Precii] .....	£156 13s 4d
[De] Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii] .....	£57 6s 8d
[De] Garrardo Smytting, Hans, pro 1 rolla Minsters et aliis. [Precii] .....	£278 13s 4d
[De] Johanne Passie, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis telle <sup>a</sup> Brabande. Precii .....	£35 6s 8d
[De] Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 4 pakes canvas. Precii .....	£48
[De Har]mano Shutt, Hans, pro 2 baskettes telle <sup>a</sup> et aliis. [Precii] .....	£220
[De He]nrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 5 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii] .....	£134 13s [4d]
[De Jo]hanne Questinbure, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii] .....	£59 6s [8d]
[De] Georgeo Bremes, Hans, pro 1 rolla Ossunbriges et aliis. [Precii] .....	£77 3s [4d]
De Bartholomeo Launcellott, alienigena, pro 2 lastes sope. Precii .....	£12
De Harmano Wolbornne, Hans, pro 4 hoggshedes coperos et aliis. [Precii] .....	£130
De Frauncisco Salvage, alienigena, pro 1 ballett curti cirici et aliis. Precii .....	£9 5s
De Hans Hasterbarghe, Hans, pro 1 pake Minsters. Precii .....	£18
De Philippo Dawen, Hans, pro 116 peciis cupri. Precii .....	£40
De Johanne Compoche, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 200 virgis damaske, 310 virgis saten et aliis. Precii .....	£165 ..
De Anthonio Salvage, alienigena, pro 1 fardello canvas. Precii .....	£24
De Frauncisco Gowche, alienigena, pro 1 fardello carpettes et aliis. [Precii] .....	£14
[De] Saunder Take, Hans, pro 10 ringes laten wyre et aliis. [Precii] .....	£109 10s
[De] Johanne van Bese, Hans, pro 1 cista telle <sup>a</sup> . Precii .....	£27 10s
[De] Eddmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 2 hoggshedes, 2 baskettes, 1 parvo barelo, [1] bag, 14 barellis continentibus 400 bundelles brown paper et alia. [Precii] .....	£38 3s 4d
[De] Harmano Haresbeke, alienigena, pro 1 pipa cum 4 dossenibus powches et aliis. [Precii] .....	50s
[De] Johanne van Neke, alienigena, pro 1 basket armonyake et aliis. [Precii] .....	43s 4d
[De] Anthonio Bonvyse, alienigena, pro 5 pakettes canvas. Precii .....	£30
[De] Bartholomeo Launcellott, alienigena, pro 1 cista [cum] 1000 virgis cotton <sup>b</sup> et aliis <sup>b</sup> . [Precii] .....	£29 10s
[De] Laurencio Pascalego, alienigena, pro 1 fardello canvas corse. Precii .....	60s

<sup>a</sup> telli L, in error. <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined L.

## [359] De navi Whitte Adrean eodem die [11 July 1514]

[De] Garrardo Smytting, Hans, pro 1 pakke Hertfordes et aliis. [Precii] .....	£19
De Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 1 pake telle <sup>a</sup> . Precii .....	£24
De Henrico Melman, Hans, pro 620 bowstaves. Precii .....	£12 13s 4d
De Bartholomeo Launcellott, alienigena, pro 2 lastes sope et aliis. [Precii] .....	£23 6s 8d
De Christomas de Sancto Stephano, alienigena, pro 1 basket cum 2 dossenibus cul- tellorum et aliis. [Precii] .....	50s
De Nicholao de Setto, alienigena, pro 1 basket cum 1 gros cissours et aliis. [Precii] .....	73 4d



De Nicholao de Ragossye, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 4 dossenibus glasse bedes et aliis. [Precii].....	26s 8d
De Johanne Domynyke, alienigena, pro 300 parvis galypottes et aliis. [Precii] .....	28s 4d
De Christomas de Sancto Stephano, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 400 galypottes. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Jacobo van Larre, alienigena, pro 7 pokettes hoppes et aliis. [Precii].....	£12 10s
De Saunder Take, Hans, pro 3 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii] .....	£44 10s
De Eddmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes cum 18 dossenibus pannorum <sup>b</sup> depictorum et aliis. Precii.....	£13 3s 4d
De Golyke Quatyke, alienigena, pro 1 parvo barello erth pottes et aliis. [Precii] .....	6s 8d
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 20 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£20
De Philippo Dawen, Hans, pro 1 barello old brasse. Precii .....	£6
De Bartholomeo Launcellott, alienigena, pro 1 fardello tapstre et aliis. [Precii] .....	£17
De quodam mercatore ignoto, alienigena, pro 1 baske[tt] cum 6 dimidiis peces fustian et aliis. [Precii].....	50s

<sup>a</sup> telli *L*, in error. <sup>b</sup> pannorum repeated *L*, in error.

[360] De navi Cornellii Johanson eodem die [11 July 1514]

De Rombold Cere, alienigena, pro 16 pokettes hoppes et aliis. [Precii].....	£19 10s
De Bartholomeo Launcellott, alienigena, pro 4 pokes hoppes et aliis. [Precii].....	£8
De Cornellio Godffrey, alienigena, pro 1 sacco, 1 pokes hoppes. Precii.....	100s

[361] De navi Petri Mattisson eodem die [11 July 1514]

De Harmano Haresbeke, alienigena, pro 1 hoggeshede speculis et aliis. [Precii] .....	.....
De Harmano Wolborne, Hans, pro 2 lastes, 1 barello ...	.....
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 275 lyngges et aliis. [Precii] .....	<sup>a</sup> £7 15s <sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

[362] De navi Laurencii Huntte eodem die [11 July 1514]

De Cornellio Godffrey, alienigena, pro 1 sacco, 2 pokes <sup>a</sup> hoppes <sup>a</sup> . [Precii].....	.....
De Bartholomeo Launcellott, alienigena, pro 1 sacco, 3 pokes hoppes. Precii .....	£3 3s 4d

<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

[363] De navi Lodwici Arnold eodem die [11 July 1514]

De Martino de Arieta, alienigena, pro 6 barellis olyves. Precii.....	6s 8d
--	-------

[364] De navi Claysse Hertte 16<sup>o</sup> die Julii [16 July 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 16 dossenibus quayles. [Precii].....	26s 8d
De Michaele Everard, alienigena, pro 36 bundelles rodde et aliis. [Precii] .....	36s 8d

De Adam Adams, alienigena, pro 1 dimidio fardello telle Brabande. Precii.....40s  
 De Johanne de Grave, alienigena, pro 1 baskett shankes et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....£11 13s 4d  
 De quodam mercatore ignoto, alienigena, pro 12 pannis depictis et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....£14

[365] De navi Johannis Perus eodem die [16 July 1514]

De Gounsylyanus, alienigena, pro 12½ cases sugur et aliis. [Precii] .....£28 13s 4d  
 De Johanne de Roche, alienigena, pro 12 cases sugur [et] aliis. Precii .....£27  
 De Anthonio Gyse, alienigena, pro 7 cases sugur. [Precii] .....£14  
 De Gounsalvo Martinus, alienigena, pro 8 cases sugur et aliis. [Precii].....£18  
 De Gounsalvo Alfons, alienigena, pro 9 cases sugur. [Precii] .....£18<sup>a</sup>  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 11 cases sugur et aliis. [Precii].....£27 10s  
 De Johanne Alverus, alienigena, pro 9 cases sugur. Precii.....£18  
 De Bent Stevys, alienigena, pro 8 cases sugur et aliis. [Precii] .....£18  
 De Alvero Gounsalvus, alienigena, pro 5 cases sugur. [Precii].....£10  
 De Petro Yanus, alienigena, pro 17 cases sugur. [Precii].....£35 6s 8d  
<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L from £28.

[366] [De nav]i Garcea de Bassavalle eodem die [16 July 1514]

De Alvero <sup>a</sup>de Valedolett<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup>16<sup>a</sup> pakettes canvas. Precii .....£30  
 De <sup>a</sup>Ortonio Catalanaga<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 6350 end[es ferri. Precii].....£236 16s 8d  
 De <sup>a</sup>Dego de Ramazo, alienigena, pro 762<sup>a</sup> endes ferri. Precii .....£12 13s 4d  
 De Johanne <sup>a</sup>de Moretta, alienigena, pro 300 ulnis Normandy<sup>a</sup> canvas. Precii  
 .....£4 10s  
 De <sup>a</sup>Ortonio Catalanaga<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 324 endes ferri. [Precii].....108s 4d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

[367] De navi Johannis Fernandus eodem die [16 July 1514]

De Martino <sup>a</sup>Perus<sup>a</sup>, [alienigena, pro] 18 cases sugur. [Precii] .....£36  
 De eodem magistro, <sup>a</sup>alienigena, pro 70<sup>a</sup> saccis orchelle et aliis. [Precii] .....£76  
<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

m 12d

[368] [De navi] Sauncheo de Shave eodem die [16 July 1514]

De Petro de <sup>a</sup>Gosetta<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 1900 endes ferri et aliis. [Precii] .....£34  
 De Alvero de <sup>a</sup>Lerma<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 2615 endes ferri. [Precii].....£43 11s 8d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

[369] [De navi] Johannis Martinus eodem die [16 July 1514]

De Petro <sup>a</sup>Collycan<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro] 2734 endes ferri. Precii .....£45 11s 8d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

[370] <sup>a</sup>De navi Johannis<sup>a</sup> de Seincteago eodem die [16 July 1514]

De eodem <sup>a</sup>magistro, alienigena, pro 50 vagis<sup>a</sup> salis et aliis. [Precii] .....£36 6s 8d

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[371] <sup>a</sup>De navi Johannis<sup>a</sup> de Allowse eodem die [16 July 1514]

De <sup>a</sup>Fern[au]ndo dAssa, alienigena, pro<sup>a</sup> 13 saccis galles ponderantibus 1950\* [lb.].  
[Precii] ..... £13

De <sup>a</sup>Luca Spynnelle, alienigena, pro<sup>a</sup> 16 hoggsheddes dates ponderantibus 6000  
[lb.]. [Precii]..... £40

De <sup>a</sup>Antonio de Vyvaldes, alienigena<sup>a</sup>, pro 16 bagges galles. [Precii]..... £24  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[372] <sup>a</sup>De navi Cornellii Walle 25<sup>o</sup> die Julii [25 July 1514]

De Antonio Sharplett, alienigena, pro 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....40s  
<sup>a</sup> Require 2<sup>a</sup> rotulo *marginated against this entry L.*

[373] De navi Frauncisci Ketille eodem die [25 July 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 400 cole piscibus et aliis. [Precii] .....£9 16s 8d

[374] De navi Johannis Hoggesson eodem die [25 July 1514]

De Georgeo Castilyn, alienigena, pro 1 pipa canabis. [Precii] .....60s

[375] De navi Fulcar Jacobson eodem die [25 July 1514]

De Georgeo Bremes, Hans, pro 64 quarteriis rye et aliis. [Precii].....£29 13s 4d

De Andrea Jacobson, alienigena, pro 1 cista wroght vitri. [Precii] .....33s 4d

[376] De navi Anthonii Bareswetta eodem die [25 July 1514]

<sup>a</sup>De Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 20 hoggsheddes salte peter et aliis. [Precii]  
..... £120

<sup>a</sup> Require Anthonii Bareswetta proxima .. De navi *marginated against this entry L.*

[377] De navi Copyn Kene eodem die [25 July 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1300 staple piscibus et aliis. [Precii].....£18 10s

[378] De navi Petri Yvanus primo die Augusti [1 Aug. 1514]

De Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 17 barellis salt et aliis. [Precii]..... £34

De Sauncheo de Valera, alienigena, pro 1 carpett. [Precii] .....20s

[379] <sup>a</sup>De navi Johannis Gavylan eo[dem die] [1 Aug. 1514]

De Petro de la Tour, alienigena, pro 120 dossenis Yryshe lam[felles] ..... ..

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 30 dossenis corke. Precii..... ..

<sup>a</sup> Require proximo rotulo *marginated against this entry L.*

[380] De navi Martini de Victore 7<sup>o</sup> [die Augusti] [7 Aug. 1514]

De Ortonio Catalanaga, alienigena, pro 570 endes ferri. [Precii] ..... <sup>a</sup>£9 10s<sup>a</sup>

De Lopo de Barando, alienigena, pro 4010 endes ferri. Precii ..... £66 [16s 8d]

De Michael de Quertte, alienigena, pro 1 barello saffron. [Precii].....£26 13s 4d

De Ochea Ocherend, alienigena, pro 1300 endes ferri. Precii..... <sup>a</sup>£63 10s<sup>a</sup>

De Petro de Meave, alienigena, pro <sup>b</sup>380 dimidiis balis<sup>b</sup> gualdi et aliis. [Precii] .....£214 3s 4d

De Gracia Dordonea, alienigena, pro 1187 endes ferri. [Precii].....£19 15s  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.* <sup>b-b</sup> *Written over erasure L.*

[381] <sup>a</sup>De navi Thome Austen eodem die [7 Aug. 1514]

De Henrico Melman, Hans, pro 715 bowstaves. [Precii] .....£14 5s  
<sup>a</sup> *Require Doggette Johannis de Alesetta marginated against this entry L.*

[382] De navi Johannis Pollett eodem die [7 Aug. 1514]

De Henrico Staye, alienigena, pro 1 baskett telle<sup>a</sup>. Precii.....£6  
<sup>a</sup> *telli L, in error.*

[383] De navi Johannis Pagett 11<sup>o</sup> die Augusti [11 Aug. 1514]

De Georgeo Castilyn, alienigena, pro 2 pippis, 2 hoggeshededes cum 107 peciis sayes, 3 peciis Seincte Thomas worsted et aliis. [Precii] .....£99 13s 4d

[384] De navi Joyce Wager eodem die [11 Aug. 1514]

De Johanne Colyon, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis telle<sup>a</sup> Brabande. Precii.....£33 6s 8d  
 De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 4 baskettes galypottes et aliis. [Precii]

.....£12 13s 4d

De Anthonio van de Seke, alienigena, pro [1] dolio Lukes ferri. [Precii] .....66s 8d

De Johanne Gyze, alienigena, pro 140 bundelles broun paper et aliis. [Precii]

.....£11 5s

De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, pro 3 pakes French paper et aliis. [Precii]

.....£26 6s 8d

<sup>a</sup> *telli L, in error.*

[385] De navi Johannis Swanne eodem die [11 Aug. 1514]

De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, pro 4000 stone crewses et aliis. [Precii] .....£105 10s

De Arnoldo Hartoke, alienigena, pro 12 dossenys quayles et aliis. [Precii].....36s 8d

[De] Johanne Gyze, alienigena, pro 3 hoggeshededes cum 2000 lb. filings ferri, 3 doliis Lukes ferri et aliis. Precii .....£43 10s

[De] Saunder Takke, Hans, pro 7 saccis canabis et aliis. [Precii] .....£22 10s

[De] Johanne Rombold Cere, alienigena, pro 2 fattes cum 45 remes whytte paper et aliis. [Precii].....£9 6s 8d

[De] Carolo Harison, alienigena, pro 200 bundelles paper. Precii .....66s 8d

[386] De navi Cornellii Wiger eodem die [11 Aug. 1514]

[De] Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 9 balis mader et aliis. [Precii].....£53 3s 4d

[De] Johanne van Bese, Hans, pro 17 balis gualdi et aliis. [Precii].....£79 10s

[De] Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 6 saccis hoppes et aliis. [Precii] .....£65 6s 8d

[De] Saunder Takke, Hans, pro 8 saccis canabis et aliis. [Precii] .....£33

[De] Philippo Dawen, Hans, pro 2 peciis batrie. [Precii] .....£20

[De] Johanne Rombold, alienigena, pro 3 cases pectinum. Precii .....60s

De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian. Precii .....£26 13s 4d

De Hans Hasterbargh, Hans, pro 1 dimidio pak Ossunbriges. Precii .....	£30
De Henrico Melman, Hans, pro 420 bowstaves. [Precii] .....	£8 6s 8d
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 52 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£52
De Everardo Breweller, Hans, pro 1 pak fili Colonie. [Precii].....	£13 6s [8d]
De Harmano Welborne, Hans, pro 3 hoggeshede coperos. [Precii].....	£6
De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 2 cistis cum 546 virgis velvettes, 36 virgis cremisen saten et aliis. [Precii].....	£280 ..
[De] Johanne Colyon, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis cum 108 dimidiis peciis tele Bra- bande. [Precii] .....	£30 <sup>a</sup>
[De] Leonardo Friscaballe, alienigena, pro 12 peciis sayes. [Precii].....	£6
[De] Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 400 bundelles paper et aliis. [Precii] .....	£12 13s [4d]
[De] Arnoldo Haryson, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes librorum. [Precii].....	£8
[De Ga]rrardo Smytting, Hans, pro 1 fardello Dornix et aliis. [Precii] ....	£12 13s 4d
[De S]imone Foyte, alienigena, pro 12 hagbusses et aliis. [Precii] .....	£13
[De] Johanne Gyze, alienigena, pro 2½ lastes sope et aliis. Precii.....	£25 8s 4d
[De Jer]onimo Waterson, alienigena, pro 1 baskette continente 160 stikes tapstrie et aliis. [Precii].....	£6 8s
[De] Petro Corse, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 8 peciis sercenettes. [Precii].....	£24
[De] Cornellio van Kesselle, alienigena, pro 4 fardellis fili Colonie et aliis. [Precii] .....	£42 10s
[De] Johanne Blowe, alienigena, pro 1 barello bagges et tele Holande. [Precii] .....	100s
[De] Coryn de Vyles, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 55 peciis tele Holande et aliis. [Precii] .....	£40 3s 4d
[De] Johanne Peterson, alienigena, pro 1 poke hoppes et aliis. [Precii] .....	40s
De Edmundo Nicholle, alienigena, pro 1 baskette cum 13 kerved ymages et aliis. Precii .....	£7

<sup>a</sup> Only xxx (30) is visible L.

[387] De navi Cornellii Peterson eodem die [11 Aug. 1514]

De Saunder Take, Hans, pro 6 saccis canabis et aliis. [Precii].....	£35 13s 4d
De Bartholomeo Launcellott, alienigena, pro 1 sacco hoppes et aliis. [Precii] .....	£6 10s
De Hans Hasterbargh, Hans, pro 1 rolla Ossunbriges et aliis. [Precii].....	£12
De Harmano Wolborne, Hans, pro 3 hoggeshede coperos. [Precii].....	£6
De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 16 dossen Millene [cappis]. [Precii] .....	£16
De Johanne Colyon, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 80 dimidiis peciis Brabande et aliis. [Precii].....	<sup>a</sup> £64 6s 8d <sup>a</sup>
De Luca Spinelle, alienigena, pro 1 cista velvettes <sup>b</sup> cum 80 virgis et aliis. Precii <sup>b</sup> .....	£76 8d
De Johanne Bremountte, alienigena, pro 1 pipa continente 300 [ulnas] bultelli et aliis. [Precii].....	£17 10s
De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro 1 cista cirici. Precii .....	£24 11s 8d

De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 1 bala batrie. [Precii].....	£10
De Simone Foytte, alienigena, pro 3 cistis prages et aliis. [Precii].....	£34 11s 8d
De Lodwico Joyner, alienigena, pro 200 waynscottes. [Precii].....	£4 6s 8d
De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, pro 8 balis bultelli et aliis. [Precii] .....	£28 16s 8d
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, pro 3 pokes hoppes et aliis. [Precii].....	£6 13s 4d
De Coryn de Vyles, alienigena, pro 1 cista telle <sup>c</sup> Henego. Precii.....	£39 8s 4d
De Lodwico Joyner, alienigena, pro 1 barello tele Holande. Precii.....	£7
De Ricardo Lucas, alienigena, pro 1 maunde skomers et aliis. Precii.....	53s 4d
De Derike Obelle, alienigena, pro 4 pokes hoppes et aliis. Precii.....	£8
De Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 1 bala si[1]ke longi continente 100 lb. [Precii] .....	£33 6s 8d
De Jeronimo Waterson, alienigena, pro 6 pokettes hoppes. [Precii].....	£6
De Johanne Calvacaunte, alienigena, pro 1 pake corse canvas. [Precii].....	40s
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Written over erasure L.</i> <sup>b-b</sup> <i>cum 80 virgis et aliis entered subsequently after Precii L.</i> <sup>c</sup> <i>telli L, in error.</i>	

*m 13*

[388] De navi Andree Hughson eodem die [11 Aug. 1514]

De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 26 peciis diaper et aliis. [Precii] .....	£53
De Cornelio Godffrey, alienigena, pro 2000 stone crewses. [Precii].....	66s 8d
De Johanne Gyze, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis cum 72 peciis Brabande et aliis. [Precii] .....	£67 5s
De Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 12 pokes hoppes et aliis. [Precii].....	£42
De Saunder Take, Hans, pro 8 saccis canabis. Precii.....	£12
De Johanne Passye, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 34 peciis Brabande et aliis. [Precii] .....	£35 5s
De Bartholomeo Launcellott, alienigena, pro 19 pokettes hoppes et aliis. [Precii] .....	£21 5s
De Leonardo Friscaballe, alienigena, pro 1 bala chamblettes. [Precii].....	£28
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 60 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£60
De Johanne Bremount, alienigena, pro 1 fat tenes balles et aliis. [Precii].....	£17 15s
De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 2 cistis cum 348 virgis velvettes. [Precii] .....	£130 10s
De Lodwico Savage, alienigena, pro 1 barello old coton et aliis. [Precii].....	£7
De Luca Spinelle, alienigena, pro 2 cistis continentibus 590 virgas velvettes. [Precii] .....	£221 5s
De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 1 hoggeshede brushes. [Precii].....	40s
De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 6 saccis canabis et aliis. [Precii].....	£22 6s 8d
De Petro Corse, alienigena, pro 3 pakes boge. Precii.....	£80
De Johanne Wey, alienigena, pro 1 baskett tres pro vitro. [Precii].....	10s
De Coryn de Vyles, alienigena, pro 5 fardellis telle Henaud. Precii.....	£77
De Johanne Calvacaunte, alienigena, pro 6 brasse gonnys. Precii.....	£120
De Henrico Want, alienigena, pro 7 lastes cinerum. Precii.....	£7

[389] De navi Cornellii Wise eodem die [11 Aug. 1514]

De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 24 peciis Holande et aliis. [Precii] .....	£61 10s
De Bartholomeo Fawkner, alienigena, pro 8 goshawkes. [Precii] .....	53s 4d
De Alberto Grutter, Hans, pro 7 barellis trane parve bonde. [Precii] .....	£4 13s 4d
De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 2 rollis Ossunbriges. Precii .....	£36
De Edgardo van Kemppe, Hans, pro 10 barellis trane et aliis. [Precii] .....	£42 13s 4d
De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 1800 staple piscibus et aliis. [Precii] .....	£24 13s 4d
De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 1 pake Sultwich. Precii .....	£12

[390] De navi Derike Johanson eodem die [11 Aug. 1514]

De Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 196 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£196
De Frawlen Williamson, alienigena, pro 1 bag tele Holande. [Precii] .....	13s 4d
De Georgeo Bremes, Hans, pro 65 bowstaves. Precii .....	20s
De Saunder Ferbereke, alienigena, pro 1 baskett styrips et aliis. [Precii] .....	£7 <sup>a</sup> 10s <sup>a</sup>
De Adriano Oke, alienigena, pro 1 fyrkyn vernysh. [Precii] .....	10s
Et pro 4 dossen papers et aliis. [Precii] .....	40s

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[391] De navi Claisse Teken 15 die Augusti [15 Aug. 1514]

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 2 pakes lini, 8 ...	
Et pro 3 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus .....	[.. quintallos]
De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 6 nestes counters. Precii .....	23s [4d]
Et pro 1 straw cere ponderante .....	16 quintallos
De Harmano Welborne, Hans, pro 12 balis lini et aliis. Precii .....	£124 ...
De Edgardo van Kempe, Hans, pro 2 pakes canvas et aliis. Precii .....	£61 10s
Et pro 5 strawes cere ponderantibus .....	75 quintallos
De Jeronimo Dolwyn, Hans, pro 8 pakes lini. [Precii] .....	£32
De Harmano Gyze, Hans, pro 10 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£52 16s 8d
Et pro 4 strawes cere ponderantibus .....	69 quintallos
De Jeronimo Dolwyn, Hans, pro 1 strawe et 2 parvis peciis cere [ponderantibus] .....	17 quintallos
De Henrico Spreknes, Hans, pro 6 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£60
Et pro 2 tables <sup>a</sup> cere ponderantibus .....	18 quintallos
De Alberto Hayes, Hans, pro 18 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£88 16s 8d
Et pro 5 strawes cere ponderantibus .....	81 quintallos
De Georgeo Harse, Hans, pro 20 balis lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£87
Et pro 5½ strawes cere ponderantibus .....	86 quintallos
De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 8 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£120
De Henrico Melman, Hans, pro 2 pakes lini. [Precii] .....	£8
Et pro 1 strawe cere ponderante .....	15 quintallos
De Hans Harder, Hans, pro 5 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£41 10s
De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 1 fatt peltrie <sup>b</sup> . [Precii] .....	£50
De Alberto Melder, Hans, pro 4 lastes piche et aliis. [Precii] .....	£41

Et pro 6 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus ..... 2 quintallos  
<sup>a</sup> *Sic L.* <sup>b</sup> et aliis *follows, struck through L.*

[392] De navi Claiss Fryce eodem die [15 Aug. 1514]

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 14 lastes cinerum et aliis. [Precii] ..... £24 10s  
 De Claisse Teken, Hans, pro 2 pakes lini. [Precii] ..... £8  
 De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 8 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] ..... £54 10s  
 De Edgardo van Kemp, Hans, pro 1 pake canvas et aliis. [Precii] ..... £41  
 Et pro 4 strawes cere ponderantibus ..... 54 quintallos  
 De Harmano Gyze, Hans, pro 3 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] ..... £17 10s  
 Et pro 2½ strawes cere ponderantibus ..... 30 quintallos  
 De Henrico Spreknes, Hans, pro 4 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] ..... £75 6s 8d  
 De Jasper <sup>a</sup>Sege<sup>a</sup>, Hans, pro 2 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] ..... £43 13s 4d  
 Et pro 2 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus ..... unum quintallum  
 De Alberto Hayes, Hans, pro 18 pakes lini et aliis. Precii ..... £109 13s 4d  
 Et pro 3 strawes cere ponderantibus ..... 46 quintallos  
 De Georgeo Harse, Hans, pro 20 pakes lini et aliis. Precii ..... £104 6s 8d  
 Et pro 6 strawes cere ponderantibus ..... 80 quintallos  
 De Hans Harder, Hans, pro 6 pakes lini. [Precii] ..... £24  
 De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 4 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] ..... £36 16s 8d  
 De Henrico Melman, Hans, pro 6½ pakes canvas et aliis. [Precii] ..... £58  
 De Harmano Wolbornne, Hans, pro 8 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] ..... £67 ...  
 De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 306 eightendeles eles. [Precii] ..... £64 ..  
 De Asmys Plowe, Hans, pro 1 last, 4 barellis piche et aliis. [Precii] ..... ..  
 Et pro 9 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus ..... ..  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L.*

[393] De navi Jasper Everard ... [15 Aug. 1514]

De Edgardo van Kemp, Hans, pro ..... ..  
 De Jeronimo Dolwyn, Hans, pro 8 ...  
 Et pro 1 strawe cere ponderante ..... [.. quintallos]  
 De Harmano Gize, Hans, pro .. pakes ... ..  
 Et pro 5 strawe cere ponderantibus ..... [.. quint]allos  
 De Henrico Spreknes, Hans, pro 2 pakes lini. Precii ..... £22  
 Et pro 2 dimidiis strawes cere ponderantibus ..... 18 quintallos  
 De Harmano Wolbornne, Hans, pro 8 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] ..... £32  
 De Tyne Holme, Hans, pro 4 lastes lini et aliis. [Precii] ..... £54  
 Et pro 14 peciis cere ponderantibus ..... 4 quintallos  
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 400 waynscottes et aliis. Precii ..... £68 6s 8d  
 Et pro 2 strawe cere et 4 parvis peciis ponderantibus ..... 16 quintallos  
 De Saunder Take, Hans, pro 2 pakes lini. Precii ..... £8  
 De Alberto Heyes, Hans, pro 16 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] ..... £129 6s 8d  
 Et pro ... cere ponderantibus ..... 44 quintallos  
 De ..., Hans, pro 23 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] ..... £110 3s 4d  
 Et pro ... cere ponderantibus ..... 80 quintallos



De ..., Hans, pro 2 pakes canvas et aliis. Precii .....	£34
De ..., Hans, pro 4 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£46 6s 8d
Et pro 1 strawe cere ponderante .....	16 quintallos
De Hans Melman, Hans, pro 6 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£24
Et pro 1 strawe cere ponderante .....	15 quintallos
De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 1½ pakes canvas et aliis. [Precii] .....	£25

[394] De navi Copyn Coman eodem die [15 Aug. 1514]

De ...nson, alienigena, pro 1 maunde coverlettes et aliis. [Precii] .....	40s
De ..., alienigena, pro 1 baskett coverlettes et aliis. [Precii] .....	26s 8d

[395] [De navi] Willelmi Joyson 16<sup>o</sup> die Augusti [16 Aug. 1514]

[De ... pro ...] 700 roddes. [Precii] .....	100s
---	------

[396] <sup>a</sup>De navi Evod<sup>a</sup> Jacobson eodem die [16 Aug. 1514]

[De ... pro ...] 1 pake Henego. [Precii] .....	£10
<sup>a</sup> De Petro Bosom, alienigena, pro 4 fattes <sup>a</sup> cum 50 dossen <sup>a</sup> novorum lane cardes et allis <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£55 15s
<sup>a</sup> De Derik Peterson <sup>a</sup> , alienigena, pro 2 baskettes <sup>a</sup> cum 500 bondelles drierd salis <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	53s 4d
[De ...], Hans, pro 1 rolla Ossunbriges. Precii .....	£15
<sup>a</sup> De Nicholao Jamez, alienigena <sup>a</sup> , pro 10 crosbowes. Precii .....	33s 4d
[De ...] pro 1 dossena bukskynes [... Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Johanne [... pro ... Precii] .....	£84 6s 8d
De [... pro ... Precii] .....	£127 10s
De [... pro ...] et aliis. [Precii] .....	£44

<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

[397] [De navi ... eodem] die [16 Aug. 1514]

[De ... pro ... Precii] .....	£20 6s 8d
[De ... pro ... Precii] .....	£36s 10s
[De ... pro ... Precii] .....	£4 10s
De Johanne [... pro ...] et aliis. [Precii] .....	£9 5s

[398] [De navi ...] eodem die [16 Aug. 1514]

[De ... pro ...] Precii .....	£7
-------------------------------	----

*m 13d*

[399] Adhuc De navi ... [16 Aug. 1514]

[De] Anthonio Bonvyse, alienigena, factore Anthonii Carvalle, pro 4 buttes vini .....	Malmesey
De eodem, alienigena, factore Anthonii Carvalle, pro 15 buttes vini .....	Malmesey

[400] De navi ... eodem die [16 Aug. 1514]

De Henrico van .. pro 4 balis fustian. [Precii] .....	£54 6s 8d
---	-----------

## [401] [De navi ... die] Augusti [17/31 Aug. 1514]

De Willelmo [... pro ... [Precii].....	£13 13s 4d
De Cornelio [... pro ... Precii].....	£6 13s 4d
De Alberto Grutter, [Hans, ... pro ...Precii] .....	£6
De Derike [... pro ...] et aliis. [Precii].....	£4 5s

## [402] [De navi ... eodem] die [17/31 Aug. 1514]

De Petro [... pro ... Precii].....	£36 16s 8d
------------------------------------	------------

## [403] [De navi ...] [17/31 Aug. 1514]

[De ... pro ... Precii].....	£9
De eodem magistro [... pro ... Precii].....	£7
De [... pro ...] et aliis. [Precii].....	£25 6s 8d
De Georgeo [... pro ...] et aliis. [Precii] .....	33s 4d
De [...], alienigena, pro [...] et aliis. Precii.....	8 10s
De [...] pro 1 trusse cum 8 dimidiis peciis et aliis. [Precii].....	73s 4d

## [404] [De] navi Nicholai Thomas eodem die [17/31 Aug. 1514]

[De ...] pro 1 maunde cum .. [Precii].....	20s
--	-----

## [405] De navi ... [17/31 Aug. 1514]

[De ... pro ...] 1000 bunches ceparum. [Precii].....	£36 13s 4d
--	------------

[406] <sup>a</sup>De navi Petri<sup>a</sup> Coyne eodem die [17/31 Aug. 1514]

<sup>a</sup> De Luca van Osterbrige <sup>a</sup> , alienigena, pro 1 maunde cum <sup>a</sup> daggers et aliis <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£12
<sup>a</sup> De Petro Danyastro <sup>a</sup> , alienigena, pro 1 bala fustian. [Precii].....	£10
De Johanne Bremountt, alienigena, pro 1 baskett fili et aliis. [Precii] .....	30s
De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 102 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£51
<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.	

## [407] De navi Petri Johnson eodem die [17/31 Aug. 1514]

De Derike Obelle, alienigena, pro 4 saccis hoppes et aliis. [Precii] .....	£11
De Bartholomeo Launcellott, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes galypottes. [Precii] .....	100s
De Jeronimo Waterson, alienigena, pro 5 saccis hoppes et aliis. Precii ....	£18 13s 4d
De <sup>a</sup> Waltero <sup>a</sup> van Anwarp, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 5 dossen <sup>a</sup> <sup>a</sup> homases <sup>a</sup> et aliis. Precii .....	£7 13s 4d
De Petro van Derett, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 3 quarteriis et aliis. [Precii] .....	60s
De <sup>a</sup> Adriano <sup>a</sup> Lanternmaker, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum 75 <sup>b</sup> cappis. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Coryn de Vylis, alienigena, pro 3 dossen <sup>a</sup> glasses. [Precii].....	60s
De Saunder Take, Hans, pro 5 saccis canabis. [Precii].....	£7 10s
De Garrardo Johnson, alienigena, pro 1 bala canabis. Precii.....	20s

De Nicholao Johnson, alienigena, pro 2 peciis telle. Precii.....20s  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.* <sup>b</sup> 3 quarteriis L.

[408] De navi Johannis Pollett eodem die [17/31 Aug. 1514]

De Garrardo de Grave, alienigena, pro 1 maunde pannorum depictorum et aliis.  
 [Precii] ..... £11

De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 1 cista cum 296 virgis velvettes et aliis. [Precii]  
 ..... £205

[409] De navi Fac van Creke eodem die [17/31 Aug. 1514]

De Johanne Peterson, alienigena, pro 6000 allei. Precii.....<sup>a</sup>£26<sup>a</sup> 13s 4d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[410] De navi Willelmi Musk[ylman ..] [17/31 Aug. 1514]

De Bartholomeo Launcellott, alienigena, pro 1 sacco, 6 pokes <sup>a</sup>hoppes et aliis. [Pre-  
 cii] ..... £10<sup>a</sup>

De Jeronimo Waterson, alienigena, pro 1 barello <sup>a</sup>pouch ringes et aliis. [Precii]  
 ..... 18s 4d<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[411] De navi Arnoldi Johnson <sup>a</sup>eodem die<sup>a</sup> [17/31 Aug. 1514]

De Petro Powes, alienigena, pro 1 maunde telle. Precii ..... <sup>a</sup>£5<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 2 pokes hoppes et aliis. [Precii]..... <sup>a</sup>£5<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[412] De navi Johannis Peterson eodem die [17/31 Aug. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6000 bunches ceparum et aliis. [Precii]  
 ..... £21 6s [8d]

[413] De navi Simonis Lonis eodem die [17/31 Aug. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3500 bunches ceparum et aliis. [Precii]  
 ..... £21 13s 4d

[414] De navi Adriani Polle primo die Septembris [1 Sept. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5000 bunches ceparum et aliis. [Precii]  
 ..... £17 6s 8d

[415] De navi Michaelis de la Borda eodem die [1 Sept. 1514]

De Johanne Yvanus, alienigena, pro 174 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £174

De Martino de Lesso, alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup>24 balis pectinum<sup>a</sup>. Precii ..... £32

De Johanne Pampylyona, alienigena, pro 1184 endes ferri et aliis. Precii .... £20 20d

De Ochea de Larossa, alienigena, pro 1844 endes ferri. [Precii].....£30 16s 8d

De Johanne de Bergon, alienigena, pro 640 endes ferri et aliis. [Precii] .....£9 6s 8d

De Michaele de Arista, alienigena, pro 507 endes ferri et aliis. [Precii] ..... £9

De Alvero Vadlet, alienigena, pro 8 balis gualdi. [Precii]..... £8

De Martino Sancheo, alienigena, pro 1 hoggeshede turpytyn et aliis. [Precii].....45s

De eodem Martino, alienigena, pro 100 lb. franke ensense. [Precii] .....20s  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure in darker ink L.*

[416] De navi Copyn Peyrs eodem die [1 Sept. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 barellis allecis. Precii .....13s 4d

[417] De navi Henrici James eodem die [1 Sept. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro dimidio barello allecis. Precii .....16s 8d

De Adriano Wysses, alienigena, pro 200 cole piscibus. [Precii] .....26s 8d

[418] De navi Martini de Cariaga 5<sup>o</sup> die Septembris [5 Sept. 1514]

De Ortonio Catalana, alienigena, pro 3600 endes ferri et aliis. [Precii] ..... £88

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 12 bages grane. [Precii] ..... £65

De Petro de Meave, alienigena, pro 2680 endes ferri et aliis. Precii .....£48 15s

De Alvero de Larma, alienigena, pro 3 bagges et aliis. [Precii] ..... £97 20d

De Martino Ochea, alienigena, pro 40,000 orrengges. [Precii] .....£6 13s 4d

De Martino de Rana, alienigena, pro 5000 [lb.] rosen. [Precii] .....100s

[419] De navi Johannis Preston eodem die [5 Sept. 1514]

De Jacobo de Counter, alienigena, pro 1 fardello canvas et aliis. Precii .....£39 8s 4d

[420] De navi Lodwici Case eodem die [5 Sept. 1514]

De Arnolde Pyssanda, alienigena, pro 1 fardello tapstre et aliis. Precii  
 ..... £20 6s [8d]

De Johanne Calvacaunte, alienigena, pro 1 trusse continente 37 virgis silke dama-  
 ske et aliis. [Precii] ..... £94 ..

[421] De navi Colen Fraybotte eodem die [5 Sept. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 hoggeshede cum 400 lb. fili et aliis. [Precii]  
 ..... <sup>a-a</sup>53s 4d<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[422] De navi Henrici Tetze 9<sup>o</sup> die Septembris [9 Sept. 1514]

De Alberto Hayes, Hans, pro 19 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] ..... £160<sup>a</sup>

Et pro 3 straves cere ponderantibus ..... 43 quintallos

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 2 lastes piche et aliis. [Precii] .....£31 10s

De Henrico Courttes, Hans, pro 3 dimidiis pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....£33 16s 8d

De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 3 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....£57 13s 4d

De Edgardo van Kemp, Hans, pro 10 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....£200 13s 4d

Et pro 5 straves cere ponderantibus ..... 73 quintallos

De Harmano Gyze, Hans, pro 11 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....£75 5s

Et pro 5½ straves cere ponderantibus ..... 64 quintallos

De Hans Harder, Hans, pro 2 pakes canvas et aliis. [Precii] ..... £80

De Jeromyas Dolwyn, Hans, pro 4 pakes lini. [Precii] ..... £16

Et pro 1 strawe cere ponderante.....	15 quintallos
De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 2 pakes lini. Precii .....	£8
Et pro uno strawe cere ponderante.....	12 quintallos
De Henrico Spreknes, Hans, pro 4 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii].....	£62
Et pro 1 strawe cere ponderante.....	9 quintallos
De Georgeo Harse, Hans, pro 22 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£150 10s
Et pro 6 strawes cere ponderantibus <sup>b</sup> .....	85 quintallos
De Harmano Wolborne, Hans, pro 10 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£43 10s
De Jasper Everarde, Hans, pro 1 strawe cere ponderante .....	10 quintallos
De Laurencio Hoppe, Hans, pro 2 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£44 16s 8d
De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 4 lastes piche. [Precii] .....	£4

<sup>a</sup> Only C 1x (160) is visible L. <sup>b</sup> 85 follows, erased L.

[423] De navi Derike Johanson 15<sup>o</sup> die Septembris [15 Sept. 1514]

De Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 32 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£32
De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 98 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£98
De Alberto Grutter, Hans, pro ½ strawe cere ponderante.....	4 quintallos

[424] De navi Leonis Falke eodem die [15 Sept. 1514]

De Danielle Derikson, alienigena, pro 12½ barellis piscium. [Precii].....	£4 3s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro ½ last piscium et aliis. Precii .....	£6 20d

[425] De navi Petri Peyrs eodem die [15 Sept. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 75 barellis cepearum et aliis. [Precii] .....	£18 3s 4d
De Petro Wyndanke, alienigena, pro 4 pokes hoppes et aliis. [Precii] .....	£17

m 14

[426] De navi Bowen Jacobson eodem die [15 Sept. 1514]

De Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 100 balis gualdi et aliis. [Precii] .....	£106 13s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 50 barellis cepearum <sup>a</sup> et aliis. Precii .....	70s
De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 7 nisis et aliis. [Precii] .....	53s 4d

<sup>a</sup> Precii follows, erased L.

[427] De navi Johannis Jacobson eodem die [15 Sept. 1514]

De Nele Johanson, alienigena, pro 1 baskett cum grene chese. [Precii].....	13s 4d
De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 30 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£30
De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 1 rolla Ossunbriges. Precii.....	£18
De Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 4 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£4
De Simone Dyes, alienigena, pro 5 gros gloves. [Precii] .....	100s
De Misotte de Barde, alienigena, pro 1 box Sipers. [Precii].....	£14

[428] De navi Olerd Johnson eodem die [15 Sept. 1514]

De Petro Godffrey, alienigena, pro 4000 bunches <sup>a</sup>allei<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] .....£13 6s 8d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L.*

[429] De navi Cornellii Johnson eodem die [15 Sept. 1514]

De Johanne Gyze, alienigena, pro 10 pokettes hoppes et aliis. [Precii] .....£14 ..  
 De Jakett Shevelerd, alienigena, pro 3 barellis crowsbowe lathes ponderantibus 300  
 lb. et aliis. [Precii] .....£6 16s 8d

[430] De navi Michaelis Gysbright eodem die [15 Sept. 1514]

De Danielle Derikson, alienigena, pro 2½ dossenis nestes hampers. [Precii] .....30s  
 De Stephano Dawtte, alienigena, pro 5 fattes cum 75 gros plaing cardes, 5 mant-  
 telles shankes et aliis. [Precii] .....£85 10s  
 [De] Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro 1 pipa cum 14 dossenis new cardes et aliis.  
 [Precii] .....£26 6s 8d  
 [De] Michaelie Garre, alienigena, pro 25 bundellis roddes. Precii .....25s  
 [De] Mawer de Massarosa, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 210 virgis saten et aliis.  
 Precii .....£113  
 [De] Michaelie de Boke, alienigena, pro 3 pipis cum 24 gros [et] 10 dossenis cardes  
 et aliis. Precii .....£46 13s [4d]  
 De Andrea Calvacantte, alienigena, pro 4 doliis oyle. Precii .....£16  
 De Leonardo Friscaballe, alienigena, pro 2 peciis telle. Precii .....£23 ...

[431] De navi Andree Shonowe eodem d[ie] [15 Sept. 1514]

De Edgardo van Kemp, Hans, pro 13 lastes fungiarum. [Precii] .....£97 [10s]  
 De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro 13½ lastes fungiarum. [Precii] .....£101 5s  
 De Alberto Grutter, Hans, pro 13 lastes fungiarum et aliis. [Precii] .....£100 10s  
 De Hans Hasterbarghe, Hans, pro 18 lastes fungiarum et aliis. [Precii] .....£359 ...  
 De Lutkin Buryng, Hans, pro 5 lastes fungiarum et aliis. [Precii] .....£140 3s [4d]  
 De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 1 last, 400 fungiis et aliis. [Precii] .....£10 10s  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 11 lastes, 100 fungiis. Precii .....£83 5s  
 [De] Harmano Gyze, Hans, pro 1½ lastes fungiarum et aliis. [Precii] .....£12 15s

[432] De navi Cornellii Bollard 17<sup>o</sup> die Septembris [17 Sept. 1514]

[De] Huberto Curtnaken, alienigena, pro 5 pokettes hoppes et aliis. [Precii] .....£7 5s  
 [De] Saunder Take, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian et aliis. [Precii] .....£34 3s 4d  
 [De] Georgeo Bremes, Hans, pro 1 pake Hertfordes. Precii .....£20  
 [De ...]jaise., alienigena, pro 2 maundes brushes et aliis. Precii .....£10 ...  
 [De] Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 4 saccis canabis. Precii .....£6  
 [De] Philippo Dawen, Hans, pro 4 peciis batrie. Precii .....£40  
 [De] Harmano Ring, Hans, pro 5 saccis canabis. Precii .....£55 10s  
 [De] Derike Obell, alienigena, pro 2 pokes, 2 pokettes hoppes et aliis. Precii  
 .....100s  
 [De] Coryce de Vylis, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes et aliis. [Precii] .....£32

[De] Harmano Coke, alienigena, pro 1 baskett <sup>a</sup> cum 3 dimidiis peciis Brabande tele <sup>a</sup> . Precii .....	20s
[De] Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 3 pokes hoppes et aliis. [Precii].....	£6 10s
De Frauncisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 1 bala cum 1 coche bed. [Precii].....	40s
De Nicholao Balby, alienigena, pro 1 basket <sup>a</sup> cum 40 mantelles shankes <sup>a</sup> . Precii .....	£18 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 7 barellis allecis. Precii .....	46s 8d

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[433] De navi Walteri Gartson eodem die [17 Sept. 1514]

De Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 1 pake fili Colonie et aliis. Precii .....	£109 13s 4d
De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, pro 1 pake, 5 parvis fardellis, 1 basket cum 69 gros plaing cardes et aliis. Precii.....	£121 10s
De Huberto Curtnaken, alienigena, pro 5 pokes hoppes et aliis. Precii.....	£25 13s 4d
De Saunder Take, Hans, pro 1150 [lb.] doble plate et aliis. Precii.....	£92
De Georgeo Bremes, Hans, pro 1 pake Hertffordes et aliis. Precii.....	£18
De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 7 balis fustian et aliis. Precii.....	£112 16s 8d
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 1 barello continente 12 cloughtes cirici et aliis. Precii.....	£63
De Henrico Bisping, Hans, pro 9 saccis canabis. Precii.....	£13 10s
De Philippo Dawen, Hans, pro 9 peciis batrie et aliis. [Precii] .....	£137 10s
De Coryn de Vylis, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis cum 80 dimidiis peciis tele Brabande et aliis. [Precii] .....	£28 6s 8d
De Johanne Questinbure, Hans, pro 1 pakke fili Colonie. [Precii].....	£13 6s [8d]
De Harmano Wolborne, Hans, pro 2 hoggeshedes coperose. Precii.....	£4 ...
De Hans Forwarde, Hans, pro dimidio pake tele Bruselles ... ..	...
De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 3 pakes tele Bruselles ... ..	...
[De] Willelmo Glasyer, alienigena, pro 1 cista vitri et aliis. [Precii] .....	...
[De] Reginaldo Harison, alienigena, pro 1 baskett librorum ... ..	...
[De] Derike Shuttynbaker, Hans, pro 17 dimidiis ... ..	...
De Misott de Barde, alienigena, pro 1 bala curti cirici ponderantibus 80 lb. Precii .....	<sup>a</sup> £16 <sup>a</sup>
De Anthonio Baveryn, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum <sup>a</sup> 134 peciis chamlettes <sup>a</sup> . Precii .....	<sup>a</sup> £89 <sup>a</sup> 6s 8d
De Everardo Pressing, alienigena, pro 2 peciis tele. Precii .....	23s 4d
De Luca Spinelle, alienigena, pro 2 cistis cum 436 virgis velvettes. Precii .....	£114 10s
De Thoma Pryse, alienigena, pro 4 fardellis tele Hennegose et aliis. [Precii].....	£82
De Galffrido Hornne, alienigena, pro 1 barello cum 8 peciis telle. Precii .....	£3 16s 8d
De Harmano Ring, Hans, pro 8 saccis canabis. [Precii].....	£12
De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro 1 barello continente 18 virgas tele auri. Precii.....	£90
De Simone Foytte, alienigena, pro 1 barello continente 80 dossenas prages. Precii .....	£4 10s

De Derike Obelle, alienigena, pro 1 sacco hoppelis. Precii.....	40s
De Nicholao Balby, alienigena, pro 1 bala cirici curti ponderante 30 lb. [Precii]	
.....	£6
De Wynkyn de Warde, alienigena, pro 1 baskett librorum. [Precii].....	£4
De Eddmundo Nicolson, alienigena, pro 1 fatt, 2 baskettes, 1 parvo barello cum .. dossenibz bridelles et aliis. Precii.....	£53
De Jacobo Israholte, Hans, pro 78 ringes laten wire in 1 barello ponderantibus 3200 lb. [Precii] .....	£75 6s 8d
De Johanne Garrarde, alienigena, pro 1 parvo baskett cum toalys pro joyners. Pre- cii .....	16s 8d
De Johanne Colyon, alienigena, pro 1 cista tele Holande. [Precii].....	£11 13s 4d
De Stephano Fesaunt, alienigena, pro 1 bala corse canvas. [Precii].....	£6 13s 4d
De Johanne v[an ..], alienigena, pro 400 boge nigri. [Precii] .....	£10
De Anthonio <sup>a</sup> de Vyvaldes, alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup> 1 bala curti cirici ponderante 70 [lb.]. Precii.....	£54 10s
De eodem [magistro, alienigena, pro ...] Venices rybande. Precii.....	£68 13s 4d
De Nicholao <sup>a</sup> Gentyllle, alienigena, pro 1 cista <sup>a</sup> cum 260 virgis tele velvette. Precii .....	£97 10s

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[434] De navi <sup>a</sup>Reginaldi<sup>a</sup> Jacobson eodem die [17 Sept. 1514]

De Johanne <sup>a</sup> de Castro, alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup> 76 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£76
De eodem <sup>a</sup> magistro, alienigena, pro 120 barellis <sup>a</sup> ceparum. Precii .....	£6

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[435] De navi [Derik] Henderson 23<sup>o</sup> die Septembris [23 Sept. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro [8] barellis piscium. [Precii] .....	53s 4d
De Willelmo [Poude, alienigena], pro 1 truss telle Holande. Precii .....	£6 m 14d

[436] Adhuc de navi Johannis Allows <sup>a</sup>[20 June 1514]<sup>a</sup>

De <sup>a</sup> Laurencio Bonvixi <sup>a</sup> , alienigena, per litteras patentes domini regis <sup>a</sup> indigenam facto <sup>a</sup> , <sup>2</sup> pro 3000 [lb.] ymber. [Precii] .....	100s
Et pro [.. buttes vini] .....	Malmesey

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[437] [De navi] Vincent de Roy eodem die [23 Sept. 1514]

De Johanne <sup>a</sup> Mutelle, alienigena, pro 6½ <sup>a</sup> balis canvas cum aliis. [Precii]	
.....	£179 13s 4d
De Nicholao <sup>a</sup> de Booke, alienigena, pro 2 pipis cum <sup>a</sup> 46 gros cardes et aliis. [Precii]	
.....	£48 3s 4d
De <sup>a</sup> Powncett le Prew, alienigena, pro 1 baskett <sup>a</sup> librorum. [Precii].....	100s

<sup>2</sup> *LPI, No. 357 (20), p. 164, dated 20 Jan. 1510.*



De eodem <sup>a</sup>magistro, alienigena, pro 70 dossen<sup>a</sup> wiker<sup>a</sup> bottelles. [Precii] .....105s  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[438] De navi <sup>a</sup>Willelmi<sup>a</sup> Wastelyn 25<sup>o</sup> die Septembris [25 Sept. 1514]

De Willelmo <sup>a</sup>Boott, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis<sup>a</sup> canvas et aliis. Precii ..... £53  
 De <sup>a</sup>Silvestro Dewsame, alienigena<sup>a</sup>, pro 2 pakes canvas et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....£83 13s 4d  
 De <sup>a</sup>Petro Gafford, alienigena, pro 1 pak<sup>a</sup> continente 1600 [ulnis] canvas et aliis.  
 [Precii] .....£39 13s 4d  
 De <sup>a</sup>Stephano Dawte, alienigena<sup>a</sup>, pro 1 pipa cum 2 gros hattes et aliis. [Precii]  
 ..... £28  
 De <sup>a</sup>Maryn Deles<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 1 pipa, 1 hoggeshede cum 20 pellibus boge et  
 aliis. [Precii].....£103 10s  
 De Petro Godffrey, alienigena, pro 2 parvis fardellis diaper et aliis. [Precii].....40s  
 De <sup>a</sup>Henrico Drones<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 1 hoggeshede cum 10 dossen<sup>a</sup> parvorum  
 brusshis<sup>a</sup> et aliis. Precii.....£26 13s 4d  
 De <sup>a</sup>Petro Valean<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 1 pannyer pectinum et aliis. [Precii] ..... £10  
 De <sup>a</sup>Nicholao de Booke<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 12 cases vitri. Precii.....£8  
 De <sup>a</sup>Petro de Velen<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 10 dossen<sup>a</sup>, 3 par sherman. Precii ..... £41  
 De Petro <sup>a</sup>Gafford<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 1 parvo barello calibis et aliis. Precii ....£6 6s 8d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[439] De navi Johannis Fakrelle eodem die [25 Sept. 1514]

De Nicholao de <sup>a</sup>Book<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 1 pipa cum 10 gros premers et aliis. [Precii]  
 ..... £16  
 De Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro 1 fardello telle albe et aliis. Precii.....£220 15s  
 De Petro Gafford, alienigena, pro 3 pakes canvas et aliis. [Precii].....£85 13s 4d  
 De Johanne Bures, alienigena, pro 1 parvo fardello olrons et aliis. [Precii]  
 .....£12 10s  
 De Michaele Coven, alienigena, pro 1 fardello tele albe et aliis. [Precii] .....£12 5s  
 De Johanne Flowre, alienigena, pro 4 dimidiis fardellis canvas et aliis. [Precii]  
 ..... £60  
 De Johanne Mutelle, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis canvas. Precii ..... <sup>a</sup>£54<sup>a</sup>  
 De Bartholomeo de Pounds, alienigena, pro 10½ peciis ...  
 De Ragnaldo de Barton, alienigena, pro 2 <sup>a</sup>coffers<sup>a</sup> cum 5 grose plaing cardes et  
 aliis. Precii..... <sup>a</sup>£5 6s 8d<sup>a</sup>  
 [De] Willelmo Tosy, alienigena, pro 1 dossena lanternes et aliis. [Precii]  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>£3 3s 4d<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[440] De navi Simonis Marty[nson ...] [25 Sept. 1514]

De Henrico Melman, Hans, pro 1 barello peltrie. Precii .....  
 De Jeromyas Dolwyn, Hans, pro 5 pakes lini et aliis. Precii ..... £28 ...  
<sup>a</sup>De Edgardo van Kemp, Hans, pro 440 peciis cupri et aliis. Precii..... £400<sup>b</sup>

Et pro 9 strawes cere ponderantibus .....	132 quintallos
De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 4 lastes, 4 barellis osmondes et aliis. [Precii]	
.....	£161 13s 4d
Et pro 3½ strawes cere ponderantibus .....	46 quintallos
De Harmano Wolborne, Hans, pro 4 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£23
De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 1 strawe cere ponderante .....	15 quintallos
De Harmano Gyze, Hans, pro 8 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii].....	£53 13s 4d
Et pro 2 strawes, 2 loose peces cere ponderantibus .....	33 quintallos
De Hans Harder, Hans, pro 5 nestes countters et aliis. Precii.....	£9 16s 8d
De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 3 pakes lini. Precii .....	£12
De Hans Spreknes, Hans, pro 4 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£30 16s 8d
De Georgeo Harsse, Hans, pro 7 strawes cere ponderantibus .....	93 quintallos
De Henrico Spreknes, Hans, pro 3 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus .....	4 quintallos
De Hans Long, Hans, pro 1 last piche et aliis. [Precii].....	£58
De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 14 lastes piche et aliis. [Precii].....	£28
De Alberto Hayes, Hans, pro 3 nisis, 6 bundelles ferri et aliis. Precii.....	£258 3s 4d
Et pro 3 strawes cere ponderantibus .....	42 quintallos
[De] Georgeo Harsse, Hans, pro 22 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii].....	£233 13s 4d
[De] Harmano Wolborne, Hans, pro 4 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii].....	£21 6s 8d
[De] Hans Long, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis strawes cere et 3 peciis [cere] ponderantibus .....	14 quintallos
[De] eodem magistro, Hans, pro 1 cista cum 6 dossenis Spruse pellium. [Precii]	
.....	40s

<sup>a</sup> .bair ... alb' *marginated against this entry L.* <sup>b</sup> Only CCCC (400) is visible L.

[441] De navi Barnardi Feyghter eodem die [25 Sept. 1514]

[De] Henrico Melman, Hans, pro 17 pakes lini et aliis. Precii .....	£263 16s 8d
Et pro 3 dimidiis strawes cere ponderantibus .....	30 quintallos
[De] Jeromias Dolwyn, Hans, pro 2½ strawes [cere] ponderantibus.....	39 quintallos
[De] Edgardo van Kemp, Hans, pro 12 pakes lini. [Precii] .....	£48
Et pro 8 strawes cere ponderantibus .....	58 quintallos
[De] Alberto Hayes, Hans, pro 8 lastes cinerum et aliis. [Precii] .....	£70
[De] Harmano Wolborne, Hans, pro 6 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii].....	£38
[De] Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 2 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£41 6s 8d
Et pro 1 strawe cere ponderante.....	12 quintallos
De Harmano Gyse, <sup>a</sup> Hans <sup>a</sup> , pro 3 pakes lini et aliis. Precii.....	£29 8s [4d]
Et pro 1 strawe cere ponderante.....	13 quintallos
De Henrico Spreknes, Hans, pro 1½ pakes lini et aliis. Precii .....	£19
Et pro 5 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus .....	7 quintallos
De Georgeo Harse, Hans, pro 19 pakes lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£111 ...
Et pro 5 strawes cere ponderantibus .....	62 quintallos

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L.*

[442] De navi Johannis Coniott eodem die [25 Sept. 1514]

De Allounso Gutterus, alienigena, pro 5 fardellis canvas. Precii .....	£108
--	------

[De] Alvero Vadlet, alienigena, pro 15 fardellis canvas <sup>a</sup>et aliis<sup>a</sup>. Precii..... £429 ...  
 [De] eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 mountes plaister et aliis. Precii..... 16s 8d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.*

[443] De navi Johannis Hughson eodem die [25 Sept. 1514]

[De] Alvero Vadlet, alienigena, pro 9 fardellis canvas. Precii .....£148 10s  
 [De] Clement de Vyle, alienigena, pro 1 parvo coffer laces et aliis. [Precii] ..... 10s  
 [De] Colyn Huyon, alienigena, pro 1 cofer tele et aliis. [Precii] .....50s  
 [De] Roberto Lyny, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis canvas et aliis. Precii .....£38 6s 8d

[444] De navi Willelmi Benys eodem die [25 Sept. 1514]

[De] Johanne Bosome, alienigena, pro 1 baskett shankes et aliis. [Precii]..... £45

[445] De navi Petri Disney eodem die [25 Sept. 1514]

De Martino Davy, alienigena, pro 1 <sup>a</sup>goshake<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] .....6s 8d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[446] De navi Willelmi Grentte eodem die [25 Sept. 1514]

De Silvester de Shave, alienigena, pro 2 pakes canvas et aliis. [Precii] .....£123 10s  
 De Johanne Bosome, alienigena, pro 1 fardello tele albe. [Precii] ..... £34  
 De Johanne Tolacre, alienigena, pro 1 hoggeshede old cardes et aliis. [Precii] ....45s

[447] De navi Copyn Kemp eodem die [25 Sept. 1514]

De Edmundo Artson, alienigena, pro 4 mastes et aliis. [Precii] .....£15 10s

[448] De navi Johannis Horelle eodem die [25 Sept. 1514]

De Johanne Salyngam, alienigena, pro 1 cista diaper et aliis. [Precii] .....£6 13s 4d

[449] De navi Hillarii Byvelle eodem die [25 Sept. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 40 vagis salis et aliis. [Precii] .....£27 6s 8d

[450] De navi Oliveri Borneke eodem die [25 Sept. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 40 vagis salis. [Precii].....£26 13s 4d

[451] De navi Petri Geysar eodem die [25 Sept. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 40 vagis salis. [Precii]..... £27 20d

[452] De navi Michaelis de Gualde eodem die [25 Sept. 1514]

De Martino de Theolosa, alienigena, pro 12 dossenis pellium cordweyn et aliis.  
 [Precii] ..... £14 20d  
*m 15*

[453] De navi Johannis de Laboretta eodem die [25 Sept. 1514]

De Alvero Vadlet, alienigena, pro 2 cases cum 20 dossenis bonettes. Precii  
 .....£13 6s 8d

De Ortonio Catalanaga, alienigena, pro 5100 endes ferri et aliis. Precii	£87 18s 4d
De Petro de Meave, alienigena, pro 1800 endes ferri. [Precii]	£31 5s
De Ochea de Ochaundre, alienigena, pro 1300 endes ferri. [Precii]	£21 13s 4d
De Biscarra, alienigena, pro 10 dossenys wyker botelles et aliis. [Precii]	33s 4d
De Lopo de Barre, alienigena, pro 1000 endes ferri. Precii	£16 13s 4d
De Enego de Sarochea, alienigena, pro 3 dossenys wiker bottelles. Precii	6s 8d
De Petro Damasco, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 17 peciis chamblettes. Precii	£10 13s 4d

[454] De navi Walteri Gartson eodem die [25 Sept. 1514]

De Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 42 virgis telle <sup>a</sup> argenti et 15 virgis tele auri. Precii	£66 10s
---	---------

<sup>a</sup> telli *L*, in error.

[455] De navi Garrardi Wiger eodem die [25 Sept. 1514]

[De] Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 3 peciis tele auri continentibus 66 virgas. Precii	£88
---	-----

[456] Adhuc De navi Nicholai de Bareswette [25 Sept. 1514]

De Laurencio Bonvix, alienigena nato et per litteras patentes domini regis indigena facto, <sup>3</sup> pro 250 buttes vini	Ma[Imesey]
---	------------

*m 15d*  
[*m 15d is blank*]  
*m 16*

[457] In navi Petri van Creke ultimo die Septembris [30 Sept. 1513]

De Matheo Bowghton pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind'
De Roberto Wade pro 2½ peciis worsted	Ind'
De Johanne Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 37 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind'
De Vas van Creke, <sup>a</sup> alienigena <sup>a</sup> , pro 5 doliis byer. Precii	100s
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 73 peciis frice. Precii	£48 13s 4d
De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 23½ virgis sine grano	Hans
De Johanne Salmer pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano	Hans
Et pro 2 peciis worsted	Hans
Et pro 9 blokes stanni Devonie et aliis. Precii	£15 5s
De Simone Gyles, alienigena, pro 1 centena lb. vasorum electri. Precii	26s 8d
De Petro Roby pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano	Al'
De Nicholao Saten pro 1 panno sine grano	Al'
De Henrico Melman pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 10 virgis sine grano	Hans
Et pro 20 godes cotton. Precii	13s 4d
De Johanne Salmer pro 1 fardello cum 6 peciis worsted	Hans

<sup>3</sup> *LPI*, No. 357 (20), p. 164, dated 20 Jan. 1510.

De Allounso Gutterus pro 6 fardellis cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Willelmo Spondon pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.*

[458] In navi Johannis Polles eodem die [30 Sept. 1513]

[De] Georgeo Bate pro 1 fardello cum 2½ pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 [Et pro] 25 godis cotton et 47 peciis worsted et aliis. [Precii] ..... £53  
 [Et] pro predictis peciis worsted ..... Al'  
 [De ..] Edsawe pro 1 fardello cum 22 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 [De Johan]ne Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 43 peciis worsted ..... Ind'

[459] In navi Cornellii Bollarde eodem die [30 Sept. 1513]

<sup>a</sup>De Villa<sup>a</sup> Dego pro 16 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
 [Et pro] 2¼ centenis vasorum electri. Precii ..... 60s  
 [De Johan]ne Glocestre pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Johanne] van Bese pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [Et pro] 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 [De Mel]chior Lubler pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 5 peciis cotton. Precii ..... 66s [8d]  
 De Henrico van Cloke pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 4 rollis frise. Precii ..... 53s 4d  
 De Huberto Curtnaken, alienigena, pro 4 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £10  
 De Carolo Brandon pro 5 fardellis cum 57 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Garrardo Smyttyng pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Derike Shuttynbaker pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 [De P]etro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 18½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [De Ha]ns Hasterbargh pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [De Har]mano Ring pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [Et pro] 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 [De Johan]ne Questynbure pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [De Ed]gardo van Kemp pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [Et] pro 40 godis cotton. Precii ..... 26s 8d  
 [De Har]mano Shutt pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [Et] pro 3 peciis frice. Precii ..... 40s  
 [De Har]mano Gyze pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [Et] pro ½ pecia worsted ..... Hans  
 [Et] pro 50 pellibus agnorum tawed et aliis. Precii ..... 20s  
 [De Ni]cholao Trotter pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Willelmo Sergeaunte pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Ro]berto Stokffyshe pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Henrico Bisping pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [De] Georgeo Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 1 pecia frise et 40 lb. vasorum electri et aliis. Precii ..... £4 13s 4d

[De] Collecto van Der, alienigena, pro 3 peciis worsted. Precii.....60s  
 Et pro predictis peciis worsted..... Al'  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[460] In navi Johannis Staprest eodem die [30 Sept. 1513]

De Thoma Warton pro 18 virgis panni sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Nicholao Aldy pro 1 fardello cum 17 peciis worsted ..... Ind'

[461] In navi Betman Mathews eodem die [30 Sept. 1513]

De Cornelio Godffrey, alienigena, pro 10 doliis bier. Precii..... £10  
 De Nicholao Aldy pro 1 fardello cum 44 peciis worsted ..... Ind'

[462] In navi Cornelii Master eodem die [30 Sept. 1513]

De Luca Tynspure, alienigena, pro 900 paribus sotulorium et aliis. Precii  
 .....£12 13s 4d  
 De Roberto Therle pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Georgeo Castelyn, alienigena, pro 50 godis cotton, 2 peciis worsted et aliis.  
 Precii .....£18 18s 4d  
 Et pro predictis peciis worsted..... Al'  
 De Willelmo Come, alienigena, pro 600 paribus sotularium et aliis. Precii..... ..

[463] In navi Johannis Tristrane eod[em die] [30 Sept. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 4 vir[gis sine grano  
 ..... Al']  
 Et pro 80 lb. vasorum electri. <sup>a</sup>Precii ..... 20s<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[464] In navi Alberti Peterson eod[em die] [30 Sept. 1513]

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 10 doliis bier. Precii..... [£10]

[465] In navi Bowen Cornellis 6<sup>to</sup> die Octobris [6 Oct. 1513]

De Johanne Jenkyns pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Harmano Haresbeke, alienigena, pro 7 blokes stanni. Precii .....£17 10s  
 De Waltero Bushop pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 6 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum et aliis. [Precii].....20s  
 De Melchior Lubler pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 5 peciis cotton. Precii .....66s 8d  
 De Henrico van Cloke pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Carolo Brandon pro 5 fardellis cum 82 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii ..... 100s  
 De Waltero Bushop, Hans, pro 12 dossenis pellium vitulorum [tannatarum. Precii]  
 ..... 40s  
 De Derik Shuttynbaker pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Johanne Burdon pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Hans van Tynsen pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d

[466] In navi Walteri Gartson eodem die [6 Oct. 1513]

De Edwardo Hawtte pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Garr[ardo Smytting pro] 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et [pro 20 godis cotton]. Precii..... 13s 4d  
 De Johanne [... pro 1 fardello] cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De <sup>a</sup>Johanne Breamond, alienigena, pro<sup>a</sup> 80 lb. <sup>b</sup>electri<sup>b</sup> et 3 blokes stanni. [Precii]  
 .....£8 10s  
 De H[... pro 1 fardello cum] 15<sup>c</sup> pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et [pro 20 godis cotton. Precii]..... 13s 4d  
 De [... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis, ..] virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne [...pro 1 fardello cum] 25 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De W[... pro 1 fardello cum] 6 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De <sup>a</sup>Johanne Anthony, alienigena, pro 7½<sup>a</sup> vagis casii et aliis. Precii .....£4 15s  
 De Fr[...] pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De <sup>a</sup>Michael Passy, alienigena, pro<sup>a</sup> 70 dossenens pellium vitulorum [tannatarum].  
 Precii .....£11 13s 4d  
 De Thoma <sup>a</sup>Fornary, alienigena, pro<sup>a</sup> 20 dossenens pellium vitulorum [tannatarum].  
 Precii .....66s 8d  
 De Hans [... pro 1 fardello] cum 19½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et [pro 40 godis cotton]. Precii.....26s 8d  
 De [... pro 1 fardello] cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [Et pro 20 godis cott]on. Precii..... 13s 4d  
 [De ... pro 1 fardel]lo cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii]..... 13s 4d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account. <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined L. <sup>c</sup> Only xv  
 (15) is visible L.

m 16d

[467] <sup>a</sup>In navi Clays Williamson<sup>a</sup> eodem die [6 Oct. 1513]

[De ... pro ... cum .. pannis] sine grano..... Hans  
 [Et pro ...] Precii .....66s 8d  
<sup>a</sup>De Adriano Johnson, alienigena, pro<sup>a</sup> 40 dossenens pellium vitulorum [tannatarum].  
 Precii .....£6 13s 4d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

[468] <sup>a</sup>In navi Adriani<sup>a</sup> Hughson eodem die [6 Oct. 1513]

<sup>a</sup>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 12½<sup>a</sup> doliis bier. Precii.....£12 10s  
 De Henrico [... pro 1 fardello] cum 25 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et [pro 20 godis co]tton. Precii..... 13s 4d  
 De <sup>a</sup>Sancheo de Lura<sup>a</sup> pro 1 fardello cum 20 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et <sup>a</sup>pro 110 lb. candelles<sup>a</sup>. Precii ..... 10s

De De[rike ...] pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
[Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii.....	26s 8d
De H[... pro 1 fardello] cum 20 pannis, 3 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
[Et pro ... can]dils et aliis. Precii.....	46s 8d
De [... pro 2 fardellis] cum 41 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et [pro .. peciis worsted].....	Ind'
De H[... pro 1 fardello cum] 25 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
[Et pro 20 godis cotton]. Precii.....	13s 4d
De [... pro 1 fardello cum] 16 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De [... pro 1] fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[469] [In navi] Johannis Smyth eodem die [6 Oct. 1513]

De Christoffero Waren pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Yve pro 1 fardello cum 4½ pannis sine grano.....	Ind'

[470] In navi Deryke Henrikson eodem die [6 Oct. 1513]

De ..., alienigena, pro 5½ doliis bier. Precii.....	110s
---	------

[471] In navi Adriani Polle eodem die [6 Oct. 1513]

De .. Williamson, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii.....	100s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii.....	110s

[472] In navi Arnoldi van der Sey 12<sup>o</sup> die Octobris [12 Oct. 1513]

De Thoma Edwardes pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Hardes pro 1 fardello cum 4 peciis worsted.....	Ind'

[473] In navi Johannis Selby eodem die [12 Oct. 1513]

De Willelmo Hertwelle pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Nichelles pro 4 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Johanne Clerke pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'

[474] In navi Anthonii Jasper eodem <sup>a</sup>die<sup>a</sup> [12 Oct. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 doliis biere. Precii.....	<sup>a</sup> 100s <sup>a</sup>
--	--------------------------------

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[475] In navi Johannis Comen <sup>a</sup>eodem die<sup>a</sup> [12 Oct. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 doliis biere. Precii.....	<sup>a</sup> 100s <sup>a</sup>
--	--------------------------------

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[476] In navi Johannis Servosa 16<sup>to</sup> [die Octobris] [16 Oct. 1513]

De Petro Fraunces de Barde, alienigena, pro 675 d[ossenis] pellium vitulorum tannatarum, 1500 godis cotton et aliis. Precii.....	<sup>a</sup> £150 <sup>a</sup>
--	--------------------------------



De Leonardo Friscaballe, alienigena, pro 6850 godis cotton et 12 centenis lb. vasorum electri. Precii.....£187 5s  
 De Anthonio Vyvolde, alienigena, pro 11 centenis lb. stanni. Precii .....£14 13s 4d  
 De Fernaundo de Vermeda, alienigena, pro 1 centena lb. stanni. Precii .....26s 8d  
 De Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 1082 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii .....£30 6s 8d  
 De Johanne Cavalcaunte, alienigena, <sup>b</sup>factore Laurencii Bonvyx negociatoris<sup>c</sup> Johannis Sharpe<sup>b</sup>, pro 58 fardellis cum 253 pannis sine grano..... Al' pro Ind'  
 Et pro 130 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum, 2 miliariis, 8½ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. Precii .....£59 13s 4d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.* <sup>b-b</sup> *Interlined L.* <sup>c</sup> *Sic L.*

[477] In navi Martini Henrikson eodem die [16 Oct. 1513]

De Willelmo van Roy, alienigena, pro 12 doliis bier. Precii ..... £12

[478] In navi Petri Ortes 20<sup>o</sup> die Octobris [20 Oct. 1513]

De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 1200 godis cotton<sup>a</sup> et 11 centenis lb. vasorum electri. Precii.....£44 13s 4d  
 Et pro 18 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
 [De] Misotte de Barde, alienigena, pro 800 dossenens pellium vitulorum [tannatarum]. [Precii].....£133 6s 8d  
 [De] Carolo Brandon pro 2 fardellis cum 31 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Leonardo Friscaballe, alienigena, pro 4 miliariis, <sup>b</sup>5½ centenis lb.<sup>b</sup> vasorum [electri]. [Precii].....£60 13s 4d  
 [De W]illelmo Boke pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De M]isotte de Barde pro 85 fardellis cum 139 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 [De eo]dem Misott de Barde, [alienigena], pro 357 dossenens pellium vitulorum [tannatarum], 80 godis cotton. Precii .....£61 10s  
 [De Pet]ro Senturion, alienigena, pro 2 centenis, 50 lb. vasorum electri et aliis. [Precii] .....£7 16s 8d  
 [De Johan]ne Halle pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Edmundo] Wotton pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Car]olo Brandon pro 20 fardellis cum 243 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Mi]ssotte de Barde pro 56 fardellis cum 186 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 [Et] pro 45 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii .....£7 10s  
 [De La]urencio Bonvyse, <sup>c</sup>negociatore Johannis Sharpe<sup>c</sup>, pro 2 fardellis cum 18 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Johan]ne Garre pro 2 fardellis cum 30 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Ba]rtholomeo Mellen pro 4 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et [pro] 2 centenis lb. vasorum electri et 2 peciis worsted. Precii .....£4 13s 4d  
 De Missotte de Barde pro 5 fardellis cum 15 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Coryn de Violesse, alienigena, pro 2¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] .....60s  
 De Johanne Sowthwoode pro 1 panno, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Missotte de Barde, alienigena, pro 750 godis cotton. Precii ..... £16 ...  
<sup>a</sup> Precii *follows L.* <sup>b-b</sup> D 1 lb. *L.* <sup>c-c</sup> *Interlined L.*

[479] In navi Andree Hughson eodem die [20 Oct. 1513]

[De] Garrardo Claisson, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii..... 100s  
 [De] Hans Melman pro 5 virgis panni in grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 2 barellis bier et aliis. Precii..... 13s 4d  
<sup>a</sup>De Johanne<sup>a</sup> Fernaundus pro 2 fardellis cum 8 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 [De ..] Hardes pro 1 fardello cum 8 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
<sup>a</sup>De Derike<sup>a</sup> Obelle, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii ..... 100s  
<sup>a</sup>De Missotte<sup>a</sup> de Barde pro 4 fardellis cum 40½ pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
<sup>a</sup>De Georgeo<sup>a</sup> Flores pro 2 fardellis cum 17½ pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
<sup>a</sup>De Johanne<sup>a</sup> de Rocha pro 2 fardellis cum 17 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
<sup>a</sup>De Petro<sup>a</sup> Mollen pro 2 fardellis cum 21 pannis, 2 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
<sup>a</sup>De Alfounso<sup>a</sup> Gounsalus pro 3 fardellis cum 36 pannis, 10 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
<sup>a</sup>De Johanne<sup>a</sup> Gounsalus pro 2 fardellis cum 17 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
<sup>a</sup>De<sup>a</sup> Huberto Curtnaken, alienigena, pro 2 vagis cepe. Precii ..... £10  
 [De] Melchior Lubler pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 60 godis cotton. Precii ..... 40s  
 [De] Gounsalvo Yanus pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[480] In navi Bartholomei Mathewson eodem die [20 Oct. 1513]

De Henrico van Cloke pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Harmano Shutt pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Egardo van Kemp pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii ..... 26s 8d  
 De Melchior Lubler pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 60 godis cotton et aliis. Precii ..... £17  
 De Garrardo Smyttyng pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Georgeo Harison pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Hamkottes pro 2 fardellis cum 42 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Georgeo Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii ..... 26s 8d  
 De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 4 blokes stanni Devonie. [Precii] ..... 100s  
 De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii ..... 100s  
*m 17*

[481] In navi Cornellii Wise eodem die [20 Oct. 1513]

De Johanne Colyon pro 1 panno, 6 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De eodem Johanne, alienigena, pro ½ rolla frice. Precii ..... 6s 8d  
 De Alberto Heyes pro 6 virgis panni sine grano ..... Hans

Et pro 1 pecia worsted .....	Hans
De Jacobo Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 2 peciis worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Georgeo Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 22 dossenis pellium vitulorum [tannatarum]. Precii .....	73 4d
De Thoma Brownne pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

[482] In navi Cornellii Lumberde eodem die [20 Oct. 1513]

De Johanne Cheling, alienigena, pro 7 vagis sepi. Precii .....	70s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 7 doliis bier. Precii .....	£7

[483] In navi Frauncisci Bartlotte eodem die [20 Oct. 1513]

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 4 doliis byer. Precii .....	£4
--	----

[484] In navi Bowen Gisbright <sup>a</sup>eodem die<sup>a</sup> [20 Oct. 1513]

De Derike Obelle, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii .....	100s
De Wynaundo Williamson, alienigena, pro 5 doliis byer. Precii .....	100s

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L.*

[485] In navi Martini Percyvalle 24<sup>to</sup> die Octobris [24 Oct. 1513]

[De] Hans Forwarde pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et [pro] 20 virgis panni in grano .....	Hans
Et [pro] 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De] Lutkyn Buring pro 1 fardello cum <sup>a</sup> 10 <sup>a</sup> pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton et aliis. Precii .....	£7 13s 4d
[De] Hans Hasterbarghe pro 4 fardellis cum 92 pannis, 13 virgis sine grano ....	Hans
Et pro 70 godis cotton et aliis. Precii .....	£6 13s [4d]
Et pro 3 peciis worsted .....	Hans
[De] Hans van Tynsen pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 60 godis cotton. Precii .....	40s
De Luder Walter <sup>b</sup> , Hans, pro 6½ foldris plumbi. [Precii] .....	£24 ...
De Georgeo Harse pro 1 fardello cum 22 <sup>c</sup> pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Johanne Southe pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Jacobo Israholte pro <sup>d</sup> 6 foldres plumbi. Precii .....	£24
De Hans van Tynsen pro 2 fardellis cum 65 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 8 foldres plumbi et aliis. Precii .....	£33 6s 8d
De Luder Walter pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 8 virgis panni de dimidio grano .....	Hans
Et pro 18 dossenis pellium vitulorum [tannatarum] et aliis. Precii .....	113s 4d
[De] Egarde van Kemp pro 1 fardello cum 42 pannis, <sup>e</sup> 10 virgis <sup>e</sup> sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 1 pecia worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 80 godis cotton. Precii .....	53s 4d
[De] Hans Forwarde pro 2 fardellis cum 64 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano .....	Hans

Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De G]arrardo Smyttyng pro 1 fardello cum 33 pannis, 7 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
[Et] pro 40 godis cotton. Precii.....	40s
[De L]utkino Buryng pro 3 fardellis cum 59 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 120 godis cotton. Precii.....	£4
[De] Jacobo Israholte pro 2 fardellis cum 71 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii .....	26s 8d
[De] Garrardo Smyttyng pro 2 fardellis cum 53½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 4 virgis panni de dimidio grano .....	Hans
Et [pro] 200 godis cotton et aliis. Precii .....	£10 13s 4d
<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L. <sup>b</sup> pro follows L, in error. <sup>c</sup> Corrected in L from 25.	
<sup>d</sup> pro repeated L, in error. <sup>e-e</sup> Interlined L.	

[486] In navi Johannis Spermen 26<sup>to</sup> die Octobris [26 Oct. 1513]

De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kitson pro 2 fardellis cum 54 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Mukloo pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Erasmo Forth pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Baldre pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Elys pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De eodem Thoma pro 12 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Whitloke pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Chamberleyn pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Coke pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gresham pro 2 fardellis cum 57 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Radulpho Alene pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Olivero Claymountte pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Marlar pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hurste pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Berne pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Gilberto Gentile pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
[De] Roberto Shether pro 1 fardello cum 30 peciis [worsted .....	Ind']
[De] Johanne Applyerd pro 1 fardello cum 24 [pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
[De] Willelmo Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 24 p[annis sine grano .....	Ind']
[De] Johanne Maydenhede pro 1 fardello cum 20 <sup>a</sup> [pannis sine grano.....	Ind']
[De] Roberto Pakington pro 1 fardello cum 20 <sup>a</sup> [pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Nicholao Lamberte pro 2 fardellis cum 34 [pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Willelmo Cutte pro 1 fardello cum 30 [pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 13 p[annis sine grano] .....	Ind'
Et pro 30 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Fernneley pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

De Johanne Halle pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne a Parke pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Merlonde pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Crofte pro 1 fardello cum 32 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Radulpho Waren pro 120 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dolphen pro 1 fardello cum 24 <sup>b</sup> pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Porter pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De Jo]hanne Barnarde pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De Johanne] Compton pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De ...]ardes pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Henrico Edgor pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

<sup>a</sup> Only xx visible L, the figure is the minimum number. <sup>b</sup> Corrected in L from 23.

[487] In navi Roberti Silverton eodem die [26 Oct. 1513]

De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 2 fardellis cum 54 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...]oo pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro] 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro] 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro] 1 fardello cum 27 <sup>a</sup> pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro 1 fardello] cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

*m 17d*

[De ... pro 1 fardello cum] 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro 1 fardello] cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro] 1 fardello cum 30 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
[De ... pro] 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro] 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Merlar pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Maidenhede pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Pakington pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Nicholao Lamberte pro 2 fardellis cum 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Allexandro Plembley pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De ...]es pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De Willel]mo Fernneley pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 2 fardellis cum 16 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Johanne a Parke pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Henrico .. pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Radulpho Waren pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Soper pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gresham pro 1 fardello cum 28½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Mynet pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Jervys pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Compton pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

De Thoma Keale pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis [sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis [sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Bernne pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis [sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Colsille pro 1 fardello cum 29 [pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Radulpho Dowe pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis [sine grano.....	Ind'
De Simone Ryce pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine [grano .....	Ind'
De Rogero Lyly pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine [grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Barnarde pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine [grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Medylmore pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Reymounde pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Halyngbure pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Goodwyn pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Loke pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Wilkynson pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Buttre pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Jacobo Nelson pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Michaele Dormer pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Eddmundo Eyton pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Newse pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hechcoke pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Forthe pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Jerves pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Cane pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Yeoman pro 1 trusse cum 1 panno, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
<sup>b</sup> De Johanne Medylton pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind' <sup>b</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L from 26. <sup>b-b</sup> Entered between the lines in faint ink L.

[488] In navi Johannis Holmes eodem die [26 Oct. 1513]

[De] Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Maria Ymber pro 2 fardellis cum 54 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Roberto Pakyngton pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Roberto Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De R]icardo Berne pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Henrico Culle pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De Ri]cardo Gresham pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De T]homa Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De S]tephano Stone pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Thoma Barttone pro 1 fardello cum 48 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Thoma Perpointte pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Rogero Lyly pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Allen pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Gilberto Gentille pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Maidenhed pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'

De Ricardo Austen pro 1 fardello cum 30 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Thoma Elys pro 1 fardello cum 14 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Johanne Halle pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne a Parke pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Huntloo pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Loke pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 16 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Husse pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Henrico Edgor pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Thoma Hache pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 17½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Thoma Bartlott pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Goodwyn pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Johanne West pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Ricardo Jerves pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Buttre pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'

[489] In navi Johannis Goffe eodem die [26 Oct. 1513]

De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Maria Ymber pro 2 fardellis cum 51 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dale pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Mukloo pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Austen pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Simone Ryce pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Baily pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Erasmo Forth pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Baldre pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Chamberleyn pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Elys pro 1 fardello cum 22 [peciis] worsted .....	Ind'
De Johanne Anffylde pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Calle pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Statham pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gresham pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Daunsy pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Stephano Hudson pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Merlare pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Olivero Claymounde pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Rogero Lilly pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Shether pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Holys pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
<i>m 18</i>	
De Jeronimo Grene pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Gilberto Gentile pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

De Willelmo Wilkinson pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Allexandro Plymbley pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Allen pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Nicholao Lamberte pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Lokke pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 30 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Johanne a Parke pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Huntloo pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Lokke pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 16 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gresham pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Edgore pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Broke pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Henrico Loumner pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Picharde pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Hervy pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Kitson pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Maydenhed pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'

*[490] In navi Willelmi Bloxham eodem die [26 Oct. 1513]*

De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Kitson pro 2 fardellis cum 54 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Roberto Pakington pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Statham pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Thoma Baldre pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Ricardo Berne pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Johanne Dolphen pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Roberto Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Ricardo Gresham pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Olivero Claymountte pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Stephano Stone pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Bartlott pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Perpountte pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Holys pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Daunsy pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne a Parke pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Lokke pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 24 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Thoma Bartlotte pro 1 fardello cum 20 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
[De] Johanne Medillton pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Thoma Bartlotte pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Johanne Boyes pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'



[De] Hugone Medynwelle pro 1 panno sine grano..... Ind'

*[491] In navi Petri Yong eodem die [26 Oct. 1513]*

[De] Johanne Harvy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[De] Thoma Kitson pro 2 fardellis cum 54 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[De] Willelmo Mukloo pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

[De] Ricardo Austen pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

[De] Roberto Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[De] Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

[De] Willelmo Statham pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[De] Thoma Baldre pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

De Willelmo Edgore pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

De Johanne Doffylde pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

De Johanne Cokke pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

De Roberto Statham pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Ricardo Gresham pro 2 fardellis cum 62 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Olivero Claymounde pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

De Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Stephano Hudson pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis, 8 virgis<sup>a</sup> sine grano ..... Ind'

De Willelmo Merlare pro 1 fardello cum 27 peciis worsted ..... Ind'

De Thoma Hurste pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Thoma Perpountte pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... Ind'

De Roberto Shether pro 1 fardello cum 36 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Willelmo Allen pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Willelmo Holys pro 2 fardellis cum 38 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Roberto Astelyn pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

De Johanne Applierde pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Willelmo Asheley pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Johanne Maidenhed pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Nicholao Lamberte pro 2 fardellis cum 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... [Ind']

De Willelmo Ferneley pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

De Johanne Halle pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

De Johanne a Parke pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis [sine grano ..... Ind']

De Willelmo Bylonde pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis [sine grano ..... Ind']

De Radulpho Waren pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis [sine grano..... Ind']

De Ricardo Gresham pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis [sine grano..... Ind']

De eodem Ricardo pro 95 peciis worsted..... [Ind']

De Willelmo Lokke pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis [sine grano..... Ind']

Et pro 10 peciis worsted ..... [Ind']

De Ricardo Gerves pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Rogero Lilly pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

De Ricardo Colyer pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

De Gilberto Jentille pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Willelmo Colshille pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

De Thoma Brown pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De ... pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis, <sup>a</sup> 16 virgis <sup>a</sup> sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro] 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro 1] fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 1 panno, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum] 32 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
[De ... pro] 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[Et pro .. peciis] worsted.....	Ind'
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum ..] peciis worsted .....	Ind'
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Interlined L.</i>	

[492] [In navi] Galfridi Marshall eodem die [26 Oct. 1513]

[De ... pro ... cum ..] pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum] 34 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro 2 fardellis cum] 54 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De ... pro 1 fardello] cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum] 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
<i>m 18d</i>	
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum] 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum] 23 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum] 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum ..] pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum] 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum] 4 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro] 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum] 16 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum] 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro 1] fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro] 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 32 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...]de pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

[De] Johanne .. pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 20 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Thoma .. pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo .. pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Holys pro 1 fardello cum 54 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De .. pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis [sine grano .....	Ind']
De Ricardo Colyer pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis, 16 [virgis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Johanne Colsille pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 [virgis sine grano .....	Ind']
De ... pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis [sine grano .....	Ind']
De Ricardo Berne pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis [sine grano .....	Ind']
De Willelmo Wilkynson pro 1 fardello cum 16 [pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Thoma Maynerde pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis [sine grano .....	Ind']

[493] In navi Thome Germyn eod[em die] [26 Oct. 1513]

De Thoma Kitson pro 2 fardellis cum 54 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Mukloo pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Simone Rice pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Baily pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Erasmo Forde pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Baldre pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gresham pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Merlar pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Berne pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Shether pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Gilberto Gentille pro 2 fardellis cum 54 pannis, <sup>a</sup> 20 virgis <sup>a</sup> sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Daunsy pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Johanne Applierd pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Johanne Maydenhed pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Ricardo Austen pro 1 fardello cum 30 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
[De] Nicholao Lamberte pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Johanne West pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Fernneley pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Allexandro Plymley pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Johanne a Parke pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De T]homa Perpountte pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De Wi]llemo Baker pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De Johan]ne Bernarde pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De Rad]julpho Waren pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[Et] pro 8 peciis worsted .....	Ind'

[De] Thoma Newse pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Roberto Adernes pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Roberto Soper pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Johanne Power pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Olivero Claymountte pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Hervy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Colshille pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Austen pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Compton pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Atherley pro 1 fardello cum 16 virgis panni sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Quaykrelle <sup>b</sup> pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Roberto Chersey pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Rogero Lylly pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Ricardo Colier pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 30 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
[De] Edwardo Reede pro 1 fardello cum 23 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
[De] Johanne a Wodde pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Nicholao Shelton pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Matheo Bowghton pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Roberto Sylverton pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Ricardo Jarves pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Johanne Lokke pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 20 peciis worsted .....	Ind'

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.* <sup>b</sup> *Corrected in L from Quayrelle.*

[494] In navi Johannis Peterson eodem die [26 Oct. 1513]

De Cornelio van de Bere, alienigena, pro 7 doliis byer. Precii .....	£7
De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii .....	100s
De Willelmo van Roye, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii .....	100s

[495] In navi Cornellii Master eodem die [26 Oct. 1513]

De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii .....	100s
--	------

[496] In navi Ricardi Cliffe eodem die [26 Oct. 1513]

De Johanne Halle pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Lokke pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 16 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Thoma Perpointter pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Matheo Bowghton pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Adernes pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Minett pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Elys pro 1 fardello cum 10 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Roberto Shether pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Humfrido Pakyngton pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

De Simone Ryce pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
<i>m 19</i>	
De Edwardo Bachcrofte pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dalton pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Statham pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Daunsy pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Allen pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Skeyvngton pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Lee pro 1 fardello cum 8½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Midilmore pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De eodem Thoma pro 2 pannis, 16 virgis in grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Engley pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 10 <sup>a</sup> peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Merlonde pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Applierd pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Hallingbure pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Allen pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Laurence pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis, <sup>b</sup> 8 virgis <sup>b</sup> sine grano .....	Ind'
De Allexandro Plymley pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gresham pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Jerves pro 1 fardello cum 11½ pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Andrea Mores pro 2 fardellis cum 24 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Buttre pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 30 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
[De] Olivero Claymountte pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Stephano Hudson pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Roberto Statham pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 2 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
[De] Ricardo Jerves pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Matheo Boughton pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'

<sup>a</sup> decem follows L, erased. <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined L.

[497] In navi Roberti Motte eodem die [26 Oct. 1513]

De Ricardo Jerves pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Beale pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne a Wodde pro 1 fardello cum 30 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Jacobo Nelson pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Humffrido Pakyngton pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Allexandro Plymley pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De eodem Willelmo pro 8 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Minett pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

De Thoma Welles pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Dolphen pro 1 fardello cum 43 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Holys pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Dauntsy pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Roberto Charchsey pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Thoma Smyth pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis, <sup>a</sup> 16 virgis <sup>a</sup> sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 4 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
[De] Thoma Perpountte pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Johanne a Parke pro 2 fardellis cum 12 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 36 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Michaele Dormer pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Fernneley pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Matheo Boughton pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Wodlas pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Coplond pro 1 fardello cum 31 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Henrico Edgor pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Matheo Boughton pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.*

[498] In navi Ricardi Dyotte eodem die [26 Oct. 1513]

De Rogero Dely pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis, 14 virgis <sup>a</sup> sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Charchsey pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Colsille pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Humffrido Pakyngton pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Allen pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dolphen pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Portter pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Colyer pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De eodem Ricardo pro 30 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Lokke pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 20 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Johanne Doffylde pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gresham pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Perpountte pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Jerves pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Loke pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Menett pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Fernneley pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Goodwyn pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne a Parke pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	[Ind']
De Willelmo Buttre pro 1 fardello cum 20 [pannis sine grano.....	Ind']
De Eddmundo Heyton pro 1 fardello cum [.. pannis sine grano.....	Ind']
De Willelmo Fernneley pro [... pannis sine grano.....	Ind']
De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello [cum .. pannis sine grano.....	Ind']

De Willelmo Colsylle pro 1 [fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....Ind']  
 De Andrea Mores pro [... pannis sine grano .....Ind']  
<sup>a</sup> Corrected in *L* from 13.

[499] In navi Henrici ... [26 Oct. 1513]

De Ricardo Bernnes pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Midilmore pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 Et pro 2 pannis, 16 virgis in grano..... [Ind']  
 De Johanne Boys pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Thoma Perpointte pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Edwardo Bachecrofte pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Edwardo Gaye pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Humffrido Pakyngton pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Kitson pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Nicholao Shelton pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Ricardo Jerves pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Willelmo Coploonde pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Thoma Parcharde pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[500] In<sup>a</sup> navi Johannis Watkyns eodem die [26 Oct. 1513]

[De] Thoma Hynde pro 2 fardellis cum 34 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Nicholao Shelton pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Johanne] a Woodde pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Simo]ne Ryce pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Thoma] Welles pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De ..] Edgore pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De .. S]myth pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
<sup>a</sup> De *L*, in error.

[501] In navi Jacobi van Larre eodem die [26 Oct. 1513]

<sup>a</sup>De Johanne<sup>a</sup> Colyon, alienigena, pro 6½ centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]  
 .....£8 13s 4d  
 [De Johann]e Burdon pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Petr]o Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [De Johan]ne Questenbure pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
*m 19d*  
 [De Derik]e Shuttynbaker pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [Et pro] 1 pece frice. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
<sup>a</sup>De Johanne<sup>a</sup> Camber, alienigena, pro 3½ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri et aliis.  
 Precii ..... 113s 4d  
 [De ...]dsawe pro 1 fardello cum 25 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De ...]selle pro 2 fardellis cum 23 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Everardo] Breweller pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... <sup>b</sup>Hans<sup>b</sup>  
 Et pro 1 fardello cum 5 peciis worsted ..... Hans<sup>c</sup>  
<sup>a</sup>De Marcado<sup>a</sup> Nicholle pro 5 fardellis cum 65 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'

[De ...]arman pro 2 fardellis cum 25 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De Johanne] Salmer, Hans, pro 3 blokes stanni. Precii.....	£7 10s
[De ..] Byrde pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De ..] Whitmore pro 3 fardellis cum 18 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De H]enrico van Cloke pro 2 fardellis cum 52 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 120 godis cotton. Precii.....	£4
[De] Harmano Shutt pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano.....	Hans <sup>d</sup>
[De] Georgeo Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 30 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii.....	100s
[De] Harmano Ring pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
[De D]erike Cutler, alienigena, pro ½ vaga casii. Precii.....	<sup>a</sup> 5s <sup>a</sup>
[De] Garrardo Smytting pro 2 fardellis cum 71 pannis, 10 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 60 godis cotton, 6 blokes stanni et aliis. Precii.....	£19 6s 8d
De Georgeo Hewett pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Lutkino Buryng pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton et aliis. Precii.....	21s 8d
De Willelmo Johnson pro 1 fardello cum 17 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Roberto Whitney pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Antiknape pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano.....	[Al']
De Melchior Lubler pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	[Hans]
De Henrico Bisping pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 1 pecia frice. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Nicholao de Michelle pro 2 fardellis <sup>a</sup> cum 23 pannis sine grano, 1 panno curto albo <sup>a</sup> .....	Al'
De Carolo Brandon pro [.. cum .. pannis sine grano].....	Ind'
De Huberto Curtnaken, <sup>a</sup> alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 4 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii].....	£10 <sup>a</sup>
De Bartholomeo Launcellotte ... ..	...

<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L.

<sup>c</sup> Ind' L, in error. <sup>d</sup> Corrected in L from Ind'.

[502] In navi <sup>a</sup>Johannis Martino de Arisavale<sup>a</sup> [26 Oct. 1513]

De Johanne Desakka, alienigena, pro 20 dossenis <sup>a</sup> pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii].....	£3 6s 8d <sup>a</sup>
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 70 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii.....	<sup>a</sup> £11 13s 4d <sup>a</sup>
De Anthonio Vivollde, alienigena, pro 4½ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri et 2 dossenis candelstykes. Precii.....	£6 <sup>a</sup> 16s 8d <sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.



[503] In navi Martini de Sancho 16<sup>o</sup> die Novembris [16 Nov. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 101 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 2 vagis cepe. Precii.....£18 16s 8d  
 De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, <sup>a</sup>pro<sup>a</sup> 112 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....£18 13s 4d  
 De Seivero Marchaunt, alienigena, pro 4 vagis cepe. [Precii].....40s  
 De Roberto Aldernes pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Roche pro 2 fardellis cum 28 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, factore Johannis Sharpp, indigene, pro 2 fardellis cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne de Stephano, alienigena, pro 4 vagis cepe. Precii .....40s  
 De Henrico Pesyar pro 1 fardello <sup>a</sup>cum<sup>a</sup> 16 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.*

[504] In navi Copyn Peyres eodem die [16 Nov. 1513]

De Petro Robyn, alienigena, pro 1150 godis cotton et 8 rollis freyse. Precii .....£37 8s 4d

[505] In navi Willelmi Joysce eodem die [16 Nov. 1513]

De Adam Clayson, alienigena, pro 5 dollis beyr. Precii.....100s  
 De Jacobo Bake, alienigena, pro 5 dollis beyr. Precii .....100s  
 De Petro Neke, alienigena, pro [10] doliis beyr. Precii ..... £10

[506] In navi Arnoldi Williamson eodem die [16 Nov. 1513]

[De] <sup>a</sup>Philippo<sup>a</sup> Boys pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 2 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 [De] Derico Obelle<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii .....100s  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.* <sup>b</sup> *a follows L.*

[507] In navi Cornelii Barnard eodem die [16 Nov. 1513]

[De] Henrico Porter, alienigena, pro 11 dollis beyre. Precii ..... £11

[508] In navi Deryk Johnson eodem die [16 Nov. 1513]

De Petro Rowbey, alienigena, pro 15 rollis freyse et 550 goddes cotton. Precii .....£23 15s  
 De Willelmo Powyd, alienigena, pro 900 gooddes cotton. Precii .....£22 10s

[509] In navi Henrico Tottehill eodem die [16 Nov. 1513]

De Simone Rice pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

[510] In navi Johannis Hodgson eodem die [16 Nov. 1513]

De Edwardo Skelke pro uno fardello cum 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Willelmo Snodon pro uno fardello cum 4½ pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

## [511] In navi Michaelis Dusche eodem die [16 Nov. 1513]

[De] Francisco Cauntt, alienigena, pro 3½ doliis byer. Precii.....70s

## [512] In navi Harmani Swan 20° die Novembris [20 Nov. 1513]

[De] Huberto Courtnakyn, alienigena, pro 10 doliis byer et 300 lb. store. [Precii]  
.....£14

[De] Johanne van Besson pro uno fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

[De] Johanne Spysen pro uno fardello cum <sup>a</sup>1<sup>a</sup> panno sine grano ..... Ind'

De Henrico Melman pro uno fardello cum 25½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans

Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d

De Waltero Busshopp pro uno fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano..... Hans

Et pro 120<sup>b</sup> godis cotton. Precii ..... <sup>a</sup>£4<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Questynbury pro uno fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano..... Hans

De Petro Slotkyn pro uno fardello cum 22½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans

De Henrico van Clok pro uno fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s<sup>c</sup> 4d

De Thoma Hawes pro uno fardello cum 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Edwardo Brewlar pro uno fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

De Henrico Byscopyng pro uno fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

De Harmano Shott pro uno fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

De Johanne Bremond, alienigena, pro 750 goddes coten, 20 dossenib. lb. candellarum et 1 centena, 20 lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii .....£21 8s 4d

De Willelmo de Grave pro 3 fardellis cum 32 pannis sine grano ..... <sup>a</sup>Al<sup>a</sup>

De Hans van Tynsyn pro uno fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

Et pro<sup>d</sup> peciis worsted ..... Hans

Et pro 320<sup>e</sup> goddes cotton. Precii.....£10 13s 4d

De Garardo Smetyng pro uno fardello cum 6½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans

Et pro 20 goddes cotton. Precii.....13s 4d

De Georgio Hevett pro uno fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

Et [pro] 18 peciis worsted..... Ind'

<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L. <sup>b</sup> Corrected in L from 20. <sup>c</sup> Corrected in L from 8s.  
<sup>d</sup> Number omitted L. <sup>e</sup> Corrected in L from 820.

m 20

## [513] In navi Bartholomei Adrianson eodem die [20 Nov. 1513]

De Johanne Camber, alienigena, pro 250<sup>a</sup> lb. sterche et aliis. Precii .....£9 10s

De Eddmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 6 blokes stanni et aliis. Precii  
.....£18 16s 8d

De Johanne Burdon pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Derike Nightingale, alienigena, pro 5 doliis byer. [Precii] ..... 100s

De Johanne van Bese pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano..... Hans

Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d

De Harmano Shutt pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

De Willelmo Spondon pro 2 fardellis cum 22 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 40 dossenibus pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii]	£6 13s 4d
De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano	Hans
De Johanne Questinbure pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano	Hans
De Deryke Shuttinbaker pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii	13s 4d
De Thoma Vernewen, alienigena, pro 5 vagis cepe. Precii	50s
De Everardo Breweller pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano	Hans
De Thoma Kellefett pro 1 fardello cum 5½ pannis sine grano	Ind'
Et pro 8 virgis panni in grano	Ind'
De Henrico Bisping pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii	13s 4d
De Jacobo Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii	13s 4d
De Henrico van Cloke pro 2 fardellis cum 52 pannis sine grano	Hans
Et pro 80 godis cotton. Precii	53s 4d
De Harmano Ring pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis, 9 virgis sine grano	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii	13s 4d
De Garrardo Smytting pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton et 10 blokes stanni. [Precii]	£25 13s 4d
De Johanne James, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii	100s
[De] Roberto Smyth pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano	Ind'
[De] Lutkino Buryng pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano	Hans
[De] Ricardo Harman pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind'
[De] Waltero Bushopp pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano	Hans
[De] Thoma Parker pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind'
[De] Huberto Curtmaken, alienigena, pro 7 blokes stanni. [Precii]	£8 15s
[De] Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano	Hans
[De] Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 2 blokes stanni. Precii	100s
[De] Johanne Hamkottes pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano	Ind'
[De] Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano	Hans
Et pro 10 peciis worsted	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii	13s [4d]

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L from 200.

[514] In navi Johannis Goodwyne eodem die [20 Nov. 1513]

De Stephano Jervyns pro 2 fardellis cum 25 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

[515] In navi Johannis Michelson eodem die [20 Nov. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 doliis bier. Precii ..... £4

[516] In navi Johannis Selby eodem die [20 Nov. 1513]

De Ricardo Johanson pro 1 fardello cum 2½ pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[De] Henrico Plankney pro 1 panno, 4 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

[517] In navi Willelmi Copyn eodem die [20 Nov. 1513]

[De R]icardo Goodes pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 [De] eodem Ricardo pro 3 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 [De] Humffrido Pakyngton pro 2 fardellis cum 34 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

[518] In navi Petri Straytte eodem die [20 Nov. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 doliis bier. [Precii] .....40s

[519] In navi Bastyan Dolphen eodem die [20 Nov. 1513]

De Willelmo van Roye, alienigena, pro 7 doliis, 1 pipa bier. [Precii].....£7 10s

[520] In navi Petri Bone 2<sup>do</sup> die Decembris [2 Dec. 1513]

De Roberto Smyth pro 2 fardellis cum 25 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 10½ pannis sine grano..... Al'  
 Et pro 1000<sup>f</sup> lb. plumbi et aliis. Precii ..... £3

[521] In navi Milonis Johanson eodem die [2 Dec. 1513]

De Roberto Clerke pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

[522] In navi Cornellii Bollarde eodem die [2 Dec. 1513]

De Anthonio Vyvolde, alienigena, factore Johannis Sharpe, pro 3 fardellis cum 9  
 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

[523] In navi Derike Moldenhowarde eodem die [2 Dec. 1513]

De Jacobo Israholte pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 5½ foldres plumbi et aliis. Precii ..... £25  
 De Alberto Hayes pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Johanne Gouthie pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De eodem Johanne pro 2 peciis worsted..... Ind'  
 De Luder Walter pro 2 fardellis cum 57 pannis, 1 virga sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 80 godis cotton et aliis. Precii .....£7 5s  
 De Lutkino Buryng pro 1 panno, 6 virgis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro ½ pecia worsted ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 100 pellibus agnorum tawed ...  
 De Harmano Ring, Hans, pro ...  
 De Hans Hasterbarghe pro 1 fardello [cum pannis sine grano ..... Hans]  
 Et pro 20 godis cotton. [Precii ..... 13s 4d]  
 De Lutkyn Buryng pro 1 fardello [cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Hans]  
 Et pro 20 godis co[tton. Precii ..... 13s 4d]

[524] In navi Courte .. [eodem] die [2 Dec. 1513]

De Hans Hasterbarghe pro 1 fardello cum 92½ pannis sine grano..... Hans  
<sup>a</sup>Et pro 2½ peciis worsted ..... Hans<sup>a</sup>

Et pro 60 godis cotton, 38 dossenens pellium vitulorum [tannatarum] et aliis. Precii .....	£. 8d
De Luder Walter pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	[13s 4d]
De Garrardo Smytting pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 4 virgis panni de dimidio grano .....	Hans
Et pro ½ pecia worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 60 godis cotton, 28 dossenens pellium vitulorum [tannatarum] et aliis. [Precii].....	£8 16s 8d
[De L]utkyn Buryng pro 2 fardellis cum 27 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro ½ pecia worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 14 dossenens pellium vitulorum [tannatarum] et 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	60s
[De H]ans Forwarde pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Entered in the right hand margin L.</i>	

[525] In navi Daniellis Orttoson eodem die [2 Dec. 1513]

[De] Ricardo Wright pro 2 fardellis cum 32 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De D]erike Obelle, alienigena, pro 15 doliis bier. [Precii].....	£15
[De Ricardo G]ressham pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

[526] In navi Claisse Claiisson eodem die [2 Dec. 1513]

<sup>a</sup> De Henrico <sup>a</sup> Wentte, alienigena, pro 18 doliis bier. Precii .....	£18
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.</i>	

[527] In navi Michaelis Gisbright eodem die [2 Dec. 1513]

<sup>a</sup> De Derike <sup>a</sup> Obelle, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii.....	100s
<sup>a</sup> De Alvero <sup>a</sup> de Larma, alienigena, pro 320 godis cotton. [Precii].....	£8
[De ..]sto Allwey pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.</i>	

[528] In navi Bowen Cornelison 10<sup>o</sup> die Decembris [10 Dec. 1513]

[De Jo]hanne Quyntter, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii.....	100s
[De] Henrico van Cloke pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De Lu]ca Spinelle pro 1 panno, 6 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
[De Deri]ke Shuttinbaker pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[Et pro] 20 godis cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
[De Everard]o Breweller pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[De Johanne] Questynbure pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[De Harma]no Shutt pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[De Petro] Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
[Et pro] 20 godis cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d

[De Johanne van] Bese pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [De Huberto Cur]tnaken, alienigena, pro 4 blokes stanni. Precii ..... £10  
*m 20d*

[De ...], alienigena, pro 3 centenis lb. vasorum electri. Precii ..... £4  
 [De Johanne] Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 33 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Jacobo] Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 [De ..] Parker pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

*[529] In navi Petri Johanson eodem die [10 Dec. 1513]*

[De Hen]rico van Cloke pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 3 rollis frice. Precii ..... 40s

*[530] In navi Martini Whyte eodem die [10 Dec. 1513]*

[De Johan]ne de Hase, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 22 peciis worsted. [Precii]  
 ..... £22  
 [Et pro] predictis peciis worsted ..... Al'  
 [De Petro] Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [Et pro] 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 [De ..] Byspyng pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [Et pro 20] godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 [De ..] Johnson pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 4 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 [De Stephano] Stone pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De ..] Russelle pro 1 fardello cum 24½ pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Lut]kin Buryng pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [De] Hans Hasterbargh pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [Et] pro 20 godis cotton et aliis. Precii ..... 26s 8d

*[531] In navi Petri Peys eodem die [10 Dec. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 26 vagis cepe. Precii ..... £13

*[532] In navi Copyn Peirs eodem die [10 Dec. 1513]*

[De] Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 4 doliis bier. Precii ..... £4

*[533] In navi Cornelii Keyser eodem die [10 Dec. 1513]*

De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 15 peciis worsted ..... Al'  
 Et pro predictis peciis worsted. [Precii] ..... £15

*[534] In navi Arnoldi van der Sey eodem die [10 Dec. 1513]*

De Lutkino Buryng pro 1 fardello cum 32½ pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]

*[535] In navi Martini Severson eodem die [10 Dec. 1513]*

De Lutkino Buryng pro 1 fardello cum 15 [pannis sine grano ..... Hans]  
 Et pro 20 godis cotton. [Precii ..... 13s 4d]

[536] In navi Johannis <sup>a</sup>Davies<sup>a</sup> [10 Dec. 1513]

De Johanne Bese pro 1 fardello cum [.. pannis sine grano ..]	Hans]
Et pro 20 godis cotton. [Precii ..]	13s 4d]
De Henrico van Cloke pro 2 fardellis [cum .. pannis sine grano ..]	Hans]
Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii ..	[26s 8d]
De Harmano Ring pro 2 fardellis cum 45 [pannis sine grano ..]	Hans]
Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii ..	[26s 8d]
De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..	Hans
De Derike Shuttinbaker pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..	13s 4d
De Johanne Questinbure pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..	Hans
Et pro 2 peciis worsted ..	Hans
De Henrico Bysping pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano ..	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..	13s 4d
De Eddmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 160 dossenib. sterche. Precii ..	£4
De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 30 dossenib. pellium vitulorum [tannatarum]. [Precii] ..	100s
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 8 blokes stanni. Precii ..	£20
De Harmano Shutt pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano ..	Hans
De Thoma Abraham pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..	Ind'
De Willelmo Breten pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..	Ind'
De Garrardo Smytting pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano ..	Hans
Et pro 1 pecia worsted ..	Hans
Et pro 4 blokes stanni et aliis. Precii ..	£10 13s 4d
De Georgeo Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..	13s 4d
De Derike Obelle, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii ..	100s
De Roberto Ragnold pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano ..	Ind'
De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..	Ind'
De Roberto Wilson pro 1 fardello cum 32 peciis worsted ..	Ind'

<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

[537] In navi Hugonis James 16<sup>o</sup> die Decembris [16 Dec. 1513]

De Georgeo Herwarde pro 4 fardellis cum 62 pannis sine grano ..	Ind'
De Thoma Dykonson pro 3 fardellis cum 48 pannis sine grano ..	Ind'
De Willelmo Wilfforde pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano ..	Ind'
De Johanne Coke pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..	Ind'

[538] In navi Levyn Henrikson eodem die [16 Dec. 1513]

[De] Derike Nyghtingale, alienigena, pro 6 doliis bier. Precii ..	£6
---	----

[539] In navi Michaelis de Lamore eodem die [16 Dec. 1513]

[De] Petro Frauncesse, alienigena, pro 266 dossenib. pellium vitulorum [tannatarum]. [Precii] ..	£44 6s 8d
--	-----------

[540] In navi Sacre Stotar eodem die [16 Dec. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii ..... 100s

[541] In navi Johannis Gosson eodem die [16 Dec. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii ..... 100s

[542] In navi Nicholai Peterson eodem die [16 Dec. 1513]

De Winando Williamson, alienigena, pro 10 doliis byer. Precii ..... £10

[543] In navi Arnoldi Williamson eodem die [16 Dec. 1513]

De Derike Obelle, alienigena, pro 10 doliis bier. Precii ..... £10

[De] Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii ..... 100s

[De] Danielle Derikson, alienigena, pro 3 vagis cepe. [Precii] ..... 30s

[544] In navi Copyn Peirs eodem die [16 Dec. 1513]

[De] Henrico Went, alienigena, pro 10 doliis bier. Precii ..... £10

[De] Thoma Percherde pro 2 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[De] Georgeo Harison pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[De] Johanne Turnour pro 1 fardello cum<sup>a</sup> 5 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

<sup>a</sup> pannis follows, struck through L.

[545] In navi Lodwici Johnson eodem die [16 Dec. 1513]

De Derike Obelle, alienigena, pro 10 doliis bier. Precii ..... £10

De Georgeo Yanus pro 2 fardellis cum 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'

Et pro 80 godis cotton. Precii ..... 40s

De Harmano Ring pro 1 fardello cum 27½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans

Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d

De Francisco Fernaudus pro 2 fardellis cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Al'

[546] In navi Copyn Kempe eodem die [16 Dec. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2½ doliis bier. Precii ..... 50s

[547] In navi Claisse Hertte eodem die [16 Dec. 1513]

De Johanne Patman, alienigena, pro 5 doliis byer. Precii ..... 100s

[548] In navi Petri Sawyer eodem die [16 Dec. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 doliis bier. Precii ..... 40s

[549] In navi Edwardi Jacobson eodem die [16 Dec. 1513]

De Nicholao Tendale pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Petro Wyldaunke, alienigena, pro 10 doliis byer. Precii ..... £10

[550] In navi Petri Streite eodem die [16 Dec. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 doliis bier. Precii ..... 40s



<i>[551] In [navi] Cornellii Bressing eodem die [16 Dec. 1513]</i>	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii .....	100s
<i>[552] In navi Jacobi Mayn eodem die [16 Dec. 1513]</i>	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 doliis bier. Precii .....	60s
<i>m 21</i>	
<i>[553] In navi Johannis le Baie eodem die [16 Dec. 1513]</i>	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 doliis, 1 hoggeshede bier. Precii .....	65s
<i>[554] In navi Henrici Huntte eodem die [16 Dec. 1513]</i>	
De Roberto Thomson pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
<i>[555] In navi Cornelii van Loo eodem die [16 Dec. 1513]</i>	
De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii .....	100s
De Garrardo Smyttyng, Hans, pro 10 blokes stanni. [Precii] .....	£25
De Johanne Bese 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Henrico van Cloke pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Derike Shuttynbaker pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Johanne Questinbure pro 1 fardello cum 23½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Melchior Lubler pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 100 godis cotton. Precii .....	66s 8d
De Waltero Bushopp pro 1 fardello cum 24½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 17 dosseniss pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii .....	56s 8d
De Nicholao Trotter pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Harmano Ring pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton et pro 6 blokes stanni. Precii .....	£15 13s 4d
De Jacobo Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 30 dosseniss pellium vitulorum [tannatarum]. Precii .....	100s
Et pro 6 peciis worsted .....	Hans
De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De] Johanne Sturgeon pro 1 panno, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Harmano Shutt pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 5 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
[De] Willelmo van der Hoven, alienigena, pro 20 dosseniss pellium vitulorum [tannatarum]. Precii .....	66s 8d
[De] Bartholomeo Launcellott pro 8 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 10 rollis frice <sup>a</sup> et aliis <sup>a</sup> . Precii .....	£12
[De] Maxencio de Valayn pro 4 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 2 peciis worsted. Precii .....	40s
Et pro predictis peciis worsted .....	Al'

De Ricardo Harman pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Bye pro 1 fardello cum 13 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Harmano Shutt pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, <sup>b</sup> 6 virgis <sup>b</sup> sine grano.....	Hans
De Jacobo Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 7 blokes stanni Devonie. [Precii].....	£8 15s
De Everardo Breweller pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Henrico Bisping pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Interlined following</i> Precii L. <sup>b-b</sup> <i>Interlined</i> L.	

[556] In navi Johannis Messaga 20<sup>o</sup> die Decembris [20 Dec. 1513]

[De] Johanne Compoche pro 3 fardellis cum 2 pannis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 1550 godis cotton, 8 peciis worsted et aliis. [Precii].....	£49 8s 4d
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'
[De J]ohanne Rudstone pro 1 panno, 16 virgis sine grano.....	<sup>a</sup> Ind <sup>ra</sup>
[De M]isott de Barde, alienigena, factore Laurencii Bonvyx, <sup>b</sup> negociatoris Johannis Sharp, indigene <sup>b</sup> , pro 4 fardellis cum 12 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
[De B]enedicto Morvelle pro 1 fardello cum 11 <sup>b</sup> virgis <sup>b</sup> sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 28 dossenensium pellium vitulorum tannatarum et aliis. [Precii].....	£11
[De] Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 314 dossenensium pellium vitulorum [tannatarum]. Precii.....	£52 6s 8d
De Nicholao Dodo pro 6 fardellis cum 92 pannis sine grano.....	Al'
De Carrollo Brandon pro 5 fardellis cum 66 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Anthonio Vyvolde, alienigena, pro 60 godis cotton. Precii.....	30s
De Nicholao Dodo pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano.....	Al'
De Carolo Brandon pro 2 fardellis cum 26 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Petro de Barde, alienigena, pro 3 milliariis lb. stanni. Precii.....	£40
De Thoma Gybson pro 2 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Johanne Garrarde pro 2 fardellis cum 20 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Calvacantte pro 11 fardellis cum 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Written over erasure</i> L. <sup>b-b</sup> <i>Interlined</i> L.	

m 21d

[557] In navi Johannis Trame eodem die [20 Dec. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 doliis byer et aliis. Precii.....	£9
De Johanne Egles, alienigena, pro 5 doliis byer. Precii.....	100s
De Johanne de Agre, alienigena, pro 2½ doliis bier. [Precii].....	50s
De Johanne de Castro pro 22 virgis panni sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 1 pecia worsted. Precii.....	20s
Et pro predicta pecia worsted.....	Al'
De Thoma Abraham pro 2 fardellis cum 25 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Walker pro 1 fardello cum 20 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Edgardo van Kemp, Hans, pro 19 blokes stanni Devonie. Precii.....	£23 15s
De Johanne Spicer pro 8 virgis panni sine grano.....	Ind'

[558] In navi Copyn Copman eodem die [20 Dec. 1513]

[De] Derike Nightingale, alienigena, pro 4<sup>a</sup> doliis bier et 1 pipa. [Precii].....£4 10s  
 [De] Maria Nevelle, alienigena, pro 2<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii]  
 .....73s 4d

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in *L* from 8.

[559] In navi Derike Jacobson eodem die [20 Dec. 1513]

[De] Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 10 doliis bier. Precii..... £10

[560] In navi Johannis Johanson eodem die [20 Dec. 1513]

[De] Henrico Wentte, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii.....100s  
 De Willelmo van Roy, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii .....100s  
 De Johanne Bese pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....Hans  
 Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....13s 4d

[561] In navi Petri Cornellis eodem die [20 Dec. 1513]

De Bartholomeo Launcellott, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier et aliis. Precii  
 .....£9 13s 4d  
 De Derike Nightingalle, alienigena, pro 10 doliis bier. Precii..... £10  
 De Johanne James, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii.....100s  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 vagis casii. Precii .....40s  
 De Egidio Johanson pro 1 panno, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 2 vagis casii et aliis. Precii .....40s

[562] In navi Michaelis de la Landa 28<sup>o</sup> die D[ecembris] [28 Dec. 1513]

[De] Willelmo Bayly pro 4 fardellis cum 59 pannis, <sup>a</sup>8 virgis<sup>a</sup> sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Petro Corse, alienigena, pro 80 dossenens pellium vitulorum [tannatarum].  
 Precii .....£13 6s 8d  
 [De] Hugone Clopton pro 4 fardellis cum 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Petro Corse, alienigena, pro 13 foldres plumbi. Precii..... £52  
 [De] Dominico de Servosa, alienigena, pro 150 godis cotton. Precii .....75s  
 [De] Carolo Brandon pro 4 fardellis cum 53 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Stephano de Rano, alienigena, pro 86 dossenens pellium vitulorum [tannatarum]. [Precii].....£14 6s 8d  
 [De] Petro Fraunces de Barde pro 4 fardellis cum 15 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> [centenis lb.] vasorum electri. Precii.....20s  
 De Johanne Sauncheo, alienigena, pro 40 dossenens pellium vitulorum [tannatarum].  
 [Precii] .....£6 13s 4d  
 De Petro Corsse pro 22 fardellis cum 66 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 15 centenis lb. vasorum electri. Precii ..... £20  
 De Hugone Clopton pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis<sup>b</sup>, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 1 pecia worsted ..... Ind'

<sup>a-a</sup> Interlined *L*. <sup>b</sup> sine follows *L*, in error.

## [563] In navi Johannis Peterson eodem die [28 Dec. 1513]

De <sup>a</sup>Willelmo<sup>a</sup> Anthony, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii .....100s  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 vagis casii. Precii .....40s  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L.*

## [564] In navi Petri Bertte eodem die [28 Dec. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 doliis byer. Precii .....40s  
 De Georgeo Castelyn pro 1 panno, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 8 blokkes stanni, 1 centena, 10 lb. vasorum electri et 12 peciis worsted.  
 [Precii] .....£33 10s  
 Et pro predictis peciis worsted ..... Al'

[565] In navi Martini de Traco 2<sup>do</sup> die Januarii [2 Jan. 1514]

De Allounso Compludo pro 12 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Petro Spenser, alienigena, pro 4 vagis sepi. Precii .....40s  
 De Ortonio Catalanaga pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 96 dossenibus pellium vitulorum tannatarum et aliis. Precii ..... £32  
 De Francisco de <sup>a</sup>Mellowa<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 92 dossenibus pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii .....£15 6s 8d  
 De Petro de Baranda, alienigena, pro 343 dossenibus pellium vitulorum tannatarum et aliis. Precii .....£85 3s 4d  
 De Petro Cameriaga pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 6 dossenibus lb. candellarum. Precii .....6s 8d  
*m 22*  
 De Johanne Richevaleta, alienigena, pro 30 dossenibus pellium vitulorum [tannatarum]. [Precii] .....100s  
 De Johanne Monchaka pro 2 fardellis cum 8 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 80 lb. vasorum electri. Precii .....20s  
 De eodem magistro pro 3 fardellis cum 1 panno, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 159 dossenibus pellium vitulorum [tannatarum]. Precii .....£26 10s  
 De Johanne de Messaga pro 12 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 2 centenibus lb. vasorum electri. Precii .....53s 4d  
 De Petro Wardo, alienigena, pro 10 vagis cepi. Precii .....100s  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L.*

## [566] In navi Martini de Aucton eodem die [2 Jan. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 8 vagis cepi. Precii ..... £4  
 De Edwardo Styropp pro 2 fardellis cum 22 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Matheo Pemerton pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

## [567] In navi Johannis de Cameliers eodem die [2 Jan. 1514]

De Thoma Dikson pro 6 fardellis cum 83 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 10 virgis sine grano ..... Al'

[568] In navi Leonis Faulke eodem die [2 Jan. 1514]

De Roberto Clerke pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Ind'

[569] In navi Johannis Johanson eodem die [2 Jan. 1514]

De Adriano Johanson pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 21 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
Et pro 80 bushels musterde seede et aliis. Precii .....£17 3s 4d

[570] In navi Gogyn van Payn eodem die [2 Jan. 1514]

De Hans van Tynsen, Hans, pro 1400 lb. cere et aliis. [Precii] .....£42 13s 4d

[571] In navi Bowen Peterson eodem die [2 Jan. 1514]

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 4 doliis bierre. Precii ..... £4  
[De] Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 3¾ foldres plumbi. [Precii] ..... £15

[572] In navi Jacobi Tyse eodem die [2 Jan. 1514]

[De] Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 4 doliis byer. Precii ..... £4

[573] In navi Lopus du Garde 8° die Januarii [8 Jan. 1514]

De Barnardo Gavott, alienigena, pro 2300 godis cotton et aliis. Precii .....<sup>a</sup>£65 13s 4d<sup>a</sup>  
De Fernaundo dAssa pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano .....[Al']  
De Dominico Lomelyn, alienigena, pro 2¾ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri et aliis.  
[Precii] .....<sup>a</sup>£5 3s 4d<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Bretton pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
De Johanne Calefate, alienigena, pro 3 vagis sepi. Precii .....30s  
De Henrico Posier pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
De Thoma Cole pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
De Nicholao Gentille, alienigena, pro 1600 godis cotton. Precii.....£40  
De Ricardo Regnaldo pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
De Jacobo FytzeJames pro 3 fardellis cum 38 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

[574] In navi Petri Busse 12° die Januarii [12 Jan. 1514]

[De] Thoma Beke pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
[De] Johanne Crulle, alienigena, pro 40 barellis butiri. Precii..... £20  
[De] Dederico Nightingalle, alienigena, pro 14 dossenis candellarum et 2 peciis  
worsted. Precii.....53s 4d  
Et pro predictis peciis worsted..... Al'  
[De] Wynaundo Williamson, alienigena, pro 10 doliis bier. Precii..... £10  
[De] Nicholao Quynryn, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii .....100s  
De Carollo Brandon pro 2 fardellis cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
De Luca de Thomas<sup>a</sup> pro 7 fardellis cum 70 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....<sup>b</sup>Al'<sup>b</sup>  
De Willelmo Williamson, alienigena, pro 10 doliis bier. Precii ..... £10  
De Allounso Compludo pro 10 fardellis cum 28 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
De Thoma Massy pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Jacobo Raymys pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Johanne Passy, alienigena, pro 40 godis cotton et aliis. [Precii].....	26s 8d
De Adriano Yoke pro 1 fardello cum 1 panno, 20 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 9 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum et aliis. Precii .....	£6
De Derike Shuttinbaker pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Harmano Shutt pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Roberto Monys pro 7 virgis panni sine grano .....	Ind'
De eodem Roberto pro 5 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Henrico van Cloke pro 2 fardellis cum 50 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 godis cotton. [Precii].....	26s 8d <sup>e</sup>
De Johanne Bese pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Everardo Breweller pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Harmano Ring, Hans, pro 30 godis cotton. Precii.....	20s
De eodem Harmano pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Garrardo Smytting pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Willelmo Forman pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 30 dossenens pellium vitulorum [tannatarum]. [Pre- cii] .....	100s
De Henrico Toley pro 1 fardello cum 18 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Nicholao Alday pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Hans van Tynsen pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	[13s 4d]
De Willelmo Roberts pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis [sine grano .....	Ind']
De Thoma Massy pro 1 fardello cum 4 pa[nnis sine grano .....	Ind']

<sup>a</sup> Two expunged words follow L. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L. <sup>c-c</sup> Entered in the right hand margin L.

[575] In navi Cor[nelii ...] [12 Jan. 1514]

De Nicholao Quyntyn pro 1 fardello cum [.. pannis sine grano .....	Al']
De Jacobo Ramys, alienigena, pro ...	

<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

[576] In navi <sup>a</sup>Alvero Yanus<sup>a</sup> [12 Jan. 1514]

De Ricardo Stokdale pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De eodem magistro <sup>b</sup> pro 2 fardellis cum 12 pannis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 3 centenis lb. plumbi et aliis. Precii .....	40s
De Johanne Allounso pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 2 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
<sup>c-a</sup> Et pro 50 lb. vasorum electri <sup>a</sup> et 200 <sup>a</sup> lb. lini <sup>a</sup> . Precii .....	26s 8d <sup>e</sup>
De Gounsalvo Martinus pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano.....	Al'

<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account. <sup>b</sup> alienigena follows, struck through L. <sup>c-c</sup> Entered in the right hand margin L.

[577] In navi Petri Mayn eodem die [12 Jan. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 blokes stanni. Precii .....	£7 10s
--	--------

[578] In navi Arnoldi van der See eodem die [12 Jan. 1514]

De Jacobo Raymys, alienigena, pro 150 godis cotton. Precii.....75s

[579] In navi Derike Johanson 20<sup>o</sup> die Januarii [20 Jan 1514]

[De] Jacobo Raymys, alienigena, pro 150 godis cotton. Precii ..... 75s<sup>a</sup>

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 doliis byer. Precii ..... £6

De Edwardo Gaye pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Willelmo Roberdes pro 1 fardello cum 18½ pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[De] Benedicto Cole, alienigena, pro 10 doliis byer. Precii ..... £10

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in *L* from 70s.

[580] In navi Willelmi Lewys eodem die [20 Jan 1514]

[De Dioni]sio Swynne, alienigena, pro 3 blokes stanni. Precii .....£7 10s

[581] In navi Arnoldi Johanson eodem die [20 Jan 1514]

<sup>a</sup>De Willelmo<sup>a</sup> Anthony, alienigena, pro 5 doliis byer. Precii.....100s

<sup>a</sup>De Jacobo<sup>a</sup> Ramys, alienigena, pro 150 godis cotton. Precii..... 75s

<sup>a</sup>De Egidio<sup>a</sup> Hertt, alienigena, pro 4 peciis worsted. Precii..... £4

[Et pro pred]ictis peciis worsted..... Al'

<sup>a</sup>Et pro 8<sup>a</sup> virgis panni sine grano..... Al'

<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the *tunnage and poundage account*.

[582] In navi Johannis Gavotte eodem die [20 Jan 1514]

[De e]odem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 bloke stanni Cornubie. Precii .....50s  
*m 22d*

[583] In navi Johannis de Landers 22<sup>o</sup> die Januarii [22 Jan 1514]

<sup>a</sup>De Ortonio<sup>a</sup> Catalanaga, alienigena, pro 10 blokes stanni. Precii ..... £25

<sup>a</sup>De Alvero<sup>a</sup> de Larma, alienigena, factore Laurencii Bonvyx, negotiatoris <sup>a</sup>Johannis Sharpe, indigene, pro<sup>a</sup> 22 fardellos cum 65 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

<sup>a</sup>De Johanne<sup>a</sup> de Castro pro 4 fardellis cum 2 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'

<sup>a</sup>Et pro<sup>a</sup> 2 pannis, 16 virgis in grano..... Al'

<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the *tunnage and poundage account*.

[584] In navi Cornelli Clifto eodem die [22 Jan 1514]

[De eodem] magistro, alienigena, pro 2 blokes stanni. Precii .....100s

[585] In navi Petri Yanus eodem die [22 Jan 1514]

[De Johan]ne Calvacaunte pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano..... Al'

[De] Johanne Meldnalle pro 1 fardello cum 1 panno sine grano ..... Ind'

De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano..... Al'

Et pro 20 dossenis pellium vitulorum [tannatarum] et aliis. Precii.....76s 8d

[De] Eddmundo Flowre pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

## [586] In navi Adriani Arnolde eodem die [22 Jan 1514]

[De] eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier et aliis. Precii ..... £10

## [587] In navi Adriani van Dortte eodem die [22 Jan 1514]

[De] Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii ..... 100s

De Derike Obelle, alienigena, pro 10 doliis bier. Precii ..... £10

## [588] In navi Petri Fernaudus eodem die [22 Jan 1514]

De Petro Alverus pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 10 virgis sine grano ..... Al'

Et pro 8 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii ..... 26s 8d

[589] In navi Ruter<sup>a</sup> de Caversa 24<sup>o</sup> [die Januarii] [24 Jan 1514]

De Anthonio Perus, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano

..... [Al']

De Dego Fernaudus pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano ..... [Al']

De Thoma Cote pro 2 fardellis cum 29 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Ricardo Stokdale pro 1 fardello cum [.. pannis sine grano] ..... Ind'

<sup>a</sup> *Script much faded L, reading uncertain. Only R and two following minims can be seen for certain. The tunnage and poundage account reads Ruy Cabessa (ship No. 235).*

[590] In navi Petri <sup>a</sup>Stretkyn<sup>a</sup> [24 Jan 1514]

De Henrico Boyse, alienigena, pro 100 <sup>a</sup>paribus sotularium. [Precii] ..... 50s<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[591] In navi <sup>a</sup>Martini de Villa Viciosa<sup>a</sup> [24 Jan 1514]

De Stephano de Rano, alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup>158 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum.

[Precii] ..... £26 6s 8d<sup>a</sup>

De Fernaundo dAssa pro 2 fardellis cum 6 <sup>a</sup>pannis sine grano ..... Al'<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Dykynson pro 2 fardellis cum 22 [pannis sine grano] ..... Ind'

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

## [592] In navi Garbrand Claysson eodem die [24 Jan 1514]

De Henrico Wentt, alienigena, pro 10 doliis bier. Precii ..... £10

De Adam Adams, alienigena, pro 2 peciis worsted. [Precii] ..... 40s

Et pro predictis peciis worsted ..... Al'

## [593] In navi Derike Peterson eodem die [24 Jan 1514]

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii ..... 100s

De Jacobo Ramys pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano ..... Al'

## [594] In navi Gounsalle Martinus eodem die [24 Jan 1514]

De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 7½ pannis sine grano ..... <sup>a</sup>Al'



De Petro Andrea pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
<sup>a</sup> <i>Preceded by I[nd'], struck through L.</i>	
[595] In navi Johannis de Servosa eodem die [24 Jan 1514]	
De Fernaundo dAssa pro 3 fardellis cum 8 pannis, 21 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
[596] In navi Andree Barendo eodem die [24 Jan 1514]	
De Fernaundo dAssa, <sup>a</sup> alienigena <sup>a</sup> , pro 5 blokes stanni. Precii .....	£12 10s
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Interlined L.</i>	
[597] In navi Arnoldi Williamson eodem die [24 Jan 1514]	
De Derike Obelle, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii .....	100s
De Jacobo Raynes pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
[598] In navi Arnoldi Muskyلمان eodem die [24 Jan 1514]	
De Derike Nightingale, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii .....	100s
[599] In navi Martini Whytte eodem die [24 Jan 1514]	
De Jacobo Rames pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
[De] Johanne Spynelle pro 2 fardellis cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
[De] Harmano Shutt pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[De] Nicholao Gentille pro 3 fardellis cum 7 pannis, 10 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 20 godis cotton, 3 peciis worsted. Precii .....	70s
Et pro predictis peciis worsted .....	Al'
[De] Henrico van Cloke pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De] Hans Hasterbarghe pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[De] Thoma Edwardes pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Hans van Tynsen pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 22 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii .....	26s 8d
De Georgeo Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Hans Hasterbarghe pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Melchior Lubler pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 60 godis cotton. Precii .....	40s
De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Johanne Castro, alienigena, pro 1¼ centen[is] [lb.] vasorum electri. Precii .....	33s [4d]
[De] Garrardo Smytting pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De] Jacobo Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De] Johanne Clippyng pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 1 pecia worsted .....	Hans

Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....13s 4d

*[600] In navi Gomes Alverus eodem die [24 Jan 1514]*

De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis, <sup>a</sup>4 virgis<sup>a</sup> sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et [pro] sex barellis tarre. Precii .....20s  
 De Garsya Gyles pro 2 fardellis cum 8 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 3½ vagis sepi. [Precii].....35s  
 De Fernando Perus pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Ricardo Stokdale pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.*

*[601] In navi Willelmi Paylmaker 29<sup>o</sup> die Januarii [29 Jan. 1514]*

De Lutkyn Buryng pro 2 fardellis cum 47 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....13s 4d  
 De Edgardo van Kempe pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii .....26s 8d  
 De Hans Hasterbarghe pro 2 fardellis cum 37½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 godis cotton et aliis. Precii ..... £4  
 De Hans Forwarde pro 4 farellis cum 96 pannis, 19 virgis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 1 pecia worsted ..... Hans  
 Et pro 100 godis cotton et aliis. Precii .....103s 4d

<sup>a</sup>Require<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> *Entered by a different hand in the left hand margin L, referring to the continuation of the entries on m 23 (ship No. 603).*

*[602] In navi Bartholomei Mathewson eodem die [29 Jan. 1514]*

De Jacobo Rames pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 50 lb. vasorum electri. Precii .....13s 4d  
 De Rankyn Peterson, alienigena, pro 5 doliis byer. Precii .....100s  
 De Willelmo Robertes pro 1 fardello cum 17½ pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
*m 23*

*[603] Adhuc In navi Willelmi Pelmaker [continued from ship No. 601] [29 Jan. 1514]*

De Garrardo Smytting pro 3 fardellis cum 79 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 1 pecia worsted ..... Hans  
 Et pro 60 godis cotton, 1 pecia telle albe et aliis. Precii .....73s 4d

*[604] In navi <sup>a</sup>Johannis<sup>a</sup> Cornellis eodem die [29 Jan. 1514]*

De Derike Peterson, alienigena, pro 23 dossenibus pellium vitulorum [tannatarum].  
 Precii .....110s 8d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.*

[605] In navi Anthonii Denyse eodem die [29 Jan. 1514]

De Adam Barley, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii .....	100s
De Derike Nightingale, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii .....	100s
De Harmano Shutt pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Henrico van Cloke pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Johanne Questinbure pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Willelmo Foster pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hamkottes pro 2 fardellis cum 57 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Melchior Lubler pro 2 fardellis cum 48 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 godis cotton et aliis. Precii .....	£51 6s 8d
De Johanne <sup>a</sup> van Bese pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Henrico Mondie pro 1 fardello cum 3½ <sup>b</sup> pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Bremount, alienigena, pro 5 blokes stanni et aliis. [Precii] .....	£13 5s
De Jacobo Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De] Henrico Biscoppyng pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De Ha]ns van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 29 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[Et] pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De Harm]ano Ryng pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[Et] pro 16 cades sprottes. Precii .....	20s
[De Ev]erardo Brewler pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[De Wal]tero Busshoppe pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[De T]homa Lane pro 1 fardello cum 22 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
<sup>c</sup> De Johanne <sup>c</sup> Courle, alienigena, pro 24 vagis casii. Precii .....	£12
[De Hans] Hasterborough pro 1 fardello cum 20½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Georgeo Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Willelmo Cowplond pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Anthonio Asshley pro uno fardello cum 7 peciis worsted .....	Ind'

<sup>a</sup> Johanne repeated L, in error. <sup>b</sup> Corrected in L from 3. <sup>c-c</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

[606] In navi Arnoldi Williamson eodem die [29 Jan. 1514]

De Derico Nightyngale, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii .....	100s
--	------

[607] In navi Johannis Hoggesson eodem die [29 Jan. 1514]

De Roberto Tompson pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Snodon pro 1 fardello cum 11½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Johanson pro 1 fardello cum 17½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De Reg]inaldo Abbot pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

[De ..] London pro uno fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De ..] Abelle pro 1 fardello cum 8½ pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De ..] Roche pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis in grano ..... Ind'  
 [De ..]do Johnson pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Gr]iffith ap Penrith pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[608] In navi Johannis Peris eodem die [29 Jan. 1514]

[De] Ricardo Johnson pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Griffith ap Penrith pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Johnson pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Jacobo Lyon pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[609] In navi Levyn Abbot eodem die [29 Jan. 1514]

De Willelmo Anthonii, alienigena, pro 4 doliis bier. Precii ..... £4  
 De Anthonio Serploos pro 20 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 2½ lastes sprottes. Precii ..... 30s

[610] In navi Bartholomei Downyng eodem die [29 Jan. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 doliis bier. Precii ..... 40s

[611] In navi Johannis Pollet eodem die [29 Jan. 1514]

De Edwardo Skele pro 1 fardello cum 8½ pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[612] In navi Stephani de Casanova 8° die Februarii [8 Feb. 1514]

De Petro de Rana, alienigena, pro 82 dossenibus pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii ..... £13 13s 4d  
 De Thoma Coolle pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Permenter pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Coke pro 3 fardellis cum 47 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Robynson pro 3 fardellis cum 31 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Palmer pro 3 fardellis cum 44 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Kiddermyster pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Baldry pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Reynold pro 2 fardellis cum 30 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Baily pro 3 fardellis cum 41 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, factore Johannis Sharpe, pro 1 fardello cum <sup>b</sup>5  
 pannis sine grano ..... Al<sup>b</sup>  
 De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 1 centena lb. vasorum electri. Precii ..... <sup>b</sup>26s 8d<sup>b</sup>  
 De Ricardo Brixworth pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis [sine grano ..... Ind']  
 De Petro de Rana pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis <sup>b</sup>sine grano ..... Al<sup>b</sup>  
 Et pro 7 vagis cepe. Precii .....  
 De Johanne Anthropp pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis [sine grano ..... Ind']

De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, pro 7<sup>b</sup>/<sub>2</sub> fouldres plumbi cum aliis. [Precii]  
 ..... £30 13s 4d<sup>b</sup>  
 De Nicholao Gibson pro 3 fardellis cum 56 [pannis sine grano ..... Ind']  
 De Matheo Boughton pro 1 fardello cum [.. pannis sine grano]..... Ind'  
 De Henrico Patiner pro 3 fardellis cum 45 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Gonsalles, alienigena, pro 11 vagis cepe. Precii ..... 110s  
 De Thoma Edwardes pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Willelmo Breten pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 [De] Fornando de la Rana pro 2 fardellis cum 16 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano  
 ..... [Al']  
 [De] Petro Fornandus pro 2 fardellis cum 18 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano..... Al'  
<sup>a-a</sup> Entered between the lines in lighter ink L. <sup>b-b</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and  
 poundage account.

[613] In navi Andree Peterson eodem die [8 Feb. 1514]

De Melchior Lublar pro uno fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 120<sup>a</sup> goodes cotton. Precii ..... £4  
 [De] Henrico van Clok pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [De] Jacobo Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 [De] Johanne Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [De] Harmano Ryng pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [De] Harmano Shott pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Willelmo White pro 1 fardello cum <sup>b7</sup> pannis<sup>b</sup>, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Anthonii, alienigena, pro 14 barrellis butiri. Precii ..... £7  
<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L from 110. <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined L.

[614] In navi Leonardi Faulk eodem die [8 Feb. 1514]

<sup>a</sup>De Johanne<sup>a</sup> Pitman, alienigena, pro 10 dolliis bier. Precii ..... £10  
<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

[615] In navi Johannis Staprest eodem die [8 Feb. 1514]

[De ..] Tompson pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis, 8<sup>a</sup> virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De ...]ght pro 1 fardello cum 15<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L from 7.

m 23d

[616] In navi Petri Cornelison 12<sup>o</sup> die Februarii [12 Feb. 1514]

[De Melchior L]ublar pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [Et pro 60] goodes cotton. Precii ..... 40s  
 [De Henrico] van Clok pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [De Johanne] Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [De Har]mano Ryng pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [De] Willelmo Forman pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 10 peciis worsted ..... Ind'

[De] Jacobo Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii.....	40s
[De] Christofero Andwerpp, alienigena, pro 3000 pellibus cuniculorum stage. Precii .....	60s
[De] Cornelio Godfrey, alienigena, pro 200 dossenis lb. starche. Precii .....	100s
[De] Radulpho Harmon pro 2 fardellis cum 68 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Johanne Parfent <sup>a</sup> pro 2 fardellis cum 49 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Ricardo Hunt pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De Thom]a Canne pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 14 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'

<sup>a</sup> *Script badly faded L, reading uncertain.*

[617] In navi Michaelis Gisbright eodem die [12 Feb. 1514]

De Edgardo van Kempe pro uno panno in grano.....	Hans
Et pro 25 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	[£62 10s]
De Collevet Verder pro 12 virgis panni sine grano .....	[Al']
Et pro 22 peciis worsted. Precii .....	£22
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'
De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, pro 2200 <sup>a</sup> goodes cotton. Precii <sup>a</sup> .....	£65 13s 4d
De Willelmo Russelle pro 1 fardello cum 10 <sup>b</sup> [pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Johanne Bremownt, alienigena, pro 2 ...	

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.* <sup>b</sup> *Only x (10) is visible L.*

[618] In navi <sup>a</sup>Cornelii Hughson<sup>a</sup> [12 Feb. 1514]

De Dego Gomes pro 3 fardellis cum 17 <sup>a</sup> pannis, 8 virgis sine grano et 1 kersey .....	Al' <sup>ra</sup>
Et pro 325 goodes cotton. Precii.....	<sup>a</sup> £8 3s 4d <sup>a</sup>
De Andrea Braga pro 1 fardello cum 8 <sup>a</sup> pannis sine grano .....	Al' <sup>ra</sup>
Et pro una pipa cum listes et shredes et 40 goodes <sup>a</sup> cotton. Precii.....	40s <sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[619] In navi Copen Pers eodem die [12 Feb. 1514]

De Georgeo Harison pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
---	------

[620] In navi Adriani van Dort eodem die [12 Feb. 1514]

De Henrico van Clok pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
---	------

[621] In navi Adriani Johanson eodem [die] [12 Feb. 1514]

De Johanne Peterson, alienigena, pro 4 peciis worsted. Precii.....	£4
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'
De Georgeo Harison pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

[622] In navi Martini White 16<sup>o</sup> die Februarii [16 Feb. 1514]

De Allounso Gutterus pro 12 virgis panni in grano .....	Al'
Et pro 4 blokes stanni et 1 centena, 50 lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii.....	£12
De Henrico van Clok pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	26s 8d

De Garrardo Smetyng pro 1 fardello cum 27½ <sup>a</sup> pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Willelmo Anthonii, alienigena, pro 6 dolliis bier. Precii .....	£6
De Willelmo Sergeant pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Harmano Shot pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Derico Shotynbaker pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Georgeo Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 25½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Johanne Idelle pro 1 fardello cum 2½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Johanne Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 30 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Robardes pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Lutkyn Buryng pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
[De Me]lchior Lublar, Hans, pro 20 peciis <sup>b</sup> cotton <sup>b</sup> . Precii .....	£20

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L from 27. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L.

[623] In navi Andree Hughson eodem die [16 Feb. 1514]

[De Wille]lmo Breten pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De Henrico] van Clok pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[Et] pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii .....	26s 8d
[De D]erico Shotynbaker pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
[De W]altero Bisshopp pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 3 dossenis pellium vitulorum <sup>a</sup> tannatarum. Precii.....	10s
De Melchior Lublar, Hans, pro 12 blokes stanni Cornubie et 30 peciis cotton. Pre- cii .....	£50
De Johanne Passy, alienigena, pro 6 blokes <sup>b</sup> stanni <sup>b</sup> Cornubie. Precii .....	£15
De Jacobo Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton et 3 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	£8 3s 4d
De Michaele Passy, alienigena, pro 14 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	£35
De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro uno blok stanni Devonie. Precii .....	25s

<sup>a</sup> vituli L. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L.

[624] In navi Jacobi van Laire 18<sup>o</sup> die Februarii [18 Feb. 1514]

De Harmano Shott pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
[De] Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 6 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	£15
[De He]nrico van Clok pro 3 fardellis cum 76 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[Et] pro 80 goodes cotton. Precii .....	53s 4d
[De Jo]hanne Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	26s 8d
[De] Georgeo Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d

[De] Garrardo Smetryng pro 2 fardellis cum 51 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
[De Ha]rmano Harresbek, alienigena, pro 100 lb. starche et 400 pellibus cuniculo- rum seasned <sup>a</sup> . [Precii].....	66s 8d
[De] Thoma Pressona, <sup>b</sup> alienigena <sup>b</sup> , pro 2¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	60s
[De] Johanne Bre pro uno fardello cum 20 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
[De] Huberto Courtnakyn, alienigena, pro 4 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	£10
De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Everardo Brewlar pro 1 fardello cum 29 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Johanne Beson pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Derico Shotynbaker pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Waltero Busshopp pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro una dossena pellium vitulorum tannatarum. <sup>c</sup> Precii <sup>c</sup> .....	3s 4d
De Johanne Clippyng pro 1 fardello cum 27½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Johanne Permenter pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Melchior Lublar pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 60 goodes cotton et 10 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	£27
De Bartholomeo Lawncelot, alienigena, pro 1400 goodes cotton et 1¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri et 5 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	£49 16s 8d
De Roberto Whitmore pro 4 fardellis cum 38 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Harmano Harresbek, alienigena, pro 750 pellibus cuniculorum seasned <sup>a</sup> . Precii .....	30s
De Ricardo Berwelle pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Jacobo Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Alberto Grutter pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Roberto Hanfford pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
<i>m 24</i>	
De Alexandro Take pro 1 fardello cum 2½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Alberto Hayes pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 10 goodes cotton. Precii.....	6s 8d
De Johanne Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Robardes pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Botelle pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Christofero Dikison pro 8 virgis panni sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Paye pro 1 fardello cum 16 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Roberto Whitmore pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Hunt pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Hans van Tynsyn pro <sup>e</sup> 1 fardello cum <sup>c</sup> 23 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
De Jacobo Stokham <sup>d</sup> , Hans, pro 10 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii.....	£25



De Corren Violesson, alienigena, pro 12 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii..... £30  
 De Johanne Stokes pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Fermar pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
<sup>a</sup> *Sic L.* <sup>b-b</sup> *Written over erasure L.* <sup>c-c</sup> *Interlined L.* <sup>d</sup> *pro follows, struck through L.*

[625] In navi Petri van Creke 24<sup>o</sup> die Februarii [24 Feb. 1514]

De Henrico van Clok pro 2 fardellis cum 52 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....26s 8d  
 De Harmano Shott pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Hans Hasterboroug[h] pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 De Johanne Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....26s 8d  
 De Derico Shotynbaker pro 2 fardellis cum 43 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....26s 8d  
 [De] Waltero Busshopp pro 1 fardello cum 30 <sup>a</sup>pannis sine grano<sup>a</sup> ..... Hans  
 Et pro 3 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii.....10s  
 [De] Henrico Biscoppyng pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 10 goodes cotton. Precii.....6s 8d  
 [De Jo]hanne Besson pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....13s 4d  
 [De] Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis <sup>b</sup>sine grano<sup>b</sup> ..... Hans  
 [De] Melchior Lublar pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 60 goodes cotton et 8 blokes stanni. Precii ..... £22  
 [De] Laurencio Pascalego pro 8 fardellis cum 63 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 [De] Ricardo Reynold pro 1 fardello cum 21 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 [De] Edgard van Kempe, Hans, pro 26 blokes stanni. Precii .....£67 10s  
 De Johanne Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Paye pro 2 fardellis cum 49 peciis worsted..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Idelle pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Clerk pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Nicholao Dodo pro 3 fardellis cum 40 pannis, 8 vergis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Henrico Biscoppyng, Hans, pro 4 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Pre-  
 cii] .....13s 4d  
 De Thoma Perpoynt pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 6 blokes stanni Devonie. Precii .....£7 10s  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L.* <sup>b-b</sup> *sine grano repeated L, in error.*

[626] In navi Anthonii James eodem die [24 Feb. 1514]

[De] Johanne Coke pro 2 fardellis cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Edmun]do Flouer pro 2 fardellis cum 28 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Ricard]o Flouer pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Johan]ne Anthropp pro 2 fardellis cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
<sup>a</sup>De Johanne<sup>a</sup> Gonsallus pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
<sup>a</sup>De Johanne<sup>a</sup> Martinus pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 2 virgis sine grano..... Al'

<sup>a</sup>De Diego<sup>a</sup> Gonsallus pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 2 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
<sup>b</sup>[De] Johanne Gonsallus pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano ..... Al'<sup>b</sup>  
 [De F]ornando Alfounse pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... Al'  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.* <sup>b-b</sup> *Entered between the lines*  
 L.

[627] In navi Petri de la Borda 20<sup>o</sup> die Februarii [20 Feb. 1514]

[De] Nicholao Gentille, <sup>a</sup>alienigena<sup>a</sup>, pro 4620 goodes cotton et 15 fodris plumbi.  
 [Precii] .....£175 10s  
 [De] Willelmo Baily pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Lucas Spenylle, alienigena, pro 19 fodre plumbi. Precii ..... £76  
 De Petro Corsse pro 17 fardellis cum 51 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Barnardo Gawet, <sup>a</sup>alienigena<sup>a</sup>, pro 2300 goodes cotton, 3 centenis lb. vasorum  
 ellectri et una dossena candelstikes. Precii..... £62  
 De Johanne Sharpe per Antonium Vivolde, alienigenam, factorem suum, pro 2  
 fardellis cum 13 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Anthonio Vivold, alienigena, pro 4500 pellibus angnellorum vocatis morkyns,  
 2 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri et una dossena candelstikes. [Precii] .....£18 3s 4d  
 De Barnardo Gawet pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 250 goodes cotton. Precii.....£6 5s  
 De Lucas Spenelle pro 1 fardello cum <sup>a</sup>10<sup>a</sup> virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro duobus pannis, 2 vergis in grano ..... Al'  
 De Anthonio Salvage pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 90 goodes cotton, 500 pellibus angnellorum tawed, 45 dossenens lb. can-  
 dellarum, 60 lb. vasorum ellectri et 20 peciis worsted. Precii .....£10 10s  
 Et pro predictis peciis worsted ..... Al'  
 De Willelmo Loke pro 3 fardellis cum 36 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Jacobo FithJames pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Francisco de Barde pro 8 fardellis cum 46 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 3150 goodes cotton et 3 dossenens Spruse skynnes. Precii .....£79 15s  
 De Johanne Sharp per Anthonium Vivold, alienigenam, factorem suum, pro 33  
 fardellis cum 100 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Holis pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Reynold pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Petro Corsse pro 42 fardellis cum 125 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Roberto Palmer pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Leonardo Friscobalde, alienigena, pro 2 miliaris lb. vasorum ellectri. <sup>b</sup>Precii  
 ..... £26 13s 4d<sup>b</sup>  
 De Ricardo Hale pro 1 fardello cum 8½ pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Ricardo Holt pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 8 virgis [sine grano ..... Ind']  
 De Carolo Brandon pro 8 fardellis cum [... pannis sine grano ..... Ind']  
 De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, pro <sup>b</sup>3250 goodes coton. Precii..... £82 5s<sup>b</sup>  
 De Christofero Askew pro 3 fardellis cum 25<sup>c</sup> [pannis sine grano ..... Ind']  
 De Fernando dAssa pro 12 fardellis cum 21 <sup>b</sup>pannis sine grano ..... Al'<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma Wattes pro 7 fardellis cum 17 pannis, 16 [virgis sine grano] ..... Ind'

De Barnardo Gawet pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 10s  
 [De M]isot de Barde pro 9 fardellis cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 5 miliariis, 2 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii ..... £69 [6s 8d]  
 [De] Alvero Valedolet, <sup>a</sup>alienigena<sup>a</sup>, pro 1 miliario, 2 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri.  
 Precii ..... £16  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.* <sup>b-b</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.* <sup>c</sup> *Only xxv*  
*(25) is visible L.*

[628] In navi Lodowici Gonsalus eodem die [24 Feb. 1514]

<sup>a</sup>De Johanne<sup>a</sup> Lewes, alienigena, pro 46 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum.  
 Precii ..... £7 13s 4d  
 [De] Alvero Fornandus pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 10 virgis panni in grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 2 vagis cepe. Precii ..... 20s  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[629] In navi Nicholai Notyngham eodem die [24 Feb. 1514]

[De] Rogero Alen pro 1 fardello cum uno panno sine grano ..... Ind'

[630] In navi Jacobi Wolmerston eodem die [24 Feb. 1514]

[De] Adriano Shekke, alienigena, pro 6½ blokes stanni. Precii ..... £16 5s

[631] In navi Johannis Peris de Ochea 26<sup>to</sup> die Februarii [26 Feb. 1514]

[De Nic]holao Lambert pro 2 fardellis cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De ..] Bounde pro 2 fardellis cum 20 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro uno panno, 6 virgis in grano ..... Ind'  
 [De ...]th pro 3 fardellis cum 50 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
*m 24d*  
 [De Matheo] Boughton pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De ..] Gibson pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Johanne] a Parke pro 2 fardellis cum 46 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Ric]ardo Reynold pro 2 fardellis cum 34 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Roberto Palmer pro 3 fardellis cum 64 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Willelmo Baily pro 2 fardellis cum 26 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Ric]ardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Tho]ma Baldry pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De ..]o Smyth pro 2 fardellis cum 29 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De R]icardo Stokdale pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De ...]elle pro 2 fardellis cum 28 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De ..] Geffrey pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Willelmo Bernes pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Johanne Grenewey pro 3 fardellis cum 31 pannis, 1 virga sine grano ..... Ind'

[632] In navi Martini de Sosonaga 8<sup>o</sup> die [Marcii] [8 Mar. 1514]

De Allounso Compludo pro 21 fardellis cum 61 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Willelmo Deigo pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 50 goodes cotton. Precii.....	25s
De Alvero de Larma pro 15 fardellis cum <sup>a</sup> 45 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al' <sup>a</sup>
De Allounso Arlandson pro 27 fardellis cum <sup>a</sup> 69 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al' <sup>a</sup>
De Willelmo Wilford pro 1 fardello cum 18 [pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Jacobo Wilford pro 1 fardello cum 16 pan[nis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Alvero Vadelet, alienigena, factore Laurencii [Bonvyx, alienigene, pro .. far-	
dellis] cum 94 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	[Al']
De Allounso Gutterus, alienigena, factore Laurencii [Bonvyx, alienigene, pro .. far-	
dellis] cum 93 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	[Al']
De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, factore Laurencii Bonvyx, alienigene, <sup>b</sup> negocia-	
toris Jo[hannis Sharp, indigene] <sup>b</sup> pro 45 fardellis cum 136 pannis, 16 virgis sine	
grano .....	Ind'
De Allounso Gutterus, alienigena, pro 600 goodes cotton. Precii .....	£15
De Henrico Brigges pro 2 fardellis cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Petro de Garanda pro 5 fardellis cum 7 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 140 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum, 35 dossenens lb. candellarum	
et pro 2 blokes stanni Devonie. Precii .....	£27 11s 8d
De Johanne Sharpe per Fornandum dAssa, alienigenam, factorem suum, pro 27	
fardellis cum 85 pannis et 22 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Coke pro 2 fardellis cum 31½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Dikynson pro 1 fardello cum <sup>c</sup> 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Alvero Gaymond pro 2 fardellis cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	<sup>d</sup> Al' <sup>d</sup>
De Thoma Hawes pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'

<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account. <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined L. <sup>c</sup> 25 follows, struck through L. <sup>d-d</sup> Written over Ind', erased L.

[633] In navi Johannis de Sancheus 16<sup>to</sup> die Marcii [16 Mar. 1514]

De Hugone Feyn pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano.....	<sup>a</sup> Ind' <sup>a</sup>
De Mattheo Boughton pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Allonso Conpludo pro 8 fardellis cum 23 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Johanne de Lepardo, alienigena, pro 2 vagis cepe. Precii.....	20s
De Alvero de Larma pro 7 fardellis cum 21 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Willelmo Baily pro 6 fardellis cum 61½ <sup>b</sup> pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 1½ pannis in grano .....	Ind'
De Allounso Arlandson pro 24 fardellis cum 68 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
[De] Jacobo Wilford pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De eodem magistro pro 4 fardellis cum uno panno sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 270 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii .....	£45
De Martino de Rissa, <sup>c</sup> alienigena <sup>c</sup> , pro 2 centenens lb. stanni. Precii.....	53s 4d
<sup>a</sup> De Alvero Vadlet, alienigena, factore Laurencii Bonvyx <sup>d</sup> <sup>c</sup> negociatoris Johannis	
Sharp, indigene <sup>c</sup> , [pro] 28 fardellis cum 80 pannis, 2 virgis sine grano .....	Ind' <sup>a</sup>

<sup>a</sup> De Allounso Gutterus, alienigena, factore Laurencii Bounvyx, alienigene, <sup>c</sup> negociatoris Johannis Sharpe, indigene <sup>c</sup> , pro 29 fardellis cum 72 pannis sine grano .....	Ind <sup>ra</sup>
<sup>a</sup> De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, factore Laurencii Bounvyx, alienigene, <sup>c</sup> negociatoris Johannis Sharpe, indigene <sup>c</sup> , pro 33 fardellis cum 98 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind <sup>ra</sup>
[De] Allounso Gutterus, alienigena, pro 400 goodes cotton. Precii .....	£10
[De Johann]e Coke pro 1 fardello cum 15½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
<sup>e</sup> De Johanne de <sup>c</sup> Morvetta pro 20 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 60 lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	15s
[De Jo]hanne Sharp per Fornandum dAssa, alienigenam, factorem suum, pro 24 fardellis cum 72 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Dikynson pro 2 fardellis cum 30 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne de la Sarcha pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Petro de la Borda pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Written over erasure L.</i> <sup>b</sup> <i>Corrected in L from 61.</i> <sup>c-c</sup> <i>Interlined L.</i> <sup>d</sup> <i>factore et follows, struck through L.</i> <sup>e-e</sup> <i>Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.</i>	

[634] In navi Deگو de Arbolonsa 24<sup>to</sup> die Marcii [24 Mar. 1514]

<sup>a</sup> De Alvero Vadlet, alienigena, factore Laurencii Bonvyx, alienigene, <sup>b</sup> negociatoris Johannis Sharpe, indigene <sup>b</sup> , pro 12 fardellis cum 34 pannis sine grano .....	Ind <sup>ra</sup>
<sup>a</sup> De Allounso Gutterus, alienigena, factore Laurencii Bounvyx, <sup>b</sup> alienigene, negociatoris Johannis Sharpe, indigene <sup>b</sup> , pro 31 fardellis cum 70 pannis, 16 virgis sine [grano] .....	Ind <sup>ra</sup>
<sup>a</sup> De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, factore Laurencii Bounvyx, <sup>b</sup> alienigene, negociatoris Johannis Sharpe, indigene <sup>b</sup> , pro 38 fardellis cum 83 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind <sup>ra</sup>
[De] Ortonio Katalanaga pro 2 fardellis cum 17 pannis, <sup>a8</sup> virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 500 goodes cotton. Precii .....	£12 10s
[De Allounso] Arlondson pro 23 fardellis cum 68 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
[De Willelm]o Wilford pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Jacobo Wilford pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Alounso Gutterus, alienigena, pro 600 goodes cotton. Precii .....	£15
[De Jo]hanne Sharp per Fornandum dAssa, alienigenam, factorem suum, pro 8 fardellis cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Petro Garena, alienigena, pro 50 dossenensium pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 25 dossenensium lb. candellarum. [Precii] .....	<sup>a</sup> £9 <sup>a</sup> 11s 8d
[De Jo]hanne Coke pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De Jo]hanne de Orelo, alienigena, pro 4¾ vagis cepe. Precii .....	46s 8d
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Written over erasure L.</i> <sup>b-b</sup> <i>Interlined L.</i>	

[635] In navi Thome Wright eodem die [24 Mar. 1514]

[De] Willelmo Buttry pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 48 peciis worsted .....	Ind'

## [636] In navi Deago Gonsallus eodem die [24 Mar. 1514]

De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 9 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
De Johanne de Setta pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 20 lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	6s 8d
De Ricardo Stokdale pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano.....	<sup>a</sup> Ind <sup>ra</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L.*

## [637] In navi Johannis de Venissa eodem die [24 Mar. 1514]

De Petro Cambo, alienigena, pro 3 vagis cepe. Precii.....	30s
De Fornando Morano pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Fornando Raderegus pro 1 fardello cum 6½ pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Besco Garsia pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano .....	Al'

## [638] In navi Cornelii Wigar primo die Aprilis [1 Apr. 1514]

De Johanne Empte pro 1 fardello cum uno panno, 4 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 30 goodes cotton, 1 centena lb. vasorum ellectri, 20 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum and 3 peciis worsted. Precii .....	£8 8s 4d
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'
De Willelmo Forman pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Nele pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Jasper Hotenhosier, alienigena, pro 1 centena lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	26s 8d
De Johanne Hamkottes pro 2 fardellis cum 52 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Passy pro 1 fardello cum uno panno, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 6 blokes <sup>a</sup> stanni Cornubie <sup>b</sup> et <sup>b</sup> 5 peciis worsted. Precii .....	£20
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'
De Willelmo Page pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Harmano Shot pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
<i>m 25</i>	
De Henrico van Clok pro 2 fardellis cum 52 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Harmano Ryng pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Arnoldo Wright, alienigena, pro 29 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii .....	£4 16s 8d
De Johanne Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Garrardo Smetryng pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Alexandro Take, Hans, pro 4 centenens, 20 lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	110s
De Waltero Busshopp pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Philippo Dolwyn pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro una pecia worsted.....	Hans
Et pro 30 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii.....	100s
De Cornelio van Casselle pro 12 peciis worsted .....	Al'
Et pro predictis peciis worsted. Precii .....	£12

De Willelmo Breten pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Edone Goff pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo de Grave pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
De Thoma Abraham pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
<sup>b</sup> De Gregorio de Garra, alienigena, factore Laurencii Bonvyx, <sup>c</sup> negociatoris Johannis Sharpe, indigene <sup>c</sup> , pro 3 fardellis cum 31 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind' <sup>b</sup>
De Johanne Bremount, alienigena, pro 750 goodes cotton et 12 blokes stanni. Precii .....	£43 <sup>d</sup> 15s
De Francisco Salvage, alienigena, pro 3 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii.....	£4
De Willelmo Pownde, alienigena, pro 1400 goodes cotton. Precii .....	£35
De Johanne Gise, alienigena, pro 80 dossenib. lb. stanche et 45 flikkes bakon. Precii .....	£6
De Nicholao Balby pro 2 fardellis cum 17 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 200 goodes cotton. Precii.....	100s
De Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Gregorio de Garra pro 4 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 6 virgis panni de dimidio grano .....	Al'
[De] Nicholao Gentile pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 3 peciis worsted. Precii .....	60s
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'
[De] Harmano Shot pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[De] eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii.....	£10
[De] Johanne Besson pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
[De] Melchior Lublar pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Henrico Biscoppyng pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Garrardo Smetryng pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Georgeo Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 25½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Hans Forward pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Waltero Busshopp pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Hans Hasterborough pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
[De] Francisco Alwyn pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Huberto Courtmaken, alienigena, pro 6 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii.....	£15
[De] Garrardo Smetryng, Hans, pro 4 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii.....	£10
[De] Georgeo Hewet pro 1 fardello cum 20 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
[De] Nicholao Gentile pro 1 fardello cum uno panno, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 150 pellibus cuniculorum nigri <sup>e</sup> . Precii .....	50s
[De] Barnardo Gawet pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 720 goodes cotton et 1 pecia worsted. Precii .....	£19
Et pro predicta <sup>f</sup> pecia worsted.....	Al'

<sup>a</sup> bakes *L*, in error. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure *L*. <sup>c-c</sup> Interlined *L*. suum follows, struck through. <sup>d</sup> Corrected in *L* from £18. <sup>e</sup> Sic *L*. <sup>f</sup> predicto *L*, in error.

[639] In navi Roberti Calloo eodem die [1 Apr. 1514]

[De] Roberto Legar, alienigena, pro 7 vagis salis. Precii .....£9 6s 8d  
 [De] Georgeo Castelen pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 50 goodes cotton, 1 dossena pellium vitulorum tannatarum, 12 blokes  
 stanni Cornubie et 9 peciis worsted. Precii.....£40 8s 4d  
 Et pro predictis peciis worsted..... Al'

[640] In navi Petri Peris eodem die [1 Apr. 1514]

De Garrardo Garrardson pro 16 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro una pecia worsted. Precii .....20s  
 Et pro predicta pecia worsted ..... Al'

[641] In navi Reginaldi Jacobson eodem die [1 Apr. 1514]

De Henrico Paules, alienigena, pro 3 doliis et 1 pipa bier. Precii.....70s  
 De Willelmo Coke pro 16 virgis panni sine grano ..... Ind'

[642] In navi Matthei Cublare eodem die [1 Apr. 1514]

De Henrico Smyth pro 12 virgis panni sine grano..... Al'

[643] In navi Adriani Hughson 4<sup>to</sup> die Aprilis [4 Apr. 1514]

De Adam Barly, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii.....100s  
 De Henrico van Clok pro 2 fardellis cum 52 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....13s 4d  
 De Petro Slotkyn<sup>a</sup> pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Derico Nichtyngale, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii .....100s  
 De Johanne Beson pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....13s 4d  
 De Alexandro Take pro 2 fardellis cum 16 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 10 virgis panni in grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro dimidiam peciam worsted ..... Hans  
 Et pro 4 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii .....106s 8d  
 De Garrardo Smetyng pro 1 fardello cum 26 p[annis sine grano ..... Hans]  
 De Waltero Busshopp pro 1 fardello cum 20<sup>b</sup> [pannis sine grano ..... Hans]  
 De Michaele Passy, alienigena, pro 6 centenis lb. [vasorum ellectri. Precii.....£8]  
 De Alberto Hayes pro 1 fardello cum 8 [pannis sine grano ..... Hans]  
 Et pro 4 peciis worsted ..... [Hans]  
 De Nicholao de Frise pro 1 fardello cum <sup>c</sup>23 peciis panni stricti albi ..... Al'<sup>c</sup>  
 De Jeronimo Waterson, alienigena, pro <sup>c</sup>3000 pellibus cuniculorum season et 4000  
 pellibus cuniculorum stage. Precii ..... £10<sup>e</sup>  
 De Harmano Shot pro 1 fardello cum 8 p[annis sine grano ..... Hans]  
 De Johanne Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....13s 4d



De Willelmo Baily pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano .....	Ind <sup>d</sup>
[De H]ans Forward pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De Melchi]or Lublar pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[Et] pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De] Alberto Grutter pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De] Garrardo Smetryng pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
<i>m 25d</i>	
[De] Harmano Ryng pro 1 fardello cum 15½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[De] Waltero Busshopp pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[De] Johanne Tille, alienigena, pro 1500 pellibus cuniculorum season et 500 pel- libus cuniculorum <sup>e</sup> stage <sup>e</sup> . Precii .....	70s
[De ..] Harmon pro 5 fardellis cum 29 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De Ricardo] Hunt pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
<sup>a</sup> Stlotkyn L, in error. <sup>b</sup> Only xx (20) is visible L. <sup>c-c</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account. <sup>d</sup> On the next line [De] Johanne Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano Hans; Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii 13s 4d follows, struck through L. <sup>e-e</sup> Interlined L.	

[644] In navi Gisbright Garrardson 8<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis [8 Apr. 1514]

[De Hans] Forward pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De] Garrardo Smytyng pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Hans Hasterborough pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Hans Forward pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis, 15 [virgis sine grano .....	Hans]
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	[13s 4d]
De Garrardo Smetryng pro 2 fardellis [cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Hans]
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii .....	[40s]
De Willelmo Pownde, alienigena, pro 20 ...	
De Willelmo Stokborough pro 3 fardellis cum [.. pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Matheo Boughton pro 1 fardello cum 5 pa[n]nis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Anthonio Wakelen, alienigena, pro 850 pe[l]libus cuniculorum season], 750 pellibus cuniculorum stage, 300 pellibus ang[n]ellorum ... et .. peciis worsted. Precii .....	...]
Et pro predictis peciis worsted .....	[Al']
De Johanne Tille, alienigena, pro 1700 pellibus angnellorum vocatorum morkyns. Precii ...	
De Garrardo Bredalle, alienigena, pro 2000 pellibus cuniculorum seson et 2½ pe- ciis worsted. Precii .....	£7 10s <sup>a</sup>
Et pro predictis peciis worsted .....	Al'
De Johanne Wakendale, alienigena, pro 3 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	£7 10s
De Thoma Bartlot pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
<sup>a</sup> Only x (10) is visible L.	

[645] In quadam bargaa versus Gravesend eodem die [8 Apr. 1514]

De Roberto Hardy pro 1 male cum 5 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
<sup>a</sup> *Sic L.*

[646] In navi Willelmi Cave eodem die [8 Apr. 1514]

De Melchior Lublar pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d

[647] In navi Willelmi Jacobson eodem die [8 Apr. 1514]

De Hans Forward pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d

[648] In navi Arnoldi Johanson eodem die [8 Apr. 1514]

De Laurencio Garrard, alienigena, pro 64 dossenib. lb. stanche. Precii ..... 33s 4d

[649] In navi Roberti Jeffrey eodem die [8 Apr. 1514]

De Reginaldo Lowe pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

[650] In navi Johannis la Bay eodem die [8 Apr. 1514]

De Adam Adams, alienigena, pro 4000<sup>a</sup> pellibus angnellorum vocatis morkyns, 2  
 tymbre ficches, 50 pellibus cuniculorum seson et 50 fox casses. Precii ..... £15  
<sup>a</sup> *Corrected in L from 400.*

[651] In navi Petri Yong 12<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis [12 Apr. 1514]

De Johanne Hardy pro 3 fardellis cum 72 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Philippo Meredith pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... <sup>a</sup>Ind'<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Dawntsey pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Smyth pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne a Parke pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Holis pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Weste pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Willelmo Baily pro 3 fardellis cum 63 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Nicholao Shelton pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Edmundo Kempe pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De A]lexandro Plymley pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Johan]ne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Petro Hucchyn pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Ricardo Culle pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] <sup>b</sup>Edwardo<sup>b</sup> Hawte pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Radulpho Waren pro 1 fardello cum 22 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 [De] Willelmo Whitlok pro 1 fardello cum 15 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 [De] Willelmo Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Barnard pro 1 fardello cum 30 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Coke pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Simone Rice pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Baldri pro 1 fardello cum 30 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Roberto Barfot pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Keile pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Halle pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Gilberto Jentille pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Coliar pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 10 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Fernley pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Buttry pro 1 fardello cum 20 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Rogero Lilly pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Thoma Kitson pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Olivero Claymond pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Henrico Hille pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Ricardo Jervise pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Johanne Harpesfeld pro 1 fardello cum 30 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
[De] Ricardo Berne pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Stephano Hudson pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 24 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Marlar pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dalton pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 30 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Thoma Marbery pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Appliard pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Henrico van Clok pro 2 fardellis cum 48 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Willelmo Menyt pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Harvy pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Gilberto Jentille pro 1 fardello cum 29 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Perpoynt pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis, 10 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Shether pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Keile pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Elie pro 1 fardello cum 29 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Thoma Watson pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Wilkynson pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 12 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Roberto Smyth pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Chamberlen pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Michaele Dormer pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Matheo Boughton pro 3 fardellis cum 52 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Hucche pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Porter pro 2 fardellis cum 45 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Pakyngton pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

*m 26*

De Roberto Aldernes pro 2 fardellis cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 24 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Johanne a Park pro 2 fardellis cum 34 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Lok pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 20 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Nicholao Lambbert pro 1 fardello cum 34 pannis, <sup>d</sup> 8 virgis <sup>d</sup> sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Eston pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Stephano Hawarde pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Welles pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Clerk pro 1 fardello cum 26 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Roberto Fouche pro 2 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Balle pro 2 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Written over Hans, erased L.</i> <sup>b-b</sup> <i>Interlined above Edmundo, struck through L.</i>	
<sup>c-c</sup> <i>Written over erasure L.</i> <sup>d-d</sup> <i>Interlined L.</i>	

*[652] <sup>a</sup>In navi Jacobi Cornellis eodem die<sup>a</sup> [12 Apr. 1514]*

De Johanne Peterson, alienigena, pro 1200 rough horns. Precii .....	20s
De Nicholao Johanson, alienigena, pro 2 peciis worsted. Precii .....	40s
Et pro predictis peciis worsted .....	Al'
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Written over erasure L</i>	

*[653] In navi Johannis Holmes eodem die [12 Apr. 1514]*

De Philippo Meredith pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hardy pro 2 fardellis cum 48 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Merlar pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne a Park pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dawntsey pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne a Wood pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Edmundo Kempe pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Alexandro Plymley pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Michaelae Dormer pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Pakyngton pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Ricardo Culle pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Barnard pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Cock pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Simone Rice pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Johanne Harpesfeld pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Olivero Claymond pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Jervise pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Berne pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

De Stephano Hudson pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 24 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Rogero Lilly pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Menyt pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Edwardo <sup>a</sup> Hawnt pro 1 fardello cum 18 <sup>b</sup> pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Shether pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Perпойnt pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Hampton pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Radulpho Waren pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 34 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kitson pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Chamberlen pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Colsill pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Lok pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Reginaldo Newyngton pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Whitlok pro 1 fardello cum 20 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Johanne Medenedh pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Edgor pro 1 fardello cum <sup>c</sup> 21 <sup>c</sup> pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Page pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Andrea Morres pro 1 fardello cum 2½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in *L* from Edmundo. <sup>b</sup> Corrected in *L* from 17. <sup>c-c</sup> Written over erasure *L*.

[654] In navi Ricardi Gudwyn eodem die [12 Apr. 1514]

De Philippo Meredith pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hardy pro 2 fardellis cum 48 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne a Park pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Alexandro Plymley pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Nicholao Shelton pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis, 14 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Pakyngton pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kitson pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Baldry pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dawntsey pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Keyle pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Gilberto Jentille pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Jervise pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Barfott pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Elis pro 1 fardello cum 24½ peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Buttry pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Menyt pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Henrico van Clok pro 2 fardellis cum 48 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Thoma Perпойnt pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 30 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Holis pro 2 fardellis cum 39 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Edmundo Bachecroft pro 1 fardello cum 10 p[annis sine grano.....	Ind']
De Ricardo Colle pro 1 fardello cum 10 pa[nnis sine grano.....	Ind']
De Roberto Smyth pro 1 fardello cum [.. pannis sine grano.....	Ind']
De Johanne Porter pro 1 fardello cum 15 <sup>a</sup> [pannis sine grano.....	Ind']
De Johanne a Wood pro 1 fardello cum [.. pannis sine grano.....	Ind']
De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello [cum .. pannis sine grano.....	Ind']
De Ricardo Coliar pro 1 fardello cum [.. pannis sine grano.....	Ind']
Et pro 30 peciis worsted.....	[Ind']
De Roberto Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 2 pa[nnis sine grano.....	Ind']
De Olivero Claymond pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Porter pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Merlar pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'

<sup>a</sup> Only xv (15) is visible L.

[655] In navi Johannis Leche eodem die [12 Apr. 1514]

De Willelmo Merlar pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Philippo Meredith pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dawntsey pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne a Park pro 2 fardellis cum 37 pannis, <sup>a</sup> 8 <sup>a</sup> virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Compton pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro <sup>a</sup> 30 <sup>a</sup> peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Holis pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Seresie <sup>b</sup> pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Baily pro 63 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Edmundo Kempe pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Alexandro Plymley pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Pakyngton pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Rogero Lilly pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Thoma Kitson pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De Ricar]do Culle pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[Et pro] 14 <sup>c</sup> peciis worsted.....	Ind'
[De Willelmo] Whitlok pro 1 fardello cum 30 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De Johan]ne Barnard pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Johanne Medelton pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Wilkynson pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'

m 26d

[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
---	------

[De Willelmo] Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Thoma Keale pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Newyngton pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Olivero Claymond pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Ricardo Jervise pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Milone Jerrard pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Berne pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Edmundo Hawtt pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 36 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Johanne Harpesfeld pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Medened pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 34 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L.* <sup>b</sup> *Script badly faded L, reading uncertain.* <sup>c</sup> *Corrected in L from 13.*

[656] In navi Willelmi Harris eodem die [12 Apr. 1514]

De Philippo Meredith pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dauntsey pro 1 fardello cum pannis 27 sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Dunwich pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 2 fardellis cum 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Alexandro Plymley pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Michaele Dormar pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Newyngton pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hynde pro 2 fardellis cum [.. pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Thoma Kitson pro 2 fardellis cum [.. pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Willelmo Whitlok pro 1 fardello [cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Willelmo Asteley pro 1 fardello [cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Johanne Barnard pro 1 fardello cum 10 <sup>a</sup> [pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Willelmo Wilkynson pro 1 fardello cum 20 <sup>b</sup> [pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Simone Rice pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Harpesfeld pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Keille pro 1 fardello cum 30 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Thoma Baldry pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Elis pro 1 fardello cum 23 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Gilberto Jentille pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

De Ricardo Coliar pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 10 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Lok pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Henrico Hille pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Jervise pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Newse pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Bernes pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Weste pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Charsey pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Markney pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Appliard pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Welles pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 36 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Johanne Garrard pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 3 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Stephano Hudson pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 8 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Thoma Thorn pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Cowplond pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Jervise pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

<sup>a</sup> Only x (10) is visible L. <sup>b</sup> Only xx (20) is visible L.

[657] In navi Rogeri Butterworth eodem die [12 Apr. 1514]

De Johanne Barnard pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Berne pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Gilberto Jentille pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Menytt pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Thoma Perpyont pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 16 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
[De] Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Edwardo Hawte pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Bailly pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne a Parke pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dawntsey pro 1 fardello cum 27 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Philippo Meredith pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Merlar pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kitson pro 2 fardellis cum 57 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Keille pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Matson pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Hampton pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Alexandro Plymley pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Mattheo Boughton pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'



De Johanne Porter pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 12 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
[De] Rogero Preston pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 23 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
[De] Nicholao Lambbart pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne a Parke pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Shether pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Ungley pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Roberto Soper pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 34 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Holys pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Lok pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 13 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Johanne Eston pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Statham pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Medenhed pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dolphyn pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Rogero Lilly pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Merlond pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Husse pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Fernley pro 1 fardello cum 21 peciis worsted .....	Ind'

[658] In navi Johannis Walgrave eodem die [12 Apr. 1514]

De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Perpoynt pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Edwardo Hawnte pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Merlar pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Shether pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne a Park pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Harvy pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kitson pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Chamberlen pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Colsill pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Elis pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 6 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Johanne Cook pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
<i>m 27</i>	
De Alexandro Plymley pro 1 fardello cum 22½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Potter pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Johanne pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Statham pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Whitlok pro 1 fardello cum 25 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Johanne Medenhed pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Dawton pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

De Roberto Charsey pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Boysse pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Garrard pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 Et pro 3 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Cowplond pro 2 fardellis cum 45 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Ind'

*[659] In navi Ricardi Bownde eodem die [12 Apr. 1514]*

De Thoma Perchard pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Smyth pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Rogero Preston pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Aldernes pro uno panno sine grano..... Ind'

*[660] In navi Johannis Beiker eodem die [12 Apr. 1514]*

De Willelmo Dolphyn pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Edmundo Wotton pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Asche pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Bartlot pro 4 fardellis cum 88 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Keille pro 1 fardello cum 24 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 20 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Milone Jerrard pro 2 fardellis cum 29 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Merlond pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Kitson pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Simone Rice pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Fernley pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Jacobo Nelson pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 Et pro 17 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Francisco Alweyn pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Mattheo Boughton pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Medenedh pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Neuse pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Whitlok pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Flegge pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 20 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Pakyngton pro 2 fardellis cum 59 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Michaele Dormer pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 18 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Cowplond pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Dawntsey pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Christofero Raynewik pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Perpoynt pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis, <sup>a4</sup> virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Thoma Perchard pro 2 fardellis cum 51 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Fernley pro 1 fardello cum 16 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Thoma Prentose pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Bartlot pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Berley pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Tompson pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 21 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Richardes pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 27 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dale pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Lake pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Garnam pro 1 fardello cum 20 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Rogero Preston pro 1 fardello cum 14½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Aylworth pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Jeronimo Grene pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gressham pro 2 fardellis cum 47 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Georgeo Hewet pro 2 fardellis cum 36 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Mores pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Cowplond pro 2 fardellis cum 48 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Bernet pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L.*

[661] In navi Johannis Habyngdon eodem die [12 Apr. 1514]

De Simone Rice pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Nicholao Brown pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Tovy pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Buttry pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Stephano Hudson pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Sudnam pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Thorn pro uno panno sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Cowplond pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Lawden pro 1 fardello cum uno panno sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 14 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Milone Jerrard pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

[662] In navi Alveri Rode[rigus ...] [12 Apr. 1514]

De Johanne Dies pro 1 fardello cum 14 [pannis sine grano .....	Al']
Et pro 4 dossen[is] pellium vitul[orum] tannatarum ...	
De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum [.. pannis sine grano .....	Al']
Et pro 40 lb. va[sorum] ellectri ...]	
De Georgeo Flores ...	
De Johanne Martynes ...	

## [663] In [navi ...] [12 Apr. 1514]

De Johanne Byglond ...

## [664] In navi ... [12 Apr. 1514]

De Edmundo Skerle pro [1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano]..... Ind'

[665] In navi Johannis Peris Trynytate 4<sup>to</sup> die Maii [4 May 1514]De Petro Fraunces, alienigena, pro 10 fodris plumbi, 1 miliario, 4 centenis [lb.]  
<sup>a</sup>vasorum electri<sup>a</sup>. Precii .....£58 13s 4d

De Willelmo Bayly pro 2 fardellis cum 36 pannis, 8 vir[gis sine grano]..... Ind'

De Petro Fraunces pro 12 fardellis cum 31 pannis, 8 <sup>a</sup>virgis sine grano..... Al<sup>a</sup>Et pro 900 godis cotton, 143 dossenens pellium vitulorum <sup>a</sup>tannatarum<sup>a</sup>. [Precii]  
.....£85 6s 8dEt pro 13 blokes stanni et 1¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii  
.....£36 13s 4d

De Christofero Asskew pro 6 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

De Misot de Barde, alienigena, pro 1840 goodes cotton, 2 centenis lb. vasorum  
ellectri. Precii .....£48 13s 4d

De Johanne Calvecant, alienigena, pro 5200 goodes cotton. Precii .....£130

De Thoma Wattes pro 4 fardellis cum 21 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Johanne Baptista, alienigena, pro 2 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii  
.....53s 4dDe Petro de Barde, alienigena, pro 1 miliario, 3½ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri.  
Precii .....£18

De Johanne Campoche pro 6 fardellis cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Al'

Et pro 6 pannis, 11 virgis de dimidio grano..... Al'

De Johanne Calvecant pro 144 fardellis cum 445 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Al'

De Johanne Campoche pro 2 fardellis cum 5 pannis sine grano ..... Al'

De Christofero Asskew pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Johanne Calvecant pro 2 fardellis cum 8 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano ..... Al'

De Petro Fraunces pro 3 fardellis cum 12 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... Al'

Et pro 1200 goodes cotton. Precii .....£30

<sup>a-a</sup> Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.

m 27d

## [666] In navi Petri de Astigarivia eodem die [4 May 1514]

De Ricardo Reynold pro 1 fardello cum 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Henrico Patiner pro uno fardello cum <sup>a</sup>20<sup>a</sup> pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Nicholao Gibson pro 2 fardellis cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Matheo Boughton pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L.

## [667] In navi Johannis Ochea eodem die [4 May 1514]

De Lopo Sauncheo pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano ..... Al'

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 12 vagis cepe et 1300<sup>†</sup> lb. cupri. Precii  
 .....£24 13s 4d  
 De Johanne Gonsalles, alienigena, pro 3½ vagis cepe, 5 dossenis lb. candellarum.  
 Precii .....40s

[668] In navi Henrici Magans eodem die [4 May 1514]

De Roberto Deam pro 2 fardellis cum 8 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

[669] In navi Michaelis de la Borda 8<sup>o</sup> die Maii [8 May 1514]

De Martino Perus pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Michaeli<sup>a</sup> de Devo<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 2½ vagis cepe. Precii .....25s  
 De Fernando dAssa pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Willelmo Bailly pro uno fardello cum 24½ pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 Et pro uno panno, 8 virgis in grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Ricardo Prowe pro 6 fardellis cum 79 pannis, 8 virgis s[in]e grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Alsetta pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Allounso Compludo pro 19 fardellis cum 55 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[670] In navi [... eodem] die [8 May 1514]

<sup>a</sup>De Johanne Morvetta pro 2 fardellis cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Al'<sup>a</sup>  
 De Paulo Whith[ipolle] [pro ... pannis sine grano] ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 3 pannis, 4 virgis in [grano] ..... Ind'  
 De Ortonio Katalanaga [pro ... cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Al']  
 Et pro 1 miliario, 50 lb. vasorum [ellectri ... Precii .....£14]  
 De Hugone Fenne pro 1 fardello [cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Ind']  
 De Anthonio de Nona, alienigena, [pro .....]  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 vagis [cepe ... Precii] .....  
 De Nicholao Gibson pro 1 fardello cum 12 [pannis sine grano ..... Ind']  
 De Barnardo Gawet pro 1 fardello cum 12 [pannis sine grano ..... Al']  
 Et pro 700 goodes cotton, 3 centenis lb. stanni, 2 dossenis cades ... 1 pecia  
 [worsted. Precii] .....  
 Et pro predictis peciis worsted ..... Al'  
 De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, pro 1¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri et 1 pecia  
 worsted. Precii .....73s 4d  
 Et pro predicta<sup>b</sup> pecia worsted ..... Al'  
 De Willelmo Gibson pro 2 fardellis cum 19 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Nicholao Gibson pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Anthonio Vivolde pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 1000 pellibus angnellorum vocatorum morkyns. Precii .....66s 8d  
 De Ricardo Reynoldes pro 3 fardellis cum 51 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Kiddermyster pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Alvero Vadalit, alienigena, pro 5¼ centenis [lb.] stanni. Precii .....£7

<sup>a-a</sup> *Entered between the lines L.* <sup>b</sup> *predicto L, in error.*

## [671] In navi Sancheo de Gard eodem die [8 May 1514]

De Allounso Compludo pro 30 fardellis cum 86 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 8 fardellis cum 21 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
De Matheo Boughton pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 15 vagis cepe. Price .....	£7 10s
De Benjamyn Digby pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Jacobo Wilforde pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Wilforde pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Martino Cantela, alienigena, pro 3½ vagis cepe. Precii.....	35s
De Fornando dAssa pro 18 fardellis cum 49 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 17 virgis panni in grano .....	Al'
De Alvero Vadalt pro 12 fardellis cum 33 pannis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro uno panno, 14 virgis in grano .....	Al'
De Johanne Cook pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Caille pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
<sup>a</sup> De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, factore Laurencii Bonvyx, alienigene <sup>a</sup> , <sup>b</sup> negociatoris Johannis Sharpe, indigene <sup>b</sup> , pro 14 fardellis cum 41 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Allounso Gutterus pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano.....	Al'
De Thoma Barret pro 2 fardellis cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Carolo Hughson, alienigena, pro 60 lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii.....	15s
De Fornando dAssa pro 5 fardellis cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Johanne Skeyvnton pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Roche pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Ortonio Katalanaga, alienigena, pro 900 goodes cotton. Precii .....	£22 10s <sup>c</sup>
[De] Allounso Arlandson pro 7 fardellis cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Al'

<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure by a different hand in darker ink L.    <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined L.  
<sup>c-c</sup> Written over erasure L.

## [672] In navi Martin de Garra eodem die [8 May 1514]

[De] Allounso Compludo pro 36 fardellis cum 103 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ...	Al'
De Matheo Boughton pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Benjamyn Dygby pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ortonio Katalanaga pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano.....	Al'
De Jacobo Wilford pro 2 fardellis cum 31 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Wilford pro 2 fardellis cum 32 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Henrico Bridges pro 2 fardellis cum 23 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Fornando dAssa pro 18 fardellis cum 49 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 17 virgis panni in grano .....	Al'
De Alvero Vadalt pro 12 fardellis cum 34 pannis sine grano.....	Al'
De Johanne Cook pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Caille pro 1 fardello cum <sup>a</sup> 15 pannis sine grano <sup>a</sup> .....	Ind'
De <sup>a</sup> Johanne de Castro, alienigena, factore Laurencii <sup>b</sup> Bonvyx <sup>a</sup> , alienigene, negociatoris Johannis Sharpe, indigene <sup>b</sup> , pro 10 fardellis cum 29 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'

De Allounso Gutterus pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De eodem magistro pro 16 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
 [De] Petro Denestro, alienigena, pro 1 centena lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii ..... 26s 8d  
 [De] Fornando dAssa pro 5 fardellis cum 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 [De] Johanne Skevyngton pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Willelmo Roche pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Allounso Arlondson pro 7 fardellis cum 21 pannis sine grano ..... Al'

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L.*    <sup>b-b</sup> *Interlined L.*

[673] In navi Johannis le Bey eodem die [8 May 1514]

De Matheo Cordyvyle, alienigena, pro 4 fodris plumbi, ½ centena [lb.] stanni et 8<sup>a</sup>  
 dollis byer. Precii ..... £15 13s 4d  
<sup>a</sup> *Corrected in L from 6.*

[674] In navi Jacobi van Laire 16<sup>o</sup> die Maii [16 May 1514]

De Waltero Busshopp pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Henrico Whitt pro 1 fardello cum 31 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Harmano Ryng pro 1 fardello cum 26½<sup>a</sup> pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Johanne Besse pro 2 fardellis cum 49 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 26s 8d  
 De Harmano Haresbek, alienigena, pro 300 lb. wadnettes. Precii ..... 20s  
 De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 24 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum.  
 Precii ..... £4  
 De Willelmo Antony, alienigena, pro 5 dollis bier. Precii ..... 100s  
 De Bartholomeo Lawncelott, alienigena, pro 18 blokes stanni Cornubie, 6 centenis  
 lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii ..... £53  
 De Derico Shotenbaker pro 2 fardellis cum 48 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Jacobo Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Ova Pole, alienigena, pro 1¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii ..... 33s 4d  
 De Willelmo Ston pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Edgardton pro 2 fardellis cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Hamkottes pro 3 fardellis cum <sup>b</sup>95<sup>b</sup> pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Bremount, alienigena, pro 500 goodes cotton. Precii ..... £12 10s  
 De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, pro 3 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii ..... £4  
 De Petro Slotkyn pro 3 fardellis cum 64 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Johanne Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Henrico Biscopyng pro 2 fardellis cum 46 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Henrico van Clok pro 3 fardellis cum 81 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Johanne Questenbury pro 2 fardellis cum 50 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 26s 8d  
 De Jacobo Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Harmano Gise pro 1 fardello cum 36½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans

Et pro 2 peciis worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 8 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	40s
<i>m 28</i>	
De Huberto Courtnaken, alienigena, pro 2 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	100s
De Garrardo Smetyng pro 4 fardellis cum 87 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 220 goodes cotton et 8 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	£27 6s 8d
De Everardo Brewlar pro 2 fardellis cum 49 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Harmano Shott pro 2 fardellis cum 53 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Melchior Lublar pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Alvero Vadalt pro 1 fardello cum 8 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 1 centena lb. stanni et 5 peciis worsted. Precii .....	£6 6s 8d
Et pro predictis peciis worsted .....	Al'
De Bartholomeo Launcelot, alienigena, pro 2000 pellibus angnellorum vocatorum morkyns et 1500 goodes cotton. Precii .....	£44 3s 4d
De Roberto Hanfford pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Georgeo Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 1½ pannis in grano .....	Hans
Et pro uno panno, 2 virgis de dimidio grano .....	Hans
Et pro dimidia pecia worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii .....	40s
De Thoma Pressona pro 15 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al'
De Harmano Haresbek, alienigena, pro 500 pellibus cuniculorum seson. Precii .....	20s
De Philippo Dawyn, Hans, [pro] 8 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri et 30 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....	£15 13s 4d
De Hans Hasterborough pro 2 fardellis cum 54 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii .....	26s 8d
De Willelmo Forman pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Beson pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De] Alberto Grutter pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro una pecia worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De] Laurencio Edilson, alienigena, pro ⅔ [centena lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	10s
[De] Ricardo Harmon pro 6 fardellis cum 67 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Petro Godfrey, alienigena, pro 8 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	£10 13s 4d
[De] Harmano Ryng pro 2 fardellis cum 57 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[De] Thoma Maynard pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Roberto Oldryng pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Johanne Culis pro 2 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
[De] Garrardo Hubbert pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 28 peciis worsted .....	Ind'



De Johanne Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Hans Forward pro 2 fardellis cum 81 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	<sup>b</sup> Hans <sup>b</sup>
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	26s 8d
De Waltero Busshop pro 1 fardello cum 29 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Nicholao Dodo, alienigena, pro 700 pellibus cuniculorum nigri <sup>c</sup> . Precii	
.....	£11 13s 4d
De Johanne Morvetta pro 10 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al'
De Georgeo Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Harmano Shot pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Garrardo Smetryng pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
[De] Roberto Botelle pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Collecto Voldere pro 12 virgis panni sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 10 peciis worsted. Precii .....	£10
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'
[De] Lopo Veladego pro 1 fardello cum 14 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 9 virgis [panni] in grano.....	Al'
Et pro 18 pellibus cuniculorum nigri <sup>c</sup> et 50 lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	20s
De Willelmo Forman pro 1 fardello cum 33 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Allounso Compludo pro 9 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al'
De Petro Daynastre pro 8 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al'
De Roberto Hanfford pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Alexandro Take pro 10 virgis panni in grano .....	Hans
De Nicholao Aldry pro 1 fardello cum 24 peciis worsted .....	Ind'

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L from 26. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L. <sup>c</sup> Sic L.

[675] In navi Cleisse Hert eodem die [16 May 1514]

De Johanne de Grave, alienigena, pro 2600 pellibus angnellorum vocatorum morkyns. Precii.....	£8 13s 4d
De Alvero Vadalt pro 8 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 3 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	£4

[676] In navi Johannis Peris de Calestiga eodem die [16 May 1514]

De Raderego Anderro, alienigena, pro 5 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii.....	16s 8d
---	--------

[677] In navi Cornelii Tise eodem die [16 May 1514]

De Garrardo Hubbert, alienigena, pro 1000 morkyns et 800 foyne tailles. Precii	
.....	£4 6s 8d
De Levynnardo <sup>a</sup> Friscobalde, alienigena, pro 6 dollis bier. Precii.....	£6

<sup>a</sup> Sic L.

[678] In navi Johannis<sup>a</sup> Moree eodem die [16 May 1514]

De Roberto Tompson pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Derico Nyghtyngale, alienigena, pro 2 dolliis bier. Precii ..... 40s  
<sup>a</sup> Johanni L, *in error*.

[679] In navi Garrardi Wigar eodem die [16 May 1514]

De Henrico White pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[680] In navi Baltezar Martynus 20<sup>o</sup> die Maii [20 May 1514]

De Johanne Michelle pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Georgeo Yames pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 4 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 6 centenis lb. plumbi, 1 cen-  
 tena lb. vasorum ellectri et 100 lb. lini et 1 dossena wolle cardes. Precii  
 ..... 105s  
 De Johanne Martinus pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 13 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 7 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 2 ketelles. Precii ..... 28s 4d  
 De Anthonio Fornandus pro 1 panno sine grano ..... [Al']

[681] In navi ... [20 May 1514]

De Hans van Lewste, alienigena, ...

[682] In [navi ...] [20 May 1514]

De Ricardo Prow pro 4 fa[rdellis cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro uno panno, 14 [virgis in grano] ..... [Ind']  
 Et pro uno panno de [dimidio grano] ..... [Ind']  
 De Michaele de Gomys, alienigena, pro ...

[683] In <sup>a</sup>navi Petri Alvero Yanus<sup>a</sup> [20 May 1514]

De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro <sup>a</sup>50 lb. lini. [Precii] ..... 3s 4d  
 De Fornando Perus pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis, 4 virgis sine [grano] ..... Al'  
 Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Petro de <sup>a</sup>Varus<sup>a</sup> pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[684] In navi Henrici Totehille eodem die [20 May 1514]

De Henrico Staye, alienigena, pro 300 peyer sotularium. Precii ..... 100s  
 De Radulpho Wynger, alienigena, pro 300 pares sotularium. Precii ..... 100s

[685] In navi Johannis Haker eodem die [20 May 1514]

De Willelmo Conan, alienigena, pro 400 parres sotularium. Precii ..... £6 13s 4d  
 De Henrico Fisser, alienigena, pro 150 parres sotularium. Precii ..... 50s

[686] In navi Ce.. Guevos eodem die [20 May 1514]

De Allounso Arlandson pro 6 fardellis cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Al'

De Johanne Cook pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

[687] In navi Johannis la Baye eodem die [20 May 1514]

De Adam Adams, alienigena, pro 1000 morkyns. Precii.....66s 8d  
m 28d

[688] In navi Andree Mayn eodem die [20 May 1514]

De Jacobo Rosse, alienigena, pro 20 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £50

[689] In navi Johannis Jacobson eodem die [20 May 1514]

De Johanne Colkar pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

[690] In navi Raderego Allounso 26<sup>to</sup> die Maii [26 May 1514]

De Wasco Daico pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano ..... Al'

De Raderego de Culla pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano ..... Al'

De Allounso Peris pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, <sup>a</sup>14<sup>a</sup> <sup>b</sup>virgis<sup>b</sup> sine grano ..... Al'

De Anthonio Fornandus pro 2 fardellis cum 17 pannis sine grano..... Al'

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L.* <sup>b-b</sup> *Interlined L.*

[691] In navi Adriani Adrianson eodem die [26 May 1514]

[De] Johanne Spiser pro 1 panno sine grano ..... [Ind']

[692] In navi Derik Johanson eodem die [26 May 1514]

De Johanne Gise, alienigena, pro 280 dossenib. stanche, 2 centenis lb. vasorum  
<sup>a</sup>ellectri. Precii .....£9 13s<sup>a</sup> 4d

De Roberto Botelle pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Johanne Hamkottes pro 3 fardellis cum 25 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Christofero <sup>a</sup>de Perrera<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 1700 goodes cotton. Precii .....£42 10s

De Benedicto Morvelle pro 2 fardellis <sup>a</sup>cum 33 pannis, 8 virgis<sup>a</sup> sine grano ..... Al'

De Johanne Bye pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Henrico Wytte pro [... pannis sine grano ..... Ind']

De Willelmo Denys [pro .. pannis sine grano ..... Ind']

De [eodem] Willelmo pro 19 p[ecii] worsted ..... Ind']

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[693] In <sup>a</sup>navi Alvero Gunsalvus<sup>a</sup> [26 May 1514]

De Bastiano Gyles pro <sup>a</sup>5 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano ..... Al'<sup>a</sup>

De [eodem] Bastiano, alienigena, pro 20 goodis cotons et aliis. Precii ..... 35s<sup>a</sup>

De Lopo Dise pro 2 fardellis cum <sup>a</sup>4 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano et aliis ..... Al'<sup>a</sup>

Et pro 12 virgis panni in grano ..... [Al']

Et pro 26 lb. stanni et aliis. Precii ..... 23s [4d]

De Georgeo Rede, alienigena, pro 1 pipa listes et aliis. Precii ..... 45s

<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[694] In navi Petri Martinus eodem die [26 May 1514]

De Petro Mako pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano ..... Al'

Et pro 28 lb. stanni. Precii .....	10s
De Johanne Alpounte pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Martino Alfonso pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis <sup>a</sup> sine grano .....	Al'
<sup>b</sup> De Edmundo Burton pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind <sup>tb</sup>

<sup>a</sup> 2 cm erasure follows L. <sup>b-b</sup> Entered between the lines L.

[695] In navi Petri Smyth eodem die [26 May 1514]

De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, pro 2200 godis cotton et aliis. Precii....£65 13s 4d

[696] In navi Johannis Soan primo die Junii [1 June 1514]

De Willelmo Forman pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Bremountte, alienigena, pro 150 godis cotton. Precii.....	75s
De Nadalle Munholt, alienigena, pro 50 lb. vasorum electri. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Cornelio van der Pyke, alienigena, pro 380 dossen[is] [lb.] stanche. [Precii]	
.....	£9 13s 4d
De Georgeo Wodows pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Rombold, alienigena, pro 500 godis cotton. Precii .....	£12 10s
De Johanne Calvacaunte pro 3 fardellis cum 34 pannis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 480 godis cotton. Precii.....	£12
De Rogero Payton pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Nowelle Dorgeys, alienigena, pro 42 peciis worsted. Precii.....	£42
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'
De Nicholao Alday pro 1 fardello cum 12 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Henrico Tolley pro 1 fardello cum 15 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, pro 160 dossen[is] [lb.] stanche. Precii .....	£4
De Everardo Breweller pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Martino Johanson, alienigena, pro 2 peciis worsted. Precii .....	40s
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'
De Johanne van Bese pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Johanne Questynbure pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
[De] Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
[De] Melchior Lubler pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 2 peciis worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De] Harmano Ring pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
[De] Willelmo Forman pro 1 fardello cum 1 panno sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 8 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
[De] Johanne Peterson, alienigena, pro 20 fliches bakon. Precii.....	26s 8d
[De] Willelmo Walles pro 1 fardello cum 3½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Harmano Shut pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Henrico van Cloke pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Hans

[697] In navi Arnoldi Simonson eodem die [1 June 1514]

De Antonio Vivolde pro 1 fardello cum 1 panno, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 1 dossena et 4 candelstikes et aliis. [Precii].....	23s 4d

De Harmano Shutt pro 2 fardellis cum 50 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Henrico van Cloke pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Petro Corse pro 16 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al'
De Baptista Gounsalus pro 1 panno, 20 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 3 peciis worsted. [Precii].....	60s
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'
[De] Jasper Boughe <sup>a</sup> pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Thoma Birde pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Harmano Ring pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[De] Derike Shuttynbaker pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[De] Johanne Calvacaunte pro 1 fardello cum 47 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 4 centenis lb. vasorum electri. Precii .....	106s 8d
[De] Garrardo Smytting pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
[De] Henrico Bisping pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De] Jacobo Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De] Hans Hasterbarghe pro 2 fardellis cum 45 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii .....	26s 8d
De Johanne Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Everardo Breweller pro 2 fardellis cum 51 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Johanne Questinbure pro 2 fardellis cum 49 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Georgeo Bremes pro 2 fardellis cum 48½ pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii .....	26s 8d
De Henrico Bisping pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 26½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Willelmo Breten pro 2 fardellis cum 26 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Bese pro 1 fardello cum 29 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Willelmo Forman pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Gilberte pro uno fardello cum <sup>b</sup> 21 <sup>b</sup> pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 160 lb. starche. Precii .....	£4
De Johanne van Bese pro 1 fardello cum 23 <sup>c</sup> pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis [cotton]. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Willelmo Gilberte pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Jacobo Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Melchior Lubler pro 2 fardellis cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 60 peciis cotton. Precii.....	£40
De Allexandro Takke pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Hans Forwarde pro 1 fardello cum 17½ pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Everardo Pressing, alienigena, pro 2 peciis worsted. Precii.....	40s
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'

<sup>a</sup> alienigena follows, struck through L. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L. <sup>c</sup> Corrected in L  
 from 24.  
 m 29

[698] In navi Martini de la Borda 10<sup>o</sup> die Junii [10 June 1514]

De Barnardo Gavott, alienigena, pro 10 foldris plumbi. [Precii].....	£40
De Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 600 godis cotton et aliis. Precii.....	£40
De Leonardo Friscaballe pro 16 fardellis cum 48 pannis sine grano.....	Al'
De Willelmo Bayly pro 3 fardellis cum 34½ pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Butre pro 2 fardellis cum 16 pannis <sup>a</sup> , 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Baynton pro 1 fardello cum 11½ pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Abraham pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Petro Fraunces pro 15 fardellis cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 54 dossenit pellium vitulorum [tannatarum] et aliis. [Precii].....	£25
De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 11 centenis lb. stanni. [Precii].....	£14 13s 4d
De Johanne Compoche, alienigena, [pro] 1200 godis cotton. [Precii].....	£30
De Benedicto Morvelle pro 4 fardellis cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 800 godis cotton. Precii.....	£20
De Johanne Baptista pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
De Leonardo Friscaballe, alienigena, pro 12¼ centenis [lb.] stanni. [Precii]	
.....	£21 13s 4d
De Mysott de Barde pro 32 fardellos cum 98 pannis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 74 dossenit pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii.....	£12 6s 8d
De Ricardo Regnold pro 2 fardellis cum 27 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Compoche pro 2 fardellis cum 6 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 2 pannis de dimidio grano.....	Al'
De Leonardo Friscaballe, alienigena, pro 5 centenis lb. vasorum electri. Precii	
.....	£6 13s 4d
De Willelmo Loke pro 11 fardellis cum 36 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Keyme pro 3 fardellis cum 38 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Palmer pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Nicholao Gybson pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Johanne Cavaller pro 4 fardellis cum 18½ pannis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 4 peciis worsted et aliis. [Precii].....	£80
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'
[De] Johanne Baptista, alienigena, pro 74 dossenit pellium vitulorum [tannatarum].	
Precii.....	£12 6s 8d
[De] Leonardo Friscaballe pro 2 fardellis cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Al'
[De] Thoma Howelle pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Kiddermester pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano....	Ind'
[De] Michaele de Deve, alienigena, pro 5 vagis cepe. Precii.....	50s
[De] Willelmo Butre pro 2 fardellis cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Franciscus de Gooche pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano.....	Al'
De Matheo <sup>b</sup> Boughton <sup>b</sup> pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'

De Johanne Sharpe per Anthonium Vivold, alienigenam, factorem suum, pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Christoffero Askew pro 2 fardellis cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 1 centena lb. vasorum electri. Precii .....	26s 8d
De Johanne Otter pro 2 fardellis cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Geffrey pro 1 fardello cum 11½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Cavaller, alienigena, pro 700 godis cotton. [Precii] .....	£17 10s
De Carolo Brandon pro 13 fardellis cum 108 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Anthonio Vivolde pro 8 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 180 godis cotton et aliis. Precii .....	£7 3s 4d
[De] Johanne Spinelle, alienigena, pro 3 centenis lb. stanni et aliis. Precii .....	105s
[De] Johanne Calvacautte pro 1 panno, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 2 centenis lb. vasorum electri. Precii .....	53s 4d
[De] Misott de Barde, alienigena, pro 5400 godis cotton. [Precii] .....	£135
[De] Johanne Alen pro 2 fardellis cum 15 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Thoma Creymin pro 2 fardellis cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

<sup>a</sup> sine follows L, in error. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L.

[699] In navi Johannis Abyngdon 16° die Junii [16 June 1514]

De Willelmo Baily pro 3 fardellis cum 63 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Lokke pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Daunsy pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Smyth pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Halle pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Statham pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Buttre pro 1 fardello cum 30 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Johanne a Wode pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Allexandro Plymbley pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De eodem Allexandro pro 11 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kitson pro 2 fardellis cum 57 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne West pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Pakyngton pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis, <sup>a</sup> 16 virgis <sup>a</sup> sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Harpysfild pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Fernneley pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Rogero Preston pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Henrico van Cloke pro 2 fardellis [cum] 44 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Willelmo Marlar pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Lakke pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Nicholao Lambarde pro 3 fardellis cum 56 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Eddmundo Wotton pro 1 fardello cum 3½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

De Willelmo Buttre pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Baldre pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Minett pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Dowsfeld pro 1 fardello cum [.. pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello [cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Hans]
De Willelmo Colshille [pro ...]	
De Johanne Lawde[n pro ...]	
De Thoma Perpoyntte [pro ...]	
De Ricardo Gresham [pro ...]	
De Willelmo Daun[tsey pro ...]	
De Edwardo Haw[tte pro ...]	
De Willelmo Chaumbley [pro ...]	
De Johanne van Bese [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Hans]
Et pro 20 godis cotton. [Precii].....	13s 4d
De Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 29 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Keale pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Barnard pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Hervy pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Welles pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Roberto Kalway pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Simone Ryce pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Clerke pro 1 fardello cum 40 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Colyer pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 22 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
<i>m 29d</i>	
De Millone Garrard pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne a Parke pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Radulpho Waren pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 35 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Johanne Portter pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Holys pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	[Ind']
De Johanne Medylton pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano.....	[Ind']
De Ricardo Gresham pro 1 fardello cum 33 pannis, 8 [virgis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Ricardo Gervys pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Johanne Maydenhed pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma .. pro 1 fardello cum 12½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Wise pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne a Parke pro 1 fardello [cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Edwardo Hays pro [... pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Willelmo More pro 1 fardello [cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Johanne Comp[ton pro ...]	
De Willelmo Leke [pro ...]	
De Roberto Harvy pro 1 [fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Jacobo Nelson [pro ...]	



De Willelmo Coplond [pro ...]

De Johanne Clerke [pro ...]

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.*

[700] In [navi ...] [16 June 1514]

De Willelmo Bailly pro 1 fardello [cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Daunsy pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Erasmo Forde pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Halle pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Statham pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Alexandro Plymley pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kytson pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Pakyngton pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Keale pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Eddmundo Wotton pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 21 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Radulpho Waren pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Merlar pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Goodwyn pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Nicholao Lambarte pro 2 fardellis cum 50 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Baldre pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Minett pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Dowsfyld pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Perpoyntte pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Coke pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Edwardo Hawtte pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Marbure pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Keale pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Butre pro 1 fardello cum <sup>a</sup> 70 peciis <sup>a</sup> worsted .....	Ind'
De Gilberto Gentile pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Ricardo Berne pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Thoma Huntloo pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Simone Rice pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Nicholao Lamberte pro 1 fardello cum 29 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Roberto Smyth pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Olivero Claymounte pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Johanne West pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

De Johanne a Wodde pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Porter pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Eddmundo Wotton pro 1 fardello cum 18 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Rogero Lylly pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Edwardo Hawtte pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Roche pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Thurgoode pro 1 panno sine grano .....	Ind'

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L.*

*[701] In navi Thome Wright eodem die [16 June 1514]*

De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 20 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Daunsy pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Roberto Smyth pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Johanne Halle pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Erasmo Forth pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Roberto Statham pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Allexandro Plymley pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Thoma Kitson pro 2 fardellis cum 57 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Roberto Pakyngton pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Roberto Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Johanne Hardy pro 2 fardellis cum 48 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Henrico van Cloke pro 2 fardellis cum 44 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
[De] Nicholao Lamberte pro 2 fardellis cum 34 pannis, <sup>a</sup> 16 virgis <sup>a</sup> sine grano....	Ind'
De Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Baldre pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Pakington pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Dowsfild pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Colshille pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Beale pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Perpoyntt pro 2 fardellis cum 46 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gresham pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Edwardo Hawtte pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Gilberto Gentille pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Barnarde pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Berne pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Simone Ryce pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Henrico Hille pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Olivero Claymount pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Harpysfilde pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dolphen pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Butre pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Michaele Dormer pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'

De Ricardo Gresham pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Rogero Lyly pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gerves pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Edwardo Hawte pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De <sup>b</sup> eodem <sup>b</sup> Edwardo pro 13 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Roberto Statham pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.* <sup>b-b</sup> *Written over erasure L.*

[702] In navi Thome Beversham eodem die [16 June 1514]

De Willelmo Daunsy pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Erasmo Forde pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
<i>m 30</i>	
De Alexandro Plympley pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kitson pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De <sup>a</sup> Roberto <sup>a</sup> Pakington pro uno fardello cum <sup>a</sup> 24 <sup>a</sup> pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Gilberto Gentyll pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Radulpho Waren pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Nicholao Lamberte pro 2 fardellis cum 50 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Baldre pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Henrico van Cloke pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Johanne Dowsfyld pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Perpoyntt pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gresham pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Edwardo Hawte pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Keale pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dalton pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Balle pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L.*

[703] In navi Johannis Huberte eodem die [16 June 1514]

De Willelmo Buttre pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 48 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Pakyngton pro 3 fardellis cum 78 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Henrico van Cloke pro 1 fardello cum 66 <sup>a</sup> pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Nicholao Lamberte pro 3 fardellis cum 50 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 2½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 15 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
[De] Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[De] Ricardo Gresham pro 6 fardellis cum 57 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Daunsy pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Edwardo Hawte pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

[De] Johanne Thomas pro 2 fardellis cum 55 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Chamberleyn pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Johanne van Bese pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[De] Johanne Harpysfylde pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Welles pro 1 fardello cum 18½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Halle pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Milone Gerarde pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne a Parke pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Hervy pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kitson pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Medilmore pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Fernneley pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Colyer pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De eodem Ricardo pro 17 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
[De] Stephano Hudson pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 15 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
[De Johanne] Maydenhed pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis <sup>b</sup> , 4 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Johanne Newyngton pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Thoma Nuse pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis, 8 virgis <sup>c</sup> sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Roberto Pakington pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Jacobo Nelson pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Pikring pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 4 peciis worsted .....	Ind'

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L from 60. <sup>b</sup> 5 follows, struck through L. <sup>c-c</sup> Interlined L.

[704] In navi Johannis Sperman eodem die [16 June 1514]

De Ricardo Gresham pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Coke pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Thomas pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Fernley pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne a Wode pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Buttrey pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Allexandro Plympley pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dalton pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De eodem Willelmo pro 30 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Berne pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Hervy pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Kalway pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Philippo Meredeth pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Simone Rice pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Nicholao Lamberts pro 1 fardello cum 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De <sup>a</sup> Ricardo <sup>a</sup> Colyer pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De eodem Nicholao pro 16 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Roberto Smyth pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 15 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Daunsy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Henrico Hille pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Olivero Claymountte pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Weste pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Harpysfild pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Halle pro 1 fardello cum 18 [pannis sine grano].....	Ind'
De Johanne Smyth pro 1 fardello [cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello [cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Eddmundo Bachecrofte [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Roberto Chersey [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Nicholao Lambert [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano.....	Ind']
De Johanne Boyse pro [1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Willelmo Dolphyn [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Edmundo Kempe pro 1 [fardello cum .. pannis sine grano.....	Ind']
De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello [cum .. pannis sine grano.....	Ind']
De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello [cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Roberto Pakyngton [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Johanne Potter pro 1 fardello cum [..pannis] sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Marlar pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo .. pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Coplond pro 1 fardello cum 32 pannis [sine grano].....	Ind'
De Johanne Porter pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Thoma Kitson pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
Et pro 30 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gresham pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ragnaldo Newington pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Colshille pro 1 fardello cum 6½ pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Befott pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gerves pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
<i>m 30d</i>	
De Thoma Keale pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Maydenhed pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Edwardo Hawtte pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Engle pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 7 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Coplonde pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Pakyngton pro 1 fardello cum 24 peciis worsted .....	Ind'

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over Nicholao, erased L.*

[705] In navi Johannis Holmys eod[em die] [16 June 1514]

De ... pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano ...	
De ... pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 2 fardellis cum 60 <sup>a</sup> pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Jervys pro 1 fardello cum [.. pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Thoma .. pro 1 fardello cum [.. pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
Et pro 7 peciis w[orsted .....	Ind']
De Philippo Meredeth [pro ... pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Johanne Dowffin [pro ... pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Edwardo Bachcrofte [pro ... pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Thoma Hewett pro [... pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Ragnaldo Newy[ngton pro ... pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Roberto Barfotte pro [... pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
De Willelmo Daunsy pro 1 fardello cum [.. pannis sine grano.....	Ind']
De Edwardo Hawtte pro 1 fardello [cum .. pannis sine grano].....	Ind'
De Johanne Newington pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis, .. virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Stephano Hudson pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo More pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Kalway pro 1 fardello cum 20½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Culle pro 1 fardello cum 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Bartlotte pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Minett pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Bernne pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Olivero Claymont pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Rossyn pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Balle pro 1 fardello cum 1 panno, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kytson pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Nuse pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma ..are pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Aldernes pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Matheo Boughton pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Andrea Mores pro 2 fardellis cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Coplond pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Buttre pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

<sup>a</sup> Only lx (60) is visible L.

[706] In navi Willelmi Herres eodem die [16 June 1514]

De Ricardo Berne pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Keylwey pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne a Parke pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Milone Garrard pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Pakyngton pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kele pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Thoma Statham pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Johanne Maydenhed pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'

[De] Nicholao Fisher pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Whitloke pro 1 fardello cum 30 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
[De] Johanne Porter pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Edwardo Bachecrofte pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Philippo Meredeth pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Willelmo Clapton pro 1 fardello cum <sup>a</sup> 25 <sup>a</sup> peciis worsted.....	Ind'
[De] Thoma Gylberte pro 1 fardello cum 35 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
[De] Johanne a Parke pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Jacobo Nelson pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Culle pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Matheo Boughton pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Coplond pro 1 fardello cum 37 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Simone Rice pro 1 fardello cum 4½ pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Midylmore pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Milone Garrard pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Bartlott pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Cade pro 1 fardello cum 20 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Roberto Pakyngton pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Petford pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dolphen pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Johanne Boyes pro 1 fardello cum 29 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
[De] Michaele Tindale pro 1 fardello cum 11 peciis worsted .....	Ind'

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L.*

[707] In navi Andree Merkes<sup>a</sup> eodem die [16 June 1514]

De Johanne a Parke pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Milone Garrard pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Milone Jenyns pro 1 fardello cum 8 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Johanne Otter pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ragnaldo Newyngton pro 2 fardellis cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Hampton pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Rede pro 1 fardello cum 16 virgis panni sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 8 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Ferneley pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Medilmore pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, <sup>b</sup> 8 virgis <sup>b</sup> sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Lake pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Shethar pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Percherd pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Rogero Lyly pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Lake pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Whitloke pro 1 fardello cum 12 peciis worsted .....	Ind'

<sup>a</sup> Mer[kes] *follows L, in error.* <sup>b-b</sup> *Interlined L.*

[708] In navi Martini Mongea 26<sup>o</sup> die Junii [26 June 1514]

De <sup>a</sup> Allounso Compludo, factore Laurencii <sup>b</sup> Bonvix, alienigene, negociatoris Johannis Sharpe, indigene <sup>ba</sup> , pro 20 fardellis cum 59 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 20 vagis cepe. Precii .....	£10
De Thoma Cole pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Archevalett, alienigena, pro 1 vaga cepe. Precii .....	10s
De <sup>a</sup> Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, factore Laurencii <sup>b</sup> Bonvyx, alienigene, negociatoris Johannis Sharpe, indigene <sup>ba</sup> , pro 18 fardellis cum 48 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 2 pannis, 3 virgis in grano .....	Ind'
De Jacobo Wilfford pro 2 fardellis cum 29 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Hugone <sup>a</sup> Fenne <sup>a</sup> pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Johanne Coke pro 3 fardellis cum 46 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Wilford pro 2 fardellis cum 26 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Fernaundo de Archeta, alienigena, pro 3 vagis cepe. [Precii] .....	30s
De Ortonio Catalanaga <sup>c</sup> pro 1 fardello cum 13½ pannis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 6 virgis panni in grano .....	Al'
Et pro 4¼ centenis lb. vasorum electri. Precii .....	113s 4d
De Willelmo Roche pro 2 fardellis cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Petro Eturserea, alienigena, pro 5 vagis cepe. [Precii] .....	50s
<i>m 31</i>	
De Ricardo Buklond pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Enego de Anea pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii .....	20s
De Johanne de Laranaga pro 3 fardellis cum 26 <sup>d</sup> pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Johanne Casablanka pro 2 fardellis cum 28 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 2 centenis, 50 lb. vasorum electri. Precii .....	£3 6s 8d
De Lopo Saldever pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Ochea Ochendre pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Johanne de Shalbe pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Willelmo Roche pro 2 fardellis cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Allounso Gutterus pro 9 fardellis cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Johanne de Castro pro 20 fardellis cum 55 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 2 pannis, 15 virgis in grano .....	Al'
De Allounso Arlonson pro 7 fardellis cum 19 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Thoma Dikynson pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Monchea pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De eodem Johanne pro 2 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	53s 4d
De Petro de Camereaga pro 1 panno, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 100 godis cotton. Precii .....	50s
De Johanne Skyvyngoton pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Martino de Mowe pro 8 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 80 godis cotton. Precii .....	40s



De Alvero Vadlet pro 12 fardellis cum 31 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 2 pannis, 22 virgis in grano.....	Al'
Et pro 1¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. Precii.....	33s 4d
De Fernaundo Archata pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Petro Yanus pro 1 panno, 5 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 1 pecia stanni Devonie. [Precii].....	25s
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Written over erasure in darker ink L.</i> <sup>b-b</sup> <i>Interlined L.</i> <sup>c</sup> <i>Corrected in L from Catalanga.</i> <sup>d</sup> <i>Corrected in L from 16.</i>	

[709] In navi Johannis Pollett eodem die [26 June 1514]

[De] Georgeo Castalyn pro 15 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 8 peciis worsted et aliis. [Precii].....	£23
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'
[De] Willelmo Forman pro 1 fardello cum 38 peciis worsted.....	Ind'

[710] In quadam bargia versus Gravesende eodem die [26 June 1514]

De Edmundo Heyton pro 2 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
---	------

[711] In navi Urbani Same 4<sup>o</sup> die Julii [4 July 1514]

De Edgardo van Kemp pro 5 fardellis cum 145½ pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 1 panno, 16 virgis in grano .....	Hans
Et pro 160 godis cotton et 2000 pellibus cuniculorum. [Precii] .....	£45 6s 8d
De Alberto Heyes pro 6 fardellis cum 191 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 160 godis gotton. Precii.....	106s 8d
De Georgeo Hase pro 9 fardellis cum 169 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 2 peciis worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 280 godis cotton et aliis. Precii.....	£33 6s 8d
De Jacobo Absagon pro 2 fardellis cum 66 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 120 godis cotton. [Precii].....	£4
De Henrico Spreknes pro 2 fardellis cum 45 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii .....	26s 8d
[De] Henrico Melman pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[De] Hans Forwarde pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[De] eodem magistro pro 4 fardellis cum 89 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 7 peciis worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 40 godis cotton et aliis. [Precii] .....	£68 18s 4d

[712] In navi Hans Revestowe eodem die [4 July 1514]

[De] Edgarde van Kemp pro 3 fardellis cum 70 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 60 godis cotton, 5 blokes stanni et aliis. [Precii].....	£54 10s
[De] Alberto Heyes pro 10 fardellis cum 324 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 12 virgis panni in grano .....	Hans
Et pro 200 godis cotton et aliis. [Precii] .....	£54 13s 4d

De Georgeo Hase pro 7 fardellis cum 171 pannis, 7 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 1 panno, 16 virgis in grano .....	Hans
Et pro 240 godis cotton. Precii.....	£8
De Henrico Spreknes pro 2 fardellis cum 51½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 50 godis cotton. Precii .....	33s 4d
De Jeremias Dolwyn pro 3 fardellis cum 87 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii .....	26s 8d
De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 40 godis cotton <sup>a</sup> et <sup>a</sup> aliis. [Precii] .....	<sup>b</sup> £4 <sup>b</sup>
De Jacobo Absagon pro 2 fardellis cum 66 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De eodem Jacobo pro 100 godis cotton. Precii.....	66s 8d
De Harmano Shutt 1 fardello cum 20½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 60 godis cotton et aliis. [Precii] .....	66s 8d
De Hans Forward pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Written over Precii L.</i> <sup>b-b</sup> <i>Written over erasure L.</i>	

[713] In navi Arnoldi Drawho eodem die [4 July 1514]

De Edgardo van Kemp pro 4 fardellis cum 71 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 80 godis cotton et aliis . Precii .....	£42 13s 4d
De Alberto Hayes pro 4 fardellis cum 137 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 80 godis cotton. Precii .....	53s 4d
De Jacobo Absolne pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis [sine grano .....	Hans]
Et pro 20 godis cotton. [Precii .....	13s 4d]
De Georgeo Hase pro uno [fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Hans]
Et pro 1 panno, 9 virgis [...].	Hans
Et pro 220 godis [cotton. Precii ..	.....]
De Jeromias Dolw[yn pro ...cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Hans]
Et pro 20 godis [cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d]
De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello [cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Al']
Et pro 20 godis [cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d]
De Cristean .. [pro 1 fardello cum pannis sine grano .....	Hans]
Et pro ..	.....
<i>m 31d</i>	
[De ... pro .. cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Hans]
Et pro 1 pecia [worsted.....	Hans]
Et pro 40 godis [cotton. Precii .....	26s 8d]
De Henrico Melman pro [1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano.....	Hans]
De Alexandro Take pro [1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Hans]

[714] In navi ... [4 July 1514]

De Edgardo van Kemp [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano.....	Hans]
Et pro 100 godis cotton. [Precii .....	£3 6s 8d]
De Alberto Heyes pro 4 fardellis cum [.. pannis sine grano .....	Hans]
Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii .....	[26s 8d]

De Henrico Spreknes pro 5 fardellis cum 80 pannis, 12 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 70 godis cotton et aliis. Precii .....	53s 4d
Et pro 5 peeciis worsted .....	Hans
De Georgeo Hase pro 3 fardellis cum 96 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 120 godis cotton. Precii .....	£4
De Jeromias Dolwyn pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Harmano Shutt pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii .....	26s 8d
De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton <sup>a</sup> et aliis <sup>a</sup> . Precii .....	£4 13s 4d
De Hans Forward pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 30 godis cotton. Precii .....	20s

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.*

[715] In navi Claisse Kettilholte eodem die [4 July 1514]

De Edgardo van Kemp pro 4 fardellis cum 66½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 1 panno, 16 virgis in grano .....	Hans
<sup>a</sup> Et pro 27,000 pellibus cuniculorum season et aliis. [Precii] .....	£88
De Georgeo Hase pro 6 fardellis cum 115 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 120 godis cotton. Precii .....	£4
De Alberto Hayes pro 6 fardellis cum 207½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 1 pecia worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 19,000 pellibus cuniculorum season et aliis. Precii .....	£42 6s 8d
De Henrico Spreknes pro 3 fardellis cum 42 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 55 godis cotton. Precii .....	36s 8d
De Jeromias Dolwyn pro 3 fardellis cum 71 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 3 virgis panni in grano .....	Hans
Et pro 5 virgis panni de dimidio grano .....	Hans
Et pro 1 pecia worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 60 godis cotton. Precii .....	40s
De eodem magistro pro 2 fardellis cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 80 godis cotton <sup>b</sup> et aliis <sup>b</sup> . Precii .....	£6 13s 4d
[De] Henrico Berne pro 1 fardello cum 7½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 1 pecia worsted .....	Hans
[Et pro] 4 centenis lb. vasorum electri. Precii .....	106s 8d
[De Har]mano Shutt pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 80 godis cotton. Precii .....	53s 4d
[De] Alberto Grutter pro 1 fardello cum <sup>c</sup> 2 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Michaele Keyler pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis, <sup>d</sup> 6 virgis <sup>d</sup> sine grano .....	Hans

<sup>a</sup> *Preceded by De, in error L.* <sup>b-b</sup> *Entered subsequently following Precii L.* <sup>c</sup> *2 follows, struck through L.* <sup>d-d</sup> *Interlined L.*

[716] In navi Johannis de Ardea eodem die [4 July 1514]

De <sup>a</sup> Allounso Compludo, alienigena, factore Laurencii Bonvyx <sup>a</sup> , <sup>b</sup> alienigene, negociatoris Johannis Sharppe, indigene <sup>b</sup> , pro 18 fardellis cum 52 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De <sup>a</sup> Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, factore Laurencii Bonvyx, alienigene <sup>a</sup> , <sup>b</sup> negociatoris Johannis Sharppe, indigene <sup>b</sup> , pro 14 fardellis cum 36 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 2 pannis, 2 virgis in grano .....	<sup>c</sup> Ind'
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 vagis cepe. Precii .....	40s
De Thoma Cole pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Perus, alienigena, pro 180 dossenens pellium vitulorum [tannatarum]. [Precii] .....	£30
De Johanne de Soterea, alienigena, pro 9 vagis sepe. [Precii] .....	£4 10s
De Jacobo Wilford pro 3 fardellis cum 46 pannis, <sup>b</sup> 8 virgis <sup>b</sup> sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Martino Vesona, alienigena, pro 68 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii .....	£11 6s 8d
[De] Hugone Feyn pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Coke pro 3 fardellis cum 48 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ortonio Catalanaga pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Michaelae Coecheke pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis, 11 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De eodem Michaelae, alienigena, pro 1 centena lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
[De] Alvero Vadlet pro 10 fardellis cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
[De] Willelmo Roche pro 2 fardellis cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Johanne de Laranaga pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Allounso Gutterus pro 11 fardellis cum 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Johanne de Castro pro 12 fardellis cum 30 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 2 pannis, 13 virgis in grano .....	Al'
De Allounso Arlounson pro 6 fardellis cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Al'

<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure in darker ink L. <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined L. <sup>c-c</sup> Written over erasure L.

[717] In navi Petri van Creke 11<sup>o</sup> die Julii [11 July 1514]

De Anthonio Salvage, alienigena, pro 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	46s 8d
De Thoma Calvacaunt, alienigena, [pro] 550 godis cotton. Precii .....	£13 15s
De Johanne Questinbure pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De] Ricardo Pynson pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Garrardo Smytting pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Jacobo Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Harmano Shutt pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Henrico van Cloke pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Willelmo Russelle pro 2 fardellis cum 35 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Baker pro 4 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

De Hans Forward pro 1 fardello cum 17½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Ricardo Ougley pro 8 virgis panni sine grano .....	Ind'
De eodem Ricardo pro 6 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Georgeo Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 1 panno, 14 virgis in grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Carollo Brandon pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
<i>m 32</i>	
De Edwardo Rede pro 1 fardello cum 32 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Nicholao Dodo pro 1 panno sine grano .....	Al'
De Dominico Lomelyn pro 2 fardellis cum 1 panno, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 2 peciis worsted et aliis. [Precii] .....	£4
Et pro predictis peciis worsted .....	Al'
De Joyse Johanson pro 4 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al'
De Willelmo Whitloke pro 1 fardello cum 30 peciis worsted .....	Ind'

*[718] In navi Johannis Staprest eodem die [11 July 1514]*

De Henrico Stay, alienigena, pro 60 paires sotularium. [Precii] .....	20s
---	-----

*[719] In navi Walteri Gartson 12° die Julii [12 July 1514]*

De Henrico van Cloke pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Everardo Breweller pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Harmano Shut pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Henrico Bisping pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Hans Hasterbargh pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Johanne Questinbure pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. [Precii] .....	13s 4d
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 50 peciis cotton. [Precii] .....	£33 6s 8d
De Philippo Dawen pro 13 virgis panni sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 1 pecia worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 7 blokes stanni Devonie. Precii .....	£8 15s
De Georgeo Hewett pro 1 fardello cum 20 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Derike Shuttynbaker pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Harmano Ring [pro] 2 fardellis cum 51 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Garrardo Smytting pro 2 fardellis cum 47 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Waltero Bushop pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Georgeo Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d

[720] In navi Adriani Hughson eodem die [12 July 1514]

De Henrico van Cloke pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Roberto Millys pro 1 fardello cum 8 virgis panni sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Dolman pro 2 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro 800 godis cotton. [Precii].....£21 5s

[721] In navi Johannis Williamson eodem die [12 July 1514]

De Henrico van Cloke pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

[722] In navi Arnoldi Johanson eodem die [12 July 1514]

De Johanne a Wode pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[723] In navi Johannis Martinus 20<sup>o</sup> die Julii [20 July 1514]

De Roberto Robynson pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 1 panno, 14 virgis in grano ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Water pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Ford pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Rokavaren, alienigena, pro 5 vagis cepe. [Precii].....50s  
 De Willelmo Roche pro 2 fardellis cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[724] In navi Martini Partigues eodem die [20 July 1514]

[De] Johanne Morveta pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 [De] Sancheo Martinus, alienigena, pro 23 vagis cepe. [Precii].....£11 10s  
 [De] Anthonio de Bassa, alienigena, pro 2 vagis cepe. [Precii] .....20s  
 [De] Roberto Palmer pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[725] In navi Johannis de la Skeyn eodem die [20 July 1514]

[De] Johanne Morveta, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Al'

[726] In navi Bartholomei Muse eodem die [20 July 1514]

[De] Johannis Mortmer pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Bele pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Fernley pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Hamkottes pro 2 fardellis cum <sup>a</sup>51<sup>a</sup> pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L.*

[727] In navi Fernaudi Lymarum eodem die [20 July 1514]

De Fernaundo Morono pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 19 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Garcea Dordonea pro 3 fardellis cum 38½ pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Allounso de la Borda pro 2 fardellis cum 33 pannis sine grano ..... Al'

[728] In navi Martini de Olivera eodem die [20 July 1514]

De Allounso Compludo pro 24 fardellis cum 70 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Fernaundo dAssa pro 8 fardellis cum 21 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De eodem Fernaundo pro 1 panno, 11 virgis in grano ..... Al'

De Alvero Vadlet pro 16 fardellis cum 47 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
De Johanne de la Shalbe pro 2 fardellis cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 50 lb. vasorum electri. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Johanne de Castro pro 26 fardellis cum 74 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 1 panno, 16 virgis in grano .....	Al'
De Allounso Arllounson pro 4 fardellis cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Allounso Gutterus pro 5 fardellis cum 15 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Petro Dalehay <sup>a</sup> , alienigena, pro 1½ vagis cepe. Precii .....	15s
De Ortonio Catalanaga, alienigena, pro 7 centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii]	
.....	£9 6s 8d
De Georgeo Haywarde pro 4 fardellis cum 54 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
<sup>a</sup> <i>Script very faint L, reading uncertain.</i>	

[729] In navi Martini de Alcheta eodem die [20 July 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 vagis cepe. Precii .....	60s
De Johanne de Baram, alienigena, pro 700 lb. lini. Precii.....	46s 8d
De Nicholao Gibson pro 4 fardellis cum 44 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Henrico Patiner pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis [sine grano].....	Ind'
De Ricardo Regnold pro 2 fardellis cum [.. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Petro <sup>a</sup> de Castro <sup>a</sup> , alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup> 63 lb. vasorum electri. Precii .....	15s <sup>a</sup>
De Johanne Baynton pro [[... cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.</i>	

[730] In n[avi ...] [20 July 1514]

De Ricardo Prowe pro [... cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind']
--	-------

[731] In n[avi ...] [20 July 1514]

De Fernando dAssa [pro ...]	
De Alvero Vadlet [pro ...]	
De Alvero Gutterus pro ...	
De Johanne de .. pro 20 fardellis [cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Al']
Et pro .....	
De Allounso Arlounson pro [.. fardellis cum] .. pannis sine grano .....	Al'

[732] In navi <sup>a</sup>Sancheo Doneata<sup>a</sup> [20 July 1514]

De Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 13½ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii	
.....	£18]
De Willelmo Baly pro 3 fardellis cum <sup>b</sup> 41 <sup>b</sup> pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Petro de Nowa, alienigena, pro 30 dossenib. candellarum. [Precii] .....	30s
De Ricardo Prowe pro 3 fardellis cum 26 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Rushelle pro 2 fardellis cum 14 pannis, <sup>d</sup> 16 virgis <sup>c</sup> sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 2¾ centenis lb. vasorum electri. Precii .....	60s
De Johanne Sancheus, alienigena, pro 500 lb. lini. [Precii] .....	33s 4d
De Martino de Foyntte, alienigena, pro 1½ vagis cepe. [Precii] .....	15s
De Johanne Bonetta pro 3 fardellis cum 36 pannis sine grano .....	Al'

De Thoma Howelle pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.* <sup>b-b</sup> *Written over erasure L.*  
<sup>c-c</sup> *Interlined L.*

[733] In navi Lodwici Dorneada eodem die [20 July 1514]

De Nicholao Gibson pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Palmer pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Henrico Patiner pro 6 fardellis cum 79 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
*m 32d*

[734] In navi ... [20 July 1514]

[De] Ricardo Smyth pro 1 fardello cum [.. pannis sine grano]..... Ind'

[735] In navi <sup>a</sup>Evod Jacobson<sup>a</sup> eodem die [20 July 1514]

De Derike Peterson, alienigena, pro 35 dossenis pellium vitulorum [tannatarum].  
 Precii ..... 116s 8d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Supplied from the tunnage and poundage account.*

[736] In navi Copyn Colman eodem die [20 July 1514]

De Roberto Chamberleyn pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[737] In navi Garcia Bassavalle primo die Augusti [1 Aug. 1514]

De Petro Araranya pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Allounso Compludo pro 30 fardellis cum 85 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 3 centenis lb. stanni. [Precii]..... £4  
 De eodem magistro pro 1 panno sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 4 centenis lb. stanni et 8 vagis sepe. Precii ..... £7 10s  
 De Johanne Savalla, alienigena, pro 10 dossenis pellium vitulorum [tannatarum].  
 Precii ..... 33s 4d

[738] In navi Bartholomei Adrianon eodem [die] [1 Aug. 1514]

De Ricardo Harman pro 4 fardellis cum 36 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Derike Shuttinbaker pro 2 fardellis cum 47 pa[nnis sine grano] ..... Hans]  
 Et pro 40 godis cotton. [Precii ..... 26s 8d]  
 De Everardo Breweller pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 De Henrico van Cloke pro 3 fardellis [cum ..] pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 80 godis cotton. [Precii ..... 73s 4d]  
 De Harmano Shutt pro 1 [fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] ..... Hans]  
 De Garrardo Smytyng [pro ... cum .. pannis sine grano] ..... Hans]  
 Et pro 40 g[odis cotton. Precii ..... 26s 8d]  
 De Johanne Gyze ...  
 De Deryke Shuttin[baker pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] ..... Hans]  
 Et pro 20 godis co[tton. Precii ..... 13s 4d]  
 De Jacobo Stokham [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] ..... Hans]  
 Et pro 20 godis co[tton. Precii ..... 13s 4d]  
 De Johanne Questinbure pro [1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] ..... Hans]



De Petro Slotkyn pro 2 fardellis cum [... pannis sine grano .....	Hans]
Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii .....	[26s 8d]
De Henrico Bisping pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro dimidia pecia frice. [Precii].....	6s 8d
De Georgeo Bremes pro 2 fardellis cum 16 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 1 panno, 16 virgis in grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton et aliis. Precii .....	£6 13s 4d
De Harmano Ring pro 1 fardello cum 33 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro 600 godis cotton. Precii .....	£13 15s
De Johanne van Bese pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 5 rollis frice. Precii.....	66s 8d
De Willelmo Johnson pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Harmano Shut pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
De Johanne Questynbure pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Harmano Wolborne pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
<i>[739] In navi Bartaram de la Rentarea eodem die [1 Aug. 1514]</i>	
De Roderego de Castello pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
<i>[740] In navi Petri Mattisson eodem die [1 Aug. 1514]</i>	
De Henrico van Cloke pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Johanne Camber, <sup>a</sup> alienigena <sup>a</sup> , pro 36 vagis casii et aliis. [Precii].....	£23
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Interlined L.</i>	
<i>[741] In navi Whitte Adrianson eodem die [1 Aug. 1514]</i>	
De Henrico van Cloke pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
<i>[742] In navi Johannis Allows eodem die [1 Aug. 1514]</i>	
De Andrea Dormes, alienigena, pro 2 peciis worsted. [Precii].....	40s
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'
<i>[743] In navi Johannis Damys 4<sup>to</sup> die Augusti [4 Aug. 1514]</i>	
[De] Luca Spinelle pro 7 fardellis cum 11 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
Et [pro] 1420 godis cotton. Precii .....	£35 10s
[De] Christoffero Lamberte pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De] Cornellio van Kesele, alienigena, pro 25 dossenens pellium vitulorum [tannatarum]. [Precii].....	£4 3s 4d
[De] Henrico van Cloke pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De] Johanne Spinelle pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 250 godis cotton. Precii.....	£6 5s
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, pro 80 dossenens lb. stanche et aliis. [Precii]	
.....	£7 15s

De Everardo Breweller pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 De Cornelio Godffrey, alienigena, pro 300 dossenib. lb. starche et aliis. [Precii]  
 ..... £12 16s 8d  
 De Johanne Bremonte, alienigena, pro 700 godis cotton et aliis. [Precii]..... £19

[744] In navi Ricardi Eliott eodem die [4 Aug. 1514]

De Willelmo Bayly pro 9 fardellis cum 110½<sup>a</sup> pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 Et pro 1 panno, 7 virgis in grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Flamyngham pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Pynkerde pro 8 virgis panni sine grano ..... Ind'  
<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L from 110.

[745] In navi Jacobi van Larre eodem die [4 Aug. 1514]

De Johanne Camber, alienigena, pro 9 blokes stanni. Precii.....£22 10s  
 De Philippo Dawen, Hans, pro 8 blokes stanni. Precii..... £10  
 De Willelmo Waren pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Cornelio van Kesselle pro 1 panno, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 150 godis cotton. Precii.....£11 5s  
 De Ricardo Harman pro 6 fardellis cum 57 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Harmano Shutt pro 2 fardellis [cum] 49 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Derike Shuttinbaker pro 2 fardellis cum 45 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii ..... 26s 8d  
 [De] Everardo Breweller pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Henrico van Cloke pro 3 fardellis cum 74 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 80 godis cotton. Precii ..... 53s 4d  
 De Nicholao de Michelle pro 3 fardellis cum 42 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... Al'  
 De Garrardo Smytting pro 2 fardellis cum 54 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 De Petro Slotkyn pro 2 fardellis cum 48 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii ..... 26s 8d  
 De Johanne van Bese pro 2 fardellis cum 47 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Hans Hasterbargh pro 1 fardello cum 26½<sup>a</sup> pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Benedicto Morvelle, <sup>b</sup>alienigena<sup>b</sup>, pro 4 centenib. lb. stanni. Precii..... 106s 8d  
 De Roberto Stokfische pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Harmano Wolborne pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Derike Shuttinbaker pro 1 fardello cum 20½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Johanne Questinbure pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 De Jacobo Stokham pro 2 fardellis cum 44 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii ..... 26s 8d  
 De Melchior Lubler pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d

De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis <sup>c</sup> , 4 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 2 peciis worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Harmano Haresbeke, alienigena, pro 50 dossen[is] starch. [Precii].....	25s
De Willelmo Johanson pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Farman pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Harmare pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Maynerd pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Henrico Bisping pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro dimidia pecia frise. [Precii].....	6s 8d
<i>m 33</i>	
De Willelmo Seinctpere pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, pro 1800 godis cotton. Precii .....	£45
De Luder Walter pro 2 <sup>d</sup> fardellis [cum] 23 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 12 dossen[is] pellium vitulorum tannatarum et aliis. [Precii].....	50s
De Alexandro Take pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Laurencio Pascalego pro 3 fardellis cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Henrico van Cloke pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii .....	26s 8d
De Leonardo Friscaballe, <sup>b</sup> alienigena <sup>b</sup> , pro 13 dossen[is] otter pellium et aliis. [Pre- cii] .....	£8 6s 8d
De Petro Slotkyn pro 4 virgis panni sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 2 peciis worsted .....	Hans
De Johanne Colyon pro 9 virgis panni <sup>e</sup> de dimidio grano <sup>e</sup> .....	Al'
De Willelmo Johnson pro 1 fardello cum 8 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Roberto Hansford pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Georgeo Bremes pro 2 fardellis cum 53½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii .....	26s 8d
<sup>f</sup> De Garardo Smetyng, Hans, pro 16 dossen[is] pellium [vitulorum tannatarum]. [Precii] .....	53s 4d <sup>f</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in *L* from 26. <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined *L*. <sup>c</sup> sine follows *L*, in error. <sup>d</sup> Corrected in *L* from 1. <sup>e-c</sup> Interlined above sine grano, struck through *L*. <sup>f-f</sup> Entered between the lines *L*.

[746] In navi Hans Hardman 6<sup>to</sup> die Augusti [6 Aug. 1514]

De Harman Ring, <sup>a</sup> Hans, pro <sup>a</sup> 20 foldres plumbi. [Precii] .....	£80
De Johanne Gowche pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 2 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Hans Forwarde pro 8 fardellis cum 155½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 9 virgis panni de dimidio grano .....	Hans
Et pro 7 peciis worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 2 vagis casii et aliis. Precii .....	113s 4d
De Harmano Gyze pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 6 dossen[is] pellium vitulorum tannatarum et aliis. [Precii].....	33s 4d

De Edgardo van Kemp pro 5 fardellis cum 172 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 180 godis cotton. Precii.....	£6
De Georgeo Hase pro 2 fardellis cum 50 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 60 godis cotton. Precii.....	40s
De Jacobo Israholte pro 2 fardellis cum 47 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 8 virgis panni in grano.....	Hans
Et pro 3 peciis worsted.....	Hans
Et pro 60 godis cotton et aliis. Precii.....	73s 4d
[De] Lukyn Buring pro 8 fardellis cum 169 pannis, 15 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 5 virgis panni de dimidio grano.....	Hans
Et pro 4 peciis worsted.....	Hans
Et pro 120 godis cotton et aliis. [Precii].....	£9 3s 4d
De Alberto Hayes pro 4 fardellis cum 81 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 3 centenis lb. stanni et aliis. [Precii].....	£7 6s 8d
De Johanne Coke pro 1 fardello cum 15½ pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Jacobo Absagon pro 1 fardello cum 31 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Hans Hasterbargh pro 3 fardellis cum 61 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 virgis panni in grano.....	Hans
Et pro 4 virgis panni de dimidio grano.....	Hans
Et pro 220 godis cotton et aliis. Precii.....	£14 6s 8d
De Jacobo Absagon pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Luder Walter pro 3 fardellis cum 72 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et [pro] 3½ vagis casii et aliis. Precii.....	75s
De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 1 dossena pellium vitulorum [tannatarum] et aliis. [Precii].....	31s 8d
[De] Garrardo Smytting pro 6 fardellis cum 122 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 100 godis cotton et aliis. Precii.....	£9 20d
[De] Albert Grutter pro 1 fardello cum 33 pannis, <sup>b</sup> 8 virgis <sup>b</sup> sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d

<sup>a-a</sup> Hans, pro L. <sup>b-b</sup> *Interlined L.*

[747] In navi Hans Crewsyng eodem die [6 Aug. 1514]

De Hans Forward pro 4 fardellis cum 69 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Edgardo van Kemp pro 5 fardellis cum 146 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 1 pecia worsted.....	Hans
Et pro 6 blokes stanni et aliis. [Precii].....	£23 3s 4d
De Harmano Gyze pro 1 fardello cum 29½ pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton et aliis. [Precii].....	36s 8d
De Georgeo Hase pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d

De Garrardo Smytting pro 3 fardellis cum 69 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 4 peciis worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 7 vagis casii et aliis. [Precii] .....	£14 6s 8d
De Jacobo Israholte pro 3 fardellis cum 46 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 11 foldres plumbi et aliis. [Precii].....	£48 3s 4d
De Lutkino Buring pro 5 fardellis cum 90 pannis, 10 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 3 vagis casii et aliis. [Precii] .....	£4 3s 4d
De Alberto Hayes pro 3 fardellis <sup>a</sup> cum <sup>a</sup> 60 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 2 peciis worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 80 godis cotton. Precii .....	53s 4d
De Hans Hasterbargh pro 4 fardellis cum 96 <sup>1/2</sup> <sup>b</sup> pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 virgis panni de dimidio grano .....	Hans
Et pro 3 vagis casii et aliis. [Precii] .....	£4 3s 4d
De Jacobo Absagon pro 3 fardellis cum 51 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 1 <sup>1/2</sup> pannis de dimidio grano.....	Hans
Et pro 1 dossena pellium vitulorum [tannatarum] et aliis. [Precii] .....	30s
De Alberto Grutter pro 2 fardellis cum 38 pannis, 2 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 1 pecia worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 6 dossenens pellium vitulorum [tannatarum] et aliis. [Precii] .....	
De Harmano Ring, Hans, pro ...	
De Luder Walter pro 3 [fardellis cum .. pannis sine grano.....	Hans]
Et pro 4 <sup>1/4</sup> centenis ...	
De Georgeo Bremes [pro ... cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Hans]
Et pro 4 virgis p[anni ...]	
Et pro 20 godis [cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d]
<sup>a-a</sup> Interlined L. <sup>b</sup> Corrected in L from 96.	
[748] [In navi ...] [6 Aug. 1514]	
De Andrea ...	
De Allounso Arlond[son ...]	
[749] In navi ... [6 Aug. 1514]	
De Willelmo .. pro 1 panno .....	Al'
Et pro 6 vagis cepi et 1 ... [Precii].....	£4
[750] In navi ...ade 10 [die Augusti] [10 Aug. 1514]	
De Johanne Baynton pro 1 fardello cum 13 <sup>1/2</sup> pannis [sine grano .....	Ind']
De Ricardo Reginaldo pro 4 fardellis cum 45 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	[Ind']
Et pro 1 panno, 8 virgis in grano .....	Ind'
De Andrea Wodcoke pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis <sup>a</sup> sine grano .....	Ind'
De Pallo Whithipolle pro <sup>b</sup> 3 fardellis cum 45 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Palmer pro 3 fardellis cum 34 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 1 panno, 13 virgis in grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Forth pro 2 farellis cum 32 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Gefferey pro 1 fardello cum 8 <sup>1/2</sup> pannis sine grano.....	Ind'

De Willelmo Bernes pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Coke pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
<i>m 33d</i>	
De Nicholao Gybson pro 3 fardellis cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Breten pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Lawden pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne a Parke pro 2 fardellis cum 32 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Palmer pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Howelle pro 3 fardellis cum 34 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Henrico Patiner pro 2 fardellis cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
<sup>a</sup> 16 virgis follows, struck through L. <sup>b</sup> 1 fardello follows L, apparently in error.	

[751] In navi Ricardi Arnold eodem die [10 Aug. 1514]

De Ricardo Regnold pro 1 fardello cum 33 pannis, 8 virgis [sine grano .....	Ind']
De Johanne Baynton pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis, 16 virgis [sine grano .....	Ind']
De Roberto Palmar pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 8 virgis sine [grano .....	Ind']
De Johanne .. [pro ... cum pannis, .. vir]gis sine grano .....	Ind'
De [... pro ... pannis sine grano] .....	Ind'
De Polle Whithipolle pro [... cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	Ind'
De Willelmo .. [pro ... cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	Ind'
De Thoma .. [pro ... cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	Ind'
De Ricardo .....	...
De Roy Perus pro 1 fardello [cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	...
De Anthonio Dyse pro 1 fardello [cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	...
De Gounsalvo Yanus .....	...
De Johanne Perus pro 1 fardello [cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Al']
De Alvero Gounsalus .....	...
De Johanne Alverus pro 1 fardello [cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Al']
De Gounsalvo Martinus pro .....	...
De Benedicto Stephano pro 1 fardello cum [.. pannis sine grano .....	Al']
Et pro 45 lb. vasorum electri. Precii .....	10s
De Johanne Fernandus pro 6 fardellis cum 26 pannis, 14 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Johanne Authorppe pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Lawden pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Bretten pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Smyth pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Howelle pro 3 [fardellis] cum 34 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Henrico Patiner pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne de Roche pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro ¼ [centena lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	6s 8d
De Petro Yanus pro 2 fardellis cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 100 lb. lini et 20 lb. stanni. Precii .....	13s 4d

[752] In navi Johannis Martinus eodem die [10 Aug. 1514]

De Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
---	------

Et pro 1 panno, 6 virgis in grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Sauncheus, alienigena, pro 56 dossenis pellium vitulorum [tannatarum]. [Precii].....£9 6s 8d  
 De Dominico de Caseretta pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano..... Al'  
 De Thoma Hetton pro 1 fardello cum 2½ pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Dominico de Sareaster, alienigena, pro 2 vagis cepe. [Precii].....20s

*[753] In navi Johannis Fernaudus eodem die [10 Aug. 1514]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 50 lb. stanni et aliis. [Precii] .....18s 4d

*[754] In navi Johannis de Seincteago eodem die [10 Aug. 1514]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Dominico Serester, alienigena, pro 3 vagis cepe. Precii .....30s  
 De Petro Garegana pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano ..... Al'

*[755] In navi Johannis Sauncheus de Ochea eodem die [10 Aug. 1514]*

De Johanne de Agorynan, alienigena, pro 1½ vagis cepe. [Precii] .....15s  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 76 dossenis pellium vitulorum [tannatarum].  
 Precii .....£12 13s 4d

*[756] In navi Derike Johnson eodem die [10 Aug. 1514]*

De Roderego de Castelle, alienigena, pro 2 centenis lb. stanni. [Precii] .....53s 4d  
 De Allounso Gutterus pro 4 virgis [panni] sine grano..... Al'  
 Et pro 2 peciis worsted. [Precii].....40s  
 Et pro predictis peciis worsted..... Al'  
 De Johanne Bremountte, alienigena, pro 350 godis cotton. [Precii].....£8 15s

*[757] In navi Johannis de Baretta 22° die Augusti [22 Aug. 1514]*

De Willelmo Crane per Alverum de Larma, alienigenam, factorem suum, pro 30 fardellis cum 104 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Crane per Allounssum Gutterus, alienigenam, factorem suum, pro 15 fardellis cum 39 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Crane per Johannem de Castro, alienigenam, factorem suum, pro 34 fardellis cum 94 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Crane per Alverum Vadlet, alienigenam, factorem suum, pro 24 fardellis cum 72½ pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Crane per Fernaudum dAssa, alienigenam, factorem suum, pro 9 fardellis cum 27 pannis, 14 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Crane per Ocheam de Chaunder, alienigenam, factorem suum, pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Allounso Compludo pro 18 fardellis cum 49 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Thoma Cole pro 3 fardellis cum 48 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 [De] Garcea Donea, alienigena, pro 33 vagis sepe <sup>a</sup>et aliis<sup>a</sup>. Precii .....£33 3s 4d

[De] Alvero de Larma, alienigena, pro 1½ centenis [lb.] stanni. Precii .....40s  
 [De] Lopo de Barando, alienigena, pro 800 godis cotton et aliis. [Precii]..... £22  
 [De] Ochea de Chaundre pro 2 fardellis cum 21 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.*

[758] In navi Martini de Victoria eodem die [22 Aug. 1514]

De Ochea de la Serte, alienigena, pro 1½ vagis sepe. [Precii] .....15s  
 De Petro Damasco pro 4 fardellis cum 48 pannis sine grano ..... Al'

[759] In navi Copyn Cates eodem die [22 Aug. 1514]

De Cornelio Godffrey pro 12 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 180 godis cotton et aliis. Precii .....£17 13s 4d  
 Et pro predictis 2 peciis worsted..... Al'

[760] In navi Jacobi Scotte eodem die [22 Aug. 1514]

De Georgeo Castelyn, alienigena, pro 8 blokes stanni. [Precii] ..... £20  
 De Adriano Tyvson pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Henrico Browne pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

[761] In [navi] Johannis Selby eodem die [22 Aug. 1514]

De Willelmo Snodon pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis, <sup>a</sup>4 virgis<sup>a</sup> sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Nichelles pro 1 fardello cum 12 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo London pro 1 fardello cum 4½ pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Ragnolde Abbott pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Knyght pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Rog pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Foyle pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Abell pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Reke pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Jacobo Lyon pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Thomson pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Whitlok pro 4 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Wodde pro 6 peciis worsted..... Ind'  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.*

[762] In navi Ewod Jacobson eodem die [22 Aug. 1514]

De Henrico Bysping pro 20 virgis panni sine grano ..... Hans  
*m 34*

[763] In navi Johannis Smyth eodem die [22 Aug. 1514]

De Edwardo Skele pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Georgeo Brett pro 1 fardello cum 7½ pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Snowdon pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'



[764] In navi Claisse Claisson eodem die [22 Aug. 1514]

De Pallo Derikson pro 1 panno sine grano ..... Al'  
De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. [Precii].....100s

[765] In navi Cornellii Master eodem die [22 Aug. 1514]

De Georgeo Castelyn, alienigena, pro 17 peciis worsted et aliis. [Precii]..... £24 20d  
Et pro predictis peciis worsted..... Al'  
De Anthonio van Bridges pro 8 virgis panni sine grano..... Al'  
Et pro 450 godis cotton. Precii.....£11<sup>s</sup> 5s  
De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 5½ doliis bier. Precii .....110s  
<sup>a</sup> 11s L, in error.

[766] In navi Cornellii Wise eodem die [22 Aug. 1514]

De Georgeo Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 6 peciis worsted ..... Hans  
Et pro 40 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....£6 13s 4d

[767] In navi Johannis Pagett eodem die [22 Aug. 1514]

De Thoma Elys pro 2 fardellis cum 27 peciis worsted ..... Ind'

[768] In navi Petri Yanus eodem die [22 Aug. 1514]

De Sauncheo Viaga, alienigena, pro 20 dossenens pellium [vitulorum tannatarum] et aliis. [Precii].....106s 8d

[769] In navi Claisse Hertte eodem die [22 Aug. 1514]

De Jacobo van Rowsse, alienigena, pro 300 godis cotton et 5 peciis worsted. [Precii] .....£12 10s  
<sup>a</sup>Et pro predictis peciis worsted..... Al'<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> Entered between the lines L.

[770] In navi Henrici Patenson 2<sup>o</sup> die Septembris [2 Sept. 1514]

De Thoma Cole pro 2 fardellis cum 28 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
De Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
De Patricio Prounez pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
De Johanne Coke pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
De Georgeo Harwarde pro 2 fardellis cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
De Jacobo Wolfford pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis, <sup>a</sup>16 virgis<sup>a</sup> sine grano ..... Ind'  
De Johanne Ryvyngton pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
De Bastano Broune per Allonso Compludo, factorem suum, pro 34 fardellis cum 91 pannis sine grano.....<sup>b</sup>Ind'  
De Ochea Ochandre pro 2 fardellis cum 12 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
Et pro 5 <sup>a</sup>virgis<sup>a</sup> panni in grano ..... Al'  
De Ricardo Buklund pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
De Guidone Rowlynson pro 2 fardellis cum 24 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
De Johanne Milborne pro 3 fardellis cum 38 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
De Alvero Vadlet pro 10 fardellis cum 28 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... Al'

De Thoma Baret pro 2 fardellis cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Georgeo Harward pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ortonio Catalanaga, alienigena, pro 3 dossenis pellium [vitulorum tannatarum]. [Precii].....	10s
De Johanne <sup>c</sup> de Castro [pro] 6 fardellis cum 17 pannis sine grano.....	Al'
De Thoma Snowdon pro 4 fardellis cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Allounso Gutterus pro 10 fardellis cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
<sup>a-a</sup> Interlined L. <sup>b</sup> Preceded by A[l'], struck through L. <sup>c</sup> Johanne follows, struck through L.	

[771] In navi Hugonis Johans eodem die [2 Sept. 1514]

De Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Coke pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Georgeo Harwarde pro 3 fardellis cum 38 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Jacobo Wilfford pro 1 fardello cum 31 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Revyngton pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Fernaundo dAssa pro 9 fardellis cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	<sup>a</sup> Al'
De Ochea Ochandre pro 2 fardellis cum 10½ pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Johanne Milborne pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Alvero Vadlet pro 10 fardellis cum 25 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
De [eodem] Alvero pro 3 pannis, 6 virgis in grano .....	Al'
De Ortonio Catalanaga, alienigena, pro 3 dossenis pellium vitulorum [tannatarum]. [Precii] .....	10s
De Johanne de Castro pro 6 fardellis cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Allounso Gutterus pro 8 fardellis cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
<sup>a</sup> Preceded by In[d'], struck through L.	

[772] In navi Thome Wilkynson eodem die [2 Sept. 1514]

De Johanne Flowre pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Gottes pro 5 fardellis cum 56 pannis, <sup>a</sup> 8 virgis <sup>a</sup> sine grano .....	Ind'
De .. Pemerton pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De] Henrico Patiner pro 2 fardellis cum 15 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De ..]owytt pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ..]llo Allounso pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	<sup>b</sup> Al' <sup>b</sup>
De .. Marralle pro 2 fardellis cum 12 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 150 godis cotton. Precii.....	75s
<sup>a-a</sup> Interlined L. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over Ind', erased L.	

[773] In navi Johannis Lech eodem die [2 Sept. 1514]

De .. Heyron pro 1 fardello cum pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 9 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[Et pro .. pannis] in grano .....	Ind'

[774] In navi Adriani Johanson eodem die [2 Sept. 1514]

[De ... pro ...] cum 49½ pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
---	------

[De ... pro ...] cum 21 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 [Et pro 20 godis cotton]. Precii..... 13s 4d

[775] In navi Thome Roger eodem die [2 Sept. 1514]

[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[776] In navi Henrici .. eodem die [2 Sept. 1514]

[De ..] Johanson pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

De .. Palmar pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... Ind'

De Thoma Dykynson pro 7 fardellis cum 112 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Ind'

De Johanne .. pro 2 fardellis cum 36 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[777] In navi Martini S... [2 Sept. 1514]

De Johanne C.. pro 300 ...

De ...

De Willelmo ...

De Petro ...

De Frauncisco ...

De Johanne ...

[One illegible line follows, as the bottom of the membrane has rotted away]

m 34d

[A number of illegible lines follow]

De Johanne ... pro ... cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Al'

[De ... pro ...] 60 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] ..... £10

De ... pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

De Harmano Gise pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d

De ... pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d

De ... pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d

De ... pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

Et pro .. godis cotton et aliis. Precii..... £32 13s 4d

De ... pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De ... pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De ... pro 2 fardellis cum 53½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans

[Et pro 40 godis] cotton. Precii..... 26s 8d

De ... pro 2 fardellis cum 49 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

[Et pro ..]½ peccis worsted..... Hans

Et pro 120 goodes cotton. Precii..... £4

[De Harma]no Shott pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

Et pro 80 godis cotton. Precii ..... 53s 4d

[De] Classe Maser pro 2 fardellis cum 36 pannis sine grano ..... Al'

[De] Thoma Egerton pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

[De] Harmano Welbourne pro 2 fardellis cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 59 peciis frysse. Precii .....	£39 6s 8d
De Johanne Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 47 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Gysse, alienigena, pro 70 dossenibus pellium vitulorum tannatarum <sup>a</sup> et aliis <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£16 13s 4d
De Laurencio Paskalego pro 2 fardellis cum 27 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Lodowico Joynour pro 1 fardello cum 20 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 4 peciis worsted. Precii .....	£4
Et pro predictis peciis worsted .....	Al'
De Philippo Dawyn pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 9 peciis cotton. Precii .....	£6
De Johanne van Besse pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 29 rollis frysse. Precii .....	£19 6s 8d
De Matheo Pemerton pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Forman pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Burdon pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 60 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Huntt pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Rogero Robyns pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Lucas van Outryght pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Henrico van Cloke pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 2 rollis frysse. Precii .....	26s 8d
De Harmano Haresbek, alienigena, pro 120 dossenibus lb. starch. [Precii] .....	60s
De Roberto Hamford pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, pro uno blok stanni. Precii .....	50s
De Hans Forward pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Harmano Ryng pro 1 fardello cum 21½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 21 rollis frysse. Precii .....	£14
De Allexandro Take pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Myssott de Barde pro 3 fardellis cum 25 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro uno panno, 6 virgis de dimidio grano .....	Al'
De Melchior Lublar pro 1 fardello cum 66 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Nicholao Aley pro 1 fardello cum 15 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Johanne de Mounthygro <sup>a</sup> pro 2 fardellis cum 27 pannis, 22 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Melchior Lublar pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Petro Goodhans, alienigena, pro 50 lb. stanni. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Garrardo Smetyng, Hans, pro 8 blokes stanni. [Precii] .....	£20
De Thoma Powar pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
<sup>b</sup> De Derico Shotynbaker pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano .....	Hans <sup>b</sup>
<sup>b</sup> Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d <sup>b</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L from Mounthygo. <sup>b-b</sup> Entered between the lines L.

[778] In navi Willelmi Beryff eodem die [2 Sept. 1514]

De Roberto Colyns pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[779] In navi Johannis Beykar eodem die [2 Sept. 1514]

De Thoma Rede pro 2 fardellis cum 24 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Roberto Colyns pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Johanne Bounde pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

Et pro uno panno in grano ..... Ind'

De Johanne Rowse pro 20 virgis panni sine grano ..... Ind'

*m* 35

De Willelmo Bernes pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Johanne Nichelles pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Edwardo Mathew pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Willelmo Husse pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Ricardo Wattes pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Carolo Brandon pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Thoma Jeffrey pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Waltero Bryak pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Johanne Sakfeld pro 1 fardello cum 6½ pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.*

[780] In navi Simonis Johanson 12<sup>o</sup> die Septembris [12 Sept. 1514]

De Willelmo Cowplond pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Martino Fyscher pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Harmano Welborne pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d

De Johanne Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Derico Obelle, <sup>a</sup>alienigena<sup>a</sup>, pro 5 dolliis byer. Precii ..... 100s

De Derico Nyghtyngale, alienigena, pro 5 dolliis byer. Precii ..... 100s

De Willelmo Page pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Melchior Lublar, Hans, pro 70 peciis cotton. Precii ..... £46 13s 4d

De Willelmo Burdon pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Nicholao Aldey pro 12 peciis worsted ..... Ind'

De Petro Fraunces, alienigena, pro 700 goodes cotton. Precii ..... £17 15s

[De] Henrico Monday pro uno panno, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

[De] Garrardo Smetyng pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii ..... 26s 8d

[De] Johanne Bremont, alienigena, pro 350 goodes cotton et aliis. Precii .... £12 20d

[De] Philippo Cavallary pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 22 virgis sine grano ..... Al'

Et pro 5 peciis worsted. Precii ..... 100s

Et pro predictis 5 peciis worsted ..... Al'

De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro una pecia worsted. Precii ..... 20s

Et pro predicta pecia worsted ..... Al'

De Edmundo Shaa pro 1 fardello cum 30 peciis worsted ..... Ind'

De Mytro de Montnegro pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Al'  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.*

[781] In navi Johannis Cavellana eodem die [12 Sept. 1514]

De Nicholao Gibson pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Petro de la Tore pro 2 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano..... Al'

[782] In navi Johannis Webbe eodem die [12 Sept. 1514]

De Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 Et pro uno panno, 6 virgis in grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo FytzHerbert pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

[783] In navi Thome Wryght eodem die [12 Sept. 1514]

[De] Alexandro Glasyar pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 20 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Waltero Champyon pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Dounton pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[784] In navi Martini de Bonaventura eodem die [12 Sept. 1514]

De Mawro de Masseres, alienigena, pro 3 centenis lb. stanni. Precii ..... £4

[785] In navi Simonis Lonys eodem die [12 Sept. 1514]

De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 10 dolliis byer. Precii ..... £10

[786] In navi Johannis Bloke eodem die [12 Sept. 1514]

De Thoma Dikynson pro 4 fardellis cum 54 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Cremon pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[787] In navi Galfridi Marshalle eodem die [12 Sept. 1514]

De Thoma Fraunklyn pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

[788] In navi Henrici Magnus eodem die [12 Sept. 1514]

De Petro Clerke pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Parsens pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Wa]ltero Bryak pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De Andre]a Mores pro 2 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

[789] In navi Willelmi Turpyn eodem die [12 Sept. 1514]

De Johanne .. pro 1 fardello cum 8½ pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[790] In navi .. Wyralle eodem die [12 Sept. 1514]

De ... pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De ... pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 4 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De ... pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

Et pro 2 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 8 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Thoma .. pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
<i>[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away]</i>	
<i>m 35d</i>	
<i>[The top of the membrane has rotted away]</i>	
[Et pro ... Precii] .....	40s
[Et pro ... Precii] .....	46s 8d
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	Hans
[Et pro ... Precii] .....	£20
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	Ind'
[Et pro ... Precii] .....	15s
[De ... pro] 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
<i>[791] [In navi ..] Frebalde eodem die [12 Sept. 1514]</i>	
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano.....	Al'
[Et pro ...] Precii .....	11s 8d
<i>[792] [In navi] Johannis Goodwyn eodem die [12 Sept. 1514]</i>	
De Thoma .. pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne .. pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
<i>[793] [In navi ..] Huberte eodem die [12 Sept. 1514]</i>	
[De ... pro .. fardellis] cum 68 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 3½ pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 28½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 2 fardellis cum 40 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro ..] peciis worsted .....	Ind'
[De ..] Smyth pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
<i>[794] In navi Thome Reede eodem die [12 Sept. 1514]</i>	
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ..] Spencer pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
<i>[795] In navi Johannis Smyth eodem die [12 Sept. 1514]</i>	
De .. Johanson pro 1 fardello cum 17½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
<i>[796] In navi Jacobi Skott eodem die [12 Sept. 1514]</i>	
[De ...]son pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Griffith ap Penreth pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'

De ..shawe pro 1 fardello cum 1 panno sine grano..... Ind'  
 Et pro 8 peciis worsted ..... Ind'

[797] In navi Michaelis de la Borda 20° die Septembris [20 Sept. 1514]

De Wistano Brown per Allounso Compludo, alienigenam, factorem suum, pro 14 fardellis cum 36 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Hugone Fenne pro 5 fardellis cum 13 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Martino de la Rana pro 1 panno sine grano..... Al'  
 Et pro 36½ dossenis pellium vitulorum [tannatarum] et aliis. [Precii] .....£9 11s 8d  
 [De] Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello [cum] 32 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Roberto Avenyng pro 1 fardello cum 7 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 [De] Johanne Ploughman pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

[798] In navi Michaelis Gisbright eodem die [20 Sept. 1514]

[De] Katherina Pitman, alienigena, pro 4 doliis bier et aliis. [Precii].....£4 10s  
 Et pro 1 pecia worsted ..... Al'  
 [De] Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, pro 21 rollis frice et aliis. Precii.....£26 10s  
 [De] .. de Grey, alienigena, pro 10 doliis bier. Precii ..... £10  
 Et pro 12 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
 [De] Ricardo Ungle pro 1 fardello cum 15 peciis worsted ..... Ind'

[799] In navi Cornelli Johnson eodem die [20 Sept. 1514]

[De] Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii .....100s  
 [De] Willelmo Chamber pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Melchior Lubler pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 71½ rollis frise. [Precii] .....£47 13s 4d

[800] In navi Vincencii van Roy eodem die [20 Sept. 1514]

De Nicholao de Boke, alienigena, pro 4 lastes piche. Precii ..... £8  
 De Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro 3 lastes piche. Precii..... £6  
 De Willelmo Whitloke pro 1 fardello cum 26 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
<sup>a-a</sup>De Johanne Mowett, alienigena, pro 1800 peciis cotton. Precii ..... £45<sup>a</sup>  
*<sup>a-a</sup> Entered between the lines in darker ink L.*

[801] In navi Derike Henrikson eodem die [20 Sept. 1514]

De Johanne James, alienigena, pro 5 doliis byer. Precii.....100s

[802] In navi Cornelli Bollarde eodem die [20 Sept. 1514]

De Derike Peterson, alienigena, pro 5 doliis bier. Precii .....100s  
 De Johanne Best pro 2 fardellis cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Bartholomeo Launcellott, alienigena, pro 19 rollis frise et aliis. [Precii] .....£21 13s 4d



[803] In navi Walteri Gartson eodem die [20 Sept. 1514]

[De] Johanne Best pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 [De] Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano..... Hans

[804] In navi Claysse Frisse 24° die Septembris [24 Sept. 1514]

[De] Harmano Shut pro 1 fardello cum 36 pannis, 10 virgis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Egardo van Kemp pro 6 fardellis cum 160½ pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 1 panno de dimidio grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 120 godis cotton. Precii..... £4  
 De Alberto Hayes pro 5 fardellis cum 188½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 80 godis cotton. Precii ..... 53s 4d  
 De Harman Gyze pro 5 fardellis cum 100 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 1 pecia worsted ..... Hans  
 Et pro 100<sup>a</sup> godis cotton. Precii ..... 66s 8d  
 De Georgeo Hase pro 8 fardellis cum 193 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 1 pecia worsted ..... Hans  
 Et pro 180 godis cotton. Precii..... £6

*m 36*

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 2 fardellis cum 47 pannis, 2 virgis sine grano  
 ..... Hans  
 Et pro 1 pecia worsted ..... Hans  
 Et pro 1½ centenis lb. stanni, 300 pellibus cuniculorum season et ½ vaga casii  
 et aliis. Precii..... 38s 4d  
 De Harmano Wolborne pro 2 fardellis cum 48 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Henrico Spriknes pro 4 fardellis cum 86½ pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 1 pecia worsted ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 godis cotton et aliis. [Precii] ..... 66s 8d  
 De Jeromias Dolwyne pro 1 fardello cum 34 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Jacobo Absagon pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Hans Harder pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Jasper Seyger pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Henrico Melman pro 3 fardellis cum 58 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 60 godis cotton. Precii ..... 40s  
 De Hans Forwarde pro 2 fardellis cum 43 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 godis cotton et 5 centenis lb. stanni. [Precii] ..... £8

<sup>a</sup> One erased word follows L.

[805] In navi Jasper Everade eodem die [24 Sept. 1514]

De Jeromias Dolwyn pro 4 fardellis cum 84 pannis, 7 virgis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 1 butt vini Malmesey et aliis. Precii..... £6  
 [De] Alberto Hayes pro 9 fardellis cum 235½ pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 160 godis cotton. Precii..... 106s 8d

[De] Harmano Gyze pro 5 fardellis cum 108 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 20 virgis panni in grano .....	Hans
Et pro 1 pecia worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 120 godis cotton et 4½ centenis lb. stanni. [Precii].....	£10
[De eo]dem magistro pro 3 fardellis cum 87 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
[Et] pro 60 godis cotton. Precii.....	40s
[De Ge]orge Hase pro 9 fardellis cum 189 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 4 peciis worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 2¼ centenis [lb.] stanni et aliis. [Precii].....	£9
[De] Harmano Wolborne pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De] Henrico Spriknes pro 4 fardellis cum 91 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii .....	26s 8d
[De] Edgardo van Kempe pro 5 fardellis cum 158 pannis sine grano .....	Hans <sup>a</sup>
Et pro 120 godis <sup>b</sup> cotton. Precii .....	£4
[De] Jacobo Absolne pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 godis cotton. Precii .....	26s 8d
De Harmano Shutt pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Hans Forward pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Henrico Melman pro 4 fardellis cum 105 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 80 godis cotton. Precii .....	53s 4d
De Johanne van Bese pro 12 virgis panni sine grano .....	Hans

<sup>a</sup> Ind' *L*, in error. <sup>b</sup> go[dis] follows, struck through *L*.

[806] In navi Henrici Tetze eodem die [24 Sept. 1514]

[De] Harmano Wolborne pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
[De] Laurencio Hoppe pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 1 pecia worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 2 centenis lb. stanni <sup>a</sup> et aliis <sup>a</sup> . Precii.....	66s 8d
De Harmano Wolborne pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Edgardo van Kempe pro 2 fardellis cum 70 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
[Et pro] 40 godis cotton. Precii.....	26s 8d
De Alberto Hayes pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 100 godis cotton <sup>a</sup> et aliis <sup>a</sup> . Precii.....	£4
De Georgeo Hase pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Harmano Gyze pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De eodem magistro pro 2 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Georgeo Hase pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 godis cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d

<sup>a-a</sup> Interlined *L*.

[807] In navi ... [24 Sept. 1514]

[De ... pro ... cum .. pannis sine grano]..... Ind'

[808] In navi Claisse Teken eodem die [24 Sept. 1514]

[De Georg]eo Hase pro 6 fardellis cum 171 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [Et pro] 7000 pellibus cuniculorum et aliis. Precii .....£27 6s 8d  
 [De Har]mano Wolborne pro 2 fardellis cum 47 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [Et pro] 20 godis cotton. Precii.....13s 4d  
 [De Alberto] Hayes pro 3 fardellis cum 93 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 [Et pro] 60 godis cotton. Precii.....40s  
 [De Edgardo] van Kempe pro 4 fardellis cum 116 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [Et pro 80] godis cotton. Precii.....53s 4d  
 [De Jacobo] Absolne pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [Et pro] 40 godis cotton. Precii.....26s 8d  
 [De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [Et pro 20 godis] cotton. Precii.....13s 4d  
 [De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 15½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 [Et pro .. peciis] worsted..... [Hans]

[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away]

<sup>a-a</sup> Interlined L.

m 36d

[m 36d is blank]



## II TUNNAGE AND POUNDAGE CONTROLMENT ROLL 29 SEPT. 1513 – 29 SEPT. 1514

*Controlment roll of John Whityng for the issues of tunnage and poundage in London during the period from 29 Sept. 1513 to 29 Sept. 1514*

*L1 TNA: PRO, E122/83/2. Original controlment roll bound in Exchequer style (of the original 41 membranes, 3 membranes (m 1, m 38 and m 39 only) are transmitted under this call number, contemporaneously numbered in Roman numerals at the bottom centre of the recto side of the membrane). Parchment. Unsealed. Significant damage from damp.*

*L2 TNA: PRO, E122/162/6. Original controlment roll bound in Exchequer style (35 membranes, originally numbered 2 through 36 in Roman numerals at the bottom centre of the recto side of the membrane; in addition, the import membranes (m 2-31 in the original form of the account) are numbered in Roman numerals in the upper left-hand corner of the recto side of the membrane; the export membranes (with the exception of the first one, m 32, which is not numbered, are numbered in letters and Arabic numerals in the upper left-hand corner of the membrane: m 33 2; m 34 c 3; m 35 d 4; m 36 e 5); m 28 sewn in with the recto and dorso sides reversed (i.e. in the order: m 27d, m 28d, m 28, m 29). Parchment. Unsealed. The parchment is worn in places, while in others the script is much faded.*

*In view of the fact that this account is transmitted under two call numbers, but that the PRO never numbered the membranes, only the original, contemporaneous numbering (in Roman numerals) is indicated, followed by L1 or L2 to signal the call number.*

*m 1 L1*

*[Marginated] London'*

Contrarotulamentum Johannis Whityng contrarotulatoris subsidii tonagii et pondagii ibidem a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni regis Henrici viij<sup>vi</sup> quinto [29 Sept. 1513] usque ad idem festum anno dicti domini regis sexto [29 Sept. 1514], videlicet pro uno anno integro

[1] De navi Johannis Smyth ultimo die Septembris [30 Sept.  
1513]

De Georgio Castelen, alienigena, [pro] uno coffer cum 10 peciis say nigri, 4 peciis saten Sipers, 18 nigris bonnettes. [Precii] .....	£7 6s 8d
De Jeronimo Waterson, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 5 pokes hoppes, 1 barrello continente 16 dossenas brussis, 1 baskett cum 3 grose singulorum pouch ringes. [Precii] .....	£9 10s
De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 12 bagges parvorum galles continentibus 1500 lb. [Precii] .....	£10
De Henrico Potter, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 1 sacco hoppes. [Precii] .....	40s
De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 barrello continente 65 dossenas canabis. [Precii] .....	£3 5s
De Huberto Courtnaken, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 hoggeshede [cum] 100 lb. albi riband, 6 dossenibus brussis. [Precii] .....	46s 8d
De Petro Constantynople, alienigena, de navi Johannis Smyth, [pro] 1 pack continente 6 pecias diaper, 12 pecias Brusselles, 2 pecias Holande, 1 peciam Cameryk tele <sup>a</sup> , 1 trus continente 12 dossenas glovez, 3 dossenas diaper napkyns, 2 pecias towell diaper. [Precii] .....	£18
De Agnete Adams, indigena, de navi Johannis Smyth, [pro] 1 fardello continente 400 ulnas Hasburgh tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£8
De Luca Spynnelle, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 1 fardello continente 500 ulnas Barre canvas. [Precii] .....	£6 13s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Andree Powe, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£4

<sup>a</sup> teli *LI*, in error.

[2] De navi Johannis de Servosa 4<sup>to</sup> die Octobris [4 Oct. 1513]

De Anthonio de Novea, alienigena, [pro] 9 doliis .....	vini non dulcis
Et pro 92 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] .....	£370
De Johanne Kedermyster, indigena, [pro] 180 quarteriis ficorum. [Precii] .....	£4
De Johanne de Mornetta, alienigena, [pro] 70 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	£5 16s 8d
De Willelmo Roche, indigena, [pro] 3 bagges grani continentibus 250 lb. [Precii] .....	£12 10s


[3] De navi Johannis Martynus vocata Mary de Renteria [4 Oct.  
1513]

De Paulo Withepolle, indigena, [pro] 327 peciis racemorum, 2 bagges grani continentibus 100 lb. [Precii] .....	£32 5s
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, [pro] 14 hoggeshedes, 1 pipa dates continentibus 6000 <sup>†</sup> lb., 3 fardellis continentibus 225 <sup>‡</sup> [lb.] grani. [Precii] .....	£51 5s
De Thoma Barrett, indigena, [pro] 170 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	£14 3s 4d

De Johanne Conyers, indigena, [pro] 114 peciis racemorum, 10 saccis orchalle continentibus 2000 lb., 2 bagges pulveris grani continentibus 26 lb., 6000 <sup>†</sup> lb. dates. [Precii] .....	£65 8s 4d
De Roberto Robenson, indigena, [pro] 2 balis grani continentibus 271* lb. [Precii] .....	£13 11s 8d
De Roberto Smyth, indigena, [pro] 268 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	£22 6s 8d
De Thoma Geffray, indigena, [pro] 180 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	£15
De Jacobo Bodenham, indigena, [pro] 158 peciis racemorum, 1 bala grani continente 100 lb. [Precii] .....	£18 3s 4d
De Willelmo Bayly, indigena, [pro] 3 bagges grani continentibus 475* lb. pulveris grani. [Precii] .....	£25
De Willelmo Roche, indigena, [pro] 10 balis grani continentibus 750* [lb.]. [Precii] .....	£37 10s
De Roberto Palmer, indigena, [pro] 380 peciis racemorum, 9 saccis orchelle [continentibus] 1600 lb., 5 balis grani continentibus 550* [lb.]. [Precii] .....	£69 16s 8d
De Thoma Flood, indigena, [pro] 109 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	£9 20d
De Milone Gerard, indigena, [pro] 131 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	£10 18s 4d
De Nicholao Lambert, indigena, [pro] 96 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	£8
De Johanne Bruges, indigena, [pro] 21 cistis sugour, 9 bagges lini continentibus <sup>a</sup> 250* [lb.], 2 bagges frankensens continentibus <sup>b</sup> 100 lb. <sup>b</sup> , 1 sacco tymyan continente <sup>a</sup> 300 <sup>a</sup> lb., 1 sacco wormesede continente 40 lb., 114 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	£49
De Ricardo Reynold, indigena, [pro] 179 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	£14 18s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 126 peciis racemorum, 1500 pomgarnettes, 10,000 oringes. [Precii] .....	£17 3s 4d
De Johanne Lake, indigena, [pro] 122 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	£10 3s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 butt .....	vini non dulcis
<sup>a-a</sup> Entered by a different hand in lighter ink LI. <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined by a different hand in lighter ink LI.	

[4] De navi Petri Ortes vocata Trinite de Bilbowe 4<sup>to</sup> die Octobris [4 Oct. 1513]

De Alvero de Larma, alienigena, [pro] 5 bages grani continentibus 750* [lb.]. [Precii] .....	£37 10s
De Ricardo Fyssher, indigena, [pro] 18 buttes .....	vini Malvesey
De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 4 balis grani continentibus 600 lb. [Precii] .....	£30
De Johanne Keme, indigena, [pro] 70 buttes .....	vini Malvesey
De Johanne Grenewey, indigena, [pro] 88 buttes .....	vini Malvesey
De Benyamyn Digby, indigena, [pro] 10 buttes .....	vini Malvesey
De Willelmo Bottry, indigena, [pro] 3 balis continentibus 150 pecias chamlettes. [Precii] .....	£100
De Roberto Bolt, indigena, [pro] 1 bala long sirici continente 80 lb. [Precii] .....	£26 13s 4d

Auditor's marginated entry LI, L2:  per breve

De Edmundo Wutten, indigena, [pro] 1 bala long sirici continente 100 lb. [Precii]	£33 6s 8d
De Ricardo Reynold, indigena, [pro] 4 tabulle chamlettes continentibus 179 pecias. [Precii]	£119 6s 8d
De Roberto Smyth, indigena, [pro] 29 buttes	vini Malvesey
De Johanne Grene, indigena, [pro] 13 buttes	vini Malvesey
De Domyngo Lomelyn, alienigena, [pro] 1 bala long sirici continente 40 lb. [Precii]	£13 6s 8d
De Francisco Sbarra, alienigena, [pro] 1 tabulle chamlettes continente 20 pecias. [Precii]	£13 6s 8d
De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, [pro] 1 tabulle chamlettes continente 69 pecias. [Precii]	£46
De Willelmo Lökk, indigena, [pro] 1 balett long sirici continente 90 lb. [Precii]	£30
De Brankyn Maryn, alienigena, [pro] 16 saccis galles continente <sup>a</sup> . [Precii]	£26 13s 4d
De Jacobo Maryn, alienigena, [pro] 60 parvis bagges galles continentibus 10,000 <sup>f</sup> lb. [Precii]	£66 13s 4d
De Johanne Compton, indigena, [pro] 1 bala long sirici [continente] 80 lb. [Precii]	£26 13s 4d
De Francisco Adorno, alienigena, [pro] 1 tabulle chamlettes continente 53 pecias. [Precii]	£35
De Nicholao Lambert, indigena, [pro] 1 parvo fardello continente 1 peciam taffata cum strips de auro. [Precii]	20s
De Johanne Tolosa, alienigena, [pro] 100 roops cepe. [Precii]	10s
De Johanne Compton, indigena, [pro] 1 bala [continente] 80 lb. sirici longi. [Precii]	£26 13s 4d
De Petro de Maryn, alienigena, de navi Bowen Hosbard, [pro] 1 case sugour. [Precii]	...

<sup>a</sup> Room left for the completion of the entry L1.

[5] De navi Martini White 10<sup>o</sup> die Octobris [10 Oct. 1513]

De Stephano Hudson, indigena, [pro] 8 corffes Utnard fili, ... 2 fattes continentis 3 grose ... grosse hokes endes, 10 dossenas Bruges cultellorum, 30 ... remes paper, 30 grose glasses, 4 lb. ... 6½ dossenas premeres ... [Precii]	...
De Matheo Dormer, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] ...	
De Willelmo Spondon, indigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] ...	
De Thoma Broke, indigena, de navi Martini Henrikson, [pro] 1 ...	
De Albarro Valedolete, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 4 fardellis canvas continentibus 5000 ulnas ...	
De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 73 buttes	[vini Malvesey]
De Petro Flussher, indigena, [de navi] Martini Henrikson, [pro] 1 trus continente 100 ulnas Hasbrough, 200 ...	...




De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de navi Martini Henrikson, [pro] 2 balis licores, 20 ... 4 grose tyn foylle. [Precii].....	...
De Petro Bosum, alienigena, de navi Martini Henrikson, [pro] 2 packes canvas [continentibus] 3000 ulnas, 1 maunde [continente] 18 ...	...
De Thoma Marbury, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fatte continente 24 dosse- nas ... et 12 dosse nas novorum lane cardes. [Precii].....	...
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Martini Henrikson, [pro] 10 nestes et 4 parvis nestes et hamppers. [Precii].....	...
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Derik Henrikson, [pro] 2½ lastis allecis, 4 barellis piscium, 4 barellis ... 3 barellis soope et aliis. [Precii] .....	...
<i>m 1d L1</i>	
De ..huc War, alienigena, de navi Martini Henrikson, [pro] 20 dosse nis boordes pro glasses. [Precii] .....	...
De Harmano Rybard, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 barrello conti- nente 11 pecias Holande. [Precii].....	...
De Cornelio Dekk, alienigena, de navi Martini Henrikson, [pro] 4 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£10
De Jacobo Ramez, alienigena, de navi Martini Henrikson, [pro] 2 barellis [conti- nentibus] 38 grose parvorum pectenum, 1 dosse na daggers et alia. [Precii].....	...
De Leonardo Friscaban, alienigena, de navi Anthonii Jasper, [pro] 10 balis albi p... . [Precii] .....	...
De Dederico Obelle, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 poke hoppes. [Precii] .....	...
De Willelmo Cooke, indigena, de navi Johannis Selby, [pro] 4 barellis piscium salsorum. [Precii] .....	...
De Willelmo Birchenshawe, indigena, de navi Johannis Selby, [pro] 1 ... [Precii] .....	...
De Roberto George, indigena, de navi Johannis Selby, [pro] 2 barellis ... [Precii] .....	...

[6] De navi Johannis Bromer ... [10 Oct. 1513]

De Ricardo Usowe, indigena, [pro] 2931 ...	...
Et per licenciam Thome Maynerd factam <sup>1</sup> [pro] 20 ...	...
De Johanne Bonetta, alienigena, [pro] 2 fardellis canvas continentibus ..., pellium, 1 magno anker. [Precii].....	...
De Philippo Draycott, indigena, [pro] 38 dimidiis balis .. [Precii].....	...
De Agnete Adams, indigena, de navi Johannis Selby, [pro] 1 fardello continente 200 ulnas Hasburgh tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii].....	...
De Johanne Smyth et Roberto Hornclyff, indigenis, de navi Martini Henrikson, [pro] 1 pack canvas [continente] 900 [ulnas]. [Precii] .....	...
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Derik Heynys, [pro] 100 bunch ce parum et 1 pokett hoppes. [Precii] .....	20s ..

<sup>1</sup> LP I, No. 1448 (43), p. 882.


Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:  per breve

De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wise, [pro] 1 hoggeshede [contingente] 300 [lb.] bal armoniak, 1½ barellis ... [Precii] .....  
<sup>a</sup> teli *LI*, *in error*.

[7] De navi Martini Saunchis vocata Kateryn de Fonteraby 20°  
 die Octobris [20 Oct. 1513]

De Hugone Fenne, indigena, [pro] 107 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....£8 18s ..  
 De Roberto Pagett, indigena, [pro] 160 peciis racemorum. [Precii]..... £13 6s [8d]  
 De Ricardo Reynold, indigena, [pro] 338 peciis racemorum, 1 bag grani continente  
 56 lb. [Precii] ..... £31  
 De Johanne Cook, indigena, [pro] 136 peciis racemorum. [Precii].....£11 6s 8d  
 De Johanne Kedermyster, indigena, [pro] 213 peciis racemorum. [Precii]  
 ..... £17 18s [4d]  
 De Johanne de Sancto Stephano, alienigena, [pro] 260 peciis racemorum. [Precii]  
 .....£21 13s 4d  
 De Georgio Hosward, indigena, [pro] 124 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....£10 6s 8d  
 De Thoma Cooke, indigena, [pro] 192 peciis racemorum. [Precii]..... £16  
 De Johanne Suthwood, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wise, [pro] 11 buttes  
 ..... vini Malvesey  
 De Willelmo Bayly, indigena, de navi Martini Percyvalle, [pro] 1½ straves cere  
 continentibus 12 pecias [continentes] 2000 lb., 5 last [et] 7 barellis cinerum, 1½  
 laste trane, 1 last sturgyon. [Precii].....£69 11s 8d  
 De Willelmo Antony, <sup>b</sup>alienigena<sup>b</sup>, de navi Cornelii Wise, [pro] 4 balis madder.  
 [Precii] ..... £10  
 De Cornelio Wanderstret, alienigena, de navi Jacobi Peterson, [pro] 2 peciis Brus-  
 selles tele<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] .....23s 4d  
 De Roberto Maykes, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 trus [cum]  
 80 virgis cotton, 2 dimidiis peciis Brabande tele<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] .....40s  
 De Ricardo Harman, indigena, De navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 6 corffes fili, 100  
 bondellis nigri papiri, 3 fattes continentibus 2 gros lokkes, 4 grose parvorum  
 lokkes, 20 dossenas nedelles, 12,000 packe nedelles, 18,000 alblades, 4000  
 thymbelles, 20 dossenas canstikes, 6 grose [et] 5 dossenas cultellorum, 400 bod-  
 kyns, 25 grose box bedes, 13,000 bone bedes, 15 lb. laten wier, 2½ lb. wier, 30  
 parvos boxes heire continentibus 65 lb., 2 dossenas lb. orsady, 2 grose horn pectenes,  
 5 grose rasures, 2 grose copper auri, 7 gros hoke endes, 14 grose glasse bedes,  
 16 grose cultellorum, 12 grose gilt sheth cultellorum [et] 2 dossenas, 10,000  
 nedelles, 4000 boone bedes, 5 gros [et] 3 dossenas cultellorum, 280 lb. mayles,  
 12 grose cours belles, 1 maunde cum 50 dossenibus brusshis, 1 maunde cum 7 dos-  
 senibus dagers, 8 gros rubei lasshe, 8 grose Flemmysh laces, 2 boxes luet stringes,  
 2 grose ledder zonarum, 1 firkyn cum 17 grose nedelle casses; De navi Bartho-  
 lomei Adrianson [pro] 2 cistis cum 400 lb. albi riband, 50 lb. stringyng fili, 40  
 grose hokes endes, 5 barellis plate et aliis. [Precii]..... £108  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wise, [pro] 2 pipis grani conti-  
 nentibus 250\* [lb.]. [Precii].....£12 10s

De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 20 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	33s 4d
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de navi Gerrardi Wiger, [pro] 5½ doliis Lukes ferri, 4 fattes hoppes; De navi Cornelii Wiger [pro] 2 saccis, 3 pokes, 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£36 16s 8d
De Johanne Crouch, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 4 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£10
De Willelmo Copland, indigena, de navi Gerrardi Wiger, [pro] 4 balis madder, 1 cista [cum] 14 peciis velvett continentibus 270 virgas. [Precii] .....	£111 5s
De Alberto de Baledotele, 'alienigena', de navi predicta, [pro] 3 fardellis canvas [cum] 4000 ulnis, 20 flaskettes soope continentibus 2000 lb. [Precii] .....	£70
De Johanne Howstar, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 3 fattes continentibus 5 awmes Dordright .....	vini Reign
Et de navi Gerardi Wiger [pro] 6 parvis fattes continentibus 7 awmez Dordright .....	vini Reign
De pro uno paire orgons. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Willelmi Birchenshaw, indigena, de navi Johannis Peterson, [pro] 5 pokettes hoppes, 600 bunches ceparum, 200 caboges, 2 dossenens fannez. [Precii] .....	£8 10s
De Lodowico Joynour, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 50* [lb.] glew, 2 parvis tikkes, 1 shok dobelles, 2 couch beddes. [Precii] .....	£3 16s 8d
De Thoma Bowman, indigena, de navi Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 pipa continente 31 pecias Sent Thomas woursted, 13 peciis Holande tele <sup>a</sup> , 4 lb. crule fili, 50 buttes fili, 50 lb. cere. [Precii] .....	£23
De Edwardo Ryding, indigena, de navi Johannis Peterson, [pro] 2000 bunches ceparum. [Precii] .....	£6 13s 4d
De Willelmo Broun, indigena, de navi Johannis Peterson, [pro] 1 fatt [cum] 12 paire pragges, 5 dossenens counterfait prages, 200 lb. magnum racemorum, 8000 pyns, 4 dossenens crule zonarum, 8 lb. Utnard fili, 12 lb. Bruges fili, 2 dossenens inkelle et aliis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Georgio Derikson, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 sacco, 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£5
De Laurencio Harpissfeld, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 cista continente 35 pecias Bruges saten [continentes] 840 virgas, 3 pecias saten [continentes] 90 virgas, 1 cista continente 17 pecias velvett [continentes] 340 virgas; De navi Gerrardi Wiger [pro] 1 fardello continente 47 peciis Bruselles tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£210 16s 8d
De Margeria Astry, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 fardello continente 63 pecias Bruselles tele <sup>a</sup> ; De navi Jacobi van Laire [pro] 6 balis madder, 4 saccis, 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£60 13s 4d
De Radulpho Leche, indigena, et Willelmo Samper, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 fardello continente 56 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£33 13s 4d
De Willelmo Howtyng, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 2 parvis fattes continentibus 3 awmez .....	vini Reign

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:</i>  per breve
---

- De Thoma Egerton, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 fardello continente 29 pecias Brusselles tele<sup>a</sup> et 2 pecias Bruselles tele<sup>a</sup>, 14 pecias Holande tele<sup>a</sup>, 1½ peciis Cameryk tele<sup>a</sup>, 150 ynkillle. [Precii]..... £30
- De Rado de Sancta Anna, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 basketto continente 1 grose cultellorum, 1 lb. yvery, 1 grose musballes, 8 dossenas sheres, 3 dossenas pouchis, 3 diker rasures, 2 dossenas parvorum daggers et alia. [Precii] .....£3 6s 8d
- De Francisco Michelle, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 2 basketto continentibus 4 dossenas pouchis, 3 lb. ivery, 400 galipottes et alia. [Precii] .....£4 13s 4d
- De Anthonio Vyyolde, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 2 cistis continentibus 18 pecias velvette [continentes] 350 virgas; De navi Gerardi Wiger [pro] 1 cista continente 31 pecias velvett [continentes] 600 virgas. [Precii] .....£356 5s
- Et per licenciam domini regis eidem Anthonio factam<sup>2</sup> [pro] 46 Venyce ribandes ad 13s 4d le lb. [Precii] .....£30 13s 4d
- De Wynkyn de Worde, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 2 maundes continentibus 400 remez papir. [Precii] .....£26 13s 4d
- De Johanne Dolphyn, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wise, [pro] 1 maunde continente 145 tykkes. [Precii] .....£21 15s
- De Johanne Laurence, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 trus continente 3 mantelles shankes, 20 ulnas verder. [Precii] .....26s 8d
- De Adriano Jakett, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 1 cista continente 52 pecias Holande, 1 fardello continente 30 dimidias pecias Brabande; De navi Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 1 cista [continente] 20 pecias Holande, 3 mantelles shankes. [Precii] .....£54 5s
- De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 3 fattes, 2 basketto [continentibus] 8 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 6 grose pyns, 12 dossenas rennyng glasses, 20 grose glas bedes, 8 dossenas percers, 6 dossenas hors combez, 5 grose parvorum lokkes, 1000 alblades, 5 grose counterfeit prages, 3 grose [et] 6 dossenas ledder bagges, 2 grosse brusshis, 22 dossenas parvorum brusshis, 2½ grose robbers, 6 dossenas cours ..; De navi Gerardi Wiger [pro] 2 packes canvas continentibus 2200 ulnas, 1 parvo fatte continente 30 dossenas ... [Precii] ..... £66
- De Willelmo Powder, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 cista continente 11 pecias diaper, 27 dossenas diaper napkyns, 160 virgas cotton, 4 pecias Holande tele<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] .....£21 10s
- De Willelmo Astley, indigena, de navi Gerardi Wise, [pro] 2 balis madder, 24 peciis racemorum. [Precii] ..... £7
- <sup>a</sup> teli L1, in error. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>c-c</sup> Interlined L1.
- m 2 L2
- De Jacobo Braytoft, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 1 maunde et 54 sakkis, 2 dossenis Gente kerpettes, 3 peciis Holande, 15 baggis plumarum


---

<sup>2</sup> LPI, No. 784 (51).

[continentibus] 1200 lb., 1 fardello continente 60 pecias verder continentibus 773 alnas, 30 peciis bankers. [Precii].....	£43 10s
De Willelmo White, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 2 baskettes, 32 dossenens bone bedes, 3000 albis bone crosses. [Precii].....	£5
De Ricardo Stoklay, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 3 fattes continentibus 6 awmez .....	vini Reign
De Nicholao Gentyll, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 cista continente 11 pecias velvett [cum] 205 virgis; De navi Gerardi Wiger [pro] 1 cista conti- nente 6 pecias velvett continentibus 115 virgas. [Precii] .....	£120
De Johanne Wey, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 basket conti- nente 5000 parvos bordes pro glasses et 4 dossenens glasses et alia. [Precii].....	40s
De Petro de Barde, alienigena, factore Frans de Barde, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 3 fardellis packyng canvas [continentibus] 2000 ulnas. [Precii] .....	£20
De Baltasar de Ravena, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 3 maundes conti- nentibus 10 galipottes. [Precii].....	£3 6s 8d
De Georgio Haryson, indigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 2 pokes hoppes. [Pre- cii] .....	£3
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Lomberdy, [pro] 3 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£12
De Luca Spynnelle, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 1 cista continente 13 pecias velvette [continentes] 273 virgas, 1 trus continente 20 lb. sirici curti, 1 bala madder; De navi Jacobi van Laire [pro] 400 ulnis packing canvas, 6 dimidiis peciis Brabande. [Precii].....	£114 18s 4d
Et pro Willelmo Bayly, indigena, in eadem cista, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 1 pecia velvett [continente] 21 virgas. [Precii].....	£7 16s 8d
De Petro de Barde, alienigena, factore Frances de Barde, alienigene, de navi Bar- tholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 cista panni aurei [continentis] 21 virgas ad 20s. [Precii] .....	£21
De Henrico Broke, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 cista [cum] 18 dos- senis [lb.] Utnard fili, 1 corff Utnard fili. [Precii].....	£7
De Nicholao Majour, indigena, de navi Hermani Swan, [pro] 1 maunde continente 10 rubeos hides, 20 buff hides, 1000 [lb.] Lukes ferri. [Precii] .....	£10
De Johanne Bartholomeus, indigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 2 fattes conti- nentibus 9 grose worsted zonarum, 4 dossenens worsted ribandes, 6 lb. crule, 1 dossena zonarum, 5 gros Flemmysh cardes, 2 pecias fustian anapes, 8 lb. coun- ters, 2000 pack nedelles, 6 dossenens nedelles, 1 box [continente] 4 dossenens can- delstikes, 6 dossenens counterfait cultellorum, 4 gros treen bedes, 6 pecias Rayns bultelli, 6 dossenens [lb.] fili, 10 dossenens lokkes, 16 lb. anglettes, 2 dossenens dog cheyns, 2 boxes continentibus 10 lb. heire, 6 lb. string fili, 1 fatt [continente] 2 kippes aurei pellium, 4 pecias Rayns bultelli, 14 dossenens pouchis, 8 dossenens rubei lasshe et alia. [Precii] .....	£19
De Willelmo Bayly, indigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 4 balis curti sirisi con- tinentibus 240 lb. ad 4s. [Precii].....	£48

De Rogero Paynton, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 baskett continente 20 dimidias pecias Brabande, 200 lb. plumarum. [Precii] .....	£8 6s 8d
De Willelmo North, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 maunde [conti- nente] 24 pecias Bruselle, 4 keverlettes, 1000 tavelyns. [Precii] .....	£17 16s 8d
De Garardo van Dorne, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrian, [pro] 2 cases vitri, 1 pipa continente 2 grosse [et] 10 dossenas brusshis. [Precii] .....	£6
De Jacobo Braytoft, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 3 balis madder, 250* [lb.] downe, 125 <sup>z</sup> [lb.] plumarum, 2 federbeddes, 1 fardello continente 34 pecias cours verder [continentes] 440 ulnas, 2 pecias sirisi verder [continentes] 24 ul- nas, 2 dossenas Gente kerpettes, 26 pecias bankers verder, 12 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> , 1 maunde continente 1 peciam Utnard tele <sup>a</sup> , 1 dossenam verder cussyhyns, 48 ulnas verder et alia. [Precii] .....	£45 10s
De Alicia Broune, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 300 erthen pottes, 4 dossenais reles, 1 dossenais scissures et 2½ dossenais lantrons et aliis. [Precii] .....	30s
De Ricardo Fermer, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 10 balis madder, 4 bagges piperis continentibus 900 lb., 1 trus [continente] 800 [ulnas] Barre canvas, 3 trus- syng beddes, 500 morespikes, 1 fatt cum 50 mens harnez pro archers, 1 cart cum 3 gons. [Precii] .....	£116
De Radulpho Leche, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 8 balis madder, 1 fardello et 2 saccis plumarum continentibus 2700 lb. [Precii] .....	£33 10s
De Radulpho de Sancto Stephano, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 baskett, 1 sacco continentibus 3 dossenais napkyns, 5 lb. yvery, 5 dosse- nas daggers, 8 dossenais boone bedes, 8 dossenais wood bedes, 2 dossenais glas bedes, 10 parvos handgons et alia. [Precii] .....	£4 6s 8d
De Willelmo Harmour, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 pipa [conti- nente] 8 dossenais scyssures, 1000 percer bittes, 6 dossenais hors combz, 36 dosse- nas hangyng lokkes, 10 dossenais chesilles, 10,000 nedelles, 5 marces sheres, 2½ dossenais tonges et alia. [Precii] .....	£13 6s 8d
De Johanne Thetford, indigena, de navi Adriani Cok, [pro] 2000 bonch ceparum. [Precii] .....	£6 13s 4d
De Radulpho de Sancto Stephano, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 baskett, 2 bagges continentibus 3 diker rasures, 6 dossenais cultellorum, 3 boxes spectakelles, 3 dossenais robbers, 6 dossenais lane zonarum, 3 lb. yvery be- des, 6 dossenais pouchis, 1 dossenais handgons et alia. [Precii] .....	£3 6s 8d
De Willelmo Copland, indigena, de navi Harmani Swane, [pro] 5 balis madder; De navi Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 11 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£40
De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 20 vagis salis, 1 sacco hoppes. [Precii] .....	£15 6s 8d
De Tyse de Smyth, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 trus conti- nente 2 pecias cours Holande tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 1 bala madder, 1 barrello hedclavorum, 100 dossenais pyns, 1 fardello [continente] 54 remez papir, 1 barrello [continente] 50 lb. crosbowe fili; De navi Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 8 barrellis magnorum clavorum. [Precii] .....	£34 6s 8d

De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 crosse battry continente 600 lb. [Precii].....	<sup>b</sup> £8 <sup>b</sup>
De Nicholao Coksay, indigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 4 barrellis hedclavorum; De navi Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 4 barrellis hedclavorum et aliis. [Precii].....	£20
De Georgio Castelene, alienigena, de navi Johannis Peterson, [pro] 2 baskettes [continentibus] 18 cathedras, 24 pecias sayez, 250 [ulnas] Hasburgh tele <sup>a</sup> , 16 dossenas hattes, 15 grose pectenum, 1 dimidium fardellum veteri canvas. [Precii].....	£31
De Andrea Fuller, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 20 balis madder; De navi Hermani Swane [pro] 20 balis madder. [Precii].....	£100
De Willelmo Wigstone, indigena, de navi Harmani Swane, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 300 ulnas packing canvas, 2 karpettes. [Precii].....	£4
De Willelmo Husse, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wisse, [pro] 3 doliis Lukes ferri. [Precii].....	£10
De Luca Spynnelle, alienigena, de navi Harmani Swane, [pro] 1 cista [continente] 8 pecias velvette continentibus 164 virgas, 2 bondelles died sirici continentes 2 lb. ad 8s le lb. [Precii].....	£62 6s 8d
De Hillario Swarsafigo, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 1 cista continente 6 pecias velvette [continentes] 126 virgas. [Precii].....	£47 5s
De Johanne Spycer, indigena, de navi Harmani Swane, [pro] 1 fardello continente 300 ulnas Barre canvas, 30 paribus shetys, 12 pecias Isingham tele <sup>a</sup> , 19 beddes cours tapstry continentes 12 ulnas le pece, 1 dossenam cours pellium vitulorum, 15 cours keverlettes, 1 baskett cum 2 dossenis parvorum candelstikkis, 6 peciis bokeram. [Precii].....	£22 10s
De Henrico Potter, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 3 pokes hoppes; De navi Gerardi Wiger [pro] 1 pokett hoppes. [Precii].....	£5 10s
De Johanne Blowe, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 barrello [continente] 7 grose single ringes, 1 grose pouch ringes. [Precii].....	£4
De Johanne van Dosancte, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 2 baskettes [continentibus] 15 dossenas shepelles, 30 ulnas canvas, 6 dossenas pouches et alia. [Precii].....	£4
De Johanne Breamount, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 hoggeshede [continente] 40 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 10 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili. [Precii].....	£13 6s 8d
De Willelmo Potkyn, indigena, de navi Harmani Swane, [pro] 1 cista continente 6 pecias sayez, 6 tymbre calabre. [Precii].....	£4
Et pro Thoma Broune, indigena, in eadem cista, [pro] 1 keverlett et 4 pillowes. [Precii].....	20s
De Misotte de Barde, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 1 cista [continente] 40 dossenas Sipers, 9 pecias tartrons, 10 lb. sirici ad 8s le lb., 15 pecias taffata ad 20s le pece. [Precii].....	£1 13
De Anthonio Baveryn, alienigena, de navi Harmani Swane, [pro] 20 hoggeshedes Coraunce continentibus 400 [lb.] le pece. [Precii].....	£53 6s 8d

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:</i>  per breve
---

De Ricardo Stokley, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 8 parvis fattes continentibus 16 awmez .....	vini Reign
De Wynando Williamson, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£4 10s
De Francisco Savage, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 cista continente 50 mantelles shankes. [Precii] .....	£16 13s 4d
De Roberto Dene, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wise, [pro] 1 dimidio barrello lynsede olei. [Precii] .....	6s 8d
De Thoma Crouch, indigena, de navi Harmani Swane, [pro] 3 fattes, 2 pokes hoppes; De navi Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 4 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£19
De Petro Johanson, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 200 bondelles dry place. [Precii] .....	16s 8d
<i>m 2d L2</i>	
De Arnoldo Coppersmyth, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 crophe batory continente 125 <sup>z</sup> [lb.]. [Precii] .....	33s 4d
De Johanne a Wood, indigena, de navi Harmani Swane, [pro] 1 parvo trus [conti- nente] 6 pecias sayez, 30 ulnas verder cum serico. [Precii] .....	£5
De Johanne Clerk, indigena, de navi Harmani Swane, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 400 ulnas packyng canvas, 2 dossenas shetes. [Precii] .....	£4 13s 4d
De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 7 fardellis canvas continentibus 6400 ulnas. [Precii] .....	£96
De Willelmo Martyn, indigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 1 pipa continente 2½ grose cardes, 4 dossenas ribandes, 1 dossenam crule, 1 grose zonarum, 2 grose bedes, ½ grose cultellorum, 18 lb. heire, 4 dossenas nedelles, 2000 alblades et alia. [Precii] .....	£7 10s
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de navi Harmani Swane, [pro] 3 fattes conti- nentibus 70 grosse treene bedes, 12 grose cours piperis, 1 bala [cum] 8 grose re- corders, 30 gamez chesmen. [Precii] .....	£9
De Radulpho de Meson, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 3 cistis, 1 baskett continentibus 3 grose sherys, 3 dossenas dagers, 6 dossenas cultello- rum, 13 grose spectacelles, 12 lb. yvery, 1 lb. amber, 1½ dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 4 dossenas ledder pouchis, 1½ grose zonarum, 1 grose ledder punctes, 60 pe- cias Bruselle, 23 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£58 13s 4d
De Ricardo Kyng, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 12 peciis race- morum. [Precii] .....	20s
De Paulo Stace, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 1 baskett, 1 fardello con- tinentibus 1 peciam Holande, 100 ulnas canvas et alia. [Precii] .....	50s
De Willelmo Britten, indigena, de navi Hermani Swane, [pro] 1 bagge wormesede continente 100 lb. [Precii] .....	£5
De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 1 maunde [conti- nente] 2 bagges gynger [continentes] 300 lb., 1 box continente 4 lb. boras. [Pre- cii] .....	£14 16s 8d
De Brankyn Maryn, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 5 fattes continentibus 140 dossenas veterum <sup>c</sup> cardes, 28 dossenas novorum lane cardes, 1 case librorum im- pressatorum, 1 maunde [continente] 10 mantelles shankes, 500 tavelyns, 300 al-	



bos bogy, 60 ulnas Barre canvas; De navi Harmani Swane [pro] 1 fatte continente 38 dossenas novorum lane cardez. [Precii].....	£56 6s 8d
De Andrea Evyngar, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 31 fulle kettelles. [Precii].....	£4 13s 4d
De Ricardo Harman, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 2 fardellis continetibus 77 pecias Brusselle, 43 pecias Holande, 1 fatt [continente] 4 grose pouchis, 7 dossenas brusshis, 2 corffes fili, 1 sacco continente 300 lb. ribende fili. [Precii].....	£100
De Thoma Heymer, indigena, de navi Harmani Swane, per licenciam <sup>3</sup> domini regis Thome comiti Surr' factam, [pro] 1 dolio.....	vini
De Nicholao Luson, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 3 pecias Bruselle tele <sup>a</sup> , 5 tymbere calaber, 4 federbeddes. [Precii].....	£4
De Henrico Edmondes, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 6 last allecis; De navi Coppyn Pierson [pro] 6½ last allecis et aliis. [Precii].....	£51
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii].....	£4
De Laurencio Bonevise, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 fardello continente 3 federbeddes, 8 pecias sayez. [Precii].....	£5
De Stephano Grego, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 basketto continente 600 galypottes. [Precii].....	40s
De Michaele Passy, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 1 cista continente <sup>d39</sup> pecias Holande. [Precii].....	£23 8s 4d <sup>d</sup>

<sup>a</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>c</sup> veteri L2, in error. <sup>d-d</sup> Entered in darker ink L2.

[8] De navi Michaelis de Aranboro vocata Mary de Fonteraby 4<sup>to</sup> die Novembris [4 Nov. 1513]

De Willelmo Bayly, indigena, [pro] 121 peciis racemorum, 6 dossenis pellium Hispanie. [Precii].....	£16 20d
De Willelmo Britten, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis.....	vini
Et pro 595 peciis racemorum. [Precii].....	£49 11s 8d
De eodem magistro et marinariis, alienigenis, [pro] 401 peciis racemorum, 1500 oringes, 2000 pomgarnettes. [Precii].....	£36 11s 8d
De Nicholao Gibson, indigena, [pro] 345 peciis racemorum. [Precii].....	£28 15s
Et pro 5 doliis, 1 pipa.....	vini
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 7 doliis.....	vini non dulcis
Et pro 1 pipa.....	vini dulcis
De Jacobo Spencer, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis.....	vini
De Johanne Kedermyster, indigena, [pro] 7 doliis, [1] pipa, [1] hoggeshede.....	vini
De Ricardo Ford, indigena, [pro] 22 doliis, [1] pipa.....	vini
Et pro 547 peciis racemorum. [Precii].....	£45 11s 8d
De Henrico Patiner, indigena, [pro] 15 doliis.....	vini

<sup>3</sup> Not enrolled. Thomas Howard was earl of Surrey in 1513/14: HBC p. 485.

Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: <sup>per breve</sup>

De Thoma Cremer, indigena, [pro] 119 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	£9 18s 4d
Et pro 3 doliis, [1] <sup>a</sup> pipa <sup>a</sup> .....	vini
De Thoma Cole, indigena, [pro] 41 flaskettes soope continentibus 4000 lb. [Precii] .....	£20
De Nicholao Morley, indigena, [pro] 115 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	£9 11s 8d
De Thoma Gibson, indigena, [pro] 219 peciis racemorum. [Precii].....	£18 5s
De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, 1 pipa .....	vini
De Milone Gerard, indigena, [pro] 103 peciis racemorum, 2 balis grani continentibus 125 <sup>‡</sup> [lb.] et 13 lb. pulveris grani. [Precii] .....	£16 3s 4d
De Philippo Draycott, indigena, [pro] 1 barrello continente 15 grose glovez. [Precii] .....	£10
De Ricardo Reynold, indigena, [pro] 2 bagges grani continentibus 200 lb. et 16 lb. pulveris grani. [Precii].....	£11 3s 4d
De Thoma Landen, indigena, [pro] 212 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	£17 13s 4d
De Hugone Fenne, indigena, [pro] 65 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	£5 8s 4d
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De Adriano Wissis, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 4 barrellis hadokes, 500 galipottes, 1 grose parvorum bagges. [Precii].....	£3
De Anthonio Vyvolde, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 40 bagges orchelle continentibus 7000 <sup>†</sup> lb., 1 fardello continente 400 ulnas packing canvas, 18 pecias Brabande tele <sup>b</sup> . [Precii].....	£62 13s 4d
De Stephano Hylle, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£4

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L2.* <sup>b</sup> *teli L2, in error.*

[9] De navi Petri Bono vocata Mary de Rebydavy 7<sup>o</sup> die Novembris [7 Nov. 1513]

De Georgio Herward, indigena, [pro] 1 bagge grani continente 125 <sup>‡</sup> [lb.] et 20 lb. pulveris grani. [Precii].....	£8 5s
De Matheo Boughton, indigena, [pro] 218 peciis racemorum. [Precii].....	£20 3s 4d
De Thoma Cole, indigena, [pro] 2 bagges grani continentibus 250 lb., 25 lb. pulveris grani. [Precii] .....	£15
De Roberto Smyth, indigena, [pro] 117 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	£9 15s
De Nicholao Lambert, indigena, [pro] 222 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	£19 6s 8d
De Ricardo Reynold, indigena, [pro] 2 bagges grani continentibus 200 lb. et 16 lb. pulveris grani. [Precii].....	£11 11s 8d
De Henrico Patiner, indigena, [pro] 250 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	£20 16s 8d
De Nicholao Gibson, indigena, [pro] 7 doliis.....	vini
Et pro 236 peciis racemorum. [Precii].....	£19 13s 4d
De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 1 bagge grani continente 150 lb. et 25 lb. pulveris grani. [Precii] .....	£10
De Thoma Geffray, indigena, [pro] 113 peciis racemorum. [Precii].....	£9 8s 4d
De Jacobo FitzJamez, indigena, [pro] 11 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	18s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 4 doliis.....	vini non dulcis
Et pro 170 peciis racemorum. [Precii].....	£14 3s 4d

[One line left blank]

De Ricardo Grey, indigena, de navi Cornelii Barnerd, [pro] 12 pipis Picardy vocati cours gualdi ad 26s 8d. [Precii].....	£16
De Willelmo Johnson, indigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£4 10s
De <sup>a</sup> Roberto <sup>a</sup> Bele, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1 last soope, 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£10
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 5 barrellis hedcla- vorum. [Precii] .....	£10
De Roberto Pakyngton, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 9 balis fustian. [Precii] .....	£90
De Thoma Man, indigena, de navi Deryk Johnson, [pro] 4 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£10
De Lucia Hunigate, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 11 last, 3 barrellis allecis. [Precii] .....	£45
De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de navi Deryk Johnson, [pro] 1 fatt continente 39 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 16 grose fili zonarum, 8 pecias Dornikes, 2 pecias fustian anaps, 30 dossenas ribandes, 6 grose Almene cultellorum, 12 kippes pel- lium aurearum, 1 dossenam worsted fili, 20 dossenas pyns, 10 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 4 grose fili punctes. [Precii] .....	£39 3s 4d
De Huberto Courtnaken, alienigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1 fardello con- tinente 30 dimidias pecias Brabande; De navi Gerardi Wiger [pro] 1 baskett con- tinente 8 dossenas brusshis, 60 lb. albi ribandes. [Precii] .....	£11 13s 4d
<i>m 3 L2</i>	
De Johanne Gise, alienigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 500 lb. latene wier; De navi Cornelii Barnerd [pro] 1 parvo baskett continente 14 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 1 bagge inkelle continente 275 <sup>z</sup> [lb.]. [Precii].....	£15 11s 8d
De Andrea Evingar, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1 baskett continente 8 peces Holande tele <sup>b</sup> . [Precii] .....	£4 16s 8d
De Danielle Derikson, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 50 bondelles roddes; De navi Coppyn Piers [pro] 50 bondelles roddes. [Precii] .....	20s
De Radulpho de Sancto Stephano, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 baskett [continente] 3 diker rasures, 4 dossenas cultellorum, 6 dossenas trenshe- res depictorum, 1 dossenam brusshis, 6 dossenas pouchis et alia. [Precii] .....	23s 4d
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 1 hoggeshede con- tinente 400 lb. dates. [Precii].....	53s 4d
De Andrea de Sancta Anna, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 baskett [continente] 6 dossenas scyssures, 1 grose cultellorum, 4 dossenas compassis, 2 boxes spectakelles, 2 dossenas daggers, 2 lb. yvery bedes et alia. [Precii] .....	46s 8d
De Alvero de Valedote, alienigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 1 fardello continente 59 pecias Holande tele <sup>b</sup> . [Precii].....	£35 11s 8d

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: <sup>z</sup> per breve</i>
--

De Michaele Dormer, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 44 pecias Bruselle, 78 pecias Holande, 8 balas madder. [Precii] .....	£88 10s
De Arnaldo Haryson, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 1 baskett cum libris impressatis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Michaele Pascy, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Bernerd, [pro] 8½ cases vitri et 2½ cases coloured vitri. [Precii] .....	£9
De Johanne Gloucestre, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 4 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£10
De Willelmo Hampton, indigena, de navi Evod Jacobson, [pro] 21 fattes continen- tibus 37 awmez .....	vini Reign
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Joyse, [pro] 100 bondelles rod- des. [Precii] .....	20s
De Johanne Pascy, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Barnerd, [pro] 2 fardellis continen- tibus 87 dimidias pecias Brabande tele <sup>b</sup> . [Precii] .....	£29
De Jacobo Neke, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Joyse, [pro] 16 last allecis, 6 last cinerum, 1 last stub eles, 1 last kyv eles, 1 last pymperneles, 7 peciis Holande te- le <sup>b</sup> , 6 barrellis piscium salsorum. [Precii] .....	£116 16s 8d
De eodem Jacobo, alienigena, de navi Petri Peterson, [pro] 14 last allecis, 3 barrel- lis kyv eles, 3 barrellis pymperneles. [Precii] .....	£61
De Johanne Dolphyn, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 1 fardello continente 30 dossenas veterum <sup>c</sup> shetys. [Precii] .....	£10
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de navi Coppyn Pierson, [pro] 13 last [et] 10 barrellis allecis. [Precii] .....	£55 6s 8d
De Petro Quattok, alienigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 500 erthen pottes, 6 dossenis cruses cum kevers, 3 dossenis cruses, 5 bras pottes, 4 dossenys syffes, 12 dossenis lantrons, 2 dossenis grates, 6 ladelles et aliis. [Precii] .....	£5
De Ricardo Ponsbury, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1 fardello conti- nente 33 pecias Holande, 2 dossenas shetys et alia. [Precii] .....	£81 8s 4d
De <sup>a</sup> Henrico <sup>a</sup> Amportes, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Isabella Smyth, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 2 cistis sugour candy, 400 lb. dates, 3 barellis olei et aliis. [Precii] .....	£11 6s 8d
De Thoma Kitson, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 1 fardello continente 95 pecias Holande, 15 pecias rawe tele <sup>b</sup> , 20 pecias Bruselle. [Precii] .....	£78
De Thoma Habraham, indigena, de navi Cornelii Bernerd, [pro] 3 fattes continen- tibus 29 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 8½ grose zonarum, 9 dossenas ribandes, 20 lb. yvery, 10,000 alblades, 50 grosse Flemmysh punctes, 3000 packe nedelles, 500 thymbelles, 4 grosse hokes endes, 6½ grose laces, 1 grosse Flemmysh cultello- rum, 3 grose ledder bagges, 9 dossenas pynes, 36 lb. inkelle, 400 lb. angdlettes <sup>c</sup> , 12 grose fili zonarum. [Precii] .....	£40
De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 1 fardello conti- nente 88 pecias Holande tele <sup>b</sup> . [Precii] .....	£52 16s 8d
De Edwardo Gaye, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 4 last piscium salso- rum. [Precii] .....	£16

De Thoma Ynmam, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii]	£4
De Thoma Nuce, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 6 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 12 grose fili zonarum, 12 dossenas [lb.] fili ribandes, 26 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili, 12 pecias fili Dornykes, 2 grose fili laces, 6 gros punctes, 25 rubeos hides, 1 hoggeshede continente 3 grose parvorum pouchis, 2 grose stielle ringes. [Precii]	£27 16s 8d
De Thoma Crouch, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 6 barrellis allecis. [Precii]	40s
De Willelmo Astley, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 4 balis madder. [Pre- cii]	£10
De Lodowico Harpifeld, indigena, de navi Harmani Swane, [pro] 1 cista [conti- nente] 12 pecias Bruges saten continentes 300 virgas. [Precii]	£25
De Michaelae Yngysshe, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1 fardello conti- nente 1100 ulnas packing canvas. [Precii]	£11
De Willelmo Wygstone, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1 fardello conti- nente 1000 ulnas packing canvas. [Precii]	£10
De Ricardo Gervez, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 1 fardello cum 80 pecias Brusselle tele <sup>b</sup> . [Precii]	£44 11s 8d
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Bernerd, [pro] 2 last [et] 2 barrellis nigri soope. [Precii]	£14
De Willelmo Morler, indigena, de navi Derik Johnson, [pro] 1 pipa continente 100 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili. [Precii]	£25
De Willelmo Copland, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 trus continente 86 lb. long sirici ad 6s 8d. [Precii]	£28 13s 4d
De Willelmo Aleyn, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 70 pecias Holande tele <sup>b</sup> . [Precii]	£42
De Johanne Suthwod, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 10 buttes vini Malvesey	
De Galfrido Horne, alienigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 10,000 armyng clavorum, 15 paires gaunlottes, 1 dossena handgons, 50 gorgiettes, 7½ dossenis boxes pro gonpouder; De navi Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 1 maunde [conti- nente] 13 brestes et backes, 105 dossenas scales stiele bardes, 37 dossenas swerd blades. [Precii]	£24
De Derik Nightyngale, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 7 barrellis allecis. [Precii]	46s 8d
De Thoma van Uderer, alienigena, de navi Harmani Swane, [pro] 4000 stone cru- ses, 2 barrellis soope. [Precii]	£7 13s 4d
De Thoma Vyelle, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1 sacco, 4 pokes hoppes. [Precii]	£8
De Nicholao Coksay, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 2 barrellis plate. [Precii]	40s

De Thoma Marbury, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 1 fatt continente 6 grose zonarum, 6 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 4 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili et alia. [Precii] .....	£7 15s
De Willelmo Birchenshaw, indigena, de navi Johannis Peterson, [pro] 4 barrellis allegis. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de navi Harmani Swane, [pro] 2 saccis hoppes; De navi Bowen Cornelis [pro] 2 saccis hoppes; De navi Cornelii Bernerd [pro] 4 saccis hoppes; De navi Cornelii Wiger [pro] 1 bala packing canvas continente 500 ulnas. [Precii] .....	£21
De Henrico Johnson, alienigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1000 <sup>r</sup> lb. Lukes ferri, 4 bondelles plate. [Precii] .....	46s 8d
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 1 parvo fardello continente 26 pecias Holande tele <sup>b</sup> . [Precii] .....	£15 11s 8d
De Johanne Cavalcante, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 far- dello packing canvas continente 200 ulnas. [Precii] .....	40s
De Willelmo Blithe, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 4 balis madder, 21 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	£11 15s
De Johanne Orwelle, indigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 6 parvis fattes con- tinentibus 20 awmez .....	vini Reign
De Willelmo Walles, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 2 maundes [conti- nentibus] 3 federbeddes, 14 pillowes, 2 dossenas glasses. [Precii] .....	£4
De Willelmo Rogers, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1 fatt continente 1000 lb. sugour. [Precii] .....	£10
De Anthonio Salvage, alienigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1 maunde conti- nente 12 cussheue pannos, 124 erthen pottes; De navi Cornelii Bernerd [pro] 1 trus continente 6 pecias Holande; De navi Jacobi van Laire [pro] 800 lb. Lukes ferri. [Precii] .....	£6
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 7½ doliis Lukes ferri; De navi Johannis Damez [pro] 1 cista [continente] 50 pecias Holande, 8 pecias Cameryk tele <sup>b</sup> , 24 pecias diaper, 36 dossenas diaper napkyns. [Precii] .....	£101 13s 4d
De Johanne Gise, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 2 baskettes continen- tibus 49 dimidias pecias Brabande, 6½ dossenas tykkes, 7 Gente kerpettes, 2 grose pouche ringes, 140 ulnas cours tapstry, 56 dossenas pyns et 80 dossenas pyns, 16 dossenas hors combez et alia. [Precii] .....	£49
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 2 barellis hedclavorum. [Precii] .....	£4
De Rosa Burden, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 15 balis madder; De navi Johannis Damez [pro] 5 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£50
De Willelmo van der Hoven, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 pipa continente 500 lb. canabis. [Precii] .....	50s
De Johanne Pensano, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 1 fardello conti- nente 750 [ulnas] albe tele <sup>b</sup> Normandy, 1 pipa olei. [Precii] .....	£17
De Petro Wildank, alienigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1000 lb. Lukes ferri, 2 bondelles nigre plate. [Precii] .....	40s

De Thoma Habraham, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 2 packes canvas continentibus 2400 ulnas, 40 dossen[is] [lb.] Utnard fili; De navi Jacobi van Laire [pro] 7 balis fustian. [Precii] .....	£116
De Henrico Hedington, indigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 1 maunde, 2 bagges piperis continentibus 500 lb., 100 lb. saffron burnygate, 50 lb. nutmygges, 18 lb. maces, 14 lb. wormesede, 2 saccis hoppes, 9½ hoggshedes Corans [continentibus] 6000 <sup>+</sup> lb., 1 cista continente 18 lb. scynamome et 18 lb. maces. [Precii] .....	£97
De Petro Godfray, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 6 saccis et 6 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£21
De Andrea Fuller, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 20 balis madder; De navi Johannis Damez [pro] 22 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£105
<i>m 3d L2</i>	
De Willelmo Spence, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 7 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£17 10s
De Nicholao Tykkylle, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1 fardello continente 500 ulnas packing canvas. [Precii] .....	£5
De Nicholao Goloffere, indigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 1 maunde continente 200 lb. almondes, 125 <sup>+</sup> [lb.] aunessede, 56 lb. <sup>d</sup> , 20 lb. nutmyges, 16 lb. aloez, 1 barello viridis gynger [continente] 24 lb., 1 barello [continente] 40 lb. triacle, 8 lb. camfer, 12 lb. greyns, 1 barello scyroppe, 1 bala madder, 1 cista continente 2 Millene bonnettes, 1 grose bedes, 6 lb. fene. [Precii] .....	£11 6s 8d
De Johanne Harlam, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 1 ymage de Jhesu, 1 ymage de Beata Maria, 60 nigris bogy pellibus. [Precii] .....	£4
De Benedicto Grymbalde, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 baskett continente 150 triacle pottes empty. [Precii] .....	6s 8d
De Willelmo Sonnyng, indigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£4 10s
De Edwardo Skeyn, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 2 pokes, 1 pokett hoppes. [Precii] .....	£4
De Johanne Clerke, indigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 1 trus continente 1 peciam velvett [continentem] 21 virgas, 1 peciam chamlett, 5½ pecias sercenett. [Precii] .....	£25
De Thoma Burton, indigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 2 balis continentibus 1850 pelles nigras bogy, 7 pares shetys. [Precii] .....	£16
De Johanne Gloucestre, indigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 5 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£12 10s
De Willelmo van der Hoven, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 1 barello continente 300 virgas cotton, 6 pecias Brabande tele <sup>b</sup> . [Precii] .....	£9
De Rolando Armourour, alienigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 3 shokes dobelles, 1 bondelle square plate. [Precii] .....	£4
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 5½ doliis Lukes ferri; De navi Johannis Damez [pro] 4 cabulles et 2 lynez continentibus 2600 lb. [Precii] .....	£31 6s 8d

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: <sup>⊕</sup> per breve</i>
--

De Henrico Brother, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 1 baskett continente 8 dossenarum parvorum lokkes. [Precii] .....	20s
De Ricardo Ponsbury, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 1 fardello continente 33 pecias Brusselle et 3 curtens de say. [Precii] .....	£18 3s 4d
De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 1 cista cum 2 pecias velvette [continentibus] 50 virgas, 8 pecias saten [continentes] 184 virgas, 3 pecias damask continentibus 72 virgas. [Precii] .....	£79 3s 4d
De Roberto Bolt, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 7 coffers cum 120 pares splentes; De navi Johannis Damez [pro] 6 coffers, 1 maunde et 1 fatt continentibus 76 salettes, 2½ dossenarum ledder bottelles. [Precii] .....	£18
De Willelmo Hus, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 4 doliis .....	vini
De Thoma Habraham, indigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 3 fattes continentibus 14 corffes Utnard fili, 12 gros worsted laces, 14 grose zonarum, 30 grose bedes, 24 grose hokes endes, 50 dossenarum worsted ribandes, 15 dossenarum [lb.] Bruges fili, 1 dossenam orsad, 4 grosse penners et ynkhorns, 140 lb. inkelle, 5 grosse pragges, 7 dossenarum nedelles, 6 grose harp stringes, 3 dossenarum [lb.] strynging fili, 7 balis fustian, 1½ balis Frenche fustian. [Precii] .....	£156 18s <sup>e</sup> 4d
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, de navi Petri Johanson, [pro] 5 pokes hoppers. [Precii] .....	£7 10s
De Nicholao Coksay, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 4 barrellis hedclavorum, 1 maunde continente 300 [lb.] glew, 4 dossenarum brussis. [Precii] .....	£8 13s 4d
De Nicholao Aldy, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 1 maunde continente 11 pecias velvett [continentes] 197 virgas, 1 remnaunt damask continentem 21 virgas et 13 dossenarum glovez. [Precii] .....	£78 15s
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 6 balis madder; De navi Johannis Damez [pro] 1 ponchon continente 950 veteris <sup>e</sup> cotton, 4 balas madder. [Precii] .....	£40 16s 8d

<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>b</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>c</sup> veteri L2, in error. <sup>d</sup> Product omitted L2. <sup>e</sup> Corrected in L2 from 17s.

[10] De navi Martini de Onton [7 Nov. 1513]

De Petro de Granda, alienigena, [pro] 44 doliis .....

[11] De navi Johannis Metsaga 12<sup>o</sup> die Novembris [12 Nov. 1513]

De Johanne Garrad, indigena, [pro] 61 buttes .....	vini Malvesey
De Arnolde Babyngton, indigena, [pro] 20 buttes .....	vini Malvesey
De Johanne Rudstone, indigena, [pro] 40 buttes .....	vini Malvesey
De Barnardo Gavott, alienigena, [pro] 51 barrellis gonpouder continentibus 5100 lb. [Precii] .....	£51
De Willelmo FitzHerbert, indigena, [pro] 50 buttes .....	vini Malvesey
De Thoma Gibson, indigena, [pro] 10 buttes .....	vini Malvesey
De Willelmo Brytten, indigena, [pro] 21 buttes .....	vini Malvesey
De Johanne Gorme, indigena, [pro] 1 balett grani continente 90 lb. [Precii] .....	£4 10s




De Arnolde Babyngton, indigena, [pro] 1 butte .....	vini
De Ochoa de Basett, alienigena, [pro] 2500 lb. emery. [Precii] .....	£8
De Henrico Went, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£3
De Derik Obelle, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 sacco, 1 poke hoppes. [Pre- cii] .....	£3 10s
De Willelmo Blithe, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 60 peciis racemorum, 5 balis madder, 1 fatt [cum] 20 panys fox, 20 panys shankes. [Precii] .....	£30 16s 8d
De Ricardo Hardwardman, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 1 barrello continente 1 peciam tele <sup>a</sup> lini, 1 dossenam ledder bagges, 24 ulnas cotton, 2 dos- senas rubei lasshe, 1 dossenam Bruges dagggers et alia. [Precii] .....	£4 6s 8d
De Barnardo Gavott, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 trus continente 6 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> et 2 pecias Cameryk tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£6 5s

<sup>a</sup> teli L2, in error.

[12] De navi Martini de Trayco [12 Nov. 1513]

De Petro de Granda, alienigena, [pro] 72 doliis .....	vini non dulcis
De Petro de Cammeway, alienigena, [pro] 8 dossenis corwyn pellium, 150 endes ferri, 1300 lb. ferri Hispanie. [Precii] .....	£12
De Johanne de Monchaka, alienigena, [pro] 710 endes ferri, 3 dossenis swerd bla- des, 30 dossenis corwyn pellium et aliis. [Precii] .....	£25 10s
De Digo de Arches, alienigena, [pro] 1 fardello continente 9 dossenas Hispanie pellium. [Precii] .....	£9
De Vincencio Maryner, alienigena, [pro] 1 hoggeshede .....	vini non dulcis
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De Willelmo Britten, indigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 1 hoggeshede conti- nente 400 lb. prunex. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Johanne Cavalcante, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 parvo fardello conti- nente 6 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£3 11s 8d
De Johanne Sampson, indigena, de navi Ricardi Dale, [pro] 1 dolio eger .....	vini ad 18d
De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 1 maunde conti- nente 10 pecias chamlettes, 5 pecias sayez, 4 pecias saten Sipers, 1 peciam Ho- lande tele <sup>a</sup> , 4½ pecias fustian, 3 pecias tukes. [Precii] .....	£14 6s 8d
De Willelmo Morler, indigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 pipa continente 15 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 7 dossenas ribandes, 10 grose zonarum, 6 gros fili laces, 4 grose glovez. [Precii] .....	£12 11s 8d
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 cista et 1 barello continentibus 14½ dossenas rollarum et 64 papers bokeram; De navi Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 6 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£50 16s 8d
De Willelmo Lokk, indigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 fatt continente 16 papers et 6 rollas bokeram et alia. [Precii] .....	£11 10s
De Garardo van Dorne, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 2 doliis Lukes ferri. [Precii] .....	£6 13s 4d

Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:  per breve

De Andrea Fuller, indigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 1 fatt continente 5 tumber calaber, 2 pecias Holande, 1000 [ulnas] packing canvas. [Precii] .....	£16
De Thoma Marbury, indigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 7 cases pectenum, 1 maunde [continente] 1 dossenam playing tabulles, 2 grose papir depicti, 1½ dossenas bridelle bittes, 1 cista continente 8 dossenas [lb.] Cane fili et alia. [Precii] .....	£17 15s
De Johanne West, indigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 cista continente 49 papers et 18 rollas bokeram et alia. [Precii] .....	£18 16s 8d
De <sup>b</sup> Nicholao <sup>b</sup> Golofer, indigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 bagge piperis continente 152 lb. [Precii] .....	£7 11s 8d
De Edwardo Gay, indigena, de navi Martini Soverton, [pro] 16 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£64
De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 fatt continente 47 papers bokeram, 6 rollas bokeram, 2 pecias sayez, 10 dimidias pecias fustian, 6 pecias chamlett, 4 virgas velvett. [Precii] .....	£25 3s 4d
<sup>a</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L2.	

[13] De navi Alvery Yanus vocata Corpus Sauncti 16<sup>o</sup> die Novembris [16 Nov. 1513]

De Willelmo Wylford, indigena, [pro] quinque cistis sugour. [Precii] .....	£8 6s 8d
De Willelmo Cooke, indigena, [pro] 20 cistis sugour, 9 bagges orchelle continentibus 20 kyntalles. [Precii] .....	£46 13s 4d
De Thoma Cole, indigena, [pro] 10 cistis sugour. [Precii] .....	£16 13s 4d
<i>m 4 L2</i>	
De Edmundo Floure, indigena, [pro] 23 cistis sugour, 28 saccis orchalle continentibus 6000 <sup>a</sup> lb. [Precii] .....	<sup>b</sup> £78 <sup>b</sup> 6s 8d
De Johanne Althorpe, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 15 cistis sugour. [Precii] .....	£25
De Roberto Pagett, indigena, [pro] 11 cistis sugour. [Precii] .....	£18 6s 8d
De Ricardo Stokedale, indigena, [pro] 21 cistis sugour, 19 saccis orchalle continentibus 4600 lb. [Precii] .....	£65 13s 4d
De Johanne Sergiaunt, indigena, [pro] 2 saccis orchalle continentibus 400 lb. [Precii] .....	53s 4d
De Matheo Pymberton, indigena, [pro] 17 saccis orchelle continentibus 200 [lb.] le pece. [Precii] .....	£22 13s 4d
De Thoma Barrett, indigena, [pro] 7 cistis sugour, 7 saccis orchelle continentibus 1800 lb. [Precii] .....	£23 13s 4d
De Thoma Geffray, indigena, [pro] 6 cistis sugour, 9 bagges orchelle continentibus 1600 lb. [Precii] .....	£20 13s 4d
De Gunsalvus <sup>c</sup> Martynus, alienigena, [pro] 11 cistis sugour, 22 huspelles, 10 parvis barellis socade. [Precii] .....	£23 13s 4d
De Francisco Fornandus, alienigena, [pro] 11 cistis sugour, 1 parva cista comfette. [Precii] .....	£18 10s
De Jaspero Fornandus, alienigena, [pro] 13 cistis sugour, 3 parvis barellis socade. [Precii] .....	£23 3s 4d

De Georgio Jamis, alienigena, [pro] 13 cistis et 1 parva cista sugour, 4 barellis socade. [Precii].....£26 6s 8d

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L2 from 6300. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>c</sup> Sic L2.

[14] De navi Johannis de Comylas vocata Antony de Mores [16  
Nov. 1513]


De Gunsalvo Montero, alienigena, [pro] 29 doliis<sup>a</sup> ..... vini non dulcis  
De Henrico Patiner, indigena, [pro] 10<sup>b</sup> doliis vini et 6 doliis<sup>b</sup> ..... vini egre  
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 30 dossenens corke, 60 ropes cepe, 3 bagges  
lytmose continentibus 600 lb., 2000 oringes. [Precii].....£5 6s 8d  
Et pro 2 doliis ..... vini non dulcis  
De Huberto Courtnaken, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 1 baskett [con-  
tinue] 80 lb. albi tapes, 8 dossenens brussis. [Precii] .....33s 4d  
De Willelmo Dalton, indigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 barello [conti-  
nente] 8 panys foyne peces, 250 foyne backs, 9 panys fox. [Precii] .....£12 10s  
De Willelmo Halingbury, indigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 15 balis  
licoris, 1 maunde continue 423 lb. Flemmysh triacle, 1 pipa continue 700 lb.  
dates, 1 cista [continue] 11 dossenens pannorum depictorum. [Precii]..... £13  
De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de navi Michaelis Grisbright, [pro] 1 fatt conti-  
nente 6 grose pectenum, 2 grose papers, 1 grose borders, 1 grose sheres, 1 balam  
bultelli, 10 grose zonarum, 40 buttes Lyons fili, 11 pair playing tabulles, 80 lb.  
fili, 10 grose bedes, 6 cases pectenum, 16 dossenens pannorum depictorum et alia.  
[Precii] .....£22 6s 8d  
De Henrico Potter, alienigena, de navi Martini Severtson, [pro] 4 saccis hoppes.  
[Precii] ..... £8  
De Thoma Habraham, indigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 5 balis et 24  
peciis bultelli et aliis. [Precii]..... £13  
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Petri Perus, [pro] 250 barellis ceparum.  
[Precii] .....£8 6s 8d  
De Ricardo Wilshire, indigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 fardello et 1  
cista continentibus 42 brode Buske, 20 pecias Holande tele<sup>c</sup>, 3 dossenens [lb.]  
Bruges fili, 5 dossenens packing shetes, 2 dossenens pannorum depictorum, 200  
Newcastre canvas et alia. [Precii] .....£43 15s  
De Francisco Caunt, alienigena, de navi Mathei Dowst, [pro] 15 barellis allecis.  
[Precii] ..... £5  
De Cornelio van Kesselle, <sup>d</sup>alienigena<sup>d</sup>, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 1 maunde, 1  
baskett continentibus 5 pecias Holande tele<sup>c</sup>, 12 pecias Flemmysh tele<sup>c</sup>, 9 pecias  
diaper, 6 pecias towelle diaper, 23 dossenens diaper napkyns, 1½ gros daggers, 23  
dossenens candelstickes, 6½ dossenens boone glasses, 6 grose cultellorum, 10 lb.  
ivory, 10 dossenens [lb.] Utnard fili, 1 magnum grose treen bedes, 4 dossenens  
nedelles, 3 dossenens cultellorum cum shetes de argento, 2 grose rasures, 20 lb.  
heires, 3 dossenens wode coffers, 4 pecias Dornykes, 5 grose crule zonarum, 6  
dossenens percers, 2 grosse snoffers, 6 dossenens lokkes, 6 grose spectakelles, 3

dossenans pannorum depictorum, 13½ pecias Cameryk tele <sup>c</sup> , 4 pecias chamlettes, 1 dossenam pomawnders et alia. [Precii] .....	£71 13s 4d
De Ada <sup>e</sup> Clayson, alienigena, de navi Milonis Johnson, [pro] 8 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£32
De Radulpho Aleyn, indigena, de navi Martini White, [pro] 10 balis licoris. [Precii] .....	33s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Keyser, [pro] 10 last [et] 4 barellis allecis. [Precii] .....	£41 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Clefto, [pro] 10 last allecis. [Pre- cii] .....	£40
De Nicholao Hobert, indigena, de navi Johannis Selby, [pro] 1 trus continente 60 ulnas Hasburgh tele <sup>c</sup> . [Precii] .....	20s
De Court Assign, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 1 goshawke. [Pre- cii] .....	6s 8d
De Johanne Harpesfeld, indigena, de navi Martini Whyte, [pro] 2 maundes battry [continentibus] 1150* lb., 1 maunde continente 2 diker et 9 hides. [Precii] .....	£20 3s 4d
De Derik Nightingale, alienigena, de navi Clais Clayson, [pro] 3 saccis hoppes, 6 panys fichowes, 6 panys shankes. [Precii] .....	£10
De Willelmo Coplande, indigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 4 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£10
De Willelmo Spylmaker, alienigena, de navi Danielis Ortson, [pro] 10 hawkes. [Precii] .....	£3 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Sabastiani Dolphyn, [pro] 3 last allecis, 8 barellis pyppyns, 5 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£17 13s 4d
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 3 doliis et 1 pipe Lukes ferri. [Precii] .....	£11 13s 4d
De Willelmo Walles, indigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 2 dossenans pannorum depictorum, 100 lb. rubei wode, 2 dossenans perchement pellium. [Precii] .....	40s
De Willelmo Halyngbury, indigena, de navi Johannis Selby, [pro] 1 cista et 1 fatt continentibus 6000 alblades, 10 kippes pellium aurearum, 4 grose rasures, 12 dossenans daggers, 16 grose ledder, 30 grose wode bedes, 3 dimidias cistas sugour candy continentibus 400 lb., 6 grose playing cardes, 14 dossenans [lb.] Utnard fili, 100 buttes fili et alia. [Precii] .....	£39
Et pro Radulpho Lech, indigena, in eadem cista, [pro] 6 peciis chamlettes, 41 virgis Bruges saten, 35 dossenans hattes. [Precii] .....	£25
<sup>a</sup> vin[i] follows, struck through L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>c</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>d-d</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>e</sup> Adam L2, in error.	

[15] De navi Ricardi Grymbald 21<sup>o</sup> die Novembris [21 Nov.  
1513]

De Radulpho Waren, indigena, [pro] 1 fardello continente 93 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> , 46 pecias Bruselle; De navi predicta [pro] 1 fardello continente 119 pecias Bra- bande tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£120 16s 8d
--	-------------

De Johanne Dolphyn, indigena, de navi Martini White, [pro] 2 balis battry [continentibus] 1775 <sup>s</sup> [lb.], 2 saccis hoppes; De navi Milonis Johanson [pro] 1 pecia battry [continente] 650* [lb.]. [Precii].....	£36 13s 4d
De Willelmo Aleyn, indigena, de navi Martini White, [pro] 1 fardello continente 37 pecias Bruselle tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii].....	£20 6s 8d
De Henrico Stay, alienigena, de navi Johannis Selby, [pro] 1 baskett continente 4 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> et 2 remnautes Holande. [Precii].....	£3 11s 8d
De Derik Nightingale, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Johanson, [pro] 13 dogstonez, 36 querstonez; De navi Coppyn Coman [pro] 4 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£21 10s
De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de navi Ricardi Grymbelle, [pro] 1 fardello continente 36 pecias Holande, 54 pecias Bruselle; De navi Martini White [pro] 1 fardello continente 104 pecias Gente Holande; De navi Michaelis Gisbright [pro] 1 fatte [continente] 30 papers bokeram, 1 dossenam rollarum bokeram, 6 last Bruges argent et 300 levez argent et 200 leves auri. [Precii] .....	£123
De Johanne West, indigena, de navi Martini White, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 68 pecias Gente Holande, 50 pecias Bruselle tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii].....	£68 6s 8d
De Thoma Grey, indigena, de navi Stephani Deward, [pro] 8 saccis, 5 pokes, 5 pokettes hoppes. [Precii].....	£28 10s
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de navi Ricardi Grymbelle, [pro] 4 saccis oynet-sede continentibus 800 lb.; De navi Martini White [pro] 4 balis almondes, 30 lb. turnsole, 60 lb. nutmyges, 500 lb. Flemmysh triacle et aliis. [Precii] .....	£22
De Ricardo Doune, indigena, de navi Ricardi Grymbelle, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 15 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 2 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 8 grose zonarum. [Precii] .....	£6
De Willelmo Dolphyn, indigena, de navi Ricardi Grymbelle, [pro] 2 maundes continentibus 1400 lb. battry. [Precii].....	£18 13s 4d
De Christofero Basford, indigena, de navi Martini White, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 52 pecias Holande, 21 pecias Bruselle, 20 dimidias pecias Henaud. [Precii] .....	£49 8s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Sebastiani Dolphyn, [pro] 2 barrellis et 11 dimidiis barrellis allecis. [Precii] .....	50s
De Ricardo Berne, indigena, de navi Martini White, [pro] 1 trus continente 15 pecias Bruselle tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii].....	£8 5s
De Roberto Stathom, indigena, de navi Ricardi Grymbelle, [pro] 1 fardello continente 83 pecias Holande, 14 pecias Bruselle; De navi Martini White [pro] 1 fardello continente 66 pecias Holande, 37 pecias Bruselle. [Precii].....	£114
De Willelmo Barde, indigena, de navi Danielis Ortson, [pro] 8 last [et] 4 barrellis allecis. [Precii] .....	£33 6s 8d
De Willelmo Merler, indigena, de navi Ricardi Grymbelle, [pro] 1 pipa continente 10 grose zonarum, 15 dossenas ribandes, 6 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 10 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili; De navi Milonis Johnson [pro] 1 pipa pilarum. [Precii] .....	£12 3s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Stephani Deward, [pro] 8 dimidiis barrellis allecis. [Precii] .....	26s 8d

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:</i>  per breve
---

- De Daniele Derikson, alienigena, de navi Coppyn Coman, [pro] 100 parvis bondelles roddes; De navi Danielis Orton [pro] 125 bondelles roddes. [Precii] .....£3 15s  
*m 4d L2*
- De Willelmo Astley, indigena, de navi Milonis Johnson, [pro] 8 balis madder. [Precii] ..... £20
- De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de navi Ricardi Grymbelle, [pro] 1 bag greyns continente 150\* [lb.]. [Precii].....£3 15s
- De Thoma Kytson, indigena, de navi Ricardi Grymbelle, [pro] 1 fardello continente 94 dimidias pecias Brabande, 89 pecias Holande, 18 pecias saten Sipers, 21 pecias Sent Thomas worsted; De navi Milonis Johnson [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 122 pecias Holande, 12 dimidias pecias Brabande, 11 pecias rawe tele<sup>a</sup>, 2 pecias waterlaken, 11 pecias cours Dornykes; De navi Martini White [pro] 1 fardello continente 96 dimidias pecias Brabande et 105 pecias Holande tele<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] .....£336 5s
- De Nicholao Shelton, indigena, de navi Ricardi Grymbelle, [pro] 1 fardello continente 40 pecias Bruselle, 50 pecias Holande; De navi Martini White [pro] 2 fardellis continentibus 64 pecias Holande, 55 pecias Gente Holande, 45 dimidias pecias Brabande et alia. [Precii].....£141 15s
- De Petro Peterson, alienigena, de navi Levyn Henrykson, [pro] 4 last allecis, 8 barellis stub eles, 8 barellis kyv eles, 2 last pymperneles. [Precii].....£46 6s 8d
- De Johanne a Wode, indigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 hoggeshede [continente] 21 rollas et 32 papers bokeram; De navi Ricardi Grymbelle [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 20 pecias fili Dornikes, 98 pecias Holande, 22 pecias Bruselle, 7 dimidias pecias Flemmysh tele<sup>a</sup>; De navi Martini White [pro] 1 trus continente 60 pecias saten Sipers, 1 fardello continente 131 dimidias pecias<sup>b</sup> [Brabande] et 10 dimidias pecias Henaud, 25 pecias Bruselle, 29 pecias Holande tele<sup>a</sup>. [Precii].....£186 6s 8d
- De Henrico Hylle, indigena, de navi Ricardi Grymbelle, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 4 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 5 grose zonarum, 4 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 18 dossenas caddes ribandes, 6 Gente kerpittes. [Precii].....£8 6s 8d
- De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de navi Petri Johnson, [pro] 2 maundes, 2 baskettes et 1 fatt, 6 coffers continentibus 10 parvos images et 6 ymages, 6 dossenas ledder bagges, 10 baskettes [continentibus] 6 dossenas brusshis, 18 bone glasses, 30 tyn crosses, 6 remez papir depicti, 8 dossenas heire brusshis, 10 dossenas brusshis, 4 grose spektakelles, 8 grose robbers, 6 dossenas brusshis, 4½ dossenas hors combez, 200 lb. anglettes, 3 grose parvorum lokkes, 6 dossenas kaskettes, 6 dossenas parvorum kaskettes, 5 dossenas bone glasses, 12 dossenas botelles et alia. [Precii]..... £25
- De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Johanson, [pro] 2 last [et] 9 barellis allecis, 2 last allecis shott[en]; De navi Coppyn Coman [pro] 2½ last allecis, 2 last [et] 4 barellis allecis shotten, 1 last olei. [Precii].....£41 13s 4d
- De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Johannis Michelle, [pro] 4 last allecis. [Precii] ..... £16

De Thoma Hurst, indigena, de navi Ricardi Grymbelle, [pro] 1 fatt continente 6 dossenas [lb.] fili zonarum, 30 dossenas [lb.] fili ribandes, 2 dossenas [lb.] wor- sted fili, 12 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 10 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 12 dossenas treene bedes, 1 baskett [continente] 100 lb. ynkelle, 5 grose fili zonarum, 12 pe- cias fili Dornykes, 2 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili. [Precii].....£17 11s 8d	
De Roberto Astley, indigena, de navi Ricardi Grymbelle, [pro] 1 fardello [conti- nente] 65 pecias Holande, 34 pecias Bruselle; De navi Martini White [pro] 1 far- dello continente 23 pecias conterfait Bruselle, 18 pecias Gente tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....£81 3s 4d	
De Willelmo Colsele, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 92 dimidias pecias Brabande, 47 pecias Bruselle, 8 pecias Holande. [Precii] .....£61 6s 8d	
De Johanne a Park, indigena, de navi Ricardi Grimbele, [pro] 1 fardello continente 90 pecias Bruselle; De navi Coppyn Coman [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 126 pecias Holande; De navi Martini White [pro] 2 fardellis [continentibus] 118 pecias Holande, 168 dimidias pecias Brabande tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii].....£255 5s	
De Michaelae Dormer, indigena, de navi Ricardi Grimbele, [pro] 1 fardello [conti- nente] 149 pecias Holande; De navi Martini White [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 28 pecias Bruselle, 92 pecias Holande; De navi Milonis Johanson [pro] 1 trus continente 93 pecias saten Sipers, 2 maundes continentibus 197 tikkes et 2 balas madder. [Precii].....£225 11s 8d	
De Roberto Soper, indigena, de navi Ricardi Grimbele, [pro] 1 maunde continente 50 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili; 25 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 16 grose fili zonarum, 1 grose fili zonarum, 300 lb. ynkelle, 8 dossenas ribandes. [Precii] ..... £33	
De Roberto Smyth, indigena, de navi Danielis Ortson, [pro] 1 last allecis; De navi Milonis Johanson [pro] 2 balis madder, 1 fardello continente 6 pecias Holande et 1 dossenam Russe pellium. [Precii] .....£12 13s 4d	
De Henrico Amport, indigena, de navi Danielis Ortson, [pro] 1 last allecis, 9 barel- lis piscium, 6 barellis makerelle. [Precii].....£8	
De Thoma Nuce, indigena, de navi Ricardi Grimbele, [pro] 1 fatt continente 20 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 8 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 150* [lb.] long skyne white, 2 pecias fustian anaps, 2 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 12 pecias fili Dor- nykes, 20 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, ½ grose fili zonarum, 6 grose fili riban- des, 1 barello [continente] 66 dossenas pyns, 1 maunde [continente] 3 pecias fu- stian anapes, 8 pecias fili Dornikes, 150* [lb.] ynkelle, 5 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 1 fatt pilarum et 30 rubeis hides. [Precii] .....£43 10s	
De Roberto Stokffyssh, indigena, de navi °Clais° Clayson, [pro] 600 bunches allei, 250 barellis ceparum. [Precii] .....£7 16s 8d	
De Johanne Prest, indigena, de navi Ricardi Grimbele, [pro] 1 trus [continente] 300 lb. oynetsede; De navi Martini White [pro] 400 lb. Flemmysh triacle. [Pre- cii] .....£5	
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de navi Petri Johanson, [pro] 2 barellis hedclavorum. [Precii] .....£4	

De Ricardo Gerves, indigena, de navi Ricardi Grimballe, [pro] 1 fardello continente 64 dimidias pecias Brabande, 47 pecias Bruselle; De navi Milonis Johnson [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 23 pecias Bruselle, 147 dimidias pecias Brabande, 39 pecias Holande; De navi Martini White [pro] 1 fardello continente 142 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£205 8s 4d
De Willelmo Blithe, indigena, de navi Clais Clayson, [pro] 4 doliis .....	vini
De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de navi Milonis Johanson, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 40 pecias cours Dornykes, 250 [lb.] long skeyn white, 8 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 40 dossenas ribandes, 8 grose punctes, 4 groces laces, 4 grose zonarum, 1 hoggeshede [continente] 6 grose punctes, 8 grose Flemmysh laces, 23 lb. heire, 1½ grose cultellorum, 2 grose zonarum, 2 dossenas nedelles et alia; De navi Ricardi Grimbelle [pro] 1 hoggeshede [continente] 3 grose cultellorum, 3 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili et alia. [Precii] .....	£38
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Petri Streit, [pro] 1½ last allecis. [Precii] .....	£6
De Anthonio de Vivaldis, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 1 cista continente 10 pecias et remnautes saten continentes 285 virgas, 1 parvo trus continente 5 lb. sirici curti ad 4s. [Precii] .....	£72 5s
De Johanne Sympson, indigena, de navibus Johannis Selby et Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 3 cistis, 1 pipa continentibus 12 grose glovez, 5 dossenas cultellorum, 2 dossenas [et] 6 Bruges daggers, 12 grose playing cardes, 1 grose zonarum, 1 grose treen bedes; De navi Michaelis Gisbright [pro] 2 cistis continentibus 4 lb. ivory, 5 dossenas ledder bagges. [Precii] .....	£18 3s 4d
Et per licenciam <sup>4</sup> domini regis [pro] 15 dossenis nigrorum bonettes et 3 dossen- nis et 4 Millene bonnettes. [Precii].....	£13 6s 8d
De Stephano Stone, indigena, de navi Milonis Johanson, [pro] 1 bala madder. [Precii] .....	50s
De Elisio Draper, indigena, de navi Petri Johanson, [pro] 1 maunde continente 7 dossenas tikkes, 4 dossenas veterum <sup>d</sup> shetes, 40 dossenas pyns, 40 lb. albi fili ri- bande, 1 dolium Lukes ferri. [Precii] .....	£21 18s 4d
De Willelmo Aleyn, indigena, de navi Ricardi Grimbelle, [pro] 13 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£13
De Thoma Man, indigena, de navi Milonis Johanson, [pro] 2 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£5
De Guidone Clerk, indigena, de navi Milonis Johanson, [pro] 6 balis madder. [Pre- cii] .....	£15
De Isbrand Clayson, alienigena, de navi Henrici Lambe, [pro] 5 last allecis, 4 ba- rellis stub eles, 8 barellis kyv eles, 1 last pymperneles. [Precii] .....	£43 16s 8d
Et de navi Levin Henrikson [pro] 3 last allecis. [Precii].....	£12
De Johanne Cooke, indigena, de navi Ricardi Grymbelle, [pro] 1 fardello conti- nente 36 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii].....	£21 11s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Levin Henrikson, [pro] 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£3

<sup>4</sup> *LPI*, No. 1732 (29), p. 789.



De Cornelio Blankerd, alienigena, de navi Danielis Ortson, [pro] 1½ last allecis. [Precii] .....	£6
De Michaelae de Grounde, alienigena, de navi Danielis Ortson, [pro] 2 saccis hoppes, 25 barellis allecis. [Precii].....	£12 6s 8d
De Johanne Taverner, indigena, de navi Johannis Selby, [pro] 1 dolio.....	vini
De Ricardo Harman, indigena, de navi Johannes Damez, [pro] 1 maunde [contiente] 35 dossenas cours brusshis et 36 dossenas brusshis. [Precii].....	53s 4d
De Petro Petirson, alienigena, de navi Levin Henrikson, [pro] 2 barellis stub eles, 4 barellis pymperneles; De navi Henrici Lambe [pro] 4 last allecis, 2 last allecis shotten. [Precii] .....	£29 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Johannis le Bay, [pro] 5 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£20
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Adriani Bynyght, [pro] 2 poketes hoppes. [Precii] .....	40s
De Edwardo Gay, indigena, de navi Milonis Johnson, [pro] 2 last allecis, 1 last piscium. [Precii].....	£12
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Petri Dame, [pro] 12 dimidiis barellis pomorum. [Precii].....	10s
De Clais Jacobson, alienigena, de navi Levin Henrikson, [pro] 3 barellis stub eles, 3 barellis kyv eles, 1 last cinerum; De navi Pauli Peterson [pro] 16 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£73
De Roberto Fuller, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Guidone Clerk, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 6 barellis piscium salso- rum. [Precii] .....	40s
Et pro 4 doliis .....	vini
<i>m 5 L2</i>	
De Ricardo Fisssher, indigena, de navi Ricardi Grimbelle, [pro] 1 fardello conti- nente 72 pecias Holande, 6 pecias Bruselle, 8 pecias Dornykes; De navi Milonis Johanson [pro] 1 fardello continente 51 dimidias pecias Brabande, 29 pecias Bruselle, 41 pecias Holande, 13 pecias Dornikes, 50 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> ; De navi Michaelis Gisbright [pro] 1 fardello continente 1100 ulnas canvas. [Precii] .....	£158 13s 4d
De Johanne Dolphyn, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 1 fardello continente 10 dossenas Iperlinges cours. [Precii].....	£3 6s 8d
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de navi Coppyn Pierson, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Thoma Grey, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£3
De Roberto Threle, indigena, de navi Petri Dower, [pro] 1 dimidio last allecis albi et dimidio last allecis rubei. [Precii].....	£4
De Nicholao Aldy, indigena, de navi Johannes Damez, [pro] 1 trus [contiente] 20 dimidias pecias fustian, 10 dossenas glovez, 2 balas fustian. [Precii]....	£25 13s 4d

De Willelmo Dalton, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 1 barello [continente] 5 panys liberdes, 4 panys fox, 24 tymber gray. [Precii] .....	£15
De Stephano Stone, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 3 balis madder, 1 bag croci continente 33 lb. [Precii] .....	£18 10s
De Johanne Polson, alienigena, de navi Nicholai Piers, [pro] 7 last allecis, 1 last pymperneles, 2 barellis stub eles, 2 barellis samonis et aliis. [Precii] .....	£43 3s 4d
De Johanne Orwelle, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 1 dolio, 1 pipa .....	vini
De Johanne Boyez, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 4 doliis, 1 hoggeshede .....	vini
De Gervasio Clement, indigena, de navi Coppin Coman, [pro] 12 balis madder; De navi Coppyn Piers 13 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£62 10s
De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, de navi Henrici Lambe, [pro] 8 barellis piscium et 2 barellis allecis. [Precii] .....	£3 6s 8d
De Johanne Derikson, alienigena, de navi Henrici Lambe, [pro] 4 barellis stub eles, 4 barellis kyv eles. [Precii] .....	£10 13s 4d
De Willelmo Stephyns, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 12 barellis allecis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Egidio Johnson, alienigena, de navi Petri Cornelis, [pro] 22 balis madder, 1½ last tarre, 1 last allecis, 80 ulnis tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£62 10s
De Willelmo Coplond, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 1 dolio, 1 pipa .....	vini
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Hugonis Johanson, [pro] 60 barellis pomorum. [Precii] .....	£3
<sup>a</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>b</sup> Room left for the completion of the entry L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>d</sup> veteri L2, in error.	

[16] De navi Petri Fornandus vocata Sanctus Spiritus de Viana  
28<sup>o</sup> die Novembris [28 Nov. 1513]

De Petro Alverus, alienigena, [pro] 1400 peciis ficuum, 15 dossenens corke, 3000 oringes. [Precii] .....	£95 6s 8d
--	-----------

[17] De navi Gunsalvus Martinus vocata Corpus Sanctus de Camena [28 Nov. 1513]

De Petro Andrewe, alienigena, [pro] 34 doliis .....	vini non dulcis
[1 line left blank]	
De eodem magistro, <sup>a</sup> alienigena <sup>a</sup> , de navi Clais Hart, [pro] 6 barellis allecis, 5 pokettes hoppes et 70 barellis pomorum. [Precii] .....	£10 13s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Coppyn Kempe, [pro] 2 last allecis et 2½ last rubei allecis. [Precii] .....	£18
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Petri Doore, [pro] 6 last allecis et 1 last rubei allecis. [Precii] .....	£32
De Johanne Grave, alienigena, de navi Clais Hart, [pro] 1 fardello continente 12 dimidias pecias tele <sup>b</sup> Utnard, 3 mantelles fox. [Precii] .....	£5
De Wilford Williamson, alienigena, de navi Clais Hert, [pro] 1 baskett continente 10 dossenens brusschis. [Precii] .....	13s 4d
<sup>a-a</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>b</sup> teli L2, in error.	

[18] De navi Rucabeca Galego vocata Sancta Maria de Camena  
primo die Decembris [1 Dec. 1513]

De Saunchio Markena, alienigena, [pro] 46 doliis .....	vini non dulcis
[1 line left blank]	
De Johanne Rede et Johanne Paynter, indigenis, de navi Willelmi Saver, [pro] 8 barellis allecis. [Precii].....	53s 4d
De Laurencio Adrianson, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Joise, [pro] 4 last quern- stonez. [Precii] .....	£16
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Johannis Gosson, [pro] 300 caboges, 300 bunch ceparum, dimidio last allecis. [Precii] .....	£3 10s
De Colyvett Verder, alienigena, de navi Johannis Gosson, [pro] 1 trus continente 11 pecias Flemmysh tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£7 6s 8d
De Johanne Thetford, indigena, de navi Coppyn Kempe, [pro] 2 last allecis. [Pre- cii] .....	£8
De Anthonio Henrikson, alienigena, de navi Johannis Johanson, [pro] 40½ balis madder, 8 last allecis, 1 last piscium, 1 last soope asshis, 6 barellis picis, 5½ ba- rellis soope. [Precii] .....	£141 10s
De Johanne Laurens, indigena, de navi Petri Dover, [pro] 2 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£8
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 6 last [et] 8 barrellis allecis. [Precii] .....	£26 13s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Sarray Stotover, [pro] 1½ last allecis. [Precii] .....	£6
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 dimidio barrello soope. [Precii] .....	5s
<sup>a</sup> teli L2, in error.	

[19] De navi Johannis de Gandres vocata Sanctus Petre de Bil-  
bowe [1 Dec. 1513]

De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, [pro] 3 tabulles chamlettes continentibus 174 pe- cias, 2 fardellis long sirici continentibus 240 lb. ad 6s 8d. [Precii].....	£196
De Willelmo Roche et Christofero Grauntham, indigenis, [pro] 194 buttes .....	vini Malvesey
De Ortono Catalenaga, alienigena, [pro] 1 table chamlettes continente 51 pecias. [Precii] .....	£34
De Nicholao Worley, indigena, [pro] <sup>a</sup> 29 <sup>a</sup> buttes .....	vini Malvesey
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 4000 oringes. [Precii] .....	13s 4d
De Johanne Cavalary, alienigena, [pro] 2 balis curti serici continentibus 120 lb., 13 cistis sugour. [Precii].....	£45 13s 4d
De Johanne Compton, indigena, [pro] 50 buttes .....	vini Malvesey
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1 table continente 17 pecias chamlettes, 2 karpettes ad 13s 4d. [Precii].....	£12 13s 4d
De Willelmo Copland, indigena, [pro] 21 <sup>a</sup> buttes <sup>a</sup> .....	vini Malvesey

Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: <sup>a</sup> per breve
---

De Johanne Aleyn, indigena, [pro] 10 buttes .....	vini Malvesey
De Roberto Bolt, indigena, [pro] 10 buttes.....	vini Malvesey
De Anthonio Vyvolde, alienigena, [pro] <sup>a</sup> 74 <sup>a</sup> saccis galles continentibus 200 [lb.] le pece. [Precii] .....	<sup>a</sup> £98 13s 4d <sup>a</sup>
De Sancto Johanne, alienigena, [pro] 1 cista Sipers, 16 ymages Sipers. [Precii] .....	40s
De Georgio Gomer, alienigena, [pro] 300 roops Hispanie ceparum. [Precii].....	20s

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L2.*

[20] De navi Petri Jamis vocata Anthony de Condy [1 Dec.  
1513]

De Edmundo Floure, indigena, [pro] 371 quarteriis ficuum. [Precii].....	£8 5s
De Dego de Gomes, alienigena, [pro] 36 peciis racemorum, 25 dossenens corke, 1114 peciis ficuum, 6 doliis olei. [Precii] .....	£103 15s
De Andrea de Brago, alienigena, [pro] 600 peciis ficuum. [Precii] .....	£40
De Johanne Dyez, alienigena, [pro] 44 dimidiis peciis ficuum. [Precii] .....	30s
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De Johanne Orwelle, indigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 3 fattes continentibus 14 awmez .....	vini Reign
De Jacobo Spencer, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 3 fattes continentibus 10 aw- mez.....	vini Reign
De Willelmo Spence, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Johanne Gise, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Johanne Boyez, indigena, de navi Petri Bus, [pro] 11 fattes continentibus 32 awmez .....	vini Reign
De Alounso Compludo, alienigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 7 balis madder. [Pre- cii] .....	£17 10s
De Adriano Wisses, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 3 barrellis alle- cis. [Precii] .....	20s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Levin Henrikson, [pro] 2 last cinerum. [Precii] .....	40s
De Ongle Andrew, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 120 barellis ce- parum, 1 dimidio last allecis. [Precii] .....	£8
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 6 barellis hedclavorum, 1 maunde glewe. [Precii] .....	£13
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Johannis Peterson, [pro] 2 balis madder, 60 barrellis ceparum, 200 bunches allei, 300 caboges et aliis. [Precii].....	£9 13s 4d
De Roberto Fuller, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 12 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£30
De Thoma Nuce, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 1 fatt continente 2 grose prages, 2 grose cultellorum, 66 buttes fili, 6 pecias fili Dornikes, 6000 alblades, 2 dossenens daggers, 11 kippes aurearum pellium et alia. [Precii] .....	£15 13s 4d

*m 5d L2*

De Derik Obelle, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 6 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£24
De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 1 fardello continente 14 pecias Bruges saten [continentes] 315 virgas. [Precii] .....	£25 16s 8d
De Johanne Pierson, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 3 last [et] 4 barrellis allecis, 1 sacco hoppes. [Precii] .....	£15 6s 8d
De Ada <sup>a</sup> Clayson, alienigena, de navi Derik Peterson, [pro] 28 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£112
De Willelmo Cooke, indigena, de navi Thome Gardyner, [pro] 7 barrellis haddo- ckes, 3 maundes pomorum. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Georgio Castelene, alienigena, de navi Johannis Pott, [pro] 1 pipa, 1 coffer continentibus 48 pecias sayez, 4 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 3 dossenas nigro- rum cappes, 17 hattes, 125 [virgas] Hasburgh tele <sup>b</sup> , 1 grose glovez et alia. [Pre- cii] .....	£35
De Ricardo Grey, indigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 4 pipis, 1 hoggeshede He- nego gualdi, 175 <sup>z</sup> [lb.] lytmose et aliis. [Precii] .....	£5 15s
De Willelmo Barns, indigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 6 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£15
De Thoma Grey, indigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 2 bagges [continentibus] 400 [lb.] galles et 12 pecias racemorum. [Precii] .....	£3 13s 4d
Et pro 2 fattes continentibus 7½ awmez .....	vini Reign
De Willelmo Hus, indigena, de navi Willelmi Casson, [pro] 2 doliis .....	vini
Et pro 50 quarteriis ficuum. [Precii] .....	23s 4d
De Johanne Bowed, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 4 doliis .....	vini
De Johanne Harpissfeld, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 2 balis madder. [Pre- cii] .....	£5
De Garardo van Dorne, alienigena, de navi Petri Bus, [pro] 1 pipa continente 20 dossenas brussis, 150 albos ribandes, 10 dossenas pyns, 1 barello continente 19 dossenas parvorum brussis, 1 barello [continente] 20 dossenas pouch ringes, 2 dossenas paire splentes, 1 baskett [continente] 2 grose [et] 9 dossenas pouche ringes, 1 sacco, 1 poket hoppes, 2 parvis pokes mul madder; De navi Arnoldi Johnson [pro] 2 last allecis, 3 saccis, 1 poke hoppes. [Precii] .....	£30
De Francisco Michelle, alienigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 1 baskett continente 400 galipottes. [Precii] .....	50s

<sup>a</sup> Adam L2, in error. <sup>b</sup> teli L2, in error.

[21] De navi Lopi de Ogarte vocata Cruces de Biscay eodem die  
[1 Dec. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1630 bagges alome continentibus 150* [lb.] le pece. [Precii] .....	£1630
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De Radulpho de Sancto Stephano, alienigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 1 baskett continente 500 galipottes. [Precii] .....	50s

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: &lt;sup&gt;per breve&lt;/sup&gt;</i>
--

De Johanne Pascy, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 cista continente 26 pecias Holande et 6 pecias rawe tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii].....	£19 13s 4d
De Thoma Lucas, indigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 2 balis fustian. [Precii] .....	£20
De Adriano Jakett, alienigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 1 trus continente 3 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> et 18 ulnas cours Brabande tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii].....	40s
De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 2 barellis magnorum clavorum, 3 doliis, 1 pipa Franse ferri. [Precii] .....	£15 13s 4d
De Colevette de Verdrera, alienigena, de navi Johannis Potte, [pro] 1 maile continente 5 pecias Flemmysh tele <sup>a</sup> , 1 dimidiam peciam Brabande. [Precii] .....	£3 13s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Georgii Brik, [pro] 8½ barrellis allecis, ½ barello makerelle. [Precii].....	£3
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Johannis Bart, [pro] 3½ last allecis, 20 cades et 2 barellis rubei allecis. [Precii].....	£17 13s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Baker, [pro] 2½ last allecis. [Precii] .....	£10
De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 5 barellis latene plate, 2 bagges gynger [continentibus] 350* [lb.]. [Precii].....	£45 15s
De Willelmo Copland, indigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 3 fattes continentibus 9 awmes .....	vini Reign
Et pro 1 fardello continente 77 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£46 5s
De Johanne Orwelle, indigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 2 fattes continentibus 8 awmes .....	vini Reign
De Guidone Clerk, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 4 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£16
De Edwardo Hawte, indigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 2 packes [continentibus] 113 pecias Gente tele <sup>a</sup> , 49 pecias Holande, 25 pecias Brabande, 2½ dossenas Gente kerpettes, 12 cushyns, 8 mantelles shankes. [Precii].....	£119 16s 8d
De Willelmo White, indigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 1 parvo fardello continente 18 pecias Brabande, 12 cushen pannos, 9 dossenas brusshis, 25 dossenas paynted treshers, 1 keverlett. [Precii].....	£14
De Anthonio de Novea, alienigena, de navi Edwardi Jacobson, [pro] 18 doliis .....	vini dulcis
De Willelmo Britten, indigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 78 pecias Holande, 76 pecias chamlettes, 1 sacco hopes. [Precii] .....	£99 10s
De Derik Nightingale, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Willelmo van der Hoven, alienigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 1 sacco, 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£5
De Johanne Egelles, alienigena, de navi Johannis Tram, [pro] 4 last allecis, 4 pokettes et 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii].....	£23
De Johanne Campoche, alienigena, de navi Johannis Tram, [pro] 1 parva cista continente 1 peciam velvett [continentem] 21 virgas, 4 pecias saten continentes 100 virgas, 3 pecias damask continentes 75 virgas. [Precii] .....	£47 10s

De Willelmo Whitelok, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 pack Normandy canvas continente 1200 ulnas, 1 maunde [continente] 6 brestes et backes, 2 paria splentes, 6 salettes, 2 paria gauntlettes, 3 dimidias pecias fustian, 1 maunde continente 10 dossenas gorgiettes, 22 salettes, 26 paria splentes. [Precii].....	£29 11s 8d
De Roberto Paget, indigena, de navi Lodowici Johanson, [pro] 18 cistis sugour. [Precii] .....	£30
De Willelmo Copland, indigena, de navi Edwardi Jacobson, [pro] 10 doliis..... vini	
De Michaele Dormer, indigena, de navi Johannis Tram, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 48 papers bokeram, 1 dossenam pannorum depictorum. [Precii] .....	£16 6s 8d
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de navi Edwardi Jacobson, [pro] 2½ last allecis. [Precii] .....	£10
De Alvero Valedolet, alienigena, de navi Edwardi Jacobson, [pro] 50 peciis race-morum. [Precii] .....	£4 3s 4d
De Petro Bosom, alienigena, de navi Johannis Tram, [pro] 1 pack continente 1300 ulnas canvas. [Precii] .....	£19 10s
De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, de navi Petri Bus, [pro] 1 baskett continente 37 dossenas ledder pouchis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Harmano Haresbeck, alienigena, de navi Petri Bus, [pro] 1 barrello continente 3 dossenas daggers, 10 dossenas padlockes et alia. [Precii].....	20s
De Ricardo Capon, indigena, de navi Lyonis Falk, [pro] 5 last allecis, 1 dimidio last allecis shotten, 14 barellis piscium, 1½ last haddockes, 400 bunch allei, 50 staple piscibus. [Precii] .....	£30 10s
De Ricardo Fysshher, indigena, de navi Johannis Tram, [pro] 1 fardello continente 1400 ulnas canvas. [Precii] .....	£21
De Laurencio Bonvyse, alienigena, de navi Johannis Tram, [pro] 1 trus continente 6 pecias sayez. [Precii].....	£3
De Galfrido Horne, alienigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 12 stielle sadelles, 9 trussyng coffers continentibus 300 paria splentes, 12 chaffrons, 2 dossenas halberdez et 6 axis. [Precii].....	£45
De Willelmo Bedelcombe, indigena, de navi Johannis Tram, [pro] 12 fardellis veteri canvas. [Precii].....	£36
De Thoma Haymond, indigena, de navi Lionis Falk, [pro] 1 baskett [continente] 20 panes foyne wombez, 5 pannes calaber, 10 panes lezard wombez. [Precii] .....	£26 13s 4d
De Willelmo Dale, indigena, de navi Edwardi Jacobson, [pro] 1 hoggeshede continente 250* [lb.] almondes. [Precii] .....	33s 4d
De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wise, [pro] 3½ last allecis, 1200 bunch allei, 3 last fungiarum. [Precii] .....	£33
De Willelmo Dalton, indigena, de navi Lionis Falk, [pro] 1 baskett [continente] 20 panes foynez, 30 dossenas foyne backez, 8 tymber gray, 4 panes lezard wombez, 5 panes calabre, 1 trus [continente] 13 panes foyne wombez. [Precii] .....	£38
De Francisco Cant, alienigena, de navi Johannis Brant, [pro] 2 barrellis et 2 dimidiis barellis allecis. [Precii].....	20s

De Anthonio Bonvise, alienigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 4 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£8
De Nicholao Trotter, indigena, de navi Lodowici Johanson, [pro] 2 balis almondes, 4 barellis, 2 hoggeshede Corans [continentibus] 1700 lb. [Precii] .....	£34 13s 4d
De Francisco Sbarra, alienigena, de navi Petri Bus, [pro] 3 fattes continentibus 8 awmez .....	vini Reign
De Johanne Orwelle, indigena, de navi Edwardi Jacobson, [pro] 9 doliis .....	vini Rochelle
De Thoma Kitson, indigena, de navi Johannis Tram, [pro] 1 cista [continente] 83 papers bokeram, 12 dossenas rollez [bokeram], 1 dossenam panni. [Precii] ....	£40
De Nicholao Quynntyne, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fardello continente 85 brodered pouchis cum zonis, 2 dossenas whetstonez. [Precii] .....	£3
De Henrico Toly, indigena, de navi Petri Bus, [pro] 4 balis madder, 2 saccis hoppes, 41 peciis racemorum, 20 dimidiis peciis fustian. [Precii] .....	£22 8s 4d
De Willelmo Aleyn, indigena, de navi Lionis Falk, [pro] 1 trus continente 12 dimidias pecias bultelli, 4 pecias single Reyns, 1½ balas bultelli, 12 dimidias pecias fustian. [Precii] .....	£7 11s 8d
De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, de navi Leonis Falk, [pro] 11 saccis, 2 pokes hoppes, 1 baskett [continente] 28 parvos chessez. [Precii] .....	£25 3s 4d
De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 1 croppe battry [continente] 700 lb. [Precii] .....	£9 6s 8d
De Johanne Michelle, indigena, de navi Edwardi Jacobson, [pro] 1 barrello [continente] 7 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> , 1 peciam diaper. [Precii] .....	£5 3s 4d
De Ortonio Catelenaga, alienigena, de navi Johannis Tram, per licenciam <sup>5</sup> factam Petro de la Rea etc., [pro] 12 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£12
De Willelmo Barns, indigena, de navi Petri Bus, [pro] 1 shok et 22 dobelle plates. [Precii] .....	30s
<i>m 6 L2</i>	
De Garardo Johanson, alienigena, de navi Hugonis Williamson, [pro] 11 last [et] 9 barellis allecis, 8 barellis stub eles, 6 barellis kyv eles, 7 barellis pymperneles, 8 peciis Holande, 7000 swan quyles. [Precii] .....	£77
De Nicholao Williamson, alienigena, de navi Hugonis Johanson, [pro] 200 erthen pottes. [Precii] .....	13s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Jacobi Mayn, [pro] 2 pokes hoppes, 20 barellis pomorum. [Precii] .....	£4
De Willelmo Astley, indigena, de navi Coppyn Pierson, [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£7 10s
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 4 packes [continentibus] 800 [ulnas] Bare canvas, 138 pecias Bruselle, 212 pecias Holande, 9 pecias Cameryk, 6 dossenas handkerchers, 2 dossenas et 2 shertes; De navi Johannis Tram [pro] 3 packes continentibus 2800 ulnas canvas, 24 pecias cours diaper, 100 lb. Cane fili, 16 dossenas borders depictorum et alia. [Precii] .....	£300 16s 8d

<sup>5</sup> *LPI*, No. 924 (3), p. 473.



De Joyse Horner, alienigena, de navi Lodowici Johnson, [pro] 1 sacco hoppes. [Precii] .....	40s
De Clais Jacobson, alienigena, de navi Hugonis Williamson, [pro] 1 last [et] 2 barellis allecis, 2 barellis pymperneles, 1 barello stub eles, 1 barello kyv elles, 3 pecias tele <sup>a</sup> Holande. [Precii] .....	£10 10s
De Lodowico Harpifeld, indigena, de navi Johannis Tram, [pro] 1 fatt continente 66 papers bokeram. [Precii] .....	£22
De Henrico Edmondis, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 40 barellis ceparum. [Precii] .....	40s
De Willelmo Sonnyng <sup>b</sup> , indigena, de navi Lionis Falk, [pro] 5 barellis allecis. [Precii] .....	33s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Petri Bart, [pro] 2 last allecis, 1 pokett hoppes. [Precii] .....	£9
De Willelmo Broun, indigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 1 fatt continente 4 awmes ..... vini Reign	
De Johanne Ottre, indigena, de navi Johannis Tram, [pro] 1 fardello canvas conti- nente 1200 ulnas. [Precii] .....	£18
De Derik Nightingale, alienigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 1 kilderkyn continente 9 loffes sugour. [Precii] .....	13s 4d
De Anthonio Bonvise, alienigena, de navi Johannis Tram, [pro] 3 peciis velvett continentibus 36 virgas nigri et 21 virgas cremyson. [Precii] .....	£27 10s
De Christofero Grauntham, indigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 10 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£25
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de navi Johannis Tram, [pro] 2 balis licoris. [Pre- cii] .....	6s 8d
De Ricardo Cawood, indigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 6 balis madder, 2 saccis hoppes, 11 tikes, 5 paribus splentes et aliis. [Precii] .....	£22
De Dederico Merland, alienigena, de navi Lodowici Johanson, [pro] 1 sacco hoppes, 1 baskett [continente] 2 grose [et] 5 dossenas pouch ringes. [Precii] .....	£3 6s 8d
De Willelmo Johanson, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 4 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£4
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Petri Sawyer, [pro] 2 barellis allecis. [Pre- cii] .....	13s 4d
De Isbrand Clayson, alienigena, de navi Hugonis Williamson, [pro] 3 barellis stub eles, 3 barellis kyv eles. [Precii] .....	£8
De Anthonio Vivaldis, <sup>c</sup> alienigena <sup>c</sup> , de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 1 bala, 1 trus conti- nentibus 105 lb. sirici curti, 10 bages orchelle [continentibus] 1800 lb. [Precii] .....	£33
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Johannis le Bay, [pro] 4½ last allecis, 4 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£22
De Garardo Johanson, alienigena, de navi Hugonis Williamson, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£4

De Derik Obelle, alienigena, de navi Lodowici Johanson, [pro] 1 sacco hoppes. [Precii] .....	40s
De Johanne Hopton, indigena, de navi Lodowici Johanson, per licenciam factam Johannis Vaghan, <sup>6</sup> [pro] 2 hoggshedeshes.....	vini
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Jacobi Tyse, [pro] 3 last, 6 dimidiis barellis allecis, 7 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£20
De Nicholao Aldy, indigena, de navi Johannis Tram, [pro] 1 dimidia bala fustian. [Precii] .....	£5
De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, de navi Lodowici Johanson, [pro] 16 bondelles bastes. [Precii].....	26s 8d
De Roberto Bolt, indigena, de navi Lodowici Johanson, [pro] 4 coffers continentibus 100 paria splentes, 100 gorgiettes. [Precii].....	£12
De Stephano Saunderson, indigena, de navi Petri Streit, [pro] 12 barellis allecis. [Precii] .....	£4
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Petri Streit, [pro] 10 barellis allecis. [Precii].....	£3 6s 8d

<sup>a</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>b</sup> Somyng L2, in error. <sup>c-c</sup> Interlined L2.

[22] De navi Gomes Alverus vocata Jacobus de Viano 16<sup>o</sup> die Decembris [16 Dec. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 2 doliis.....	vini non dulcis
De Garcia Gylle, alienigena, [pro] 37 doliis.....	vini non dulcis
De Anthonio de Lero, alienigena, [pro] 16 doliis.....	vini non dulcis
Et pro eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 30 dossenens corke, 3000 oringes, 15 quarteriis ficuum. [Precii].....	£3 16s 8d
De Fornando Perus, alienigena, [pro] 2 hoggshedeshes olei. [Precii].....	40s
De Garcia Gylle, alienigena, [pro] 30 roppes ceparum, 4 dossenens huspelle. [Precii] .....	23s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 12 dossenens corke. [Precii] .....	25s
De Johanne Fornando, alienigena, [pro] 1 bagge continente 200 [lb.] licoris. [Precii] .....	6s 8d

[23] De navi Johannis de Landrez vocata Sancta Barbara 22. die Decembris [22 Dec. 1513]

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis sibi una cum aliis factam datam 10 <sup>o</sup> die Maii anno 5 <sup>to</sup> [10 May 1513] etc., <sup>7</sup> [pro] 100 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£100
De Alounso Arlanson, alienigena, factore Frances Sbarra et aliorum, per licenciam domini regis etc., <sup>8</sup> [pro] 320 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£320
De <sup>a-a</sup> Domingo Barbour <sup>a</sup> , alienigena, [pro] 1 cista Sipers. [Precii].....	20s

<sup>a-a</sup> Entered by a different hand L2.

<sup>6</sup> LP I, No. 2484 (19), p. 1101; cf. No. 2772 (1), p. 1207.

<sup>7</sup> LP I, No. 1948 (47), p. 883-4.

<sup>8</sup> LP I, No. 1804 (38), p. 827.

[24] De navi Martini de Beyasiosa vocata Sancte Johanne eodem die [22 Dec. 1513]

De Alounso de Arlanson, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Franses Sbarra et aliis factam etc., <sup>9</sup> [pro] 320 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£320
De Johanne <sup>a</sup> de <sup>a</sup> Castro, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis sibi cum aliis factam etc., <sup>10</sup> [pro] 100 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£100
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De Edmundo Trendelle, indigena, de navi Garband <sup>b</sup> Claison, [pro] 60 dimidiis peciis ficuum, 1 last allecis, 1 sacco hoppes. [Precii] .....	£8
Et pro 3 doliis .....	vini
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Johanson, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de navi Johannis Staprest, [pro] 1 fardello continente 8½ gros glovez, 115 virgas Bruges saten. [Precii].....	£15 5s
De Willelmo Draper, indigena, de navi Garband Clayson, [pro] 1140 dimidiis peciis ficuum, 9 cases vitri. [Precii].....	£44
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Johannis Gosson, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Melchiour Holtway, alienigena, de navi Johannis Gosson, [pro] 1 poke hoppes. [Precii] .....	30s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Petri Mayne, [pro] 5 last allecis et 2 last allecis shotten, 6 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£30
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Sacre Stotover, [pro] 35 barellis allecis, 4 cades rubei allecis. [Precii] .....	£12 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Johannis Gavott, [pro] 5 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£20
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Clyfto, [pro] 10 last allecis, 6 barrellis haddokes, 3 pokettes hoppes, 6 barellis pomorum. [Precii] .....	£44 6s 8d
De Stephano Saunderson, indigena, de navi Johannis Gosson, [pro] 4 barellis haddokes. [Precii] .....	13s 4d
Et de navi Johannis Gobett [pro] 1½ last allecis et 1½ last allecis shotten. [Precii] .....	£9
De Willelmo Spence, indigena, de navi Garbrand Claison, [pro] 3 doliis, [1] <sup>c</sup> hoggeshede <sup>c</sup> .....	vini
Et pro 350 quarteriis ficuum. [Precii] .....	£7 16s 8d
Et de navi Arnoldi van der Sey [pro] 17 doliis .....	vini
De Johanne Boyes, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Johanson, [pro] 1 last olei. [Precii] .....	£8
De Willelmo Draper, indigena, de navi Garbrand Clayson, [pro] 4 doliis, 1 <sup>c</sup> pipa <sup>c</sup> .....	vini

<sup>9</sup> *LP I, No. 1804 (38), p. 827.*

<sup>10</sup> *LP I, No. 1948 (47), p. 883-4.*

De Francisco van Makelyn, alienigena, de navi Johannis Staprest, [pro] 1 maunde continente 2 dossenas [et] 8 parvos daggers, 4 dossenas Bruselle cultellorum, 2 dossenas parvorum ringes argenti, 2 lb. ivery, 200 lovez depictos. [Precii] .....	£3
De Laurencio Garrardes, alienigena, de navi Johannis Staprest, [pro] 1 hoggeshede [continente] 2 dossenas latene saltis, 6 lb. ivery, 4 dossenas [et] 10 purces cum lokkes, 10½ dossenas purces enbroderd, 5 dossenas velvet purces, 4 lb. amber, 8 lb. giet, 16 cappes, 5 dossenas parvorum rosez de auro de Venicia, 3 pecias sendalle, 5 dossenas pragges, 6 dossenas brusshis et alia. [Precii].....	£25
<i>m 6d L2</i>	
De Thoma Bertlott, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Johanson, [pro] 10 last soope asshis. [Precii] .....	£10
De Thoma Nuce, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fatt continente 2 kipes aurearum pellium, 4 dossenas cours daggers, 8 gros cours cultellorum, 8 grose parvorum hokes, 2 boxes heire, 2 grose glovez, 9 lb. ivery, 1 box harp stringes, 12 lb. stringing fili, 2½ grose parvorum pouchis, 16 quayers paper impressati et alia. [Precii] .....	£14 10s
De Willelmo Spence, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 2 doliis .....	vini
Et pro 300 quarteriis ficuum. [Precii] .....	£6 13s 4d
De Alounso Gutteris, alienigena, per licenciam Petro <sup>d</sup> de la Rea factam, <sup>11</sup> De navi Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 34 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£34
Et de navi Arnoldi Johanson, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 34 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£34
De Henrico Polles, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 1 bagge [continente] 20 lb. gynger, 2 pecias Holande, 8 pannos depictos et alia. [Precii] .....	£4 10s
De Roberto Laurence, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 3 dossenis cours Gente kerpettes, 37 pecias cours bankers, 1594 ulnis cours verder, 2 beddes continentes 56 ulnas silk verder, 1 dossenam cusschen panni cours sirici, 5 dossenas cusschen panni, 44 rubeis hides, 1 maunde continente 80 tikkes, 1 barello [continente] 18 buff hides, 4000 tavelyns; De navi Garbrand Claisson [pro] 1 fatt continente 96 cours fox fures, 20 buff hides, 6 cattes fuerres, 2 pecias hangyng continentes 48 ulnas lane; De navi Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 2 fattes continentibus 83 panes foyne wombez, 101 dossenas foyne backes, 91 fures fychew wombez, 12 barellos litmose. [Precii].....	£220
De Ricardo Hylton, indigena, de navi Garbrand Claisson, [pro] 3 doliis, 1 pipa .....	vini
Et de navi Derik Johanson [pro] 2 doliis .....	vini
De Alounso Gutteris, alienigena, de navi Derik Johnson, per licenciam Petro <sup>d</sup> de la Rea factam etc., <sup>12</sup> [pro] 34 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£34
De Willelmo Sonnyng, indigena, de navi Sacry Stotover, [pro] 1 pokett hoppes. [Precii] .....	20s

<sup>11</sup> *LP I, No. 924 (3), p. 473.*

<sup>12</sup> *LP I, No. 924 (3), p. 473.*

De Johanne Orwelle, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, per licenciam <sup>13</sup> regis Thome Lovelle, militi, factam, [pro] 3 doliis, [1] 'pipa' .....	vini
De Denisio Swyne, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Lewes, [pro] 4 last [et] 11 barellis allecis, 1 pokett hoppes. [Precii] .....	£20 13s 4d
De Edwardo Gay, indigena, de navi Arnoldi van der Sy, [pro] 1 last allecis, 1 last piscium. [Precii] .....	£8
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Cornelis, [pro] 3 last [et] 3 barellis allecis, 32 barellis pomorum. [Precii] .....	£14 13s 4d
De Willelmo Husse, indigena, de navi Garbrand Clayson, [pro] 20 peciis racemorum, 30 quarteriis ficuum, 10 peciis cours racemorum; De navi Derik Johanson [pro] 1 barello continente 11 lovez sugour continentibus 60 lb. [Precii] .....	£4
De Lodowico Harpifeld, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 1 case continente 8 pecias velvett [continentes] 160 virgas, 5 pecias saten continentes 140 virgas, 4 pecias damask continentes 120 virgas. [Precii] .....	£119
De Johanne Orwelle, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Mathewson, per licenciam <sup>14</sup> domini regis Thome Lovelle, militi, factam, [pro] 3 doliis .....	vini Vascoigne
De Willelmo Dauncy, indigena, de navi Garbrand Claison, [pro] 1 trus [continente] 12 buff hides; De navi Arnoldi Johanson [pro] 1 pokett hoppes. [Precii] .....	£5
De Johanne Ayleworth, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 8 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 1 bala madder, 4 dimidiis barellis allecis shotten; De navi Bartholomei Mattis [pro] 3 barellis rape olei. [Precii] .....	£4 16s 8d
De Willelmo Morler, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 pipa continente 5 gros Bruges glovez, 2 balas bultelli, 6 grose cultellorum, 5 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 30 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 10 dossenas ribandes, 6 grose fili zonarum. [Precii] .....	£27 3s 4d
De Edmundo Trendelle, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 4 barellis piscium. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Radulpho Westwoode, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 4 doliis .....	vini
De Thoma Nuce, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dortt, [pro] 1 cista [continente] 50 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 4 buff hides, ½ grose parvorum glasses, 8 grosse Flemmysh laces, 20 dossenas rubei lasshe, 1 peciam Brusselle. [Precii] .....	£18 6s 8d
De Radulpho 'Wareyn', indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 case continente 10 pecias velvett [continentes] 200 virgas. [Precii] .....	£75
De Thoma Huntelo, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 fatt continente 70 dossenas pyns, 6 dossenas parvorum can[del]stikkes, 10 gros cours cultellorum, 6000 alblades, 2 gros zonarum, 2 grose parvorum bagges cum ringes, 2 grose rasures. [Precii] .....	£9

<sup>13</sup> Not enrolled.

<sup>14</sup> Not enrolled.

- De Olivero Claymond, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 fardello continente 65 beddes verder [continentes] 950 ulnas, 3 dossenas Gente kerpettes, 3½ dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 200 lb. kettelles. [Precii].....£29 10s
- De Willelmo Astley, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 4 balis madder, 5 cases sugour, 1 dimidio case sugour candy, 1 hoggeshede continente 225<sup>z</sup> [lb.] oynetsede, 1 baskett cum 80 lb. vermylond. [Precii] .....£23 11s 8d
- De Radulpho Aleyn, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 3 balis madder, 4 balis almondes. [Precii].....£15 10s
- De Henrico Hylle, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fatt continente 12 dossenas worsted ribandes, 1 dossenam [lb.] worsted fili, 3 grose fili laces, 3 pecias fustian anapes, 3 grose spectakelles, 16 lb. ivery, 2 grose cultellorum, 3 grose rasours et alia. [Precii].....£14 10s
- De Thoma Elles, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fatt cum 9 dimidiis peciis fustian, 7 dimidiis peciis bultelli, 1 pecia say, 13 paires splentes, 6 salettes, 7 wyndles pro crosbowez, 3 papers bokeram, 9 paires gauntlettes, 1 maile cum 12 dossenis Bruges glovez, 2 peciis saten Sipers, 3 peciis Dornikes, 1 pecia Sent Thomas worsted, 17 visures. [Precii].....£13 13s 4d
- De Thoma Hurst, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 maunde continente 15 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 1 grose rasures, 6 sawez, 20 dossenas rubei lasshe, 3 grose zonarum, 4 rubeos hides, 20 lb. packfili, 2 grose cultellorum et alia. [Precii] .....£11 6s 8d
- De Johanne Michelle, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 2 last allecis. [Precii] ..... £8
- De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 4 hoggeshedes continentibus 1600 belles, 1 barello quyksylver [continente] 100 lb., 200 [lb.] almondes, dimidia cista sugour candy, 2 cistis sugour, 75<sup>e</sup> [lb.] vermylon, 5 balas licoris, 10 lb. rosett, 1 male [continente] 28 lb. gynger; De navi Derik Johanson [pro] 1 trus [continente] 600 lb. oynetsede, 200 lb. bole, 1 barello [continente] 40 lb. ginger. [Precii] ..... £26
- De Roberto Soper, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 pipa [continente] 26 dossenas [lb.] fili, 2 dossenas daggers, 6 dossenas nedelles, 9 grose playing cardes, 12 lb. heire, 3 grose dialles, 46 dossenas single nyght cappes et alia. [Precii] ..... £23
- De Willelmo Dale, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 fatt continente 1 grose cultellorum, 20 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 80 lb. mailes, 4 grose zonarum, 25 pecias saten Sipers, 15 dossenas [lb.] fili ribandes, 3 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 1 maunde continente 100<sup>f</sup> lb. piperis, 40 lb. gynger, 40 lb. greyns, 14 lb. maces, 6 lb. casofistola, 4 balis almondes, 2 balis licoris, 200 lb. aunessede, ½ bala comyn, 4 balis madder, 1 barello laton, 16 lb. rosett. [Precii].....£80 16s 8d
- De Willelmo Mynnett, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 25 beddes verder [continentes] 475 ulnas, 10 pecias say, 8 pecias fustian anapes, 23 pecias fili Dornikes, 32 parvos tikkes, 12 Gente kerpettes. [Precii] .....£30 3s 4d
- De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 4 balis madder. [Precii] ..... £10

De Lucia Hungate, indigena, de navi Garbond Claysson, [pro] 12 barellis olei. [Precii] .....	£8
De Willelmo Coplande, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, per licenciam <sup>15</sup> domini regis sibi factam etc., [pro] 3 doliis..... vini Vasconie Et de navi Bartholomei Mattisson, per eandem licenciam, <sup>16</sup> [pro] 7 doliis ..... vini Vasconie	
De Lodowico Harpifeld et Johanne Harpifeld, <sup>a</sup> indigenis <sup>a</sup> , de navi Bartholomei Mattis, [pro] 10 barellis allecis. [Precii].....	£3 6s 8d
De Willelmo Barde, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 5 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£20
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 trus [continente] 2 bagges piperis [continentes] 400 lb., 1 bagge gynger [continente] 160 lb., 30 lb. tormert, 1 bagg [continente] 200 lb. caraway sede, 1 barello [continente] 52 lb. maces, 1 bagg [continente] 200 lb. fenycrek. [Precii].....	£36 13s 4d
De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 2 cases scynamon continentibus 250* lb. [Precii] .....	£25
De Johanne Harpifeld, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 maunde conti- nente 9 dossenas [et] 4 tikkes. [Precii].....	£16 16s 8d
De Willelmo Dalton, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 °buff hyde et 1° keverlett. [Precii] .....	13s 4d
De Willelmo Dauncy, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 3 balis madder, 1 bala battray [continente] 800 lb. [Precii] .....	£18 3s 4d
De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 maunde continente 115 tykkes. [Precii] .....	£17 5s
De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fatt continente 12 dosse- nas Almen daggers, 15 grose bedes, 4 gros belles, 2000 jaspers, 1½ dossenas ledder pouchis, 1 grose Almen cultellorum, 14 dossenas ribandes, 8 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 5 grose ledder zonarum, 8 grose bedes, 6 dossenas nedelles, 40 grose hoke endes, 40 pecias saten Sipers, 10 grose nedelles, 1 fatt [continente] 30 dossenas pyns, 1 box lutt stringes, 6 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 4 dossenas [lb.] fili France, 125* [lb.] fili ribandes, 1 baskett cum luet stringes, 2 grose pouch ringes, 20 bondelles nigri papir, 6 kipes aurearum pellium, 1 mast amber et aliis. [Precii] .....	£53 10s
<i>m 7 L2</i>	
De Ricardo Borne, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 coffyn continente 4 pecias velvette [continentes] 87 virgas. [Precii].....	£32 13s 4d
De Radulpho Waren, indigena, de quadam barge de Gravesende, [pro] 1 fatt conti- nente 10 pecias Cameryk tele <sup>g</sup> , 9 pecias damask [continentes] 270 virgas, 10 pec- ias saten continentes 315 virgas, 4 pecias et remnautes Bullen sarcenettes, 11 lb. Venice auri, 16 pecias Bruges saten continentes 330 virgas, 5 pecias Bruges saten cum copper auri continentes 15 virgas. [Precii].....	£221 20d

<sup>15</sup> Not enrolled.<sup>16</sup> Not enrolled.

De Johanne Nichelle <sup>h</sup> , indigena, de navi Arnoldi van der Sey, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Radulpho Westwoode, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 fatt continente 2 dossenas kaskettes, 10 dossenas brusshis, 12 lb. ivory, 8 dossenas parvo- rum bagges, 3 dossenas broderd bagges, 2 dossenas sawez, 2 dossenas boone glasses, 1½ dossenas Bruges dagers et alia. [Precii] .....	£16 13s 4d
De Johanne Aleyn, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 5 balis madder. [Pre- cii] .....	£12 10s
De Willelmo Barde, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 5 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£12 10s
De Thoma Man, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 5 balis almondes. [Pre- cii] .....	£10
De Adriano Jakett, alienigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 barello continente 450* [lb.] canabis. [Precii] .....	45s
De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Johanson, [pro] 16 barellis cinerum; De navi Derik Johnson [pro] 3 barellis olei. [Precii] .....	£3 6s 8d
De Ricardo Penson, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 80 dimidiis peciis figges. [Precii] .....	53s 4d
De Garrardo van Dortte, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£6
De Willelmo Bottry, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 1 maunde continente 2 bagges gynger [continentes] 600 lb., 2 bagges greyns [continentes] 300 lb. [Precii] .....	£34 10s
De Johanne Cooke et Willelmo Draper, indigenis, de navi Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 4 barellis allecis. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Thoma Haymond, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 2 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£5
De Philippo Boyez, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 2½ barellis allecis, 3 fulle et 2 kettelles, 1 dossenena pouchis et aliis. [Precii] .....	33s 4d
De Johanne Thomas, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 4 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£10
De Reginaldo Newton, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 100 pecias Holande; De navi Derik Johnson [pro] 6 peciis sayez. [Precii] .....	£63
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi 'Adriani' Arnolde, [pro] 6 last allecis. [Pre- cii] .....	£24
De Johanne West, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 5 balis madder. [Pre- cii] .....	£12 10s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Petri Dover, [pro] 7½ last allecis, 1½ last allecis rubei. [Precii] .....	£36
De Barnardo Gabott, alienigena, de navi Martini White, [pro] 23 balis papir, 1 parvo cabulle continente 300 lb. [Precii] .....	£24 10s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi 'Petri Piers', [pro] 200 barellis ceparum et 3 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£22



De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 5 barellis olei. [Precii].....	£3 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 3½ last allecis. [Precii] .....	£14
De Thoma Garderiche, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 3 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£12
De Thoma Bertlott, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 7 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£28
De Johanne Maynard, indigena, factore Thome Stotovile, indigene, per licenciam <sup>17</sup> domini regis datam 27. die Novembris anno quinto [27 Nov. 1513] eidem Thome factam etc., [pro] 15 doliis .....	vini Vasconie
Et pro <sup>14</sup> doliis .....	vini bastardi
De Thoma Wodcok, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 5 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£20
De Johanne Coveney, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 6 barellis samonis. [Precii] .....	£5 10s
De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de navi Martini White, [pro] 2 saccis oynetsede [continentibus] 400 lb. [Precii] .....	£4
De Johanne Hewstar, indigena, de navi Ricardi Dyalle, [pro] 13 doliis.....	vini
De Thoma Spencer, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 4 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes ....	vini
De Willelmo Howtyng, indigena, de navi Martini White, per licenciam <sup>18</sup> domini regis factam Edwardo Bradman, [pro] 3 doliis .....	vini Vasconie
Et pro 2 doliis .....	vini bastardi
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Petri Damez, [pro] 4 last et 2 dimidiis barellis allecis. [Precii].....	£16 6s 8d
De Thoma Spencer, indigena, de navi Ricardi Drott, [pro] 26 serons soope continentibus 2600 <sup>f</sup> lb. [Precii].....	£13
De Willelmo Draper, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Petro Corse, alienigena, de navi Mathei Dust, [pro] 2 cistis et 1 coffer continentibus 2 postes tartrons, 2 pecias panni aurei quylted continentes 42 virgas ad 26s 8d, 3 pecias velvette [continentes] 67 virgas, 2 pecias viridi velvett indentid cum argento [continentes] 36 virgas ad 20s, 1 peciam Bruges saten pirlud cum copper auro [continentem] 15 virgas. [Precii].....	£131 13s 4d
De Johanne Petite, indigena, de navi Martini White, [pro] 1031 peciis ficuum. [Precii] .....	£68 15s
De Johanne Tyrry, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 1 barello continente 4½ dossenas pouchis cum ringes, 20 ledder bagges, 1½ grose zonarum de say, 18 dossenas stage foyon backes, 4 panes foyne wombez et alia. [Precii] .....	£11

<sup>17</sup> *LP I*, No. 2484 (32), p. 1102.

<sup>18</sup> *Not enrolled.*

De Johanne Cooke, indigena, de navi Ricardi Diott, [pro] 190 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£95
De Willelmo Artes, indigena, de navi Johannis Pollat, [pro] 50 [ulnis] Hasburgh tele <sup>g</sup> . [Precii].....	20s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 4 barellis allecis. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Roberto Bayly, indigena, de navi Johannis Pollett, [pro] 1 cista continente 25 pecias et remnautes velvett [continentes] 445 virgas, 25 pecias chamlettes, 7 pecias Bollen sarcenettes, 5 pecias saten [continentes] 140 virgas, 17 pecias Bru- ges saten continentes 360 virgas, 1 post tartrons <sup>l</sup> . [Precii] .....	£266 13s 4d
De Ricardo Borne, indigena, de navi Jacobi Myne, [pro] 1 male continente 7 pecias laune et 3 pecias Cameryk. [Precii].....	£11
De Thoma Pynner, indigena, de navi Mathei Dust, [pro] 1 pipa continente 3½ dos- senas bonnettes, 12 lb. blodii fili et alia. [Precii] .....	£3
De Ricardo Hylton, indigena, de navi Ricardi Diott, per licenciam <sup>19</sup> domini regis Thome Stotovelle factam etc., [pro] 3 doliis .....	vini Vasconie
De Petro de Rasmenda, alienigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 30 doliis .....	vini dulcis
..... <sup>k</sup> Et pro 6 doliis .....	vini non dulcis <sup>k</sup>
De Johanne Charles, indigena, de navi Martini White, [pro] 3 doliis.....	vini
De Alounso Gutteris, alienigena, de navi <sup>c</sup> predicta <sup>c</sup> , factore Petri de la Rea, per licenciam <sup>20</sup> domini regis etc., [pro] 52 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£52
De Amery Baynerd, indigena, de navi Martini White, [pro] 1 male continente 2 pecias Cameryk, 5 pecias laune, 9 pecias chamlett. [Precii].....	£13 13s 4d
De Johanne Garrard, indigena, de navi Johannis Pollett, [pro] 1 fardello continente 10 pecias Holande tele <sup>g</sup> , 2 pecias Cameryk tele <sup>g</sup> , 18 pecias saten Sipers, 10 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 6 pecias tukes, 4 pecias fustian anapes, 1½ pecias fustian. [Precii] .....	£23 5s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Mathei Dust, [pro] 1 barello piscium. [Precii] .....	6s 8d
De Ricardo Capon, indigena, de navi Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 6 barellis piscium, 3 barellis codhedes. [Precii] .....	45s
De Marcello de la Mere, alienigena, de navi Mathei Dust, [pro] 1 fardello conti- nente 14½ pecias Brabande tele <sup>g</sup> . [Precii] .....	£9 13s 4d
De Roberto Laurens, indigena, de navi Martini White, [pro] 1 fardello continente 2 dossenas Gente kerpettes, 10 pecias verder bankers, 920 ulnas verder, 47 parvos tikkes, 4 pecias cours fustian anapes, 4 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili. [Precii] .....	£37 15s
De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, de navi Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 1 fardello [conti- nente] 1400 [lb.] ynkelle, 1 fardello [continente] 7 pecias Holande, 10 papers bo- keram. [Precii].....	£33 18s 4d

<sup>19</sup> *LP I, No. 2484 (32), p. 1102.*


<sup>20</sup> *LP I, No. 924 (3), p. 473.*

De Thoma Hert, indigena, de navi Johannis Pollett, [pro] 1 hoggeshede salt peter [continente] 400 lb, 1 barello gonpouder continente 200 lb. [Precii].....	£6
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Coppyn Mayne, [pro] 2 last allecis. [Precii].....	£8
De Willelmo Copland, indigena, de navi Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 3 balis fustian. [Precii].....	£30
De Johanne Cooke, indigena, de navi Derik Petyrson, [pro] 17 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam. <sup>21</sup> [Precii].....	£8 10s
De Nicholao Vauxer, milite, indigena, de navi Johannis Pollett, [pro] 6 barellis allecis. [Precii].....	40s
De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, de navi Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 3 saccis, 1 poke hoppes. [Precii].....	£7 10s
De Petro Wyldank, alienigena, de navi Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 19 endes ferri. [Precii].....	6s 8d
De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, de navi Derik Peterson, [pro] 4 pokes hoppes. [Precii].....	£6
De Edward Gay, indigena, de navi Johannis Cornelis, [pro] 4 last piscium sal-sorum. [Precii].....	£16
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Johannis Cornelison, [pro] 3 barellis allecis. [Precii].....	20s
De Ada <sup>1</sup> Claisson, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 last pymperneles, 1 last kyv eles, 3 last allecis et 2 last stub eles. [Precii].....	£72
<sup>a-a</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>b</sup> Graband L2, in error. <sup>c-c</sup> Written over erasure by a different hand L2. <sup>d</sup> Petri L2, in error. <sup>e</sup> 3 quarteriis L2. <sup>f</sup> iij <sup>xx</sup> L2. <sup>g</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>h</sup> Corrected in L2 from Michelle. <sup>i-i</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>j</sup> tartorns L2, in error. <sup>k-k</sup> Entered between the lines L2. <sup>l</sup> Adam L2, in error.	

[25] De navi Petri de la Borda vocata Michelle de Sent Sebastian  
primo die Februarii [1 Feb. 1514]

De Philippo Dollyng, indigena, [pro] 72 doliis.....	vini
Et pro 725 peciis, 2300 quarteriis ficuum, 6 bagges cotton continentibus 600 lb. [Precii].....	£107 10s
De Nicholai Gibson, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes.....	vini
Et pro 200 peciis et 400 quarteriis ficuum. [Precii].....	£22 5s
De Johanne Kedermyster, indigena, [pro] 600 quarteriis ficuum. [Precii].....	£13 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 5 doliis.....	vini dulcis <i>m 7d L2</i>
De Paulo Withepolle, indigena, [pro] 1 barrello pulveris grani continente 126 lb. [Precii].....	£12 11s 8d
De Johanne de Ungaria, alienigena, [pro] 2000 pomgarnettes, 3 peciis racemorum. [Precii].....	20s

<sup>21</sup> Not enrolled.

Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:  per breve

[26] De navi Stephani de Casa Nova vocata Maudelyn de Fonteraby eodem die [1 Feb. 1514]

De Antonio Vyvolde, alienigena, [pro] 21 saccis orchelle continentibus 3700 <sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] .....	£24 13s 4d
De Philippo Dollyng, indigena, [pro] <sup>a</sup> 14 <sup>a</sup> doliis, 1 pipa .....	vini
Et pro 285 peciis et 480 quarteriis ficuum. [Precii] .....	£29 13s 4d
De Thoma Geffray, indigena, [pro] 9 saccis orchalle continentibus 1600 lb. [Precii] .....	£10 13s 4d
De Henrico Patiner, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis .....	vini egre
Et pro 600 quarteriis et 100 peciis ficuum. [Precii] .....	£20
De Nicholao Gibson, indigena, [pro] 10 doliis .....	vini
Et pro 200 peciis et 400 quarteriis ficuum. [Precii] .....	£23 11s 8d
De Willelmo Fremyngham, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis .....	vini
De <sup>b</sup> Roberto <sup>b</sup> Spencer, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini
De Petro de Rano, alienigena, [pro] 9 doliis .....	vini non dulcis
De Matheo Boughton, indigena, [pro] 7 cistis sugour. [Precii] .....	£11 13s 4d
De Willelmo Fremyngham, indigena, [pro] 120 quarteriis ficuum, 26 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	£4 16s 8d
De Roberto Palmer, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, <sup>b</sup> 1 pipa <sup>b</sup> .....	vini
Et pro 400 quarteriis ficuum. [Precii] .....	£8 18s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 9 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes ficuum et 3000 orenes. [Precii] .....	£20
De Thoma Lawden, indigena, [pro] 60 peciis, 120 quarteriis ficuum. [Precii] .....	£6 13s 4d
Et pro 3 doliis <sup>c</sup> .....	vini
De Johanne Haryvelle, indigena, [pro] <sup>b</sup> 4 <sup>b</sup> doliis, [1] pipa vini. Et 4 doliis .....	vini egre
De Edmundo Trendelle, indigena, [pro] 10 serons soope continentibus 1275 <sup>‡</sup> [lb.]. [Precii] .....	£6 10s
De Johanne Gonne, indigena, [pro] 1 balett continente 950 alborum bogy. [Precii] .....	£4 15s
De Petro de Rano, alienigena, [pro] 1 dolio vini non dulcis et 1 hoggeshede .....	vini dulcis
De Michaele de Fonteraby, alienigena, [pro] 12 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	20s
De Johanne Cavallary, alienigena, [pro] 6 cistis sugour, 3 barellis tonny. [Precii] .....	£12
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1 pipa .....	vini non dulcis
[One line left blank]	
De Thoma Gilles, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 2 mailles continentibus 4 paires gauntelettes, 3 pecias Bruges saten continentes 60 virgas, 6 pecias chamlettes. [Precii] .....	£9 6s 8d
De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 2 cistis [continentibus] 18 pecias velvette [continentes] 310 virgas, 35 pecias Holande, 20 dimidias pecias sendelles, 4 cours vestimentes at £4, 6 lb. died sirici ad 8s. [Precii] .....	£153 13s 4d

<sup>a-a</sup> Corrected in L2 from 10. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>c</sup> Erasure follows L2.

[27] De navi Anthonii Yanus vocata Bone Johan de Viana eodem die [1 Feb. 1514]

De Johanne Gunsalvus, alienigena, [pro] 16 doliis .....	vini dulcis
De Fornando Fons, alienigena, [pro] 11 doliis .....	vini non dulcis
De Digo Gunsalvus, alienigena, [pro] 6 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini non dulcis
De Johanne Gunsalvus, alienigena, [pro] 37 peciis ficuum. [Precii] .....	50s
De Johanne Martynus, alienigena, [pro] 2 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini non dulcis
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De Ricardo Johanson, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fardello continente	1160
ulnas Hasburg tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£24
De Jacobo Lyon, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fardello continente	520
ulnas Hasburgh tele <sup>a</sup> et 20 ulnas [et] 1 peciam diaper. [Precii] .....	£11 13s 4d
De Clais Jacobson, alienigena, de navi Johannis Cornelison, [pro] 1 barello continente	10,000
swan quyles. [Precii] .....	33s 4d
De Radulpho Waren, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 1 fatt continente	14
pecias sarcenettes, 5 pecias Bollen sercenettes, 9 pecias saten [continentes]	270
virgas, 1 peciam damask [continente] 25 virgas, 2 remnautes Bruges saten	[continentibus] 30
virgas. [Precii] .....	£127
De Ricardo Gerves, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogisson, [pro] 1 case cum	14
peciis velvett [continentibus] 249 virgas, 1 fatt [continente] 6 pecias Bruges saten	[continentes] 144
virgas, 10 dossenas [et] 10 rollas bokeram. [Precii] .....	£116 5s
De Willelmo Merler, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 1 truse continente	12
grose glovez. [Precii] .....	£8
De Lodowico Harpissfeld, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 cista continente	12
pecias Bullen sarcenettes, 3 pecias saten [continente] 95 virgas, 6 pecias velvette	continentes 116
virgas. [Precii] .....	£71 5s
De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 1 male [contine-	rente] 10
pecias Bruges saten [continentes] 150 virgas, 7 pecias sendelles et alia.	[Precii] .....
	£20 3s 4d
De Willelmo Buttry, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 cista [continente] 9 pecias	Holande tele <sup>a</sup> , 4
pecias sarcenettes, 4 pecias saten [continentes] 100 virgas, 5 pecias	damask continentes 120
virgas, 8 pecias velvett [continentes] 160 virgas; Et pro Johanne Clerk, indigena,	[pro] 2 peciis velvett
continentibus 40 virgas. [Precii] .....	£141 8s 4d
De Willelmo Aleyn, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 1 parvo coffyn	continente 1
peciam velvett continentem 20 virgas. [Precii] .....	£7 10s
De Johanne Clerke, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 1 cista continente	7
pecias et remnautes velvette continentis 150 virgas, 2 pecias Bruges saten	continentes 50
virgas, 3 pecias sarcenettes. [Precii] .....	£31 18s 4d
De Georgio Gowselle, indigena, de navi Johannis Oxenbrigge, [pro] 1 trus cum	2
bagges oynetsede [continentibus] 300 lb. [Precii] .....	£3
De Johanne a Park, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogisson, [pro] 1 fatt cum	20
peciis takes, 3 dossenis rollarum bokeram, 11 peciis Bruges satten continentibus	220

virgas, 30 dimidiis peciis sendelles, 150 dimidiis peciis fustian, 12 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 3 peciis fustian anaps, 1 fardello continente 4 saccos oynetsede [continentes] 350\* [lb.]. [Precii] .....£89 10s  
 De Petro Constantynoble, alienigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 1 fardello continente 14 pecias diaper, 8 dimidias pecias Henaud, 30 dossenas diaper napkyns, 2 pecias towelle diaper, 6 Gent Iperlinges, 1 dossenam cours Iperlinges. [Precii] .....£25 5s

<sup>a</sup> teli L2, in error.

[28] De navi Lodowici Fornandus vocata Concepcion Beate Marie eodem die [1 Feb. 1514]

De Petro Fornandus, alienigena, [pro] 45 doliis ..... vini non dulcis  
 De Fornando Laroneo, alienigena, [pro] 8000 kyntalles conterfaitt brasselle. [Precii] ..... £80  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 bag gynger [continente] 50\* lb., 7000 oringes, 20 dossenis corke. [Precii] .....£5 10s  
 De Petro Fornandus, alienigena, [pro] 2 cistis gynger [continentibus] 160 <sup>a</sup>lb.<sup>a</sup>, 1 cista scynamon [continente] 33 lb., 4 barellis mermelade [continentibus] 400 lb. [Precii] ..... £18  
 De Laurencio Gunsalvus, alienigena, [pro] 3 saccis orchalle [continentibus] 675<sup>z</sup> [lb.], 4 pottes fertes. [Precii] .....£4 16s 8d  
 De Alvero Fornandus, alienigena, [pro] 82 elyvautes teith continentibus 1400 lb. ad 20s le C. [Precii] ..... £14

[One line left blank]

De Lodowico Harpissfeld, indigena, de navi Johannis Oxenbrigge, [pro] 1 cista continente 16 pecias et remnautes velvett [continentes] 312 virgas, 1 peciam velvett [continentem] 20 virgas, 9 pecias satens [continentes] 280 virgas, 4 pecias damask [continentes] 130 virgas, 12 pecias Bruges saten [continentes] 340 virgas. [Precii] .....£248 16s 8d  
 De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 2300 tavelins, 7 pecias fustian anaps. [Precii] .....£11 3s 4d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Petri Mayne, [pro] 8½ last allecis. [Precii] ..... £34  
 De Edmundo Atkynson, indigena, de navi Johannis Oxenbrigge, [pro] 1 cista cum 6 peciis velvette continentes 131 virgas, 5 peciis saten [continentibus] 140 virgas, 2 peciis damask [continentibus] 60 virgas, 7 dossenis [et] 1 pecia cotton, 1 pecia velvett. [Precii] ..... £111 20d  
 De Johanne Clerck, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 1 fardello continente 130 ulnas canvas, 4 barrellis allecis. [Precii] ..... £3  
 De Ricardo Rede, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 1 fardello continente 200 ulnas packyng canvas. [Precii] ..... 40s  
 De Johanne Buckland, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] ..... £4

*m 8 L2*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Andree Mayne, [pro] 3½ last allecis, 4 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] ..... £18  
 De Henrico Smyth, indigena, de navi Andree Mayne, [pro] 1 bagg continente 300 lb. ivery bedes, 12 paria cultellorum. [Precii] ..... 13s 4d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over Precii, expunged L2.*

[29] De navi Willelmi Harry 11° die Februarii [11 Feb. 1514]

De Johanne Prest, indigena, [pro] 1 fardello continente 1 bagge gynger [continentem] 150\* [lb.], 3 bagges nutmygges [continentes] 450\* [lb.], 2 bages piperis [continentes] 350\* [lb.], 100 lb. verdgrece, 1 cista sugour, 1 dimidia cista sugour candy, 1100 lb. oynetsede et alia. [Precii] ..... £63 15s  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Andree Mayne, [pro] 6 barellis allecis. [Precii] ..... 40s  
 De Edwardo Dorner, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harry, [pro] 4 last [et] 11 barellis olei, 1 cista [continente] 40 buff hydes, 9 dossenas [lb.] alborum ribandes. [Precii] ..... £54 10s  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Coppyn Keme, [pro] 12 last allecis. [Precii] ..... £48  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Petri Strotkynne, [pro] 4 last [et] 9 barellis allecis, 4 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] ..... £23  
 De Willelmo Honnyng, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harry, [pro] 6 barellis samonis, 4 barellis allecis. [Precii] ..... £6 16s 8d  
 De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa ..... vini Et pro 310 peciis racemorum. [Precii] ..... £25 16s 8d<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Asshe, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harry, [pro] 1 barrello olei, 1 pecia racemorum, 5 dimidiis barellis allecis. [Precii] ..... 33s 4d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Sacry Stotover, [pro] 7 last [et] 4 barellis allecis. [Precii] ..... £29 6s 8d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Archibaldi Baker, [pro] 5 last [et] 9 barellis allecis, 900 lb. roopes. [Precii] ..... £27 10s  
 De Anthonio Sherploth, alienigena, de navi Levyn Abbas, [pro] 2 last [et] 5 barellis allecis, 9 barellis allecis shotten, 7 pokes hoppes. [Precii] ..... £25 13s 4d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Levyn Abbas, [pro] 21 barellis allecis. [Precii] ..... £7  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 1 last barellorum piscium, 3 pokes, 2 pokettes hoppes, 2 last allecis shotten. [Precii] ..... £14 16s 8d  
 De Petro Corsi, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 2 cistis [continentibus] 16 pecias sarcenettes, 19 pecias damask continentes 555 virgas, 12 pecias saten continente 435 virgas. [Precii] ..... £267 15s  
 De Johanne Braughyng, indigena, de navi Sacry Stotover, [pro] 1 cista continente 9 pecias velvette [continentes] 160 virgas, 2 pecias saten [continentes] 51 virgas, 2

*Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: ↗ per breve*

pecias damask [continentes] 54 virgas, 4 pecias Bruges saten continentes 96 virgas. [Precii].....	£91 10s
De Thoma Welles, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harry, [pro] 1 maile [contiente] 2 pecias velvette [continentes] 36 virgas, 1½ pecias sarcenett. [Precii].....	£18 6s 8d
De Johanne Compton, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harry, [pro] 18 bendes latone wire continentibus 800 lb. [Precii].....	£8
De Willelmo Hus, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harry, [pro] 1 hoggeshede oynetsede continente 200 lb., 6 barellis allecis. [Precii].....	£4
De Nicholao Garbrand, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 1 sacco, 9 pokettes hoppes. [Precii].....	£11
De Johanne Boyez, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harry, [pro] <sup>b</sup> 14 doliis <sup>b</sup> ..... vini Et pro 1 maunde, 1 barello [continentibus] 400 lb. packfili, 1 barello [contiente] 10 dossenas blades. [Precii].....	£5 6s 8d
De Petro Bus, alienigena, de navi Coppyn Kyme, [pro] 1 trus papir depicti. [Precii].....	13s 4d
De Thoma Hache, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harry, [pro] 1 fatt continente 200 lb. oynetsede. [Precii].....	40s
De eodem magistro, <sup>b</sup> indigena <sup>b</sup> , de navi Johannis London, [pro] 2 last allecis. [Precii].....	£8
De Thoma Knyght, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fardello continente 500 ulnas canvas. [Precii].....	£7 10s
De Johanne Welbeck, indigena, de navi Johannis Peres, [pro] 200 [ulnis] packyng canvas. [Precii].....	40s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Broder, [pro] 20 barellis allecis, 4 pokettes hoppes. [Precii].....	£10 13s 4d
De Willelmo Draper, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 9 last [et] 10 barellis allecis. [Precii].....	£39 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 2 last allecis, 6 barellis piscium et 2 barellis haddockes. [Precii].....	£10 6s 8d
De Thoma Hache, indigena, de navi Adriani Johanson, [pro] 250 barellis ceparum <sup>c</sup> . [Precii].....	£12 10s
De Guidone Clerck, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 80 barellis ceparum <sup>c</sup> . [Precii].....	£4
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de navi Petri Cornelis, [pro] 2 barellis hedclavorum, 1 sacco continente 100 lb. plumarum. [Precii].....	£6 13s 4d
De Roberto Stokffysse, indigena, de navi Petri Cornelis, [pro] 6 pokettes hoppes. [Precii].....	£6

<sup>a</sup> On the next line one entry follows expunged L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>c</sup> cepe L2, in error.


[30] De navi Martini de Sosonega vocata Mary Dessett 20<sup>o</sup> die Februarii [20 Feb. 1514]

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, et Alounso Gutters, alienigena, [pro] 70 peciis poldavez et olrons, 20 peciis rosen, 75 balis gualdi per mandatum magni admiralii domini regis etc. [Precii].....	£101 13s 4d
---	-------------



Et per mandatum Thome Surr' magni admiralli Anglie etc. pro eisdem Johanne Castro et Alounso Gutters, alienigenis, [pro] 103 doliis  
..... vini non dulcis

De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de navi Coppyn Pierson, [pro] 2 barellis hedclavorum. [Precii] .....	£4
De Nicholao Jennyns, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 10 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£20
De Ricardo Harman, indigena, de navi Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 parvo maunde continente 9 dossenas parvorum brusshis, 2 sorte balaunce, 1½ grosse spectacelles, 30 dossenas brusshis, 2 barellos plate, 28 dossenas cours brusshis et alia. [Precii] .....	£6 13s 4d
De Johanne Gysse, <sup>a</sup> alienigena <sup>a</sup> , de navi Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 croppe battry [continente] 800 lb., 6 bondelles bastes, 1 baskett [continente] 43 dossenas pyns, 5 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 18 dossenas pouch ringes, 5 saccos hoppes, 20 fulle ketelles et alia. [Precii].....	£31 13s 4d
De Edwardo Gay, indigena, de navi Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 last piscium salsorum. [Precii] .....	£4
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de navi Adriani Gertson, [pro] 4 doliis Lukes ferri, 1 sacco, 2 pokes hoppes; De navi Cornelii Albright [pro] 4 doliis Lukes ferri, 1 sacco hoppes; De navi Petri Cornelis [pro] 5 shokk dobelles et 2 bondelles. [Precii] .....	£39 6s 8d
De Bartholomeo Mowger, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 3 barellis allecis. [Precii] .....	20s
De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Albright, [pro] 10 saccis, 12 pokes hoppes et 8 pokettes, 400 lb. oynetsede. [Precii] .....	£50
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de navi Petri Cornelis, [pro] 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£6
De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 4 barellis hedclavorum, 1 barello parvorum clavorum. [Precii].....	£11
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Johannis Williamson, [pro] 3 barellis piscium; De navi Arnoldi Williamson [pro] 4 barellis olei; De navi Evod Jacobson [pro] 12 barellis olei. [Precii] .....	£11 13s 4d
De Willelmo Spence, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Henrico Amcottes, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 6 barellis piscium, 1½ last allecis. [Precii] .....	£8
De Simone Foyett, alienigena, de navi Petri Cornelis, [pro] 8 parvis pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£12
De Johanne Mascy, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 3 cases vitri. [Precii] .....	40s
De Johanne Carwelle, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 6 barellis allecis. [Precii] .....	40s
De Nicholao Coksay, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1 barello hedclavorum, 1 barello plate. [Precii] .....	£3

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:</i>  per breve
---

De Ricardo Benson, indigena, de navi Petri Johanson, [pro] 2 last [et] 5 barellis piscium, 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£15 13s 4d
Et pro 13 doliis .....	vini
De Willelmo Hus, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 6 barellis allecis; De navi Johannis Williamson [pro] 6 barellis allecis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Roberto Aldernys, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 3 last [et] 9 barellis allecis. [Precii] .....	£15
De Henrico Isaak, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 3 barellis allecis. [Precii] .....	20s
De Edwardo Gay, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Johnson, [pro] 6 barellis samonis, 6 barellis olei. [Precii] .....	£9 10s
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de navi Edwardi Jacobson, factore Petri Loper et aliis, per licenciam <sup>22</sup> domini regis, [pro] 86 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£86
De Thoma Thorne, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 1½ last allecis, 1 last allecis shotten. [Precii] .....	£8
De Petro Claysson, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Johanson, [pro] 1 baskett cum cases Holande. [Precii] .....	13s 4d
De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 crope battry continente 800 lb., 2 doliis Lukes ferri. [Precii] .....	£17 6s 8d
De Ada <sup>b</sup> Adams, alienigena, de navi Petri Hoffe, [pro] 1 hoggeshede continente 5 mantelles shankes, 300 tavelyns, 30 fox pelles, 2 pecias saten Sipers, 3 pecias Henaud, 1 peciam diaper, 3 dimidias pecias Henaud. [Precii] .....	£8 13s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Johannis Williamson, [pro] 2 last [et] 4 barellis allecis, 5 barellis piscium, 6 barellis makerelle. [Precii] .....	£12 6s 8d
De Misott de Barde, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 cista continente 60 pecias stricti Sipers. [Precii] .....	£10
De Cornelio Godfray, alienigena, de navi Adriani Govertson, [pro] 4 saccis hoppes, 2 last olei, 3 trusses [continentibus] 8 dossenas shetes, 4 doliis Lukes ferri; De navi Cornelii Peterson [pro] 1 sacco hoppes, 8 barellis olei; De navi Andree Hughson [pro] 20 barellis olei, 3 saccis hoppes, 1 dossen a hors colers, 1 trus [continente] 4 dossenas Holande bankers. [Precii] .....	£68
<i>m 8d L2</i>	
De Cristiano van Andwarpe, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 cista continente 800 bogy Hispanie, 200 cours bogy, 1100 tavelyns, 10 panes shankes, 2 barellos nigrorum pouch ringes continentes 7 grosse. [Precii] .....	£25 6s 8d <sup>c</sup>
De Thoma Bertlott, indigena, de navi Johannis Williamson, [pro] 4 last [et] 7 barellis allecis, 10 barellis piscium; De navi Arnoldi Williamson [pro] 9 last [et] 6 barellis allecis, 2 barellis allecis shotten, 6 barellis piscium, 4 barellis had-dokes; De navi Jacobi Wolverstond [pro] 3 last [et] 7 barellis allecis shotten, 6 last [et] 3 barellis allecis, 2 barellis rape olei. [Precii] .....	£96 3s 4d
De Huberto Courtnaken, alienigena, de navi Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 parvo baskett continente 200 lb. ynkelle ribandes. [Precii] .....	£3 6s 8d

<sup>22</sup> *LP I, No. 1415 (17), p. 647.*

De Petro Wyldank, alienigena, de navi Edwardi Jacobson, [pro] 1 last [et] 4½ barellis allecis, 1½ dossenens lokkes, 1 pecia Holande tele <sup>d</sup> , De navi Cornelii Wise [pro] 3800 <sup>+</sup> lb. Hispanie ferri. [Precii] .....	£10 3s 4d
De Johanne Baudwyn, alienigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 1 barello cum 10 peciis Holande tele <sup>d</sup> . [Precii].....	£6
De Edwardo Gay, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 15 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£60
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 3 barellis hedclavorum. [Precii].....	£6
De Willelmo Anthoni, <sup>a</sup> alienigena <sup>a</sup> , de navi Cornelii Wise, [pro] 4½ last allecis, 1 last rape olei. [Precii] .....	£26
De Edwardo Gay, indigena, de navi Adriani Michelson, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Ricardo Doune, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 parvo maunde [continente] 4 grose bedes, 4000 abblades, 3 grose fili laces, 20 dossenens ribandes, 36 lb. stringing fili, 3 grose fili laces. [Precii].....	£6 13s 4d
De Dederico Obelle, alienigena, de navi Adriani Gertson, [pro] 1 sacco hoppes; De navi Andree Peterson [pro] 6 saccis hoppes. [Precii].....	£14
De Nicholao Trotter, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 12 balis madder; De navi Andree Hughson [pro] 1 barello continente 10 grose pouch ringes. [Precii] .....	£35
De Roberto Hornecliff, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 cista [continente] 6 grose Flemmysh laces, 30 dossenens pyns, 10 dossenens [lb.] Utnard fili, 11 dossenens [lb.] blodii fili, 60 lb. ynkhelle, 3 grose pouch ringes, 6 grose Brittene laces. [Precii].....	£15 3s 4d
De Jeronimo Grene, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 2 pokes hoppes, 2 fattes [continentibus] 32 lb. ynkhelle, 3 grosse [et] 2 dossenens cultellorum, 22 dossenens ribandes, 2 gros treene bedes, 3 grose caddes zonarum, 1 grose pipes, 2 grosse penners et ynkhorns, 2 dossenens nedelles, 13 dossenens ledder pouchis, 1 bag [continente] 103 quarteria piperis, 4 kippes aurearum pellium, 12 lb. scynamom, 12 lb. nutmygges, 12 lb. quyksylver, 3 dossenens [lb.] Bruges fili et alia. [Precii] .....	£37 10s
De Henrico Hylle, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 3 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£3
De Johanne Orwelle, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Johanson, [pro] 1 dolio, 1 pipa .....	vini
De Willelmo Astley, indigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 12 balis madder, 7 balis almondes, 3 barellis triacle [continentibus] 300 lb., 1 hoggeshede, 1 barello dates [continentibus] 500 lb.; De navi Simonis Johanson [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 2 bagges piperis [continentes] 400 lb., 1 bag greyns [continente] 200 lb., 12 balis almondes, 1 bala rice, 2 cases sugour candy [continentibus] 200 lb., 120 lb. clowez. [Precii] .....	£120
De Willelmo Pound, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 cista continente 12 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> , 540 ulnas cotton, 3 pecias diaper, 20 dossenens napkyns,	

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:</i> ↗ per breve
---

3 pecias Bruselle, 1 cista [continente] 900 ulnas cotton, 15 dossenas napkyns, 6 pecias diaper, 3 pecias Holande, 100 lb. packfili. [Precii] .....	£46 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 1 last allecis, ½ last allecis shotten, 2 barellis piscium. [Precii] .....	£5 13s 4d
De Willelmo Hermer, indigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 5 parvis fattes continentibus 12 awmez.....	vini Reign
De Maynerd Johanson, alienigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1 parvo barello continente 16½ dossenas garnettes, 3 dossenas long garnettes, 3 dossenas lokkes, 11 dossenas rose ferri, 6½ bondelles dobelles. [Precii].....	£5
De Philippo Boyez, indigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 1 fardello continente 1 veterem federbedde, 50 ulnas tele <sup>d</sup> lini et alia. [Precii].....	46s 8d
De Olivero Claymond, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 pipa, 1 hoggeshede wier ferri, 500 lb. kettelles, 3 barellis single plate. [Precii].....	£17 3s 4d
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wise, per licenciam <sup>23</sup> factam Petro <sup>o</sup> Loper etc., [pro] 50 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£50
Et de navi Andree Peterson [pro] 4 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£10
De Ricardo Uncle, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 2 maundes trensheres, 1 dossenena brusshis, 3 grose cultellorum. [Precii] .....	53s 4d
De Thoma Elles, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fatt continente 4½ dossenenas rollarum bokeram, 4 paria gauntlettes, 10 salettes, 12 pares splentes, 4 crosbowez, 3 rakes, 2 dossenenas visures, 1 maunde [continente] 200 lb. ynkelle, 1 cista [continente] 20 virgas velvett, 18 virgas Bruges saten, 8 dimidias pecias saten Sipers, 10 pecias chamlettes, 6 lb. Utnard fili. [Precii].....	£30
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Petri Johanson, [pro] 2 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£8
De Francisco de Bardes, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 barello [continente] 14 pecias Bruges saten [continentes] 350 virgas, 2 pecias Holande. [Precii] .....	£30 8s 4d
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 150 hagnbusshis, 1 fatt continente 200 salettes, 1 pack canvas continente 300 ulnas. [Precii] .....	£69 13s 4d
De Johanne Peterson, alienigena, de navi Adriani Michelson, [pro] 4 last [et] 8 barellis allecis, 3½ barellis makerelle. [Precii] .....	£19 5s
De Thoma Habram, indigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 fatt, 5½ corfes Utnard fili, 2 boxes [continentibus] 6 dossenenas nedelles, 29 peciis bultelli, 2000 thymbelles, 12 dossenenas [lb.] fili ribandes, 1 gros parvorum bagges, 3 cases pecenum, 1 bala piperis, 2 grose pragges, 3 dossenenas cours daggers; De navi Bowen Cornelis [pro] 1 fatt continente 3 grose ledder bagges, 2 grose parvorum bagges, 9 grose pragges, 7 dossenenas brusshis et alia. [Precii].....	£54 13s 4d
De Roberto Shether, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 pack continente 80 beddes verder [continentes] 1312 ulnas, 8 dossenenas cussen pannos, 6 pecias verder cum caddez continentibus 142 ulnas, 5 dossenenas tikkes, 60 pecias fili Dornikes, 13 pecias sayez, 5 dossenenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 1 pack continente 24 pecias	

<sup>23</sup> *LP I, No. 1415 (17), p. 647.*

cours verder [continentes] 334 ulnas, 10 pecias fili Dornikes, 3 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 2½ dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 29 dossenas Bruselle tele <sup>d</sup> , 62 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> ; De navi Galfridi Mershalle [pro] 1 pack continente 80 beddes cours verder [continentes] 1120 ulnas, 32 tikkes, 23 pecias fili Dornikes, 4 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 2 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 4 dossenas Gente bankers. [Precii] .....	£173 13s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Adriani Michelson, [pro] 120 barellis ce-parum <sup>f</sup> , ½ last piscium, 6 barellis codhedes, 2 barellis cole piscium et ½ last alle-cis. [Precii] .....	£11 6s 8d
De Roberto Bayly, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1600 lb. battry; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 8 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£41 6s 8d
De Lodowico Harpissfeld, [indigena], de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 2 parvis cistis continentibus 6 pecias sarcenettes, 24 pecias Bruges saten [continentes] 600 vir-gas, 7 pecias saten [continentes] 200 virgas, 5 pecias damask continentes 150 virgas, 13 pecias velvette [continentes] 245 virgas, 3 dossenas napkyns, 1 far-dello continente 113 pecias Gente tele <sup>d</sup> . [Precii] .....	£308 8s 4d
De Johanne Rombold, alienigena, de navi Adriani Peterson, [pro] 1 maunde conti-nente 200 lb. anglettes, 10 grose bedes, 10,000 alblades, 3 grose rubbers, 4 gros luet stringes, 10 dossenas broches, 2 grose ribondes. [Precii] .....	£7
De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1 baskett et 1 fatt continentibus 8 gros Flemmysh pynnes, 24 dossenas nestes boxes, 8 dosse-nas cours brusshis; De navi Andree Hughson [pro] 3 baskettes, 3 fattes continen-tibus 1 baskett cum libris impressatis, 20 grose glas bedes, 6 dossenas ledder bagges, 24 dossenas hangyng lokkes, 3 grose parvorum lokkes, 24 dossenas hors combez, 12 dossenas pouch ringes, 2 grose cours bagges, 8 kervid images et alia. [Precii] .....	£32 15s
De Radulpho Aleyn, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 4 balis almondes. [Precii] .....	£8
De Willelmo Dalton, indigena, de navi Galfridi Mersshalle, [pro] 1 maunde conti-nente 55 fulle kettelles et 925 <sup>z</sup> [lb.] latene wiere. [Precii] .....	£17 10s
De Georgio Huett, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 barello hedclavorum. [Precii] .....	40s
De Thoma Reymond, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 maunde continente 100 lb. rice, 200 lb. almondes, 2 bages maces [continentes] 40 lb., 12 lb. long piperis, 12 lb. calamus, 80 lb. nutmygges, 70 lb. grene gynger, 100 lb. verde-grece, 1 dimidiam cistam sugour candy, 30 lb. grene gynger. [Precii] .....	£17 10s
De Willelmo Howtyng, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 2 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£8
De Ricardo Ponson, indigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 150 peciis ficuum, 1 bala continente 950 drepyng pans. [Precii] .....	£14 15s
De Roberto Stokffyssh, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£4 10s
De Johanne Boyez, indigena, de navi Coppyn Pierson, [pro] 23 fattes continentibus 80 awmez .....	vini Reign

Et pro 3500 cruses, 2 last olei, 1 maunde continente 30 dossenas brusshis. [Precii].....	£23 16s 8d
De Alounso de Arlanson, alienigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 trus continente 18 mantelles shankes. [Precii].....	<sup>a</sup> £12 <sup>a</sup>
De Johanne Breamond, alienigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 1 pipa, 2 cistis continentibus 60 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 8 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 75 pecias fili Dornikes, 24 grose worsted zonarum, 30 dossenas worsted ribandes, 20 grose fili zonarum, 4 gros worsted laces, 12 grose punctes, 24 grose ledder laces, 24 grose punctes, 60 lb. alborum ribandes, 5 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 1 fatt pilarum, 1 pipa continente 4 grose bagges cum ringes, 24 dossenas brodred bagges, 1 hoggeshede [continente] 8 grose cultello- rum, 100 lb. anglettes et alia, 1 hoggeshede [continente] 30 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 16 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 3 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 1 baskett [conti- nente] 25 dossenas ledder bagges, 12 grose treene bedes et alia, 1 baskett conti- nente 30 dossenas brusshis, 80 lb. fili, 1 trus <sup>e</sup> , 1 hoggeshede, 1 baskett continen- tibus 23 pecias Bruselle, 7 pecias Holande, 9 grose pouche ringes et alia. [Precii] .....	£145
<i>m 9 L2</i>	
De Willelmo Bayly, indigena, de navi Galfridi Mershalle, [pro] 62 balis gualdi; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 60 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£122
De Thoma Maynerd, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Johanson, [pro] 18 doliis.....	vini
De Ricardo Hylton, indigena, de navi Edwardi Jacobson, [pro] 5 doliis, 1 pipa .....	vini
De Willelmo Lokk, indigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 fatt continente 40 papers bokeram, 10 dossenas rollarum bokeram; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 5 balis madder, 1 maunde cum 7 bagges piperis continentibus 1300 lb.; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 5 balis madder, 50 balis gualdi; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 fardello continente 1600 ulnas cours verder; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 6 bagges piperis continentibus 1150* [lb.]; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 cista continente 80 pecias saten Sipers, 6 pecias Bruges saten continentibus 140 virgas, 2 pecias Bullen sarcenette; De navi Galfridi Mers- shalla [pro] 1 maunde, 2 bagges galles continentibus 250* [lb.], 1 bag piperis [continente] 200 lb., 1 poke gynger continente 50 lb. [Precii] .....	£317 3s 4d
De Thome Huntloo, indigena, de navi Simonis Johnson, [pro] 1 fatt continente 20 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 3000 alblades, 2 grose bagges, 12 grose luet stringes, 20 lb. counters, 2 dossenas nedelles, 10 kippes aurearum pellium, 2 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 1 pipa pillarum; De navi Andree Peterson [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 200 lb. long skeyn white, 12 lb. alborum tapes, 6 grose zonarum, 2 grose pouch ringes, 2 grose bages cum ringes, 20 dos- senas rubei lasshe. [Precii] .....	£34
De Christofero Basford, indigena, de navi Petri Yonge, [pro] 1 fardello continente 75 pecias Holande. [Precii] .....	£45
De Olivero Claymond, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 9 barellis pis- cium. [Precii].....	£3

De Alvero de Valedote, alienigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 7 fardellis canvas continentibus 8400 ulnas. [Precii] .....	£126
De Johanne West, indigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 1 fardello continente 106 pecias Holande; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello continente 117 pecias Gente Holande; De navi Galfridi Mersshalle [pro] 1 fardello continente 104 pecias Holande, 3 beddes verder [continentes] 50 ulnas; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 1 fardello continente 29 pecias Bruselle, 88 pecias Gente tele <sup>d</sup> , 2 pecias cours Dornykes, 6 pecias Bruges saten [continentes] 120 virgas, 3 beddes verder [continentes] 50 ulnas; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 119 pecias Gente tele <sup>d</sup> ; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 fardello, 1 cista continentibus 40 pecias Gente, 9 pecias sayez, 70½ pecias Brabande, 8 pecias fustian, 1 peciam sarcenett, 40 pecias worsted Dornykes, 60 papers et 4½ dossenarum rollarum boke-ram, 2½ dossenarum pannorum depictorum; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 fardello continente 98 pecias Gente, 14 pecias Brusselle; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 fardello continente 61 pecias Bruselle, 42 pecias Gente tele <sup>d</sup> . [Precii] .....	£566
De Roberto Stathom, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fardello continente 70 pecias Gente tele <sup>d</sup> , 46 dimidias pecias Brabande, 20 pecias Bruselle; De navi Simonis Johanson [pro] 1 fardello continente 120 remez papir, 9 dossenarum rubei lasshe, 9 dossenarum [lb.] Bruges fili; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 400 lb. oynetsede; De navi Adriani van <sup>h</sup> Dort [pro] 5½ barellis samonis. [Precii] .....	£92
De Alounso Gutters, alienigena, de navi Evod Jacobson, factore Petri de la Rea, per licenciam <sup>24</sup> domini regis, [pro] 26 balis gualdi; De navi Arnoldi Johanson [pro] 25 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£51
De Roberto Smyth, indigena, de navi Adriani Govertson, [pro] 11 pokettes et 11 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£27 10s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£4
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de navi Petri Claisson, per licenciam <sup>25</sup> domini regis, [pro] 8 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£8
De Johanne Duffeld, indigena, de navi Galfridi Mersshalle, [pro] 1 fardello continente 4 balas fustian, 2 saccos canabis; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fardello continente 4 balas fustian, 2 saccos canabis; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 fardello continente 5 pecias rawe tele <sup>d</sup> , 11 dimidias pecias Brabande, 89 pecias Holande, 5 pecias fili Dornykes; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello continente 32 pecias verder [continentes] 430 <sup>i</sup> ulnas, 42 buff hides, 36 pecias fustian, 42 pecias fili Dornikes, 2 pecias fustian anapes, 200 lb. ynkill; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 1200 [lb.] piperis; De navi Johannis Holt [pro] 2500 [lb.] battry; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 4 saccis canabis. [Precii] .....	£298 16s 8d

<sup>24</sup> *LP I, No. 924 (3), p. 473.*

<sup>25</sup> *Not enrolled.*

- De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 13 balis almondes, 1 trus continente 800 lb. piperis et 30 lb. maces, 1 bag galles [continente] 75<sup>j</sup> [lb.], 1 barello [continente] 36 lb. spyknard, 1 barello [continente] quyk[sylver], 1 barello [continente] 100 lb. socade, 1 fatt, 2 balis almondes, 1 dimidia cista sugour candy, 80 lb. vermylond, 1 butt [continente] 600 lb. coprose, 1 trus, 6 bagges aunessede [continentibus] 1200 lb.; De navi Adriani van Dort [pro] 12 balis madder. [Precii].....£121 5s
- De Henrico Went, alienigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 2 saccis hoppes, 1 dimidio last allecis. [Precii]..... £6
- De Radulpho Waren, indigena, de navi Simonis Johnson, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 108 pecias Gent tele<sup>d</sup>; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello continente 44 pecias Gente Holande, 25 pecias Bruselle tele<sup>d</sup>, 30 pecias Holande, 34 pecias tukes; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 bala continente 78 pecias saten Sipers. [Precii].....£160 5s
- De <sup>a</sup>Johanne Wenste, indigena<sup>a</sup>, de navi <sup>a</sup>Simonis Johanson<sup>a</sup>, [pro] 1 hamper continente 3 dossen<sup>a</sup> [et] 3 lb. Utnard fili, 18 maile purces. [Precii]..... £3
- De Wulfranno Talman, <sup>k</sup>alienigena<sup>k</sup>, de navi Evod Jacobson, [pro] 13 dimidiis barellis allecis, 1 barello continente 6000 cole bedes. [Precii].....£3 6s 8d
- De Johanne Halle, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 6 bagges piperis continentes 1280 lb.<sup>l</sup>; De navi Galfridi Mersshalle [pro] 1 fardello continente 6 bagges piperis [continentes] 1360 lb.; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 6 bagges piperis [continentes] 1306 lb.; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 6 bagges piperis [continentibus] 1380 lb., 2 cistis sugour; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 maunde, 1 bag piperis [continentibus] 240 lb., 100 lb. gynger, 60 lb. nutmyges, 20 lb. clowez, 14 lb. isemplas, 1 cista continente 46 lb. maces, 1 barello continente 300 lb. Corans; De navi Simonis Johanson [pro] 1 trus continente 140 lb. piperis, 8 lb. long piperis, 1 dimidia cista sugour candy. [Precii]..... <sup>a</sup>£307 10s<sup>a</sup>
- De Thoma Myddelmore, indigena, de navi Galfridi Mersshalle, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 6 bagges piperis [continentes] 250\* [lb.]; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 6 bagges piperis [continentibus] 1250\* [lb.]; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 cista continente 740 pelles nigrorum bogy, 2400 tavelyns, 20 pecias chamlettes; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 cista [continente] 18 pecias Holande, 10 pecias chamlettes, 400 tavelyns; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 sacco continente 350\* [lb.] long skeyn white. [Precii].....£185 15s
- De Ricardo Capon, indigena, de navi Leonis Falk, [pro] 10 last allecis, 8 barellis piscium, 2 last [et] 3 barellis allecis shotten, 8 barellis makerelle, 2 barellis codhededes, 5 barellis samonis. [Precii].....£53 6s 8d
- De Johanne a Wode, indigena, de navi Galfridi Mersshalle, [pro] 1 fardello continente 15 pecias Bruselle, 40 pecias Holande, 40 pecias tukes, 12 pecias fili Dornykes, 10 pecias saten Sipers; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 fatt continente 2 federbeddes, 13 pecias lawen, 4 pecias Bruges saten [continentes] 80 virgas, 1 balam madder; De navi Michaelis Gisbright [pro] 1 cista [continente] 12 rollas bokeram, 68 papers bokeram. [Precii] .....£96 5s



De Rogero Preston, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 cista continente 2 dossenas cultellorum, 1 dossenam daggers et alia. [Precii].....	20s
De Guidone Clerk, indigena, de navi Adriani Michelson, [pro] 8 barellis allecis; De navi Adriani van Dort [pro] 8 barellis shaft eles, 1 hoggeshede olei; De navi Ricardi Clyff [pro] 3 saccis tokked canabis. [Precii] .....	£16 3s 4d
De Willelmo Pound, alienigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 1 cista et 1 parvo coffer continentibus 24 pecias Bruselle, 20 pecias Holande, 425 ulnas cotton, 7 pecias diaper, 40 dossenas diaper napkyns. [Precii] .....	£49 3s 4d
De Cornelio Godfray, alienigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 1 fatt cum 2½ awnez .....	vini Reign
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Johannis Gobert, [pro] 4 last [et] 4 barellis allecis, 2 barellis piscium, 1 pecia canvas. [Precii].....	£19 10s
De Johanne de Grave, alienigena, de navi Johannis Taylour, [pro] 1 hoggeshede, 1 barello continentibus 17 mantelles foyne wombez, 7 mantelles fichews, 6 mantelles shankes, 150 nigros bogy, 4 mantelles stage calabre, 3 pecias Holande. [Precii] .....	£23 15s
De Radulpho Thompson, indigena, de navi Edwardi Jacobson, [pro] 7 barellis piscium. [Precii].....	46s 8d
De Humfrido Knyght, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Johanson, [pro] 6 last samonis; De navi Adriani Michelson [pro] 2 last allecis et 2 last allecis shotten, 2 last [et] 4 barellis piscium, 4 barellis codhedes, 2 saccis hoppes; De navi Arnoldi Williamson [pro] 12 barellis olei, 2 pokes hoppes; De navi Leonis Falk [pro] 5 last allecis, 1 last allecis shotten; De navi Johannis Williamson [pro] 3 last empty barelles. [Precii].....	£113 10s
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 2 barellis hedclavorum, 1 barello parvorum clavorum, 1 bala madder; De navi Galfridi Mersshalle [pro] 2 barellis hedclavorum; De navi Petri Clayson [pro] 2 barellis hedclavorum, 1 maunde glewe. [Precii] .....	£18 10s
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacob, [pro] 15 balis gualdi; De navi Arnoldi Johnson [pro] 8 barellis bindyng fili continentibus 640 lb.; De navi Leonis Falk [pro] 5 barellis piscium. [Precii].....	£20 13s 4d
De Johanne Charles, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wise, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes .....	vini
De Johanne Coke, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 1 fardello continente 38 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> ; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 1 fardello continente 24 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> , 12 pecias Bruselle tele <sup>d</sup> . [Precii].....	£43 16s 8d
<i>m 9d L2</i>	
De Henrico Lodyngton, indigena, de navi Willelmi Bloxham, [pro] 2 cistis sugour, 1 dimidia cista sugour candy, 1 bagg galles [continente] 275 <sup>z</sup> [lb.]; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 maunde continente 2 bagges piperis [continentes] 375 <sup>z</sup> [lb.], 50* lb. gynger, 36 lb. nutmygges; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 2 bagges piperis [continentes] 375 <sup>z</sup> [lb.]; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 2 cistis sugour; De navi Adriani Peterson [pro] 11 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£63 5s

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: ↗ per breve</i>
---

- De Ricardo Colyer, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 fardello continente 53 pecias Holande tele<sup>d</sup>, 8 pecias Bruselle tele<sup>d</sup>, 37 pecias saten Sipers, 9 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 4 pecias fustian anapes; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 cista continente 55 papers bokeram, 6 pecias sayez. [Precii]..... £75
- De Willelmo Halmbury, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 dimidiam cistam sugour; De navi Galfridi Mersshalle [pro] 2 cistis sugour. [Precii] ..... £5
- De Arnolde Henrikson, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 2 baskettes cum libris impressatis. [Precii] ..... £8
- De Willelmo Dalton, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 45 fulle kettelles, 1 baskett [continente] 20 pannes shankes, 10 foyne fures wombez, 17½ fures fox peciarum; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 2200 tavelyns, 9 tymber gray, 1 barello continente 39 tymber gray. [Precii] ..... £48
- De Radulpho Aleyn, indigena, de navi Ricardi Clyff, [pro] 8 balis madder; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 53 flaskettes soope continentibus 5028<sup>f</sup> lb.; De navi Simonis Johanson [pro] 3 balis almondes, 4 balis madder, 24 balis licoris; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 4960 lb. soope, 1 barello sciroppe [continente] 80 lb., 1 barello ginger vert [continente] 40 lb. [Precii].....£91 5s
- De Thoma Broke, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacob, [pro] 2 cistis sugour; 1 dimidia cista sugour candy, 1 bag aunesede [continente] 200 lb., 1 barello grene ginger [continente] 100 lb., 1 barello siroppe [continente] 200 lb.; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 2 barellis Spruce oker. [Precii] .....£10 10s
- De Roberto Bayly, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa..... vini
- De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 5 barellis Flemmysh triacle [continentibus] 1000 lb., 1 barello socade [continente] 70 lb., 1 hoggeshede sugour continente 250\* lb., 7 cistis sugour, 3 bagges rice [continentibus] 800 lb., 1 bag galles [continente] 200 lb., 1 pipa [continente] 600 lb. coprose, 1 trus continente 7 bagges aunessede continentibus 1000 lb., 1 bag turnsol [continente] 40 lb., 2 dimidiis cistis sugour candy [continentibus] 160 lb., 1 trus continente 3 bagges rice [continentes] 600 lb., 2 barellis vernysse [continentibus] 1200 lb., 1 barello rossett [continente] 24 lb., 1 pipa continente 1000 lb. coprose. [Precii] .....£44 13s 4d
- De Rogero Lyly, indigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 13 beddes lane verder et 2 cradelles panni, 3½ dossenens cussen panni continentibus 206 ulnas, 56 beddes cours tapstry continentibus 565 ulnas, 24 pecias bankers, 42 Gente kerpettes; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 1 fardello continente 5 beddes lane verder, 2 cradelles panni [continentibus] 64 ulnas et 369 ulnas cours verder, 14 pecias cours bankers, 30 Gente kerpettes, 11 dossenens pannorum depictorum, 1 maunde continente 125 tikkes; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 fardello continente 28 beddes et 5 cradelles panni continentibus 340 ulnas cours verder et 48 ulnas lane, 1½ dossenens cussenens, 7 pecias sayez, 8 dossenens shetes, 25 pecias heire bankers, 36 pecias fili Dornykes, 7 dossenens [lb.] Bruges fili, 26 rollas bokeram, 19 pecias bokeram, 8 pecias chamlettes, 20 parvos tikkes; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello cum 700 ulnis Novi Castri canvas; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 maunde continente 13 brestes et bakkes, 11 salettes, 11 paria splentes, 3 dossenens [lb.]


Bruges fili, 17 beddes taptstry [continentes] 94 ulnas, 6 pecias bankers et alia. [Precii] .....	£124 13s 4d
De Derik Obelle, alienigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 5 saccis, 2 pokes hoppes; De navi Petri Claiisson [pro] 6 saccis, 2 pokes hoppes; De navi Jacobi van Laire [pro] 4 saccis hoppes. [Precii].....	£36
De Roberto Stathom, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 1 fardello continente 126 pecias Holande; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello continente 50 pecias Holande, 72 dimidias pecias Brabande; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 37 pecias Bruselle, 63 pecias Holande, 200 lb. long skeyn white; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 200 pecias Holande, 200 lb. ynkelle; De navi Galfridi Mersshalle [pro] 1 fardello continente 88 pecias Holande, 38 dimidias pecias Henaud tele <sup>d</sup> , 200 lb. ynkelle, 1 dossenam [lb.] worsted fili, 1 grose hollow zonarum; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 87 pecias Holande, 48 beddes cours verder continentes 600 ulnas, 100 lb. ynkelle; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 cista [continente] 55 papers et 12 rollas bokeram, 1 fardello continente 5 mastes argenti, 8 gros pipes, 2 gros pecetenum, 5 grosse treene bedes, 200 ulnas cours verder. [Precii].....	£435 6s 8d
De Thoma Carpenter, indigena, de navi Adriani Michelson, [pro] 2½ last allecis, 1½ last allecis shotten, 2½ last piscium, 5 barellis codhedes; De navi Arnoldi Johnson [pro] 4 barellis samonis gulle <sup>m</sup> . [Precii].....	£27
De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 maunde continente 400 lb. piperis, 150* [lb.] gynger, 20 lb. saunders, 40 lb. maces et alia, 1 baskett cum vernysse, 1 trus [continente] 17 lb. scynaper, 20 lb. gynger, 2 barellis scyroke, 1 barello [continente] 200 lb. albi plumbi; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 4 balis almondes, 8 balis licoris, 1 hoggeshede continente 400 lb. bole; De navi Simonis Johnson [pro] 6 balis almondes, 1 fardello [continente] 600 lb. oynetsede, 4 hoggeshede [continentibus] 1600 bole armonyak, 1 hoggeshede [continente] 400 lb. soope, 1 hoggeshede [continente] 400 [lb.] dates, 3½ cistas sugour, 2 dimidias cistas sugour candy, 2 barellis Flemmysh triacle [continentes] 400 lb., 1 barello gume, 1 bag gynger [continente] 125 <sup>†</sup> [lb.], 2 bagges galles [continentibus] 400 lb., 1 bag argulle [continente] 200 lb., 2 bages aunes [continentibus] 300 lb., 50 bondelles nigri papir, 12 lb. rosett. [Precii] .....	£103
De Johanne Garrad, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 fardello continente 36 pecias Holande, 3½ pecias fustian, 4 pecias bokeram, 2 dossenas [lb.] Dornyk fili, 2 pecias bultelli. [Precii].....	£24 13s 4d
De Willelmo Wilkenson, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 fardello continente 59 pecias Holande, 5 pecias saten Sipers, 5 pecias fustian anapes, 12 pecias Bruselle; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 fardello continente 58 pecias Holande, 12 pecias Bruselle, 4 pecias fustian anapes, 8 pecias cours bawdkyns; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 trus continente 123 pecias saten Sipers; De navi Michaelis Gisbright [pro] 1 cista [continente] 53 papers bokeram, 2 dossenas rollarum bokeram et alia. [Precii].....	£156 6s 8d

- De Ricardo Culle, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 pipa coprose [contiente] 1000 lb., 2 pipis aunesede continentibus 4 balas, 5 barrellis Flemmysh triacle; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 fardello continente 6 bagges piperis continentes 1025\* [lb.], 1 barello albi plumbi [contiente] 200 lb.; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 6 bagges piperis [continentes] 1114 lb., 2 barellis scyroppe [continentibus] 110 lb.; De navi Galfridi Mershalle [pro] 1 maunde [contiente] 200 lb. gynger greyns, 30 lb. maces, 42 lb. vergrece, 200 lb. braselle, 44 lb. sene, 160 lb. saunders, 150\* [lb.] almondes, 1600 lb. rubei ligni<sup>n</sup>; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 maunde continente 54 lb. maces et alios drugges, 1 pipa continente 54 lb. diversorum drugges, 8 barellis yelow oker, 1 barello oker de Bay continente 100 lb. [Precii]..... £189
- De Francisco Alwyn, indigena, de navi Johannis Spereman, [pro] 1 cista continente 9 pecias fustian anaps, 6 dossenas [lb.] fili, 1 dossenam pellium Hispanie, 22 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 1 peciam Dornykes et 1 klok. [Precii]..... £16
- De Johanne Compton, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 pipa [contiente] 500 lb. ynkelle, 1 bala, 10 grose parvorum pipes, 1 cista [contiente] 100 pecias saten Sipers, 12 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 14 lb. Parice sirici ad 8s le lb., 2 grose fili zonarum, 6000 nedelles, 66 rollas bokeram; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 maunde [contiente] 16 bondelles latene wier [continentes] 700 lb., 4 stone wier ferri, 200 lb. andglettes, 9 balis bultelli, 1 fatt continente 36 dossenas [lb.] albi fili, 16 dossenas [lb.] cours fili, 3 gros cultellorum, 6000 ablades, 4½ gros fili zonarum, 3 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 3 grose worsted laces, 20 pecias cours Dornikes, 120 lb. anglettes; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 1 cista [contiente] 60 lb. fili, 13 lb. sirici Colonie, 12 lb. cours sirici, 12 grose pouche ringes, 20 pecias sayes, 5 grose pouchis; De navi Galfridi Marshalle [pro] 1 pipa [contiente] 400 lb. ynkelle, 60 lb. ynkelle ribandes. [Precii]..... £179
- De Huberto Courtaken, alienigena, de navi Petri Claysson, [pro] 1 sacco hoppes, 2 cases vitri. [Precii]..... £3 6s 8d
- De Willelmo Goodwyn, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 maunde [contiente] 3 bagges piperis [continentes] 500 lb.; De navi Ricardi Clyff [pro] 1 maunde [contiente] 3 bagges piperis [continentes] 550 lb., 13 balas madder; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 16 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....£103 10s
- De Egidio Stephenson, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1 fatt, 1 cista, 1 fardello continentibus 6 hangers, 2 dossenas hokes, 24 lb. counters, 1½ dossenas daggers, 3 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 13 dossenas cultellorum, 17 pecias saten Sipers, 36 remez papir, 4 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 500 ulnas canvas, 2 pecias fustian anapes, 1 cista sugour et alia. [Precii] ..... £31
- De Willelmo Johans, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 fardello continente 42 pecias Bruselle, 27 pecias Stitisshe tele<sup>d</sup>, 68 dimidias pecias Brabande in Holande employ, 7 pecias Holande; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 cista [contiente] 30 pecias Holande, 20 dimidias pecias Brabande, 50 lb. ynkelle, 1 maunde, 2 barrellis [continentibus] 300 lb. battry, 3000 alhafftes; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fatt continente 100 lb. Parice sirici, 14 papers bokeram, 2 dossenas rollarum bokeram, 1 maunde [contiente] 10 rubeos hides, 2 harnes pro dimidia lancea, 3 dossenas gorgiettes, 9 stielle hamers, 15 colers de stielle; De

- navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 60 pecias tukes, 21 pecias Holande, 11 pecias Bruselle, 17 pecias saten Sipers, 9 buff hides, 6 dimidias pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 8 dimidias pecias Dornikes, 1 maunde [continente] 11 shok plate, 300 lb. dreping pans, 1 fardello continente 100 remez albi papir, 1 fardello continente 900 [lb.] plumarum, 100 lances. [Precii]..... £223
- m 10 L2*
- De Ricardo Berne, indigena, de navi Johannis Spereman, [pro] 1 fardello continente 63 pecias Gente, 36 pecias lane Dornikes, 25 <sup>k</sup>dimidias<sup>k</sup> pecias fustian; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 68 pecias Bruselle, 3 pecias Flemmysh tele<sup>d</sup>, 12 dimidias pecias fustian; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 1 fardello continente 69 pecias Gente, 6 pecias fustian anapes; De navi Galfridi Mershalle [pro] 1 cista continente 66 pecias saten Sipers, 17 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 16 pecias tukes, 4 dossenas single Sipers, 3 pecias cours lawne, 9 dossenas et 8 lb. Utnard fili. [Precii].....£177 10s
- De Ricardo Reynold, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 maunde continente 6 bagges nutmygges [continentes] 825<sup>z</sup> [lb.]. [Precii].....£41 5s
- De Johanne Thomas, indigena, de navi Petri van Crek, [pro] 4 balis madder; De navi Simonis Johanson [pro] 6 balis madder; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 5 balis madder; De navi Galfridi Mershalle [pro] 1 maunde et 1 bala battry [continentibus] 1200 lb.; De navi Johannis Spereman [pro] 1 bala battry [continente] 600 lb.; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 bala battry [continente] 600 lb.; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 bala battry [continente] 600 lb.; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 1 bala battry [continente] 650\* lb. [Precii] .....£86 3s 4d
- De Luca Spynnelle, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 2 cistis continentibus 20 pecias velvette [continentes] 410 virgas. [Precii] .....£153 15s
- De Roberto Palmer, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 6 balis madder. [Precii] .....£17 10s
- De Willelmo Spence, indigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 9 doliis ..... vini
- De Johanne a Wood, indigena, de navi Galfridi Mershalle, [pro] 1 fardello continente 3 bagges piperis [continentes] 600 lb., 2 balis almondes, 1 barello continente 200 lb. prunez, 1 barello dates [continente] 150\* [lb.]; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 fardello continente 4 bagges piperis [continentes] 800 lb.; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 4 bagges greyns continentes 800 lb. [Precii] .....£95 13s 4d
- De Willelmo Cowper, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 1 fatt continente 4 cistas sugour, 2 hoggheshedes coprose continentibus 1000 lb. [Precii] .....£8 6s 8d
- De Willelmo Husse, indigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 1 trus continente 400 lb. plumarum; De navi Adriani van Dort [pro] 3 pokettes hoppes; De navi Evod Jacobson [pro] 18 pecias ficuum, 1 barello olei; De navi Ricardi Clyff [pro] 2 bagges almondes continentibus 300 lb.; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 27 balis gualdi. [Precii].....£35 <sup>a</sup>18s 4d<sup>a</sup>
- De Thoma Kitson, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 fardello continente 138 pecias Holande tele<sup>d</sup>, 2 pecias Bruselle, 4 pecias rawe tele<sup>d</sup>, 3 pecias waterlaken. [Precii].....£88 11s 8d

De Henrico Godffray, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 6 saccis, 1 pokett hoppes. [Precii] .....	£13
De Simone Foyent, alienigena, de navi Adriani Gertson, [pro] 2 pokes hoppes; De navi Petri Claisson [pro] 4 pokes hoppes; De navi Jacobi van Lair [pro] 4 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£15
De Willelmo van Kempe, alienigena, de navi Petri Claisson, [pro] 1 baskettt continente 1 federbedde et 1 keverlett. [Precii].....	20s
De Corin de Velis, alienigena, de navi Adriani Gertson, [pro] 6 cases vitri. [Precii] .....	£4
De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de navi Willelmi Bloxham, [pro] 1 fardello continente 168 pecias Holande; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fardello continente 6 saccos piperis [continentes] 1100 lb., 53 balis gualdi; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 9 bagges gynger continentes 1400 lb.; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello continente 12 bagges gynger [continentes] 1800 lb.; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello continente 93 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> , 1 peciam say, 2 pecias saten Sipers; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 60 balis gualdi; De navi Galfridi Mershalle [pro] 50 balis gualdi; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 trus continente 1 bag piperis [continentem] 200 lb., 1 bag nutmygges continente 200 lb., 2 bagges gynger continentibus 300 lb. [Precii].....	£553 6s 8d
De Derik Henrikson, alienigena, de navi Simonis Johnson, [pro] 1 coubbord. [Precii] .....	20s
De Roberto Laurence, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 fardello continente 1400 lb. plumarum. [Precii].....	£7
De Thoma Maynerd, indigena, de navi Adriani Johanson, [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£7 10s
De Roberto Soper, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 1 pack continente 80 remez papir, 76 dimidias pecias bultelli, 240 lb. anglettes, 40 lb. stringing fili, 26 dossenas parvorum ribandes, 22 dossenas cours bagges, 8 grose zonarum, 6 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 1 peciam fustian anapes et alia; De navi Simonis Johanson [pro] 1 fatt continente 12 grosse Flemmysh laces, 16 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 4 grose round laces, 28 dossenas ribandes, 1 gros cultellorum, 2 grose stielle ringes, 1 grose bagges, 6 pecias Dornikes, 18 dossenas rubei lasshe et alia. [Precii] .....	£56
De Willelmo Merler, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 pipa [continente] 60 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 8000 alblades, 400 lb. mailles; De navi Simonis Johnson [pro] 1 pipa continente 36 pecias saten Sipers, 2 grose Almene cultellorum, 6 grose Flemmysh laces, 3 gros cours cultellorum, 5 grose zonarum, 12 dossenas ribandes, 2 boxes harp stringes, 30 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 3 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili; De navi Galfridi Mershalle [pro] 1 pipa continente 20 grose zonarum, 30 dossenas ribandes, 12 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 2 dossenas nedelles, 10 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 36 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 4 grose zonarum, 8 dimidios boxes heire, 2 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 150* [lb.] ynkelle; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 pipa pilarum; De navi Andree van Dort [pro] 2 pokes hoppes; De navi Johannis	

Hobert [pro] 1 pipa continente 24 pecias saten Sipers, 30 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 35 grose zonarum et alia. [Precii].....£132 10s  
 De Johanne Asshe, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 barello continente 25 lb. argenti vivi<sup>o</sup>; 3 balis licoris, 1 bag comyn [continente] 100 lb., 1 barello sciroke [continente] 150\* [lb.], 1 barello oker, 1 barello cum triacle pro animalibus; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 hoggeshede coprose [continente] 500 lb., 1 barello albi plumbi [continente] 300 [lb.] et dimidia cista sugour candy, 100 lb. galles, 50 lb. gume, 1 barello oynetsede [continente] 175<sup>z</sup> lb., 1 barello triacle pro animalibus; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 4 saccos greyns [continentes] 900 lb.; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 200 toppettes racemorum, 400 lb. prunex et alia. [Precii].....£38 6s 8d  
 De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 8 dossenas pyns, 12 dossenas daggers, 1 box luet stringes [continente] 8000, 3 grose Almene cultellorum, 8 lb. yvery, 2 dossenas Bruges daggers, 3 grose parvorum pouchis, 6 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 6 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 6 grose fili zonarum, 7 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 8 dossenas ribandes, 4 grose zonarum, 20 dossenas rubei lasshe et alia, 1 fatt continente 30 dossenas pyns, 6 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 16 dossenas ribandes, 6 gros fili zonarum, 31 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 8 dimidias pecias sendelle, 1½ gros glovez; De navi Galfridi Mershalle [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 30 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 10 grose zonarum, 2 grose Almene cultellorum, 15 dossenas ribandes, 5 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 5 pecias fustian anapes, 3 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 2 gros copper auri, 4000 alblades, 6 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 2 balas bultelli et alia; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 30 dossenas pyns, 4 balas butelli, 3 dimidias balas fustian, 100 lb. anglettes, 1 bala pipes, 1 case pectenium et alia; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 40 dossenas pyns, 20 dossenas ribandes, 1 grose ledder pouchis et alia; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fatt continente 6 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 20 dossenas ribandes, 12 grose zonarum, 22 pecias Dornikes, 17 pecias saten Sipers, 2 cases pectenium et alia; De navi Michaelis Gisbright [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 12 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 4 corfes fili et alia. [Precii] .....£180 6s 8d  
 De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de navi Petri Yonge, [pro] 1 pack continente 37 beddes cours tapstry [continentes] 420 ulnas, 7 beddes lane verder continentes 134 ulnas, 78 pecias heire bankers, 3 Gente kerpetes, 18 Yperlings, 1 bala battry [continente] 700 lb.; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 pack cum 95 parvis beddes tapstry continentibus 900 ulnas, 4 dossenas shetes, 3 dimidias pecias Dornikes, 6 cistas sugour, 16 lb. lane fili; De navi Johannis Spereman [pro] 1 pack continente 33 beddes tapstry [continentes] 330 ulnas, 65 pecias Dornikes, 80 lb. ynkelle et alia, 1 maunde continente 100 tikkes, 44 pecias bankers; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 pack continente 540 ulnas cours tapstry, 15 dossenas cussen pannos et alia; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 50 fulle kettelles, 900 lb. bonde ferri; De navi Galfridi Mershalle [pro] 4 cistis sugour, 1 cista continente 13 paria<sup>p</sup> sherman sheres; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 pack continente 300 ulnas packing canvas, 1 basket, 1 bala continentibus 1100 lb. battry; De navi Adriani van Dort

*Auditor's margined entry L1, L2:*  per breve

- [pro] 900 lb. plumarum; De navi Simonis Johnson [pro] 1 pack continente 300 ulnas cours verder, 5 dossenas Gente kerpettes; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 2 fardellis continentibus 1000 ulnas tapistery et alia. [Precii]..... £224
- De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 cista continente 75 dimidias pecias saten Sipers, 1 peciam say, 2 pecias chamlett, 2 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 2 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 1 barello [continente] 20 paria splentes, 21 salettes, 7 brestes et backes, 5 paria gauntlettes; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 maunde continente 100 lb. dogeone, 260 ulnas verder, 4 dossenas rubei lasshe; De navi Galfridi Merchalle [pro] 1 fardello continente 600 [ulnas] Barre canvas, 14 pecias fili Dornikes, 5 pecias fustian anapes et alia; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fatt continente 11 paria vambrace, 60 lb. ynkelle, 1 fardello continente 14 pecias lane Dornikes et alia; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 cista continente 12 dimidias pecias saten Sipers, 9 pecias tukes, 8 dimidias pecias fili Dornik, 757 lb. ynkelle et alia; De navi Simonis Johanson [pro] 3 balis madder; De navi Coppyn Piers [pro] 1 sacco, 2 poke hoppes et aliis. [Precii] ..... £108 ...
- De Thoma Hurst, indigena, de navi Simonis Johnson, [pro] 1 fatt continente 2000 lantrons horne, 1 grosse Flemmysh cultellorum, 6 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 15 gros hoke endes, 1 dossenam lb. orsady, 4 gros Flemmysh laces, 1 bala papir, 1 pipa continente 2 gros parvorum bagges, 2 grose ..., 4 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 1 bala papir, 12 rubeos hides, 2 corffes Utnard fili; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 1 fatt continente 37 lutes, 4 grose harp stinges, 100 lb. binding fili, 1 sacco canabis ... 1 maunde [continente] 12 dossenas rubei lasshe, 8 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 50\* [lb.] packfili, 1 maunde continente 43 dossenas pannorum depictorum. [Precii] ..... £34 8s 4d
- m 10d L2*
- De Henrico Hille, indigena, de navi Simonis Johnson, [pro] 1 maunde continente 1 diker rubeorum hides et 14 buff hides, 20 dossenas rubei lasshe, 4 grose pouchis, 2 dossenas daggars, 12 grose punctes, 6 grose ledder laces, 1 grose glovez; De navi Galfridi Mershalle [pro] 1 fardello continente 8 balas papir, 1 dossenam pectenum; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fatt pilarum; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 fardello, 7 remes Franse papir, 2 barellis byndyng fili; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 3 barellis magnorum clavorum, 1 barello parvorum clavorum; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 5 rubeos hides, 500 bodkyns, 12 gros bolles, 4 dossenas percers, 7 dossenas [lb.] fili ribandes, 6000 alblades, 1 trus continente 3 diker rubeorum hides. [Precii] ..... £55 10s
- De Ricardo Hervy, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 1 fardello continente 47 pecias Holande, 12 dimidias pecias Brabande, 6 pecias raw tele<sup>d</sup>, 14 dimidias pecias fustian, 20 pecias saten Sipers. [Precii] ..... £47
- De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 2 fardellis continentibus 220 remez paper, 3 cases pectenum. [Precii] ..... £17 ...
- De Nicholao Shelton, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fardello continente 38 pecias Bruselle, 76 pecias Holande; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 maunde continente 22 pecias Bruselle, 30 pecias Dornikes, 2 dossenas [lb.] ynkelle; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 5 balis madder; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 5 balis madder. [Precii] ..... ..



- De Thoma Elles, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 fardello continente 500 ulnas Barre canvas, 4 pecias says, 20 pecias lane Dornikes, 21 dimidias pecias bulters, 24 dimidias pecias saten Sipers; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello continente 900 [ulnas] Barre canvas, 21 dimidias pecias saten Sipers, 3 dimidias pecias fustian anapes, 19 dimidias pecias lane Dornikes, 5 dimidias pecias fustian, 4 dimidias pecias fili Dornikes; De navi Simonis Johnson [pro] 7 balis madder; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 1 maunde continente 100 lb. long skeyn white, 4 papers bokeram, 2 dimidias pecias fustian, 2 pecias saten Sipers; De navi Johannis Spereman [pro] 2 coffers [continentibus] 5 dossenas brusshis, 3 brestes, 5 paria splentes, 2 dossenas gorgiettes, 1 cista [continente] 62 papers bokeram et 2 pecias, 3 dossenas rollarum bokeram. [Precii] ..... £97
- De Rogero Preston, indigena, de navi Galfridi Mershalle, [pro] 2 dimidiis balis fustian; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 2 dimidiis balis fustian, 1 sacco continente 400 lb. ynkelle; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 2 maundes continentibus 2 balis fustian; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 4 balas fustian, 25 bondelles nigri papir. [Precii]..... £92
- De Jeronimo Grene, indigena, de navi Simonis Johnson, [pro] 2 balis almondes, 2 cistis sugour, 1 dimidia cista sugour candy. [Precii]..... £9
- De Johanne Aleyn, indigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 2 balis madder; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 5 bages nutmygges [continentes] 800 lb. [Precii] ..... £45
- De Johanne Hewstar, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 2 couch beddes; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 pecia Holande tele<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] ..... £4
- Et pro 8 fattes continentibus 15 awmez ..... vini Reign
- De Vincencio Cokstone, indigena, de navi Edwardi Jacobson, [pro] 4 barellis samonis, 3 barrellis allecis. [Precii]..... £4 13s 4d
- De Roberto Bailly, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 3 cropes battry [continentibus] 2250\* [lb.]; De navi Ricardi Clyff [pro] 2300 lb. battry. [Precii] ..... £60 13s 4d
- De Willelmo Draper, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fatt continente 20 grose pouche ringes, 1 fardello [continente] 20 dossenas packing shetes; De navi Evod Jacobson [pro] 5 last [et] 7 barellis samonis; De navi Arnoldi Johanson [pro] 5 barellis samonis; De navi Jacobi van Laire [pro] 10 cases Normandy vitri; De navi Bowen Cornelis [pro] 2 cases glasse; De navi Andree Peterson [pro] 5 cases vitri; De navi Andree Hughson [pro] 1 case glasse et 1 wale glasse, 9000<sup>f</sup> lb. copper; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 bala basshrons et 2 balis pans continentibus 2500 lb. [Precii]..... £201 10s
- De Willelmo Spence, indigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa ..... vini
- De Johanne Porter, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 1 fardello continente 25 pecias Holande, 38 pecias Bruselle; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fardello continente 86 pecias Holande; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 30 pecias Holande, 30 pecias chamlettes, 21 dimidias pecias sendelles, 1150 bogy ad 26s 8d, 42 pecias tartrons; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 28 balis gualdi; De

- navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 2 pipis [continentibus] 42 dossenas veterum lane cardes. [Precii] .....£210 13s 4d
- De Radulpho Aleyn, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 4 bagges rice continentibus 900 lb., 1 hoggeshede soope [continente] 438 lb., 1 hoggeshede prunez [continente] 400 lb., 1 fardello [continente] 6 bagges piperis continentes 1200 lb.; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 2 hoggeshedes dates [continentibus] 940 lb., 2 barellis argenti vivi [continentibus] 200 lb.; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 100 bondelles nigri papir, 1 cista cum 60 lb. maces, 3 balis almondes, 1 fardello [continente] 5 bagges piperis [continentes] 1000 lb., 1 bag greyns [continente] 200 lb.; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 5 cases sugour, 2 dimidiis cases sugour candy, 3 fardellis [continentibus] 11 bagges piperis [continentes] 2160 lb., 550 lb. greynz. [Precii].....£347 6s 8d
- Et de navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 maunde continente 750 lb. soope, 115 lb. vertgrece, 1 bag continente 209 lb. gynger. [Precii].....£15 10s
- De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 fardello continente 139 pecias Holande; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 fardello continente 73 pecias Holande, 60 pecias Bruselle; De navi Johannis Holmes [pro] 1 maunde continente 52 pecias tukes, 4 pecias fustian anapes, 7 dossenas zonarum, 40 lb. heire et alia; De navi Galfridi Merhalle [pro] 1 fardello continente 6 saccos piperis [continentes] 1200 lb., 1 trus continente 52 pecias saten Sipers; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello continente 6 saccos piperis [continentes] 1200 lb., 2 cistis sugour; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 fardello continente 6 saccos piperis [continentes] 1200 lb., 1 barello latone plate; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 38 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....£432 6s 8d
- De Roberto Shether, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 pack continente 1120 ulnas verder, 110 ulnas verder cum caddes, 6 dossenas tikkes, 5 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 24 dimidias pecias fustian, 40 pecias fili Dornikes; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 5 barellis clavorum; De navi Simonis Johnson [pro] 5 barellis hedclavorum; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 pipa [continente] 850\* [lb.] battry. [Precii] ..... £91
- De Thoma Nuce, indigena, de navi Galfridi Merhalle, [pro] 24 rubeis hides; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 fatt continente 5 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 1 grose cours brusshis, 42 pecias saten Sipers, 1 dossenam [lb.] worsted fili, 2 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 12 dossenas ribandes, 4 grose zonarum, 3000 alblades, 2 dossenas nedelles, 2 grose counterfait cultellorum, 3 dossenas hors combes et alia; De navi Simonis Johanson [pro] 1 fatt continente 100 lb. andelettes, 9 grose hoke endes, 9 grose bedes, 40 lb. ynkelle, 16 dossenas rubei lasshe, 2½ gros panners et ynkornis, 1 fatt pilarum et alia. [Precii] .....£43 13s 4d
- De Matheo Boughton et Johanne Quykrelle, indigenis, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 2 bagges piperis [continentes] 400 lb., 1 hoggeshede copprose [continente] 400 lb., 1<sup>a</sup> dimidia cista sugour candy, 1 parvo barello rubei oker, 8 balis gualdi; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 17 balis gualdi, 1 pipa [continente] 20 lb. gynger, 100 lb. greyns, 100 lb. vertgrese et alia, 1 trus continente 41 pecias chamlettes; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 bala almondes, 2 cistis sugour; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 2 cistis sugour, 1 fardello conti-

- nente 4 bagges gynger [continentes] 600 lb.; De navi Roberti<sup>r</sup> [pro] 2 balis almondes; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 2 bagges piperis [continentes] 400 lb., 1 trus continente 2 bagges nutmygges continentes 100 lb., 2 barellis oker, 5 parvis barellis vernysse, 1 barello [continente] 325<sup>z</sup> [lb.] racemorum, 13 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £170
- De Johanne Bruges, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 sacco et 1 cista continentibus 100 lb. clowez et 80 lb. scynamom. [Precii].....£20 10s
- De Willelmo Astley, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 6 balis madder; De navi Johannis Spereman [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 4 bagges piperis [continentes] 800 lb., 2 bagges comyn [continentes] 350\* [lb.], 30 lb. wormesede, 13 cases sugour, 6 balis madder; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 maunde continente 3 bagges piperis [continentes] 600 lb., 175<sup>z</sup> [lb.] comyn, 1 bagg gynger [continente] 200 lb., 8 cases sugour, 6 balis madder, 300 lb. sugour candy, 4 bagges aunessede [continentibus] 800 lb. et 80 lb. turnsole, 200 lb. fenycreeke; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 200 lb. gynger, 150 eroes, 800 lb. gynger. [Precii] ..... £261
- De Leonardo Friscabalde, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 2 balis sirici curti continentibus 130 lb. ad 4s. [Precii]..... £26
- De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 cista continente 65 papers bokeram, 2 dossenas rollarum bokeram, 30 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 cista continente 52 papers bokeram, 7 mast Bruges auri et argenti, 9 bokes auri; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello continente 59 pecias Gente Holande, 12 dimidias pecias Brabande, 19 pecias Bruselle, 5 pecias fustian anapes, 16 pecias fili Dornikes; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 fardello continente 85 pecias Gente Holande; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fardello continente 100 pecias Gente Holande; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 102 pecias Holande; De navi Galfridi Mershalle [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 120 pecias Holande. [Precii].....£353 6s 8d
- De Bartholomeo Furnay, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 fardello continente 600 ulnas Barre canvas, 1 fardello continente 40 pecias Brabande tele<sup>d</sup>, 2 trusses continentibus 70 lb. died sirici ad 8s le lb., 40 lb. sirici curti ad 4s le lb. [Precii] .....£70 13s 4d
- m 11 L2*
- De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 fardello continente 600 lb. ynkelle; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 600 lb. ynkelle; De navi Johannis Spereman [pro] 1 maunde continente 800 lb. greyns; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 maunde continente 900 lb. greyns; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 2 balis fustian; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 2 saccis continentibus 600 lb. long skeyne white; De navi Galfridi Mershalle [pro] 1 maunde continente 1000 lb. piperis, 2 hoggeshede Coraunce [continentibus] 800 lb.; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 7 balis madder, 14 balis gualdi; De navi Adriani van Dort [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 250\* [lb.] spon cotton, 1 butt Coraunce continente 800 lb., 21 parvis barellis Flemmysh triacle [continentibus] 2100 lb.; De navi Jacobi van Laire [pro] 100 hoggeshede et 50 dimidiis hogges-

hedes Coraunce continentibus 50,000 <sup>†</sup> lb.; De navi Bowen Cornelis [pro] 1 maunde continente 1000 lb. greyns et 1 maunde continente 5 saccos greyns [continentes] 1000 lb., 9 saccis lane cotton continentibus 1800 lb., 7 cistis albi soope [continentibus] 1800 lb.; De navi Cornelii Wiger [pro] 1 maunde continente 1200 lb. piperis; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 3 balis fustian; De navi Willelmi Coppyn [pro] 3 balis fustian. [Precii].....	£753 13s 4d
De Edwardo Gay, indigena, de navi Martini White, [pro] 6 last allecis, 6 barellis stub eles, 6 barellis kyv eles, 1 last pimperneles. [Precii] .....	£48
De Johanne Pascy, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 trus continente 11 pecias say; De navi Andree Hughson [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 50 dimidias pecias Brabande, 1 fardello [continente] 56 dimidias pecias Brabande, 1 peciam Holande, 1 trus continente 6 dimidias pecias Brabande. [Precii].....	£43 8s 4d
De Lote Home, alienigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 pane shankes, 5 eightendeles <sup>s</sup> anguillarum. [Precii].....	20s
De Thoma Bertlett, indigena, de navi Danielis Ortson, [pro] 16 last allecis, 3 last allecis shotten; De navi Adriani van Dort [pro] 7 saccis hoppes; De navi Edwardi Jacobson [pro] 700 cole piscibus; De navi Cornelii Wise [pro] 5 last allecis; De navi Leonis Falk [pro] 2 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£116 13s 4d
De Thoma Kitson, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello continente 36 pecias Holande, 4 pecias rawe tele <sup>d</sup> , 1 fardello continente 118 pecias Holande; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 fardello continente 33 pecias rawe tele <sup>d</sup> , 3 pecias waterlaken, 2 fattes continentibus 4 balas tukes [continentes] 128 pecias, 16 balas gualdi; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fardello continente 118 pecias Holande, 20 balas gualdi; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 2 cistis continentibus 210 lb. scynamom, 1 trus continente 66 pecias saten Sipers, 2 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 1 cista continente 28 papers bokeram, 2 dossenas rollarum bokeram; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 20 balis gualdi; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 fardello continente 8 pecias rawe tele <sup>d</sup> , 8 pecias waterlaken, 37 pecias Bruselle, 1 cista continente 74 papers bokeram; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 20 balis gualdi, 2 balis battry; De navi Galfridi Mershalle [pro] 2 balis battry continentibus 1600 lb., 1 fatt continente 18,000 swan quyles. [Precii].....	£489 10s
De Ricardo Colyer, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello continente 65 pecias Holande, 42 pecias saten Sipers, 4 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 10 pecias tukes, 1 peciam fustian anapes. [Precii].....	£58 3s 4d
De Johanne Cavalary, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 12 barellis salt peter continentibus 4000 <sup>†</sup> lb., 2 balis long sirici continentibus 300 lb.; De navi Jacobi van Laire [pro] 12 barrellis saltpeter continentibus 4000 <sup>†</sup> lb., 2 balis long sirici continentibus 250* [lb.] ad 6s 8d; De navi Bowen Cornelis [pro] 17 barellis saltpeter continentibus 7000 <sup>†</sup> lb.; De navi Michaelis Gisbright [pro] 1 male continente 1 peciam panni auri continentem 30 virgas ad 23s 4d le virge. [Precii] .....	£335
De Johanne Baptista Capone, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 4 pecias Brabande, 14 dossenas brusshis et 19 heire brusshis. [Precii] .....	£16

De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de navi Petri Claison, [pro] 1 maunde, 1 baskett, 1 hoggeshede continentibus 40 dossenas brusshis, 3 grose ledder bagges, 30 dossenas parvorum brusshis, 12 dossenas stele ringes. [Precii].....£8 16s 8d  
 De Roberto Hornclyff, indigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 1 trus continente 6 pecias rubei bokeram, 500 pronosticaciouns. [Precii].....40s  
 De Henrico Giles, alienigena, de navi Petri Claisson, [pro] 3 dimidiis balis et 1 bala fustian, 1 trus cum 4 balis bultelli; De navi Andree Hughson [pro] 6 dimidiis balis fustian; De navi Jacobi van Laire [pro] 12 dimidiis balis fustian. [Precii] ..... £123  
 De Willelmo Broun, indigena, de navi Willelmi Coppyn, per licenciam<sup>26</sup> factam Thome Tyrrelle 11<sup>o</sup> die Novembris ultimo preterio [11 Nov. 1513], [pro] 3 doliis, 1 hoggeshede..... vini Vasconie  
 De Nicholao Shelton, indigena, de navi Willelmi Coppyn, [pro] 2 doliis ..... vini Rochelle  
 De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, de navi Petri Claisson, [pro] 11 buttes ..... vini dulcis  
 De Johanne Orwelle, indigena, de navi Martini White, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa ..... vini  
 Et pro 1 pipa per licenciam<sup>27</sup> factam Thome Lovelle, militi..... vini Vasconie  
 De Amery Baynerd, indigena, de navi Galfridi Mershalle, [pro] 1 cista continente 12 lb. albi fili, 2 dossenas worsted ribandes, 6 dossenas rollarum bokeram, 3 grose worsted laces, 2 pecias fustian anapes, 1 peciam say, 4 dossenas Sipers, 1 grose glovez, 15 pecias Holande, 13 papers bokeram, 13 rakkes pro crosbowez, 15 lb. sugour, 8 pillowes; De navi Simonis Johnson [pro] 1 trus continente 4 pecias Holande et alia; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 2 maundes continentibus 4000 treshers et 4 grose paynted treshers et alia. [Precii] ..... £53  
 De Olivero Claymond, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 parvo fardello plumarum [continente] 450\* [lb.], 16 bondelles kettelles bondes; De navi Simonis Johnson [pro] 4 balis madder, 1 basket continente 750 lb. rondlettes, 14 beddes cours Gente continentibus 170 ulnas, 1 fardello continente 14 beddes Gente continentibus 170 ulnas, 40 Gente kerpettes, 7½ dossenas shetes, 20 bondelles bondes pro kettelles; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 2 baskettes continentibus 1500 lb. battry, 9 Gente kerpettes, 3 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 2 baskettes continentibus 1500 lb. battry, 10 lb. curten ringes et alia; De navi Johannis Spereman [pro] 3 balis madder; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 pipa ferri wier, 1 barrello magnorum clavorum; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 baskett continente 400 lb. battry, 37 tappettes cours tapstry [continentibus] 500 ulnas, 24 pecias cours cusschen pannorum, 1 bala madder, 1 parvo baskett continente 100 lb. battry, 15 ringes latone wier continentibus 450\* [lb.]. [Precii] .....£125 13s 4d

<sup>26</sup> *LP I, No. 2484 (14), p. 1101.*

<sup>27</sup> *Not enrolled.*

- De Guidone Clerke, indigena, de navi Martini White, [pro] 3 last [et] 6 barrellis samonis. [Precii] .....£38 10s
- De Thoma Welles, indigena, de navi Galfridi Mershalle, [pro] 1 fardello continente 40 beddes verder [continentes] 616 ulnas, 18 verder bankers, 18 cours bankers, 2 pecias Holande; De navi Simonis Johnson [pro] 2 peciis velvette [continentibus] 24 virgas. [Precii].....£34 6s 8d
- De Guidone Clerk, indigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 2 doliis ..... vini  
Et de navi Martini White [pro] 3 doliis..... vini
- De Willelmo Colsele, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 1 fardello continente 124 pecias Holande tele<sup>d</sup>; De navi Galfridi Mershalle [pro] 1 fardello continente 51 pecias Holande, 10 pecias lawne. [Precii] ..... £115
- De Thoma Hurst, indigena, de navi Galfridi Mershalle, [pro] 1 maunde continente 10 grose fili zonarum, 18 pecias fili Dornikes, 2 grose parvorum pouchis, 2 gros pouche ringes, 6 Gente kerpettes, 6 dossenas binding ribandes, 10 pecias saten Sipers, 20 rubeos hides et alia, 2 balis bultelli, 2 lutes; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 fatt pilarum, 1 sacco canabis, 1 case continente 24 grose box bedes, 1 case pectenun; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 6 dossenas balaunce, 6 grose cultellorum, 5000 ablades, 2 grose jaspers, 3 grose fili laces, 4 dossenas [lb.] fili Bruges, 8 dossenas trasshe cardes, 2 dimidios barellos plate, 1 balam bultelli; De navi Simonis Johanson [pro] 600 lb. pans. [Precii].....£43 15s
- De Roberto Astley, indigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 3 balis madder; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 1 barrello [continente] 300 bogy pelles ad 26s 8d; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 4 balis madder; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 trus continente 88 pecias saten Sipers, 12 balas madder; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 fardello continente 52 pecias Holande, 12 Gente kerpettes, 2½ dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 515 virgas Bruges saten; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fatt continente 25 papers bokeram, 11 dossenas rollarum bokeram; De navi Ricardi Clyff [pro] 10 balis madder; De navibus Johannis Sperman, Johannis Jacob et Adriani van Dort [pro] 31 balis madder, 4 cases glasse. [Precii] .....£298 15s
- De Ricardo Gervez, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 fardello continente 124 pecias Holande, 6 pecias sayez, 20 pecias Sipers saten; De navi Galfridi Mershalle [pro] 1 fardello continente 100 pecias Holande, 14 pecias Bruselle, 38 pecias saten Sipers; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 fardello continente 147 pecias Holande, 4 papers [et] 7 pecias bokeram; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fardello continente 80 pecias Holande, 24 pecias Bruselle, 20 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 5 diker rubeorum hides; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 fardello continente 4 pecias Bruselle, 22 pecias saten Sipers, 15 pecias sayez, 13 papers [et] 2 pecias bokeram, 12 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 2000 ablades, 18,000 nedelles, 5 diker cultellorum. [Precii] ..... £365
- De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacob, [pro] 2 <sup>k</sup>hoggheshedes<sup>k</sup> et 4 dimidiis hoggheshedes continentibus 1200 lb. ... 2 balis madder, 1 parvo maunde continente ... ..
- m 11d L2*
- De Thoma Man, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 2 maundes continente 600 lb. gy[nger] ... 11 lb. clowez, 15 lb. maces, 30 lb. nutmygges, 1 bag [continente]

60 lb. turnsole ... 1 fardello [continente] 35 parvos beddes verder continentes 510 ulnas; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 2 bagges aunessede [continentes] 400 [lb.]; De navi Simonis Johanson [pro] 5 balis madder. [Precii].....	...
De Willelmo Harmour, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 20 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£20
De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 baskett continente 86 tikkes; De navi Coppyn Pierson [pro] 2 bagges oynetsede continentibus 300 lb. [Precii].....	£15 18s [4d]
De Johanne Boyez, indigena, de navi Francisci le Bay, [pro] 3 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£12
De Willelmo Mynnett, indigena, de navi Simonis Johnson, [pro] 2 fardellis continentibus 900 ulnas Barre canvas, 13 beddes verder continentes 212 ulnas, 13 dossenas cusschen pannorum, 7 pecias Dornykes, 4 tikkes, 2 dossenas Gente kerpetes, 1350 ulnas cours verder, 10 dossenas cusschen pannorum; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 maunde continente 956 lb. battry, 1 maunde continente 95 tikkes, 45 rollas cours bokeram, 340 ulnas cours tapstry, 6 dossenas cusschen pannorum, 2 dossenas [lb.] fili; De navi Galfridi Mershalle [pro] 1 maunde continente 75 pecias saten Sipers, 5 dossenas [lb.] fili, 5½ dossenas cusschen pannorum, 33 beddes verder continentes 345 ulnas, 4 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 8 pecias bankers heire; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 fardello continente 88 beddes verder [continentes] 1146 ulnas, 300 ulnas Barre canvas; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fardello continente 46 parvos beddes verder [continentes] 638 ulnas, 38 pecias fili Dornikes, 21 Gente kerpettes, 8 pecias fili Dornikes, 300 ulnas Barre canvas, 7½ pecias Bruselle, 3 dossenas cusschen pannorum; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 maunde continente 117 tikkes, 1 maunde continente 12 fulle ketteltes, 350* [lb.] battry, 3½ dossenas pannorum depictorum; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 4 beddes cum sirico continentes 115 ulnas, 2 pecias Dornikes, 2 pecias Bruselle, 6 cusschen pannos, 2 dossenas [et] 3 kerpettes Gente, 855 ulnas cours verder; De navi Willelmi Coppyn [pro] 20 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£285
De Thoma Marbury, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 1 fatt continente 10 dossenas [lb.] ribandes fili, 30 grose glas bedes, 2 grose dialles, 5 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 6 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 1½ grose ledder bagges, 1 balam bultelli; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fatt continente 4½ grose ledder laces, 7 dossenas cours daggers, 1 barrello [continente] 10 dossenas hanger blades; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fatt continente 15 dossenas novorum lane cardes et alia. [Precii] .....	£28 6s 8d
De Johanne Bruges, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 5 cistis et 1 maunde continentibus 320 lb. maces et 80 lb. scynomon, 3 bagges clowez continentes 300 lb. [Precii] .....	£85 10s
De Roberto Stokffysse, indigena, de navi Petri Claisson, [pro] 1 trus continente 23 dossenas shetes. [Precii].....	£7 13s 4d
De Lodowico Harpissfeld, <sup>k</sup> indigena <sup>k</sup> , de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 1 fardello continente 119 pecias Gente Holande; De navi Galfridi Mersshalle [pro] 1 far-	

dello continente 86 pecias Gente Holande; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 trus continente 80 pecias saten Sipers. [Precii] .....	£154 5s
De Radulpho Hacklett, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 baskett continente 12 panes shankes, 6 panes fox throttes, 6 panes fox pottes, 1 barello continente 1 fetherbedde; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 baskett continente 2000 tavelins. [Precii] .....	£14
De Thoma Hille, indigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 barrello [continente] 24 pecias et 12 rollas bokeram, 24 lb. maces. [Precii] .....	£6 13s 4d
De Willelmo Foster, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 5 shok dobelles, 1 maunde sadlers glew, 13 dossenias swerdes blades, 1 maunde straw hattes. [Precii] .....	£12 3s 4d
De Roberto Aldernez, indigena, de navi Willelmi Coppyn, [pro] 16 balis gualdi; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 30 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£46
De Roberto Bayly, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 cista continente 40 pecias saten Sipers, 36 pecias cours lane Dornikes, 16 dossenias [lb.] Utnard fili, 12 pecias tukes, 2 gros worsted zonarum, 13 pecias sayez, 2 pecias fustian anapes, 4 pecias Cameryk tele <sup>d</sup> , 1 bala fustian, 1 corff continente <sup>l</sup> 10 dossenias [lb.] Utnard fili, 32 ulnas verder. [Precii] .....	£50
De Johanne Charles, indigena, de navi Martini White, [pro] 40 pecias ficuum, 100 quarteriis racemorum. [Precii] .....	£6 16s 8d
De Willelmo Baker, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 fatt continente 2 grose pouchis, 4 dossenias balaunce, 9 grose fili zonarum, 2 dossenias nedelles, 12 dossenias pyns et alia; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fatt continente 4 dossenias [lb.] wier, 4 grose alblades, 3 dossenias nedelles, 86 lb. counters, 6 grose belles et alia; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 maunde continente 2 diker et 3 rubeos hides, 4 dossenias rubei lasshe, 8 dossenias [lb.] Bruges fili et alia. [Precii] .....	£29 10s
De Johanne Harpesfeld, indigena, de navi Galfridi Mersshalle, [pro] 2 maundes battry continentibus 1200 lb.; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 2 maundes battry continentibus 1400 lb.; De navi Simonis Johanson [pro] 1 trus continente 22 rubeos hides; De navi Adriani van Dort [pro] 2 parvis fardellis continentibus 700 lb. plumarum, 50 bondelles nigri papir. [Precii] .....	£41 6s 8d
De Thoma Reymond, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 6 barrelis, 2 balis orpment, 360 lb. grene gynger, 1 barello quyksylver, 1 hoggeshede Coraunce [continente] 500 lb., 100 lb. verdgrece, 250* [lb.] rice, 1 bala licoris; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 maunde continente 600 lb. piperis, 200 lb. gynger, 100 lb. termarett, 1 maunde [continente] 100 lb. vernysse, 2 dimidiis cistis sugour candy, 1 maunde [continente] 4 buff hides, 3 mantelles fichews, 6 dossenias panorum pro cusskens, 1 cista continente 1000 levez auri; De navi Galfridi Mersshalle [pro] 1 maunde continente 350* [lb.] piperis et 20 lb. long piperis, 150* [lb.] fenycrek, 20 lb. unguentum album, 40 lb. grene ginger, 1 barello olei de bay; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 maunde continente 600 lb. piperis, 125 <sup>z</sup> [lb.] piperis, 40 lb. turnsole, 24 lb. grene ginger, 1000 lb. Flemmysh triacle, 600 rubeos lignos; De navi Adriani van Dort [pro] 15 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£149 10s



- De Johanne Prest, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 barrello continente 100 lb. grene ginger, 150\* [lb.] dates, 1 fardello continente 150\* [lb.] nutmygges, 100 lb. piperis, 8 lb. garbelle maces et alia; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 6 balis almondes, 1 bala madder, 2 cistis sugour, 3 dimidiis cistis sugour candy; De navi Galfridi Mersshalle [pro] 2 hoggeshede copprose [continentibus] 1150\* [lb.], 1 maunde continente 500 lb. piperis, 16 lb. garbylle maces, 400 lb. nutmygges, 10 lb. isembras, 1 fatt [continente] 550\* [lb.] dates; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 maunde continente 1000 lb. piperis, 8 lb. stavisaker, 8 lb. termerett, 3 cistas sugour; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 maunde continente 550\* lb. piperis, 150\* [lb.] nutmyges, 75<sup>3</sup> [lb.] scynamon, 75<sup>3</sup> [lb.] gynger, 125 ereos, 50 lb. garbelle maces, 5 grose tyn foyle, 8 lb. scamony, 4 barellis <sup>a</sup>argenti vivi<sup>a</sup>, 2 baskettes continentis 150\* [lb.] vermylon. [Precii] .....£210 13s 4d
- De Willelmo Dolphyn, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 2 maundes battry continentibus 1300 lb.; De navi Galfridi Mersshalle [pro] 2 peciis battry continentibus 1200 lb.; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 3 maundes battry continentibus 1200 lb., 7 staves kettelles; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 2 balis battry continentibus 1200 lb.; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 2 balis battury<sup>u</sup> [continentibus] 1400 lb.; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 fardello continente 24 pecias cours bankers, 3½ dossenas cussen pannorum, 11 buff hides, 1100 ulnas Gent beddes; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 maunde et 1 parva pecia battry [continentibus] 800 lb.; De navi Simonis Johnson [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 600 lb. battry, 1000 lb. bondes ferri, 20,000 gose quyles. [Precii]..... £162
- De Thoma Baldry, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacob, [pro] 6 balis madder; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 6 balis madder, 2 croppes battry [continentibus] 1650\* [lb.]; De navi Galfridi Mersshalle [pro] 6 balis madder; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fardello continente 88 pecias Gente Holande, 10 pecias Bruselle tele<sup>d</sup>, 40 pecias tukes, 6 balas madder, 2 croppes battry [continentes] 1600 lb.; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 2 croupes battry [continentibus] 1450\* [lb.]; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 2 croppes battry continentibus 1500 lb.; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 6 balis madder, 2 croppes battry continentibus 1400 lb. [Precii] ..... £263
- De Willelmo Edgour, indigena, de navi Galfridi Mersshalle, [pro] 1 fardello continente 120 pecias Holande, 2 pecias narrow tele<sup>d</sup>; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 2 cases glasse; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 fatt continente 32 papers boke-ram, 18 rollas bokeram, 3 pecias say, 400 ulnas packing canvas et 2 veteres federbeddes. [Precii] ..... £92 6s 8d
- De Johanne Quykrelle, indigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 1 barello et 1 hoggeshede continentibus 350\* [lb.] almondes. [Precii].....46s 8d
- De Edwardo Dormer, indigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 1 fatt continente 80 buff hides, 12 rubeos hides, 50 bondelles nigri paper; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 4 barellis hedclavorum, 1 maunde continente 80 rubeos hides, 50 buff hides, 1 barrello [continente] 150\* [lb.] packfili, 1 fatt continente 1 dossenam [lb.] worsted fili, 2 grose glowez, 6 buff hides, 6 pecias saye; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 maunde continente 16½ dossenas pannorum depictorum, 5 grose

- penners et ynkhorns, 5 grose sheppe belles, 4 grose pouchis, 2 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 40 remez papir; De navi Galfridi Mersshalle [pro] 4 balis battry [continentibus] 3600 lb.; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fatt continente 40 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 100 lb. anglettes, 5 grose penners et ynkhorns, 5 dossenas balaunce, 6 gros cours cultellorum, 1 gros tyn goblettes, 1 grose daggers, 1½ boxes heire, 1½ grose rasures, 2000 alblades, 4 dossenas nedelles et alia; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fatt continente 36 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 4 mast ambre, 2 grose glovez, 12 lb. yvery, 8 dossenas ribandes, 8 grose fili zonarum, 6 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 100 lb. latone basins et alia. [Precii] .....£186 16s 8d  
*m 12 L2*
- De Willelmo Dauncy, indigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 6 balis madder, 1 bala battry [continente] 800 lb., 1 fardello [continente] 700 lb. plumarum; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 1 fardello continente 600 lb. plumarum; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 2 balis madder. [Precii] .....£39 13s 4d
- De Willelmo Dauncy, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 4 balas fustian, 1 balam France fustian; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 fardello continente 4 balas fustian, 48 rubeos hides; De navi Galfridi Mersshalle [pro] 1 fardello continente 8 dossenas shetes, 15 pecias tukes, 24 tikkes, 1 dosse nam Gente kerpettes, 26 dimidias pecias fustian, 10 pecias Holande, 8 pecias Brusselle, 6 pecias Holande, 30 beddes verder [continentes] 332 ulnas, 2 balas battry continentes 1575<sup>z</sup> [lb.]; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 2 balis battry [continentibus] 1625<sup>z</sup> [lb.]; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fardello continente 43 beddes verder [continentes] 515 ulnas, 2 Utnard karpettes [continentes] 24 ulnas, 2 bankers [continentes] 8 ulnas, 2 dossenas Gente kerpettes, 10 dossenas shetes, 4 dossenas [lb.] Dornikes fili, 65 tikkes, 8 pecias Holande; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 2 balis battry [continentibus] 1550\* [lb.], 26 peciis saten Sipers, 15 peciis fustian, 48 peciis France fustian. [Precii] .....£287 13s 4d
- De Willelmo Harmour, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 2 trusses coffers, 3 parvis baskettes, 2 parvis cistis [continentibus] 16 dosenas daggers, 4 dossenas holywater stokkes, 40 lb. bras morters, 1400 lb. heire, 6 lb. counters, 4 parvos crosbowez, 8 stone crosbowez, 4 dossenas balaunce, 12 dossenas hors combez, 4 dossenas ribandes, 3 dossenas parvorum baskettes, 20 dossenas cheselles, 10,000 claspis, 8 lb. grene ginger, 60 lb. diaculum et alia. [Precii] .....£11 16s 8d
- De Thoma Hynde, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 3 balis battry continentibus 2400 lb., 1 cista [continente] 8 pecias velvette [continentes] 160 virgas; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 3 balis battry continentibus 2400 lb.; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 2 balis battry continentibus 1600 lb.; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 800 [lb.] battry; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 8 balis gualdi; De navi Simonis Johanson [pro] 8 balis gualdi; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 8 balis gualdi, 1 maunde [continente] 100 lb. ynkelle; De navi Galfridi Mersshalle [pro] 7 balis madder, 1 cista continente 8 pecias velvett [continentes] 160 virgas; De navi Ricardi Clyff [pro] 1 maunde continente 7 bagges piperis [continentes] 1400 lb. piperis. [Precii] ..... £365 3s<sup>v</sup> 4d
- De Ricardo Doune, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fatt continente 20 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 150\* [lb.] anglettes, 8 grosse worsted zonarum, 5 gros

pouch ringes, 1 grose pouchis, 8 dossenas ribandes, 3 grose cours cultellorum, 6 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 1 grose Almene cultellorum; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 2 maundes continentibus 2 grose brusshis, 20 dossenas pannorum depictorum; De navi Galfridi Mersshalle [pro] 2 cases pectenum, 200 [lb.] crosbow fili, 1 mast ambre et alia. [Precii].....£32 6s 8d

De Willelmo Martyn, indigena, de navi Petri Claisson, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 8 dossenas brusshis, 1 grose ledder bages; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 60 lb. ynkelle, 1½ grose cultellorum, 25 lb. anglettes et alia. [Precii] .....£3 11s 8d

De Johanne Bruges, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 1 maunde continente 500 lb. nutmygges, 300 lb. clowez. [Precii].....£62 10s

De Ricardo Capon, indigena, de navi Martini White, [pro] 12 barellis samonis, 6 barellis samonis girles, 75<sup>w</sup> piscibus. [Precii] .....£14 15s

De Thoma Goderich, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 1 fardello continente 400 ulnas cours verder, 18 pecias say, 12 dossenas packyng shetes, 12 rubeos hides; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fardello continente 41 pecias saten Sipers, 3 pecias Sent Thomas saten, 45 pecias tukes, 19 pecias Brusselle, 160 ulnas verder, 2 saccis continentibus 350\* [lb.] piperis, 10 dossenas napkyns; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 6 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....£95 3s 4d

De Ricardo Ungle, indigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 maunde continente 8 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 10 dossenas daggers, 8 dossenas single estrich plumarum, 12 dossenas candelle snoffers; De navi Adriani van Dort [pro] 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii].....£10 6s 8d

De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 30 balis gualdi; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 50 balis gualdi; De navi Galfridi Mersshalle [pro] 33 balis gualdi; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 35 balis gualdi; De navi Ricardi Clyff [pro] 34 balis gualdi; De navi Martini White per licenciam<sup>28</sup> factam Antho- nio<sup>x</sup> Lopus [pro] 30 balis gualdi. [Precii]..... £212

De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 1 dimidiam cistam sugour candy, 2 bagges aunes [continentes] 250, 1 hoggeshede [continente] 114 lb. verdgrece, 25<sup>t</sup> [lb.] gynger, 50 lb. maces, 20 lb. long piperis et alia drugges, 1 barrello continente 50\* [lb.] unguentum album, 1 barello scirope; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 pipa coprose [continente] 800 lb., 1 hoggeshede [continente] 400 lb. soope, 2 barellis [continentibus] 400 [lb.] brymstone, 2 bagges rice continen- tibus 300 lb. [Precii].....£21 3s 4d

De Willelmo Heyron, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 10 hoggeshedes et 4 dimidiis hoggeshedes Coraunce continentibus 6000 lb. [Precii]..... £40

De Isbrand Claysson, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Josson, [pro] 7½ last allecis, 2 last allecis shotten, 6 barellis piscium. [Precii]..... £36


De Johanne Egbertson, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Josson, [pro] 8 last allecis et 2 last allecis shotten. [Precii] .....£36

<sup>28</sup> *LP I, No. 1415 (17), p. 647.*

*Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:* ⚡ per breve

De Reginaldo Newton, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 12 balis gualdi, 1 cista continente 11 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> ; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 cista continente 192 lb. ynkelle. [Precii] .....	£21 18s 4d
De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de navi Ricardi Clyff, [pro] 6 barrellis allecis, 30 lb. succade, 6 toppettes ficuum et aliis. [Precii].....	£5 10s
De Henrico Edmondos, indigena, de navi Coppyn Pierson, [pro] 4 barrellis piscium. [Precii].....	26s 8d
De Johanne Middeldon, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 464 lb. battry, 60 fulle kettelles. [Precii].....	£16
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, de navi Petri Claisson, [pro] 1 trus [continente] 200 ulnas packing canvas. [Precii].....	40s
De Roberto Hornclyff, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 fatt continente 30 dossenas pyns, 20 grose latone hokes, 150 anglettes, 6 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 6 lb. yvery, 4 grose zonarum, 3 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 10 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 6 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 100 lb. albarum peciarum, 10 grose harp stringes et alia; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 1 gros parvorum pouchis, 1 dimidiam cistam sugour candy, 6 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 4000 alblades, 1 grose copper auri, 100 lb. alborum ribandes, 2000 thymbelles et alia. [Precii].....	£32
De Willelmo Dalton, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 1 maunde continente 1200 lb. battry, 2 saccis canabis; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 bala battry continente 900 lb., 2 saccis canabis. [Precii].....	£34
De Ricardo Harman, indigena, de navi Petri Claysson, [pro] 2 fattes continentibus 20 grose pouch ringes. [Precii].....	£10
De Nicholao Coksay, indigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 40 fulle kettelles, 2 barrellis plate, 6 dossenis javelins stavez; De navi Petri Claisson [pro] 2 saccis hoppes, 1 barello [continente] 2 dossenas hors combez, 2 grose lokkes, 6 dossenas sperhedes. [Precii].....	£14 15s
De Willelmo Cowpland, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 1 barrello latone plate, 14 balis gualdi; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 5 saccos piperis [continentes] 900 lb.; De navi Galfridi Mersshalle [pro] 1 cista [continente] 69 pecias Holande, 5 pecias tukes; De navi Adriani van Dort [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 300 lb. ynkelle; Et pro Johanne Clerk [pro] 56 virgas damask. [Precii].....	£124 5s
De Thoma Hathe, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wise, [pro] 5 last allecis; De navi Willelmi Coppyn [pro] 4 last allecis, 20 balis gualdi, 1 sacco canabis, 1 maunde [continente] 20 harnez pro archers; De navi Adriani van Dort [pro] 20 bondelles bastes. [Precii].....	£47
De Roberto Smyth, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 fardello continente 19 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> . [Precii] .....	£11 8s 4d
De Bartholomeo Peterson, alienigena, de navi Martini White, [pro] 4 last allecis, 1 last pilchardes. [Precii].....	£19
De Garardo Johanson, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Josson, [pro] 2 barellis stub eles, 2 barellis kyv eles, 7 barrellis pymperneles. [Precii] .....	£10

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Francisci le Bay, [pro] 2 pokettes hoppes, 2 maundes continentibus 1000 rubeos hides. [Precii] .....	46s 8d
De Johanne Bartholomeus, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1 fatt continente 4000 pilas, 16 dossenas rubei lasshe, 2 boxes heire, 2 dossenas nedelles, 5000 thymbelles, 3 dossenas [lb.] nigri fili, 1 grose hawekes belles et alia; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 2 cases pectenum; Et De navi Petri Claisson [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 15 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 8 dossenas [lb.] nigri fili, 11 pecias bultelli, 20 dossenas pyns, 4 grose course bolles, 50 lb. anglettes, 2½ dossenas nedelles, 5½ dossenas [lb.] fili, 3 grose laces et alia, 100 bondelles nigri papir, 1 case pectenum, 12 dossenis brusshis, 300 alhaftes, 100 boudekyns et aliis. [Precii] .....	£22
De Roberto Smyth, indigena, de navi Galfridi Mersshalle, [pro] 1675* [lb.] battery; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1550* [lb.] battery. [Precii].....	£43
De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 64 pecias Holande, 4 pecias Cameryk tele <sup>d</sup> , 35 pecias Brusselle, 8 pecias tukes, 11 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 7 pecias fustian anapes, 45 pecias fili Dornikes. [Precii].....	£80 8s 4d <sup>v</sup>
De Nicholao Trotter, indigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 5 balis madder; De navi Petri Claisson [pro] 3 barellis allecis. [Precii].....	£13 10s
De Thoma Otley, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 maunde continente 1000 lb. piperis; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 maunde continente 1000 lb. piperis; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 maunde continente 1200 lb. piperis. [Precii] .....	£155
De Ricardo Doune, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 1 dimidia pipa pilarum, 50* [lb.] ynkelle, 4 grose fili zonarum, 2 grose fili laces, 150 mailles, 1 maunde continente 1 grose pouchis, 10 dossenas ribandes, 2 grose fili zonarum, 2 cistas sugour; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 maunde continente 20 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> . [Precii] .....	£25 10s
De Roberto Bakynngton, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello continente 30 pecias Bruselle, 32 pecias Holande, 22 pecias sayez; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 11 balis madder. [Precii].....	£74
De Thoma Man, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 maunde continente 200 lb. piperis, 150* [lb.] ginger, 400 lb. aunesse et alia. [Precii] .....	£19 6s 8d
De Roberto Shether, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 pack cum 10 dossenis Gente kerpettes, 48 peciis cours bankers, 13 dossenis cusshen pannorum, 100 pecias fili Dornikes, 10 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili, 22 peciis sayez, 850* [lb.] battery et aliis. [Precii].....	£59 10s
De Thoma Crispe, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 24 balis gualdi; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 20 balis gualdi, 2 maundes [continentibus] 1175 <sup>z</sup> [lb.] ynkelle, 1 male [continente] 2 pecias sarcenettes, 2 pecias chamlettes, 6 pecias cotton, 1 peciam Cameryk; De navi Galfridi Mersshalle [pro] 22 balis gualdi; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 4 balis madder. [Precii].....	£105
De Thoma Habraham, indigena, de navi Jacobi van [Lai]re, [pro] ... <sup>z</sup> 6 dossenas fili ribandes, 24 grose bedes, 21 gros fili zonarum, 28 pecias bultelli, 1 box can-	

*Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:*  per breve

- dilstikes, 5 balis pectenun et alia; De navi Petri Claisson [pro] 200 bondelles papir, 1 hoggeshede [continente] 400 [lb.] anglettes et alia. [Precii] ..... £35 ...<sup>y</sup>
- De Johanne Braughyng, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 fardello continente 6 saccos piperis [continentes] 1100 lb., 1 maunde [continente] 2 dossenas pouchis; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 1150\* [lb.] piperis, 1 maunde [continente] 4½ dossenas tikkes; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 cista [continente] 7 grose zonarum, 28 dossenas ribandes, 2 pecias fustian anapes, 9 pecias saye, 2 dossenas crule, 20 dossenas pyns, 3 boxes luet stringes, 45 dossenas pouche ringes et alia. [Precii] ..... £143
- m 12d L2*
- De Johanne Gigges, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 3 balis fustian; De navi Ricardi Clyff [pro] 2 balis madder; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 616 lb. latone plate, 510 lb. ynkelle; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 28 beddes verder [continentes] 420 ulnas, 12 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 8 dossenas worsted, 2 dossenas Gent kerpettes et alia. [Precii] ..... £70 16s 8d
- De Johanne Broun, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 200 [ulnas] Barre canvas et 1 federbedde et alia. [Precii] ..... £3
- De Ricardo Penson, indigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 80 peciis ficuum, 1 firkyntinente 300 furres shankes; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 trus continente 500 calibre; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 pipa, 1 hoggeshede [continentibus] 8000 calibre. [Precii] ..... £26 13s 4d
- De Roberto Penson, indigena, de navi Willelmi Bloxham, [pro] ...<sup>y</sup> 12 balas foynez, 8 panes foyne wombez, 2 panes shankes, 12 dossenas boggy, 600 tavelyns, 1000 calibre, 23 tymber raw gray. [Precii] ..... £21 6s [8d]
- De Johanne a Park, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello continente 1400 lb. piperis, 40 lb. scynamom. [Precii] ..... £74
- De Radulpho Aleyn, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 cista continente 7 furres cattes, 1 peciam Cameryk tele<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] ..... 40s
- De Philippo Dracott, indigena, de navi Willelmi Coppyn, [pro] 27 balis gualdi; De navi Coppyn Piers [pro] 4 pecias fustian et aliis. [Precii] ..... £29 6s 8d
- De Johanne Applyerd, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 1 fardello continente 78 pecias Holande, 15 dimidias pecias Brabande, 4 pecias ploy, 8 dimidias pecias Brabande, 16 pecias Bruselle, 9 pecias waterlaken, 6 pecias saten Sipers; De navi Galfridi Mershalle [pro] 1 fardello continente 1256 lb. piperis; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 40 balis gualdi; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 3 peciis battray [continentibus] 3000 lb.; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 cista [continente] 34 papers bokeram, 6 dossenas rollarum bokeram, 34 dimidias pecias fustian. [Precii] ..... £243 16s 8d
- De Johanne West, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 bala continente 32 pecias tickes. [Precii] ..... £10 13s 4d
- De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 11 cistis sugour, 1 pipa [continente] 475<sup>+</sup> [lb.] dates, 1 hoggeshede continente 1 balam gomme; De navi Ricardi Clyff [pro] 6 balis madder, 6 barrellis allecis; De navi Galfridi Mershalle [pro] 1 trus continente 4 bagges greyns [continentes] 700 lb.; De navi Jo-

hannis Hobert [pro] 2 fardellis [continentibus] 6 bagges aunesede [continentes] 1200 lb., 1000 lb. comyn; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 6 bagges rice continentis 1000 lb. [Precii] .....	£77
De Henrico Hille, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fatt continente 20 dossenas pyns, 6 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 40 pecias saten Sipers, 5 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 10 lb. yvery, 6 dossenas daggers, 1 barrellum plate et alia. [Precii] .....	£26 13s 4d
De Roberto Whitmore, indigena, de navi Corneli Boller, [pro] 1 maunde continente 1600 lb. piperis, 1 hoggeshede [continente] 400 lb. coprose; De navi Jacobi van Laire [pro] 1 maunde continente 1400 lb. piperis, 200 lb. scyroke, 40 lb. grene ginger et alia. [Precii] .....	£156
De Johanne Blagg, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 trus continente 110 lb. gynger, 80 lb. nutmygges, 26 lb. maces, 6 lb. clowez, 8 lb. long piperis; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 cista sugour, dimidia cista sugour candy, 1 barrello [continente] 300 [lb.] Coraunce; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 1 barello viridis ginger continente 36 lb. [Precii] .....	£19 13s 4d
De Roberto Chertsey, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 fardello continente 700 ulnas cours verder, 1 bala continente 850* [lb.] battry; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 fardello continente 700 ulnas cours verder, 1 balam battry continentem 800 lb.; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 2 balis battry continentibus 1600 lb. [Precii] .....	£78 6s 8d
De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de navi Petri Claysson, [pro] 3 barrellis magnorum clavorum; De navi Andree Hughson [pro] 1 barrello continente 55 dossenas pyns, 45 lb. ynkelle, 4 dossenas lokkes, 6 dossenas hors combez. [Precii] .....	£13 15s
De Simone Rice, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 1 fardello continente 39 pecias Brusselle, 15 pecias Holande, 4 pecias Holande, 465 ulnas cours verder, 1 bedd tapstry [continentem] 30 ulnas, 4 quyltes; De navi Galfridi Mershalle [pro] 3 barrellis magnorum clavorum; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 30 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£90 13s 4d
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de navi Willelmi Bloxham, [pro] 1 fardello continente 1200 lb. piperis, 1 maunde continente 1000 lb. nutmyges; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 2 fardellis continentibus 2400 lb. piperis, 1 cista cum 100 lb. maces; De navi Johannis Holmes [pro] 2 fardellis continentibus 2400 lb. piperis; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 2 fardellis continentibus 2400 lb. piperis, 1 maunde continente 900 lb. clowes; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 2 fardellis continentibus 2400 lb. piperis, 1 maunde continente 1250 lb. nutmygges, 1 bagg continente 150 lb. clowez, 1 maunde continente 400 lb. piperis, 9 peciis Holande tele <sup>d</sup> ; De navi Willelmi Coppyn [pro] 1 fardello continente 1200 lb. piperis, 7 barrellis magnorum clavorum; De navi Coppyn Pierson [pro] 6 barrellis piscium. [Precii] .....	£922 13s 4d
De Henrico Edgour, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 6 barrellis cours triacle et 2 dimidiis barellis scirope continentibus 200 lb., 1 barrello [continente] 60 lb. turnsole, 1 dimidia cista sugour candy, 3 balis licoris, 2 firkins cork, 2 dimidiis	

barrellis continentibus 100 lb. crosbow fili, 1 trus [continente] 60 lb. brosette; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 2 cistis sugour, 24 lb. sene; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 2 cistis sugour, 300 lb. argulle; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 2 cistis sugour, 400 lb. gome. [Precii] .....	£25
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Willelmi Coppyn, [pro] 10 balis gualdi; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 20 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£30
De Willelmo Astley, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 5 balis madder, 1 maunde continente 750* [lb.] piperis et 200 lb. oynetsede, 800 lb. brasselle; De navi Ricardi Clyff [pro] 1 maunde continente 700 lb. greyns, 200 lb. comyn, 2 pipas dates continentis 1000 lb.; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 maunde continente 800 lb. piperis, 1 balam almonds, 1 bag oynetsede [continentem] 100 lb., 6 balas madder; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 10 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£158 10s
De Roberto Bolt, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1 fatt continente 40 salettes; De navi Jacobi van Laire [pro] 7 coffers continentibus 150 pairs splentes et 1 gros dog cheyns; De navi Andree Hughson [pro] 1 coffer continente 22 paria splentes et 100 gorgiettes; De navi Petri Claisson [pro] 1 fatt continente 1 complett harneis, 2 maundes continentibus 50 salettes, 5 brestes et backes, 3 stielle saddelles; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 1 coffer continente 20 salettes, 1 fatt continente 24 salettes, 24 gorgiettes, 6 balas madder. [Precii].....	£51
De Willelmo le Cryaunt, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 9 rackez pro crosbowez, 25 lb. crosbow fili. [Precii] .....	36s 8d
De Galfrido Horne, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 5 trussing coffers; De navi Bowen Cornelis [pro] 2 trussing coffers continentibus in toto 284 paria splentes, 6 dossenas gorgiettes, 6 dossenas sperhedes, 10 rackez pro crosbowez, 22 bridelle bittes, 22 dossenas cultellorum, 8 paria gauntlettes, 100 swerd blades, 3 brestes et backez, 86 salettes, 6 creuettes, 5 paria vambrace et alia. [Precii] .....	£48 6s 8d
De Johanne Sympson, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 cista [continente] 2 dossenas bonnettes, 4 dossenas cultellorum, 1 dossenam bagges; De navi Jacobi van Laire [pro] 1 cista continente 14 dossenas bonnettes per licenciam <sup>29</sup> regis. [Precii].....	£17
De Rogero Dele, indigena, de navi Martini White, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii].....	£4
De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de navi Ricardi Clyff, [pro] 1 dolio .....	vini
De Rogero Dely, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 trus continente 150* [lb.] piperis. [Precii].....	£7 10s
De Johanne Harpsfeld, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 1 fardello continente 160 ulnas lane verder, 6 pannos cussheens verder, 32 pecias heire bankers, 4 dossenas Gente kerpettes, 300 lb. long skeyn white, 3 dossenas Yperlinges; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 trus continente 2 diker et 6 rubeos hides, 1 parvo maunde continente 150 parvos panes, 1 baskett continente 12 salettes, 12 gorgiettes et 4 balas madder et alia. [Precii].....	£46 6s 8d
De Adriano Wissez, alienigena, de navi Leonis Falk, [pro] 1 parvo baskett continente 24 dossenas parvorum glasses. [Precii] .....	8s 4d

<sup>29</sup> *LP I, No. 1732 (29), p. 789.*




De Edmundo Harsnape, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 bala madder. [Precii] .....	50s
De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 14 balis gualdi; De navi Ricardi Clyff [pro] 16 balis gualdi; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 20 balis gualdi; De navi Arnoldi Simondson [pro] 26 balis piperis continentibus 3900 <sup>f</sup> lb. [Precii] .....	£245
De Johanne Lake, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 6 balis madder, 1 maunde continente 1150 lb. piperis, 3 grose pouche ringes, 1 fardello continente 48 remez papir; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 cista continente 80 lb. maces; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 6 balis madder. [Precii].....	£102 5s
De Edwardo Gay, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 last olei. [Precii] .....	£8
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 250 hagsbusshis, 1 trus continente 1 peciam panni aurei [continentem] 18 virgas ad 23s 4d. [Precii] .....	£104 6s 8d
De Roberto Astley, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 fatt continente 850 nigros bogy ad 26s 8d. [Precii] .....	£10 13s 4d
De Gregorio de Garo, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Johnson, [pro] 56 doliis .....	vini non dulcis
De Garardo van Brado, alienigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 1 cista [contenente] 7 dossenas homasis, 2½ dossenas daggers et alia. [Precii].....	£9
De Thoma Man, indigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 2 barellis Flemmysh triacle, 3 dimidiis cistis sugour candy, 1 parvo barrello coprose [continente] 125 <sup>g</sup> [lb.], 2 buttes copros [continentibus] 1800 lb., 1 barello grene gynger [contenente] 40 lb., 60 lb. scyroppe, 2 bages comyn [continentibus] 300 lb., 4 balis madder. [Precii].....	£23
De Willelmo Lok, indigena, de navi Galfridi Mershalle, [pro] 19 balis gualdi; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 trus continente 1000 lb. gynger; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fatt continente 2200 cours bogy pelles ad 26s 8d. [Precii] .....	£93 6s 8d
De Roberto Bele, indigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 2 bagges piperis [continentibus] 420 lb., 1 sacco canabis, 2 pokes hoppes, 4 doliis Lukes ferri, 100 lb. canabis. [Precii].....	£36

<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>b</sup> Adam L2, in error. <sup>c-c</sup> Written over £30 10s, erased L2. <sup>d</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>e</sup> Petri L2, in error. <sup>f</sup> cepe L2, in error. <sup>g</sup> 1 trus repeated L2, in error. <sup>h</sup> d[ort] follows, struck through L2. <sup>i</sup> 80 30 L2, in error. <sup>j</sup> 3 quarteria le C L2. <sup>k-k</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>l</sup> Erasure of three quarters of the line follows L2. <sup>m</sup> girdles L2, in error. <sup>n</sup> ligno L2, in error. <sup>o</sup> vive L2, in error. <sup>p</sup> para L2, in error. <sup>q</sup> Corrected in L2 from et. <sup>r</sup> Room left for the completion of the entry L2. <sup>s</sup> viij endeles L2. <sup>t</sup> et L2, in error. <sup>u</sup> Sic L2. <sup>v</sup> Corrected in L2 from 13s. <sup>w</sup> 3 quarteriis L2. <sup>x</sup> Anthonii L2, in error. <sup>y</sup> Corrected in L2 from 8d. <sup>z</sup> Hole in parchment L2.

[31] De navi Johannis Sauncio de Chavy vocata Jhesus de Ar-  
enterea 27. die Februarii per billam magistri admiralli Anglie  
[27 Feb. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 16 doliis per billam predictam .....vini Vasconie non dulcis	
De Galione de Conyng, alienigena, factore Philippi Farbrasse, alienigene, [pro] 54 doliis.....vini Vasconie non dulcis	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 24 pipis salis continentibus 9 wagas. [Precii] .....	£6
<i>m 13 L2</i>	
De Nicholao Jennyn, indigena, de navi Petri Clays, [pro] 10 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£20
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 4 barrellis hedclavo- rum, 1 barrello parvorum clavorum. [Precii] .....	£11
De Pantelione Spynnelle, alienigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 1 bala conti- nente 60 lb. sirici curti. [Precii].....	£12
De Reginaldo Newenton, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 1 fardello <sup>a</sup> conti- nente 2 saccos piperis [continentes] 370 lb., 86 lb. long skeyn white, 81 pecias saten Sipers, 8 pecias lawn. [Precii].....	£29 5s
De Willelmo Martyn, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 hoggeshede conti- nente 16 stone wier ferri, 1000 thymbelles, 1 pipa [continente] 20 dossenas [lb.] cours fili, 3½ dossenas nedelles, 6 dossenas [lb.] nigri fili, 3 cases pectenum. [Precii] .....	£23 6s 8d
De Willelmo Draper, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 trus continente 1 peciam saten Sipers, 2 pecias sayez, 6 Gente kerpettes, 1 grose Dornyk laces, 2 grose parvarum zonarum. [Precii].....	£5 6s 8d
De Johanne Prest, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 maunde continente 3 bages piperis [continentes] 500 lb., 300 lb. nutmygges, 75 <sup>+</sup> [lb.] turnsole; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 1 barrello continente 200 [lb.] cours triacle, 1 barello olei de bay, 150* [lb.] vernysse, 1 fatt [continente] 600 lb. coprose, 200 lb. aunes- sede, 1 cista sugour; De navi Adriani van Dort [pro] 3 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£50
De Johanne Rombold, alienigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 5 cases vitri. [Precii] .....	£5
De Johanne Middeldon, indigena, de navi Willelmi Bloxham, [pro] 1 maunde conti- nente 20 dossenas cours cussen pannorum, 14 dossenas [lb.] fili, 1½ grose cultellorum et alia; De navi Adriani van Dort [pro] 4 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£16 13s 4d
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 1 maunde, 7 fattes, 1 box continentibus 24 grose treene bedes, 400 anglettes, 400 bodkyns, 2 dossenas persers, 10 dossenas hamers, 4 dossenas lb. curten ringes, 12,000 abla- des, 14 dossenas pynsons, 4 grose lokkes, 400 lb. counters, 8000 thymbelles, 24 dossenas candelstikes, 30 parvos gonnes, 40 grose belles, 2½ grose ledder bag- ges, 6 dossenas daggers, 1 grose gloves et alia. [Precii] .....	£43

De Jakett Sheveler, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 4 barrellis cum 450 lb. crosbow lathis, 10 rakkes et aliis. [Precii].....	£10
De Willelmo Weston, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 2 mailles continentibus 100 virgas Bruges saten. [Precii].....	£8 6s 8d
<i>[2 lines left blank]</i>	
De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, de navi Thome Germen, [pro] 2 peciis wex continentibus 1400 lb. [Precii].....	£28
De Willelmo Merland, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 maunde continente 950* [lb.] piperis, 1 cista continente 124 lb. ynkelle, 28 pecias saten Sipers; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 17 balis gualdi, 1 barello laten plate, 1 hoggeshede [continente] 6½ gros pouche ringes; De navi Galfridi Mershalle [pro] 1 cista continente 39½ pecias Holande tele <sup>b</sup> , 3 pecias velvett [continentes] 58 virgas, 100 lb. long skeyn white; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 6 bagges piperis [continentibus] 900 lb. [Precii].....	£176
De Thoma Reymond, indigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 2 barrellis, 1 baskett, 2 balis continentibus 100 lb. vermylon, 300 lb. rice, 1 balam almondes, 5 barrellis rubei oker, 1 barello continente <sup>c</sup> 100 lb. quyksilvere. [Precii].....	£8 6s 8d
De Willelmo Dolphyn, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 6 barrellis samonis. [Precii].....	£5 10s
De Thoma Man, indigena, de navi Martini White, [pro] 1 maunde continente 200 lb. greyns, 150* [lb.] comyn, 150* [lb.] aunes et alia. [Precii].....	£7 6s 8d
De Willelmo Aley, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 fardello continente 48 pecias Gente Holande, 25 pecias Brusselle; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 2 bagges piperis [continentibus] 400 lb., 1 bala bultelli. [Precii].....	£64 10s
De Olivero Claymond, indigena, de navi Ricardi Clyff, [pro] 4 barrellis magnorum clavorum; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 750* [lb.] battry. [Precii].....	£18
De Ricardo Ungle, indigena, de navi Thome Germen, [pro] 1 maunde, 1 pipa continentibus 2 grose pouchis, 16 dossenas glasses, 2000 alblades, 1000 pak nedelles, 2 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 100 lb. pakfili; De navi Willelmi Bloxham [pro] 1 dimidio barello hedclavorum, 1 baskett trenshers; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 3 cases pectenum et aliis. [Precii].....	£14 10s
De Willelmo Merland, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 maunde continente 600 lb. piperis, 200 lb. gynger, 160 lb. greyns, 60 lb. nutmygges, 1 cista continente 96 lb. scynamom. [Precii].....	£55 13s 4d
De Roberto Chertsay, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmes, [pro] 1 cista, 1 trus [continentibus] 7 papers, 12 rollas bokeram, 4 pecias saten Sipers et alia. [Precii].....	£4 16s 8d
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 9 balis almondes, 600 lb. aunessede, 8 balis madder, 10 balis paper, 1 hoggeshede perrosen, 10 balis licoris, 2 barrellis lapis calamarum, 400 rubeis lignis, 600 lb. coprose, 2 balis almondes, 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii].....	£66 16s 8d
De Ricardo Reynold, indigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 1 maunde continente 325 <sup>†</sup> [lb.] nutmygges. [Precii].....	£16 5s

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:</i>  per breve
---

- De Willelmo Astley, indigena, de navi Thome Germen, [pro] 1 case continente 70 lb. maces. [Precii].....£8 15s
- De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fatt continente 1 dimidiam balam France fustian, 50\* [lb.] anglettes, 12 dossenas ribandes, 1 mast amber, 8 dossenas nedelles, 4 dossenas cours daggers, 1 balam bultelli, 10 dossenas alborum ribandes, 5 grose Flemmysh laces, 2 balas bultelli et alia, 1 fatt [continente] 2 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 1 box luet stringes et alia. [Precii] .....£28 16s 8d
- De Thoma Huntloo, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 200 lb. long skeyn white, 16 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili. [Precii] .....£8 13s 4d
- De Stephano Jennyns, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 fardello continente 5 pecias verder caddez [continentes] 141 ulnas et alia. [Precii] .....£8 10s
- De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 32 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £32
- De Ricardo Atherley, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 maunde continente 4 dossenas lynt, 150\* [lb.] ynkelle, 6 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 9 gros taber pipis, 30 dossenas parvorum ribandes, 5 grose [et] 7 dossenas zonarum, 6 grose laces, 4000 alblades, 12 dimidias pecias bultelli, 16 pecias tukes, 2 pecias fustian anapes, 1 dossenam [lb.] Bruges fili, 4 grose laces et alia. [Precii] ..... £26
- De Roberto Whitmore, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 5 cistis sugour, 3 dimidiis cistis sugour candy, 350\* [lb.] Flemmysh triacle, 1 cista continente 6 pecias saten Sipers, 2 dossenas taps, 1 maunde continente 1400 lb. piperis. [Precii] .....£86 13s 4d
- De Thoma Matson, indigena, de navi Willelmi Bloxham, [pro] 1 cista continente 17 pecias saten Sipers, 11 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 7 pecias sayez, 6 pecias fustian anaps, 50 pecis tukes, 13 dossenas Sipers; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 4 balis madder; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 4 balis madder; De navi Thome Germen [pro] 4 balis madder. [Precii] .....£75 10s
- De Thoma Welles, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 cista continente 24 papers bokeram, 4 dossenas rollarum bokeram, 13 pecias Bruges saten [continentes] 271 virgas, 60 pecias saten Sipers, 3 Gente kerpettes, 1 dossenam [lb.] Bruges fili, 2 pecias Holande tele<sup>b</sup>; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 bala continente 140 lb. long sirici. [Precii] ..... £103
- De Ricardo Martyn, indigena, de navi Galfridi Mershalle, [pro] 1 maunde continente 68 tikkes, 5 dossenas shetes; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fardello continente 672 ulnas, 22 pecias cors bankers. [Precii] .....£34 5s  
<sup>a</sup> sicc' L2, in error. <sup>b</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>c</sup> continente repeated L2, in error.

[32] De navi Digo Gunsalvus vocata Sancta Maria de Viana primo die Mercii<sup>a</sup> [1 Mar. 1514]

- De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 10,000 oringes, 8 dossenis corke. [Precii] .....50s
- De Johanne de Sette, alienigena, [pro] 180 peciis ficuum, 3 dossenis pellium Portugal, 1 sacco orchelle continente 200 lb. [Precii] ..... £16

De Petro Yanus, alienigena, [pro] 25 pottes conserva. [Precii] .....	20s
De Johanne de Sette, alienigena, [pro] 6 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini non dulcis
De Petro Yanus, alienigena, [pro] 6 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini non dulcis
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De Willelmo Buttry, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 trus continente 15 pecias Holande tele <sup>b</sup> . [Precii] .....	£9
De °Thoma <sup>c</sup> Smyth, indigena, de navi Willelmi Bloxham, [pro] 1 maunde conti- nente 1 federbedde, 2 verder beddes. [Precii] .....	33s 4d
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 fatt continente 3½ awmez .....	vini Reign
De Edmundo Heton, indigena, de navi Ricardi Clyff, [pro] 1 trus continente 14 parvos tikkes. [Precii] .....	43s 4d
De Jacobo van Laire, alienigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 1 sacco, 1 poke hop- pes. [Precii] .....	£3 10s
De Laurencio Peterson, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Josson, [pro] 2½ last allecis, 1½ last allecis shotten, 150 bondelles roddes. [Precii] .....	£15 10s
De Michaelae Pascy, alienigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 12 cases vitri, 3 cases vitri colorum. [Precii] .....	£12
De Roberto Soper, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 maunde continente 4 dossenas cours brusshis, 23 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 130 lb. lynt, 24 dossenas pyns, 24 pecias tukes, 9 gros taber pipis, 20 lb. cours crule, 8 grose Flemmysh laces, 2 grose et 2 dossenas bagges, 1 grose cardes, 1 saccum canabis. [Precii] .....	£25
De Michaelae Pascy et Coryn de Velis, alienigenis, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 5 saccis hoppes, 4 fardellis [continentibus] 125 dimidias pecias Brabande. [Pre- cii] .....	£51 13s 4d
De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, de navi Johannis Staprest, [pro] 1 trus conti- nente 7 pecias sarcenettes, 7 pecias damask continentes 220 virgas, 2 pecias sa- ten aurei et argentei continentibus 38 ulnas ad 26s 8d, 2 parvis cistis continentibus 13 pecias saten continentibus 380 virgas, 8 pecias saten continentibus 250 virgas. [Precii] .....	£271
<i>m 13d L2</i>	
De Willelmo Halingbury, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 fardello continente 6 dossenas brusshis, 100 lb. verdegrece, 1 dimidiam cistam sugour candy, 9 gros pipis, 100 lb. vert ginger, 3 cases sugour, dimidia case sugour candy, 1 basket pipis et alia. [Precii] .....	£13 13s 4d
De Johanne Blower, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 baskett cum 6 gros pouche ringes. [Precii] .....	£3
De Thoma Pynkard, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 baskett continente 23 grose bedes, 32 dossenas latene hokes, 2 gros fili zonarum, 2 pecias Dornikes; De navi Adriani van Dort [pro] 10 dimidiis balis mulle madder. [Precii] .....	£8
De Ricardo Doune, indigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 maunde conti- nente 14 dossenas cours brusshis. [Precii] .....	13s 4d

De Radulpho Waren, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello continente 8 pecias fustian anaps, 1 peciam sarcenett, 77 pecias Holande tele<sup>b</sup> et alia; De navi Galfridi Mershalle [pro] 20 balis gualdi; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 22 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....£95 8s 4d  
 De Anthonio Vyvaldes, indigena, de navi Petri Claisson, [pro] 1 bala sirici curti continente 100 lb.; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 1 trus sirici curti continente 10 lb. ad 4s et 2 lb. long sirici ad 6s 8d. [Precii] .....£22 13s 4d  
 De Thoma Bertlott, indigena, de navi Willelmi Bloxham, [pro] 36 balis gualdi, 3 cases sugour, 4 dimidiis cases sugour candy; De navi Willelmi Coppyn [pro] 9 bagges alome continentibus 2700 lb., 7 balis gualdi, 1 sacco toked canabis; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 maunde continente 450\* [lb.] gynger, 400 lb. piperis, 12 pecias tapstry [continentes] 220 ulnas, 1 bedde [continentem] 30 ulnas caddes, 5 pecias Holande tele<sup>b</sup> et alia; De navi Adriani van Dort [pro] 5 pokes mulle madder continentibus 1600 lb. [Precii] ..... £126  
<sup>a</sup> Sic L2. <sup>b</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>c-c</sup> Written over erasure L2.

[33] De navi Johannis de la Tour vocata Barbara [1 Mar. 1514]

De Thoma Smyth, indigena, [pro] 10 cistis sugour. [Precii] .....£16 13s 4d  
 De Roberto Smyth, indigena, [pro] 2 cistis sugour. [Precii] .....£3 6s 8d  
 De Ricardo Reynoldes, indigena, [pro] 73 buttes ..... vini Malvesey  
 De Johanne Hardy, indigena, [pro] 39 buttes ..... vini Malvesey  
 De Christofero Grauntham, indigena, [pro] 103 buttes ..... vini Malvesey  
 De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, [pro] 100 buttes ..... vini Malvesey  
 De Edmundo Wotton, indigena, [pro] 10 buttes ..... vini Malvesey  
 De Johanne Suthwood, indigena, [pro] 1 butt ..... vini Malvesey  
 De Willelmo Frankelyn, indigena, [pro] 75 lb. gynger. [Precii] .....£3 8s 4d  
 De Johanne Cavalary, alienigena, [pro] 30 barrellis et 14 dimidiis barrellis salt peter continentibus 6800<sup>f</sup> lb. [Precii] ..... £68  
 De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, [pro] 8 buttes ..... vini Malvesey  
 De Johanne Perus, alienigena, [pro] 2 Siperis cistis. [Precii] .....20s  
 [2 lines left blank]  
 De Deryk Crystian, alienigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 3 bagges continentibus 800 lb. canabis. [Precii] ..... £4  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 400 erthen pottes. [Precii] .....20s  
 De Jeronimo Waterson, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 2 barrellis continentibus 7 grose pouch ringes, 3 dossenas brusshis. [Precii] .....£3 16s 8d  
 De Michaele Grete, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 440 galipottes. [Precii] .....30s  
 De Willelmo Stoone, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 trus continente 250 ulnas Hasburgh tele<sup>a</sup>, 7 rollas canvas pro hopsakes. [Precii] .....£6 13s 4d  
 De Johanne Peterson, alienigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 2 saccis, 1 poke hoppes, 3 barrellis allecis. [Precii] .....£6 10s

De Roulando Armorer, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1½ shok dobelles, 3 bondelles stielle plate; De navi Jacobi van Laire [pro] 1½ shok dobelles, 3 bondelles stielle plate, 3 somme harnez clavorum. [Precii] .....	£12
De Edmundo Kempe, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 4 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£10
De Johanne Bruges, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 maunde, 1 cista continente 500 lb. clowez, 1 cista [continente] 40 lb. maces. [Precii] .....	£67 10s
De Willelmo Barns, indigena, de navi Simonis Johnson, [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£7 10s
De Radulpho Westwood, indigena, de navi Simonis Johnson, [pro] 6 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£15
De Ricardi Messynger, indigena, de navi Galfridi Mershalle, [pro] 1 maunde continente 2 saccos piperis [continentes] 450* [lb.]. [Precii] .....	£17 10s

<sup>a</sup> teli L2, in error.

[34] De navi Johannis Perus de Ca vocata Sancta Maria de Seint Sebastian 2° die Marcii [2 Mar. 1514]

De Willelmo Strode, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio olei, 17 flaskettes soope continentibus 2200 [lb.], 160 quarteriis ficuum. [Precii] .....	£18 11s 8d
De Johanne Baynton, indigena, [pro] 10 doliis olei, 40 peciis et 580 quarteriis ficuum, 43 flaskettes continentibus 4500 lb. [soope], 2000 lb. aunes. [Precii] .....	£92
Et pro 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshede .....	vini
De Willelmo Barns, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini
Et pro 13 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] .....	£54
De Thoma Geffray, indigena, [pro] 7 doliis, [1] hoggeshede olei, 440 quarteriis et 100 peciis ficuum, 36 flaskettes soope continentibus 4000 lb. [Precii] .....	£65 10s
De Thoma Herford, indigena, [pro] 1 dolio olei, 160 quarteriis ficuum. [Precii] .....	£7 11s 8d
De Johanne Feld, indigena, [pro] 80 quarteriis ficuum, 2 doliis olei, 20 flaskettes soope continentibus 2600 lb. [Precii] .....	£22 16s 8d
De Johanne Awthorpe, indigena, [pro] 15 flaskettes soope [continentibus] 2000 lb., 160 topnettes ficuum. [Precii] .....	£17 13s 4d
De Willelmo Pikeryng, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis olei, 160 quarteriis ficuum. [Precii] .....	£15 11s 8d
Et pro 4 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini
De Johanne de Ca, alienigena, [pro] 6 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini non dulcis
De Thoma Smyth, indigena, [pro] 400 quarteriis ficuum et 10 peciis ficuum. [Precii] .....	£9 10s

[35] De navi Petri Astigarivea vocata Mawdelyn de Montrego [2 Mar. 1514]

De Johanne Kedermyster, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini
Et pro 8 saccis orchelle continentibus 1800 lb. [Precii] .....	£12
De Henrico Patiner, indigena, [pro] 50 doliis .....	vini

Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: <sup>⊠</sup> per breve

Et pro 13 doliis, [1] pipa olei, 18 saccis orchelle continentibus 3000 <sup>†</sup> lb., 18 saccis almondes [continentibus] 3600 <sup>†</sup> [lb.], 7 bagges grani [continentibus] 175 <sup>‡</sup> [lb.]. [Precii].....	£106 15s
De Thoma Geffray, indigena, [pro] 3 dossenens cordwayn pellium. [Precii].....	£3
Et pro 7 doliis .....	vini
De Johanne Ruys, alienigena, [pro] 3 doliis .....	vini non dulcis
Et pro 1 dolio, [1] pipa.....	vini <sup>a</sup> dulcis
De Nicholao Wurley, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis .....	vini
De Hugone Fenne, indigena, [pro] 3 cistis sugour. [Precii].....	£5
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, [pro] 16 cistis sugour, 14 barrellis brymstone [continentibus] 4200 <sup>†</sup> lb., 3 barrellis parvis galles [continentibus] 500 lb. [Precii] .....	£37
De Thoma Barrett, indigena, [pro] 40 flaskettes soope continentibus 4500 lb. [Precii] .....	£22 10s
De Jacobo Bodenham, indigena, [pro] 80 flaskettes soope continentibus 7500 <sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] .....	£37 10s
De Paulo Withipolle, indigena, [pro] 7 cistis sugour, 6 cordwayn pellibus. [Precii] .....	£12
De Thoma Crispe, indigena, [pro] 114 serons soope continentibus 12,500 <sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] .....	£62 10s
De Christofero Rose, indigena, [pro] 1 cista continente 3 dossenens pellium Hispanie. [Precii].....	£3
Et pro 2 doliis, [1] hoggeshede.....	vini
De Ricardo Reynold, indigena, [pro] 13 cistis sugour. [Precii].....	£21 13s 4d
De Matheo Boughton, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, [1] pipa.....	vini
Et pro 6 cistis sugour. [Precii] .....	£11 13s 4d
De Johanne Skevyngton, indigena, [pro] 6 saccis alome continentibus 1000 lb. [Precii] .....	£6 13s 4d
De Nicholao Gibson, indigena, [pro] 14 doliis.....	vini
De Thoma Cremour, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes .....	vini
De Olivero Wever, indigena, [pro] 1 cista sugour. [Precii].....	33s 4d
De Thoma Smyth, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, [1] hoggeshede.....	vini
De Thoma Mayner, indigena, [pro] <sup>b</sup> 7 doliis, [1] <sup>b</sup> pipa <sup>b</sup> .....	vini
De Petro Rosk, alienigena, [pro] 2 dossenens et 10 pellibus Hispanie. [Precii] .....	56s 8d
De Lope Obilia, alienigena, [pro] 1 quintallo albi soope. [Precii].....	10s

<sup>a</sup> non follows, erased L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L2.

[36] De navi Martini Ochoa vocata Trinite de Undarra [2 Mar. 1514]

De Barnardo Gabott, alienigena, [pro] 127 balis papir, 1 balla continente 30 dossenens nigrorum lambe ad 4s, 34 dossenens nigrorum bogy ad 6s 8d, 2500 [lb.] fustik. [Precii] .....	£150 13s 4d
---	-------------



*m 14 L2*

De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, [pro] 344 bagges alome continentibus 1120  
kyntalles. [Precii] .....£746 13s 4d  
De Lodowico Vescount, alienigena, [pro] 75<sup>a</sup> buttes ..... vini dulcis  
Et pro 9 buttes ..... vini non dulcis

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L2 from 77.

[37] De navi Digo de Arbolancia vocata Silvester de Bilbowe [2  
Mar. 1514]

De Milone Gerard, indigena, [pro] 21 doliis ..... vini  
Et pro 30 flaskettes soope continentibus 3000<sup>r</sup> lb. [Precii] ..... £15  
De Edmundo Flowre, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis, [1] pipa ..... vini  
De Alounso de Sales, alienigena, [pro] 6 buttes ..... vini non dulcis  
De Ricardo Water, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis ..... vini  
De Matheo Boughton, indigena, [pro] 18 buttes ..... vini  
De Ricardo Forde, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis ..... vini  
De Thoma Lawden, indigena, [pro] 20 doliis ..... vini  
De Jacobo Spenser, indigena, [pro] 1 pipa ..... vini

[One line left blank]

De Willelmo Smyth, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 baskett conti-  
nente 1 peciam Holande tele<sup>a</sup>, 21 parvos pouchis, 1 crose, 1 cape pro 1 coppe; De  
navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 30 skyve tasselles. [Precii] ..... £3  
De Willelmo Bean, indigena, de navi Johannis Staprest, [pro] 2 pokettes hoppes.  
[Precii] ..... 40s  
De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de navi Ricardi Clyff, [pro] 58 balis gualdi. [Precii]  
..... £58  
De Olivero Johanson, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 baskett [conti-  
nente] 7 dossenas cruses coopertorum, 4 dossenas parvorum streyners. [Precii]  
..... 20s  
De Humfrido Knyght, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 13 barrellis  
olei; De navi Lionis Henrikson [pro] 4 last allecis. [Precii] ..... £20 13s 4d  
De Willelmo Husse, indigena, de navi Ricardi Clyff, [pro] 16 balis gualdi; De navi  
Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 barrello continente 250\* [lb.] Flemmysh triacle, 1  
maunde continente 200 lb. dreping pans, 1 dossenam cusschen pannorum; De navi  
Bartholomei Mathewson [pro] 5½ last allecis; De navi Johannis Holmes [pro] 1  
cista continente 2 dossenas cusschen pannorum. [Precii] ..... £44  
De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 4 barrellis hedclavorum.  
[Precii] ..... £8  
De Willelmo Johans, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacob, [pro] 1 parvo fardello con-  
tinente 27 pecias sayez. [Precii] ..... £13 10s  
De Ricardo Penson, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 2 saccis, 4  
pokes hoppes. [Precii] ..... £10  
De Lodowico Joynour, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 baskett conti-  
nente 2 dossenas lokkes et hinges pro cupbordes. [Precii] ..... 10s

Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: <sup>⊠</sup> per breve

De Ricardo Haddon, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 trus continente 200 ulnas packing canvas. [Precii].....	40s
De Johanne Mathewson, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 3 balis madder, 2 parvis baskettes continentibus 400 stone cruses. [Precii].....	£8 3s 4d
De <sup>b</sup> Roberto <sup>b</sup> Hayles, indigena, de navi Thome Germen, [pro] 12 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£12
De Ricardo Cawood, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 sacco hoppes. [Precii] .....	40s
De Thoma Man, indigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 2 maundes continentibus 1 balam comyn, 1 balam licoris, 1 case continentem 125 <sup>+</sup> [lb.] soope, 1 bag aunessede continentem 150* [lb.], 2 bagges piperis continentem 400 lb. [Precii] .....	£22 16s 8d
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Mathewson, [pro] 16 barrellis piscium. [Precii].....	£5 6s 8d
De Olivero Claymond, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Mathewson, [pro] 2 last piscium salsorum. [Precii].....	£8
De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 barrello coprose [continente] 150* [lb.]; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 1 dimidio barello plumbi. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Johanne Maydenhede, indigena, de navi Ricardi Clyff, [pro] 1 trus continente 28 quyltes. [Precii] .....	£4 3s <sup>c</sup> 4d
Et pro 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes .....	vini
De Thoma Carpenter, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 3 barrellis olei. [Precii].....	40s
De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 2 saccis hoppes, 13 barrellis allecis. [Precii].....	£8 6s 8d
De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 bala battry continente 700 lb. [Precii].....	£9 6s 8d
De Derik Obelle, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 6 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£12
De Johanne Soote, alienigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 2 hoggeshedes con- tinentibus 14 some sprige clavorum, 1 some magnorum clavorum, 1 hoggeshede continente 11 fulle kettelles, 1 baskett continente 2 dossenas grose rattelles, 200 lb. torchweck. [Precii].....	£6 16s 8d
De Willelmo Barnns, indigena, de navi Ricardi Clyff, [pro] 4 balis battry continen- tibus 3600 lb. [Precii].....	£48
De Thoma Bertlott, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Mattisson, [pro] 6 barrellis piscium; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 3 peciis chamlettes. [Precii].....	£4
De Thoma Percherd, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 cista [continente] 4 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 7 dossenas pouchis, 10,000 alblades. [Precii].....	£4
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Matison, [pro] 150 bonches allei, 2 barrellis piscium. [Precii] .....	23s 4d
De Jacobo Yate, indigena, de navi Johannis Staprest, [pro] 1 baskett continente 1 peciam Bruselle, 6 Bruges hattes et alia. [Precii].....	40s

De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Matisson, [pro] 1 sacco hoppes. [Precii] .....	40s
De Gregorio de Garre, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Symondson, [pro] 7000 [lb.] braselle, 75 dossenis corke. [Precii] .....	£77 10s
De Willelmo Smyth, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 1 maunde cum 5 dossenis pannorum depictorum. [Precii] .....	33s 4d
De Dederico Hame, alienigena, de navi Johannis Claisson, [pro] 26 barrellis piscium, 4½ barrellis pimperneles, 1 barrello kyv eles. [Precii] .....	£12 13s 4d
De Willelmo Sonnyng, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Maisson, [pro] 6 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£12
De Willelmo Bretone, indigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 fardello continente 122 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£73 5s
De Thoma Man, indigena, de navi Ricardi Clyff, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 200 lb. piperis, 3 balis licores, 1 trus continente 200 lb. oynetsede et alia. [Precii] .....	£12 16s 8d
De Johanne Lake, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 maunde continente 6 bagges piperis [continentes] 1000 lb., 3 grose pouch ringes, 1 maunde [continente] 700 lb. piperis, 180 lb. greyns, 170 lb. gynger; De navi Thome Germyn [pro] 2 balis madder; De navi Ricardi Clyff [pro] 4 maundes, 1 hoggeshede continentibus 2600 lb. piperis et 1300 <sup>r</sup> [lb.] greyns, 270 lb. gynger, 140 lb. nutmyges, 40 lb. scynamom, 1 hoggeshede continente 160 lb. clowez. [Precii] .....	£310 10s
De eodem magistro, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 4 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£6
De Jacobo Neleson, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello cum 50 peciis Holande tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£30
De Johanne Prest, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 4 balis licoris, 2 barrellis triacle [continentibus] 400 lb. [Precii] .....	50s
De Willelmo Daunsy, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 3½ balis fustian. [Precii] .....	£35
De Michaele Pasy, <sup>b</sup> alienigena <sup>b</sup> , de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 8 fardellis continentibus 10 pecias et 120 dimidias pecias Brabande, 8 cases vitri, 1 case drinking vitri. [Precii] .....	£53
De Georgio Huett, indigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 1 maunde continente 19 dossenas pannorum depictorum. [Precii] .....	£6 8s 4d
De Thoma Colways, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 poke hoppes. [Precii] .....	30s
De Johanne Lawden, indigena, de navi Thome Germyn, [pro] 1 cista continente 18 bonnettes de maille. [Precii] .....	13s 4d
De Ricardo Capon, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Matisson, [pro] 5 barrellis makerele. [Precii] .....	16s 8d
De Johanne Peterson, alienigena, de navi Coppin Piers, [pro] 4 last [et] 3 barrellis allecis. [Precii] .....	£17

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Coppin Piers, [pro] 100 barrellis ceparum, 1 barrello piscium, 2 barrellis codhedes, 1 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£9 13s 4d
De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 2 hoggeshedes, 2 barrellis filing ferri continentibus 2200 lb., 12 barrellis soope, 3 saccis, 2 pokes hoppes, 16 fulle kettelles. [Precii].....	£21
De Johanna Jurdan, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 bala madder, 20 fulle kettelles. [Precii] .....	£5 10s
De Thoma Bertlott, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 sacco, 4 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£8
De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 19 lutes cum cases. [Precii] .....	£3 16s 8d
De Roberto Stokfyshe, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 6 pokettes hoppes, 1 fardello [continente] 20 dossenas shetes, 200 ulnas canvas et alia. [Precii] .....	£16
De Godfrido Horne, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 pipa continente 118 salettes, 200 gorgiettes, 18 handgonnes et alia. [Precii].....	£24 13s 4d
De Jacobo Delbek, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 maunde continente 15 pecias Bruselle, 6 dossenas purces. [Precii].....	£9
De Andrea Evingar, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 9 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£9
De Johanne Baptista Capone, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 maunde, 1 fardello continente 14 dossenas brusshis, 33 purces ledder, 2 paria sherman sheres et alia. [Precii].....	53s 4d
De Johanne Prest, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£6
De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 fatt continente 18 Millene bonnettes, 5 dossenas nigrorum cappes, 84 buttes Lyons fili, 1½ grose scissures, 18 hattes, 10 grose pectenum, 2 dossenas paxis, 1 grose penners et alia. [Precii] .....	£15
De Johanne Cambes, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 11 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£22
De Roberto Stokes, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 sacco, 2 pokettes hoppes, 8 bondelles bastes. [Precii] .....	£4 13s 4d
De Johanne Orwelle, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 5 parvis fattes continentibus 12 awmez.....	vini Reign
De Thoma Hawez, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 hoggeshede coprose [continente] 400 [lb.], 3 barellis soope, 3 doliis Lukes ferri. [Precii].....	£12 3s 4d
De Cornelio Claisson, alienigena, de navi Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 last allecis, 6 barrellis piscium, 3 barellis codhedes, 3 barellis makerelle. [Precii] .....	£7
De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 2 barellis allecis. [Precii] .....	13s 4d
De Anthonio Vyvolde, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 4 cistis continentibus 52 pecias velvete [continentes] 980 virgas. [Precii].....	£367 10s
De Thoma Ellys, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello cum 600 ulnis canvas, 20 dimidiis peciis satine Sipres, 2 dossenans lb. fili Colonie, 10 dimidiis	

peciis bultelli, 17 dimidiis peciis fustian, 1 pecia bustean, 1 maunde [continente] 2 gros brusshes et alia. [Precii] .....	£28 10s
<i>m 14d L2</i>	
De Johanne Harivel, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Lare, [pro] 2½ doliis Lukes ferri. [Precii] .....	£8 6s 8d
De Johanne Middelton, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£4 10s
De Willelmo Baily, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 cista continente 15 [pecias] velvette [continentes] 300 virgas. [Precii] .....	£112 10s
De Adriano Sewen, alienigena, de navi Johannis Williamson, [pro] 5 last allecis, 1 last pichardes. [Precii] .....	£22
De Johanne Harres, alienigena, de navi Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 last olei, 6 barellis allecis shotten, 6 barellis makerelle. [Precii] .....	£10
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 6 baskettes, 2 coffers continentibus 2000 galipottes, 32 rubeos hides, 4 dossenas pannorum de- pictorum, 1½ dossenas tyn crosses, 24 dossenas parvorum brusshis, 8 dossenas parvorum bagges, 16 dossenas lokkes, 2 dossenas daggers, 16 dossenas parvo- rum brusshis, 6 dossenas caskettes, 8 dossenas dog cheyns et alia. [Precii] .....	£24
De Thoma Gootes, indigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 5 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£12 10s
De Johanne Torner, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 parva pipa conti- nente 10 harnes pro archers. [Precii] .....	£4 10s

<sup>a</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>c</sup> Corrected in L2 from 13s.

[38] De navi Johannis Syngulton vocata Anne de Barkyng 10<sup>o</sup>  
die Marcii [10 Mar. 1514]

De Roberto Smyth, indigena, [pro] 1 bala madder. [Precii] .....	50s
De Johanne Bruges, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 maunde continente 1 bagge clowez [continentem] 150* [lb.]. [Precii] .....	£18 15s
De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 maunde <sup>a</sup> continente 4 dossenas salettes <sup>a</sup> , 1½ dossenas splentes, 1 dossenam polaxis, 1 baskett conti- nente 14 paria gauntlottes, 1 complette harnes pro dimidio launco, 20 dossenas empty boxes at 2d [le] dossen. [Precii] .....	£10 10s
De Willelmo Spondon, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 maunde [conti- nente] 800 [lb.] fryeng pans, 500 lb. dreping pans, 2 barellis plate. [Precii] .....	£8 10s
De Cornelio Basfeld, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 pipa pomorum, 1 barrello walnuttes, 3 dossenas champs et aliis. [Precii] .....	16s 8d
De Johanne Tredway, indigena, de navi Johannis Singulton, [pro] 1 maunde, 1 cista continentibus 8 lb. piperis, 1 lb. clowez, 2 lb. maces, 6 lb. gynger, 50 lb. brimstone, 1 maunde galipottes, 1 pott rosett, 2 pottes socade, 1 barello oker et alia. [Precii] .....	£11
De Roberto Belt, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 parvo maunde conti- nente 100 gorgiettes. [Precii] .....	£3 6s 8d

Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: <sup>c</sup> per breve

De Nicholao Gentyllle, <sup>a</sup> alienigena <sup>a</sup> , de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 parva cista continente 6 pecias velvette [continentes] 118 virgas. [Precii] .....	£44 5s
De Petro de Barde, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 9 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£22 10s
De Georgio Symond, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 case sugour, 1 coffer [continente] 103 lb. maces, 2 dossenas [lb.] piperis, 1 dossenam [lb.] maces et alia. [Precii] .....	£17 15s
De Ricardo Berne, indigena, de navi Johannis Syngulton, [pro] 1 cista continente 54 papers bokeram, 10 dossenas [et] 4 rollas bokeram. [Precii] .....	£28 6s 8d
De Rogero Dele, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£3
De Johanne Middelton, indigena, de navi Johannis Singulton, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 5 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 100 ulnas canvas. [Precii] .....	£3 13s 4d
De Misote de Barde, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 bala continente 34 bondelles Lyons fili. [Precii] .....	35s
De Johanne Lake, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 14 balis licoris. [Precii] .....	46s 8d
De Leonardo Friscabalde, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 cista continente 8 pecias sarcenette, 1 peciam cremysen saten continentem 34 virgas ad 10s et 3 remnautes panni aurei continentes 3 virgas ad 20s. [Precii] .....	£50
De Simone Gilles, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 5½ barrellis allecis, 1 dimidio barello olei. [Precii] .....	43s 4d
De Willelmo Draper, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 3 cases vitri. [Precii] .....	40s
De Luca Spynnelle, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 2 cistis continentibus 22 pecias velvette [continentes] 450 virgas, 9 coyffes auri ad 10s le pece. [Precii] .....	£173 5s
De Radulpho Waren, indigena, de navi Johannis Syngulton, [pro] 1 hoggeshede continente 19½ dossenas rollarum bokeram. [Precii] .....	£19 10s
De Willelmo Hampton, indigena, de navi Johannis Singulton, [pro] 13 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£13
De Willelmo Barns, indigena, de navi Johannis Syngulton, [pro] 1 cista continente 13 pelles Hispanie. [Precii] .....	20s
De Ricardo Colyer, indigena, de navi Johannis Singleton, [pro] 1 cista continente 57 papers et 10 dossenas bokeram. [Precii] .....	£29
De Thoma Habraham, indigena, de navi Johannis Singleton, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 70 pecias bultelli, 50 grose fili laces, 3 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 12 lb. yvery, 60 grose bedes, 10 grose hokes endes, 10 grose wier ringes, 24 dossenas pyns. [Precii] .....	£28 6s 8d
De Willelmo Hus, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£4 10s
De Johanne Trende, indigena, de navi Johannis Singleton, [pro] 19 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£19

De Johanne Boyez, indigena, de navi Johannis Singleton, [pro] 12 barrellis olei. [Precii] .....	£8
De Willelmo Colselle, indigena, de navi Johannis Singleton, [pro] 1 parvo fatt continente 21 papers bokeram. [Precii].....	£7
De Nicholao Aldy, indigena, de navi Johannis Singleton, [pro] 1 hoggeshede continente 14 papers bokeram, 2 dossenas [et] 2 rollas bokeram. [Precii] .....	£6 16s 8d
De Nicholao Shelton, indigena, de navi Johannis Singleton, [pro] 1 barello continente 11 dossenas rollarum bokeram, 1 dossenam pannorum depictorum. [Precii] .....	£11 6s 8d
De Thoma Kitson, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 cista continente 19 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 5½ dossenas rollarum bokeram. [Precii].....	£10 5s
De Matheo Boughton, indigena, de navi Johannis Singleton, [pro] 25 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£25
De Johanne Calkar, indigena, de navi Jacobi Lowe, [pro] 3 last piscium, 3 last tarre, 1 trus continente 2 bagges ginger [continentes] 100 lb et 100 lb. nutmygges, 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii].....	£20
De Johanne Boyez, indigena, de navi Willelmi Muskelman, [pro] 1 last olei. [Precii] .....	£8
De Martino Hewgo, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Muskelman, [pro] 12 last pilchardes, 6 last allecis. [Precii].....	£48

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L2.*

[39] De navi Adriani Pierson 17<sup>o</sup> die Marcii [17 Mar. 1514]

De Philippo Draycott, indigena, [pro] 150 barrellis ceparum, 2 last [et] 9 barellis piscium, 5 barellis codhedes, 4 barellis olei, dimidio barrello allecis. [Precii] .....	£21 15s
De Johanne Colyone, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 cista continente 24 pecias Holande, 1 fardello continente 34 dimidias pecias Brabande tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£25 15s
De Olivero Claymond, indigena, de navi Adriani Pierson, [pro] 4 barrellis piscium. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Ricardo Capone, indigena, de navi <sup>b</sup> Adriani Pierson, [pro] 6 barellis piscium. [Precii] .....	40s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Adriani Pierson, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Henrico Oldenbus, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Muskelman, [pro] 1 trus cum 2 orfres pro vestmentes. [Precii] .....	£6 13s 4d
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Adriani Pierson, [pro] 4 barrellis piscium salsorum. [Precii].....	26s 8d
De Ricardo Fermer, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 parvo maunde cum 5 Almene rivettes. [Precii] .....	25s
De Johanne Cavelero, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 3 hoggeshedes salt peter continentibus 1800 lb. [Precii] .....	£18

*Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: ↗ per breve*

De Thoma Thorne, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 1 pipa.....	vini
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Jacobi Mayne, [pro] 20 barellis pomorum, 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£3
De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, de navi Johannis Singleton, [pro] 2 fardellis Normandy canvas continentibus 2200 ulnas. [Precii] .....	£33
De Olivero Claymond, indigena, de navi Garbrandi Claisson, [pro] 4 balis almon- des, 6 barrellis olei. [Precii] .....	£12
De Edwardo Gay, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 2½ last piscium salsorum. [Pre- cii] .....	£10
De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, de navi Derik Peterson, [pro] 1½ last piscium, 11 barellis allecis shotten. [Precii] .....	£7 16s 8d
De Johanne Peterson, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 2 last allecis. [Precii] ....	£8
De Bartholomeo Johanson, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 last allecis, 30 quarteriis ficuum. [Precii] .....	£4 16s 8d

<sup>a</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>b</sup> Mart[ini], follows, struck through L2.

[40] De navi Johannis Pascalle vocata George de Sandwico 20°  
die Marcii [20 Mar. 1514]


De Johanne Charles, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes .....	vini
De Johanne Orwelle, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa.....	vini
De Willelmo Bliithe, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis, [1] pipa.....	vini
Et pro 18 barrellis allecis. [Precii] .....	£6

[41] De navi Johannis de Rango vocata Sancta Maria de Bitans  
eodem die [20 Mar. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 28 doliis.....	vini non dulcis
De Ricardo Wattes, indigena, [pro] 17,000 oringes. [Precii].....	56s 8d
De Formando Marano, alienigena, [pro] 10 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini non dulcis
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De Thoma Bertlott, indigena, de navi Jacobi Wulverstone, [pro] 2 last allecis, 18 barellis allecis shotten, 16 barellis ceparum et aliis. [Precii] .....	£13 6s 8d
Et de navi Garbrandi Claisson [pro] 1 pipa .....	vini
De Johanne Orwelle, indigena, de navi Garbrandi Claisson, [pro] 2 doliis.....	vini
De Johanne Yoman, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 trus cum 100 ulnis Hasbrugh tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	40s
<i>m 15 L2</i>	
De Jacobo Delbek, alienigena, de navi Garbrandi Claisson, [pro] 6 barrellis allecis. [Precii] .....	40s
De Gerardo Garrardson, alienigena, de navi Derik Peterson, [pro] 1200 lb. Lukes ferri, 3 barrellis swan et gose quyles, 5 dossenis pannorum depictorum, 2 barrel- lis soope, 100 lb. plumarum, 1 maunde continente 1 federbedde, 16 tikkes, 5 pec- cias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> et alia. [Precii].....	£13
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Petri Middelburgh, [pro] 8 barrellis allecis, 225 barrellis ceparum, ½ last picche et tarre, 125 topenettes ficuum, 6 peciis	



ficuum, 6000 <sup>†</sup> lb. Lukes ferri, 2 dimidiis barrellis soope, 25 loking glasses. [Precii] .....	£28 6s 8d
De Willelmo Cowpland, indigena, de navi Garbrandi Claisson, [pro] 10 balis almondes; De navi Derik Peterson [pro] 10 balis almondes. [Precii] .....	£40
De Ricardo Doune, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 barello continente 12,000 alhaftes. [Precii] .....	10s
De Johanne Campoche, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 pack continente 140 lb. sirici tincti ad 8s le lb. [Precii] .....	£56
De Johanne Trend, indigena, de navi Derik Peterson, [pro] 1 maunde continente 3 federbeddes et 1 coverlett. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Henrico Powles, alienigena, de navi Garbrandi Claisson, [pro] 1 maunde continente 3 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> , 10 pannos depictos. [Precii] .....	43s 4d
De Johanne Derikson, alienigena, de navi Derik Peterson, [pro] 2 pokes splettes pro hattes, 1 box cum 100 lb. mailles. [Precii] .....	£3
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de navi Garbrandi Claisson, [pro] 9 balis almondes. [Precii] .....	£18
De Johanne Prest, indigena, de navi Garbrandi Claisson, [pro] 5 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini
De Willelmo Spence, indigena, de navi Garbrandi Claisson, [pro] 7 doliis .....	vini
<sup>b</sup> Et de navi Derik Peterson [pro] 5 doliis .....	vini <sup>b</sup>
Et pro 2 fattes continentibus 3 awmez .....	vini
De Matheo Boughton, indigena, de navi Garbrandi Claisson, [pro] 2 doliis .....	vini
De Thoma Barrett, indigena, de navi Derik Peterson, [pro] 10 doliis ferri Hispanie, 15 fardellis continentibus 2006 ulnas albe tele <sup>a</sup> ad 40s; De navi Garbrandi Claisson [pro] 6 doliis ferri Hispanie, 12 dimidiis fardellis veteri canvas et 6 parvis fardellis continentibus 2260 ulnas tele <sup>a</sup> stricte. [Precii] .....	£124 10s
De Johanne Beelle, indigena, de navi Derik Peterson, [pro] 3 barrellis piscium. [Precii] .....	20s
De Edwardo Gay, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 2 last piscium salsorum. [Precii] .....	£8
De Nicholao Johanson, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 2 pokes hoppes, 2 bagges cum bastes pro hattes. [Precii] .....	£12
De Willelmo Blithe, indigena, de navi Derik Peterson, [pro] 2 <sup>c</sup> doliis, <sup>d</sup> 3 hoggesheded <sup>d</sup> .....	vini
De Johanne Worner, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 barello samonis, 6 barellis whitinges, 2 barellis codhedes, 5 barellis piscium, 2 colberdes. [Precii] .....	£4 6s 8d
De Georgio Castelene, alienigena, de navi Roberti Calio, [pro] 2 hoggeshedes, 1 baskett continentibus 36 pecias sayez, 12 pecias saten Sipers, 28 dossenas hattes, 16 dossenas nigrorum cappes, 3 Millene bonnettes, 12 rubeos cappes, 17 grose pectennum, 30 lb. Bruges fili, 3 dossenas playing cardes, 20 grose ledder punctes, 11 dossenas premers, 21 broderd purces cum zonis, 16 rubeos bagges, 4 dossenas parvorum hamers, 8 dossenas hors combez, 14 cathedras, 1100 lb. canabis et alia. [Precii] .....	£75

<i>Auditor's margined entry L1, L2:</i>  per breve
---

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Jacobi Joconden, [pro] ½ last allecis. [Precii] .....	40s
De Thoma Hynde, indigena, de navi Derik Peterson, [pro] 1 fardello continente 200 virgas Bruges satene, 1 peciam velvett [continentem] 20 virgas. [Precii] .....	£24 3s 4d
De Nicholao Selynger, alienigena, de navi Roberti Calio, [pro] 3 fardellis et 5 par- vis fardellis canvas continentibus 5500 ulnas, 3 pokettes hoppes, 1 fatt, 2 hogges- hedes continentibus 20½ dossenas nigrorum bonnettes, 4 grose [et] 8 dossenas hattes, 33 grose [et] 5 dossenas pectenun, 2½ pecias velvett continentes 54 virgas, 6 Millene cappes, 1 dimidiam balam fustian, 5 pecias fustian anaps, 3 pe- cias sirici Dornyk, 17 lb. fili, 1 peciam fustian, 1 dossenam velvet pouchis, 1 dossenam tuke bagges, 3 grose playng cardes, 50 ulnas canvas, 17 dossenas pa- piri depicti, 28 dossenas fili zonarum, 1 hatt eystrich feders, 5 dossenas premers, 1 grose fili laces, 27 grose fili punctes et alia. [Precii].....	£181
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Jacobi Wolverstone, [pro] 5 barellis rye mele. [Precii].....	20s
De Jacobo van Rouse, alienigena, de navi Roberti Calio, [pro] 2 fattes continenti- bus 7½ pecias fustian, 15 grose dossenarum pectenun, 3 grose hattes, 100 gym- lottes, 2 dossenas tuke bagges, 16 dossenas [lb.] fili, 13 dossenas caddez zo- narum, 9 hattes, 2 dossenas [lb.] canabis, 1 parvo fardello continente 250 [ulnas] canvas, 5½ dossenas hattes. [Precii] .....	£43 6s 8d
De Willelmo Barns, indigena, de navi Garbrandi Claisson, [pro] 1 dolio .....	vini
De Willelmo Dauncy, indigena, de navi Johannis Pollett, [pro] 1 cista continente 67 papers bokeram, 5 dossenas rollarum bokeram. [Precii].....	£27 6s 8d
De Willelmo Anthonii, alienigena, de navi Coppin Cattes, [pro] 16 barellis pis- cium. [Precii].....	£5 6s 8d
De Henrico Smyth, alienigena, de navi Roberti Calio, [pro] 1 parvo corff conti- nente 7 lb. yvery. [Precii].....	26s 8d
De Georgio Huett, indigena, de navi Johannis Abowro, [pro] 2 barellis piscium; De navi Johannis Hogesson [pro] 1½ barellis piscium. [Precii].....	23s 4d

<sup>a</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>b-b</sup> Entered between the lines by a different hand in lighter ink L2. <sup>c</sup> Corrected in L2 from 3. <sup>d-d</sup> Written over erasure L2.

[42] De navi Alvero Rodrigo vocata Jhesus de Viana 27. die  
Marcii [27 Mar. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 10 doliis.....	vini non dulcis
Et pro 3 saccis orchelle continentibus 725 <sup>+</sup> [lb.]. [Precii].....	£4 16s 8d
De Johanne Dyse, alienigena, [pro] 10,000 oringes, 4 vagis salis, 10 dossenis cork. [Precii] .....	£5 6s 8d
De Johanne Martinus, alienigena, [pro] 2 cistis sugour, 5 barellis conserve, 3½ dossenis Portingale pellium, 1 porpusse salso. [Precii].....	£8 3s 4d
De Edmundo Burton, indigena, [pro] 30 lampreys. [Precii].....	10s
De Henrico Patiner, indigena, [pro] 300 lampreys. [Precii] .....	£5

[43] De navi Saunchio de Ogarte vocata Trinite Portingalle eodem die [27 Mar. 1514]

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, et Alounso Gutters, [alienigena], per licenciam <sup>30</sup> admiralli Anglie etc., [pro] 90 doliis .....	vini Vasconie non dulcis
De marinariis ejusdem navis, alienigenis, [pro] 6 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini non dulcis
De Johanne de Castro et Alounso Gutters, alienigenis, [pro] 147 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>31</sup> admiralli Anglie, 12 peciis rosen, 48 peciis poldavez et 20 peciis olrons. [Precii].....	£178 13s 4d
De Martino Cantalle, alienigena, [pro] 1 pecia poldavez. [Precii] .....	10s
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De Roberto Lawrens, indigena, de navibus Johannis Hogesson et Johannis Pollett, [pro] 7 fattes, 10 coffers continentibus 27 dossenas splentes, 160 salettes, 160 brestes et backes, 10 harnez pro dimidia launcea, 20 corsettes, 20 paria brigandirs, 16 paria dimidiorum vambrace, 16 paria gauntlettes, 10 salettes pro dimidia launcea, 13 stielle saddelles, 12 dossenas gorgiettes, 1 pavilion, 10 trusse coferes, 8 rubeos hides, 2½ dossenas bavers. [Precii] .....	£136
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Petri Compestella, [pro] 7 barellis pilchardes, 3 barellis piscium, 1 pecia tele <sup>a</sup> lini. [Precii].....	56s 8d
Et pro 4 last allecis shotten. [Precii] .....	£8
De Thoma Maynerd, indigena, de navi Coppin Cattes, [pro] 25 doliis .....	vini
De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 1 cista continente 67 papers bokeram, 3 dossenas rollarum bokeram. [Precii].....	£25 6s 8d
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de navi Johannis Pollett, [pro] 1 ponchon continente 33 pecias Holande, 1 peciam Bruselle. [Precii].....	£20 6s 8d
De Johanne Bolle, indigena, de navi Coppin Cattes, [pro] 3 doliis, 3 hoggesheded .....	vini
De Derik Nightingale, alienigena, de navi Johannis Abere, [pro] 2000 pavingtiles. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Jacobo Yate, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 8 pannis depictis, 1 tabulle depicto. [Precii].....	40s
De Willelmo Cowpland, indigena, de navi Coppyn Kattes, [pro] 2 doliis .....	vini
De Roberto Lawrens, indigena, de navi Roberti Cotton, [pro] 2 dri fattes continentibus 120 brestes et backes et alia. [Precii].....	£25
De Thoma Percherd, indigena, de navi Johannis Cotton, [pro] 5 barellis clavorum, qui submersi fuerunt in aqua marina. [Precii] .....	£8
De Nicholao Coksay, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 3 barellis <sup>b</sup> clavorum <sup>b</sup> , qui submersi fuerunt similiter. [Precii] .....	£5
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Derik Peterson, [pro] 50 barrellis ceparum. [Precii] .....	50s

<sup>30</sup> *LP I, No. 1948 (47), p. 883-4.*

<sup>31</sup> *LP I, No. 1948 (47), p. 883-4.*

De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de navi Johannis Cotton, [pro] 1 maunde [contiente] 40 brestes et backes, 4 barellis hedclavorum et alia. [Precii] .....	£16 10s
De Stephano Goodburgh, indigena, de navi Cornelii Lumbard, [pro] 7 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£7
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Lumbard, [pro] 2 pokettes hoppes, 5 barellis makerelle. [Precii] .....	56s 8d
De Carolo Hugoshony, alienigena, de navi Johannis Broune, [pro] 2 cistis continentibus 6 pecias panni aurei [continentes] 82 virgas ad 26s 8d, 2 pecias panni argentei [continentes] 29 virgas ad 20s, 3 pecias cremysyn velvett [continentes] 60 virgas ad 13s 4d, 3 pecias cremysen saten continentes 64 virgas ad 10s, 1 peciam damask continentem 27 virgas. [Precii] .....	£229 20d
De Stephano Saunderson, indigena, de navi Petri Strayt, [pro] 8 barellis salis. [Precii] .....	6s 8d
De Martino Henrikson, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Jacobson, [pro] 9 last [et] 10 barellis allecis. [Precii] .....	£39 6s 8d
<i>m 15d L2</i>	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Petri Strait, [pro] 1 last allecis, 1 barello piscium. [Precii] .....	£4 6s 8d
De Adriano Wissez, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Jacobson, [pro] 1 barello piscium, 3 barellis codhedes, 4 barellis gullis. [Precii] .....	30s
De Anthonio Waklen, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 panyer continente 8½ pannes menever, 4 pannes calabre pottes, 2 pannes nigri cony, 100 lamb pelles, 2 panes shankes, ½ pane stage calabre. [Precii] .....	£7
<sup>a</sup> teli L2, <i>in error.</i> <sup>b-b</sup> <i>Interlined L2.</i>	

[44] De navi Johannis Ochoa vocata Anthoni de Debe [27 Mar. 1514]

De Christofero Duperier, alienigena, [pro] 66 doliis..... vini Hispanie non dulcis	
De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, [pro] 16 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>32</sup> Thome Maynard factam. [Precii] .....	£8
De Willelmo Wilford, indigena, [pro] 13 doliis, [1] pipa..... vini Hispanie	
De Johanne Gunsalvo, alienigena, [pro] 1000 <sup>f</sup> lb. veteris <sup>a</sup> copper pro una campana. [Precii] .....	£8 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 30 busselles salis. [Precii] .....	10s
<sup>a</sup> veteri L2, <i>in error.</i>	

[45] De navi Johannis Ivanus vocata Sent Johanne de Passagio primo die Aprilis [1 Apr. 1514]

De Alvero de Lerma, alienigena, factore Francisci Sbarra et sociorum suorum, per licenciam <sup>33</sup> regis etc., [pro] 96 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£96
De Alvero Valedolett, alienigena, [pro] 158 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>34</sup> domini regis sibi datam. [Precii] .....	£158

<sup>32</sup> LP I, No. 1948 (43), p. 883.

<sup>33</sup> LP I, No. 1804 (38), p. 827.

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 196 balis gualdi per licenciam<sup>35</sup> factam  
 Johanni<sup>a</sup> Holande et aliis. [Precii] ..... £196  
 De Alounso Gutters, alienigena, [pro] 130 balis gualdi per licenciam<sup>36</sup> predictam.  
 [Precii] ..... £130

<sup>a</sup> Johannis L2, *in error*.

[46] De navi Baltizaris Martinus vocata Sent Benett de Poorto [1  
 Apr. 1514]

De Johanne Althorp, indigena, [pro] 1 baskett cum 60 lampreys. [Precii].....20s  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 9 doliis..... vini non dulcis  
 Et pro 1000 oringes, 10 dossenis corke, 10 vagis salis, 6 bagges bayez, 2 dos-  
 senis pellium, 20 lampreis. [Precii] .....£14 6s 8d  
 De Roberto Revelle, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 50 lampreys. [Precii]  
 .....16s 8d  
 De Georgio Jamis, alienigena, [pro] 22 saccis litmose continentibus 3400<sup>†</sup> [lb.], 2  
 saccis bayez, 3 dossenis pellium, 20 huspelle, 10 lb. cere, 1 coffèr fertes, 30 lam-  
 preis, 1 coffyn marmalade, 25 lb. sugour. [Precii].....£13 6s 8d  
 De Andrea Dyse, alienigena, [pro] 10 saccis bayez, 5 saccis litmose continentibus  
 1000 lb., 20 huspelle, 50 lampreis et aliis. [Precii] ..... £9  
 De Johanne Martinus, alienigena, [pro] 9 saccis litmose continentibus 1800 [lb.],  
 13 saccis bayez, 3 dossenis pellium, 1 coffèr marmalade, 1000 fertes, 10 lb. cere,  
 2 pottes socade, 60 lampreys. [Precii].....£13 3s 4d  
 De Anthonio Fornandus, alienigena, [pro] 5 cases sugour, 1 case broken sugour, 2  
 barellis socade, 1 coffyn comfettes, 7 saccis bayez, 50 huspelle, 25<sup>a</sup> [lb.] cere,  
 25<sup>a</sup> [lb.] marmelade. [Precii] ..... £16  
 De Orgolio Fornandus, alienigena, [pro] 12 pellibus Portingale, 1 coffyn marme-  
 lade continente 12 lb. [Precii] .....20s  
 De Anthonio Fornandus, alienigena, [pro] 2 dossenis pellium, 1 parvo barello olei,  
 20 huspelle, 2 coffyns marmalade, 1 popingey. [Precii] ..... £4

<sup>a</sup> 1 quarterio L2.

[47] De navi Johannis Perus de Cottelle vocata Mary de Passagy  
 [1 Apr. 1514]

De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, [pro] 191 balis gualdi per licenciam<sup>37</sup> Thome May-  
 nard factam, 1530 endes ferri. [Precii].....£216 10s  
 Et per licenciam<sup>38</sup> Egidio<sup>a</sup> Talbott et aliis factam [pro] 53 doliis  
 ..... vini Vasconie  
 Et pro 16 doliis ..... vini Hispanie

<sup>34</sup> LP I, No. 1948 (47), p. 883-4.

<sup>35</sup> LP I, No. 2684 (89), p. 1177.

<sup>36</sup> LP I, No. 2684 (89), p. 1177.

<sup>37</sup> LP I, No. 1948 (43), p. 883.

<sup>38</sup> LP I, No. 2684 (44), p. 1174.

De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, [pro] 264 endes ferri, 4 balis pectenum. [Precii]	£9 15s
De Willelmo Baily, indigena, [pro] 20 peciis bevers. [Precii]	£13 6s 8d
De Johanne Jamis, alienigena, [pro] 465 endes ferri, 34 cases pectenum, 8 rolles bevers. [Precii]	£58 8s 4d
De Enego de la Rea, alienigena, [pro] 1 cista continente 2 dossenas swerd blades. [Precii]	£4
De Martino Peres, alienigena, [pro] 890 endes ferri, 12 balis licoris, 8 rolles bevers. [Precii]	£22 3s 4d
De Laurencio de Laceraga, alienigena, [pro] 180 endes ferri. [Precii]	£3
De Andrea de Savalo, alienigena, [pro] 3 hoggshededes vini non dulcis	
<sup>a</sup> Egidii L2, in error.	

[48] De navi Johannis de la Gossa vocata Sancta Maria [1 Apr. 1514]

De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 12 cistis sugour. [Precii]	£20
De Roberto Robenson, indigena, [pro] 20 saccis orchelle continentibus 5000 <sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii]	£33 6s 8d
De Anthonio de Novea, alienigena, [pro] 93 doliis vini dulcis	
De Saunchio de Bilbowe, alienigena, [pro] 3 buttes vini non dulcis	
De <sup>a</sup> Roberto <sup>a</sup> Palmer, indigena, [pro] 12 saccis orchelle continentibus 2200 lb. [Precii]	£14 13s 4d
De Johanne Okendo, alienigena, [pro] 60 jeres olei, 11 loffes sugour. [Precii]	30s
De Luca Spynnelle, alienigena, [pro] 31 saccis orchelle continentibus 5000 <sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii]	£33 6s 8d
De Willelmo Roche, indigena, [pro] 18 saccis orchelle continentibus 2800 lb. [Precii]	£18 13s 4d
De Johanne Campoche, alienigena, [pro] 54 saccis continentibus 490 paria brigandynez ad 6s 8d, 5 saccis continentibus 250 salettes. [Precii]	£184 3s 4d
De Johanne de Moretta, alienigena, [pro] 2 fardellis prunex continentibus 800 lb. [Precii]	53s 4d
De Willelmo Breton, indigena, [pro] 4 cases sugour. [Precii]	£6 13s 4d
[One line left blank]	
De Johanne Boyez, indigena, de navi Willelmi Cower, [pro] 8 barellis rape olei. [Precii]	£5 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Jacobson, [pro] 1 last allecis, 40 barellis ceparum. [Precii]	£6
De Martino Henrikson, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Cower, [pro] 7 last [et] 8 barellis pilchardes. [Precii]	£15 6s 8d
De Johanne Peterson, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Cower, [pro] 2 last pilchardes. [Precii]	£4
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, de navi Johannis Broune, [pro] 1 maile continente 1 peciam panni aurei continente 22 virgas ad 20s. [Precii]	£22

De Reginaldo Newton, indigena, de navi Henrici Titille, [pro] 1 cista continente 12 pecias velvette [continentes] 240 virgas, 14 pecias Bruges satene continentes 350 virgas, 1 fatt continente 27 papers bokeram. [Precii].....	£128 3s 4d
De Thoma Bertlott, indigena, de navi Willelmi Cower, [pro] 2 last [et] 6 barellis allecis, 2 last pilchardes. [Precii].....	£14
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Henrici Totehylle, [pro] 2 doliis Lukes ferri. [Precii].....	£6 13s 4d
De Anthonio Wyng, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Jacobson, [pro] 1 bagg continente 3 remnautes Holande tele <sup>b</sup> . [Precii].....	25s
De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de navi Henrici Totehille, [pro] 1 fardello continente 15 pecias Bruges satene [continentes] 360 virgas, 2½ grose glovez. [Precii].....	£31 13s 4d
De Olivero Claymond, indigena, de navi Willelmi Jacobson, [pro] 10 barellis piscium. [Precii].....	£3 6s 8d
De Willelmo Cowpland, indigena, de navi Henrici Totille, [pro] 1 cista continente 49 pecias chamlettes, 36 pecias Holande tele <sup>b</sup> . [Precii].....	£54 5s
De Willelmo Spence, indigena, de navi Willelmi Cawer, [pro] 4 buttes.....	vini
De Georgio Wodcok, indigena, de navi Willelmi Jacobson, [pro] 2 saccis hoppes; De navi Willelmi Cawer [pro] 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii].....	£7
De Petro Wildank, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Jacobson, [pro] 8 barellis piscium. [Precii].....	53s 4d

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L2.* <sup>b</sup> *teli L2, in error.*

[49] De navi Michaelis de Borda vocata Mawdelene de Founte-raby [1 Apr. 1514]

De Willelmo Baily, indigena, [pro] 2120 endes ferri, 2 parvis fardellis continentibus 6 dossenas swerd blades. [Precii].....	£37 6s 8d
De Johanne Ivanus, alienigena, [pro] 14 balis pectenum ad 26s 8d le pece. [Precii].....	£18 13s 4d
De Willelmo Cartelage, indigena, [pro] 10 balis licoris, 4 balis pectenum. [Precii].....	£5 13s 4d
De Stephano Jennyns, indigena, per licenciam <sup>39</sup> Johanni Vaughan factam, [pro] 16 doliis.....	vini
Et per eandem licenciam [pro] 3 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£3
De Johanne Cooke, indigena, per licenciam predictam, [pro] 52 doliis, [1] pipa.....	vini
Et pro 30 rolles bevers. [Precii].....	£20
De Benjamyn Digby, indigena, [pro] 12 doliis rosen, 1 fardello continente 400 ulnas Lokerme tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii].....	£29 6s 8d
De Michaelae de Reida, alienigena, [pro] 254 endes ferri, 5 rolles bevers, 1 hoggeshede brymstone, 1500 <sup>†</sup> lb. rosen, 11 balis licoris. [Precii].....	£11 18s 4d
De Paulo Withepolle, indigena, [pro] 12 doliis ferri Hispanie. [Precii].....	£24

<sup>39</sup> *LP I, No. 2484 (19), p. 1101.*

*Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: <sup><sup> per breve*

De Thoma Maynerd, <sup>b</sup>indigena<sup>b</sup>, per licenciam<sup>40</sup> factam Egidio Talbott et aliis,  
 [pro] 29 doliis..... vini Vasconie  
<sup>a</sup>teli L2, in error. <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined in lighter ink L2.

[50] De navi Martini de Guerry vocata Sancta Maria de Concep-  
 sion [1 Apr. 1514]


De Willelmo Roche, indigena, [pro] 18 doliis, [1] pipa ..... vini  
 Et pro 5 doliis, [1] pipa olei, 4300 lb. soope, 6700<sup>†</sup> lb. orchelle, 4700<sup>†</sup> lb. al-  
 mondes. [Precii] .....£119 10s  
 De Roberto Smyth, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis..... vini  
 De Matheo Boughton, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii]..... £18  
*m 16 L2*  
 De Thoma Cremour, indigena, [pro] 10 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes ..... vini  
 Et pro 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] ..... £18  
 De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, [pro] 40 serons soope continentibus 4000<sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii]  
 ..... £20  
 De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes ..... vini  
 De Ricardo Reynold, indigena, [pro] 8 cistis sugour. [Precii].....£13 6s 8d  
 De Thoma Blower, indigena, [pro] 3 pipis ..... vini  
 Et pro 2 pipis olei. [Precii]..... £4  
 De Ricardo Forde, indigena, [pro] 10 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes..... vini  
 De Thoma Crispe, indigena, [pro] 12 buttes..... vini  
 De <sup>a</sup>Thoma<sup>a</sup> Walle, indigena, [pro] 29 flaskettes soope continentibus 5000 lb. [Pre-  
 cii] ..... £25  
 De Thoma Lloide, indigena, [pro] 8 doliis ..... vini  
 De Nicholao Gibson, <sup>b</sup>indigena<sup>b</sup>, [pro] 5 doliis ..... vini  
 Et pro 1 dolio, [1] pipa olei. [Precii]..... £6  
 De Willelmo Gunson, indigena, [pro] 5 buttes..... vini  
 De Thoma Howelle, indigena, [pro] 10 doliis ..... vini  
 Et pro 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] ..... £18<sup>e</sup>  
 De Thoma Stephen, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes..... vini  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1 pipa..... vini non dulcis  
 De marinariis ejusdem navis, alienigenis, [pro] 1 dolio ..... vini non dulcis  
*[One line left blank]*  
 De Johanne Lewez, alienigena, de navi Petri Damez, [pro] 1 parvo fardello conti-  
 nente 200 ulnas Hasburght tele<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] ..... £4  
 De Johanne Dalman, alienigena, de navi Gilberti Fertson, [pro] 5 barellis piscium.  
 [Precii] .....33s 4d  
 De Johanne Maynerd, indigena, de navi Gilberti Fertson, [pro] 32 doliis  
 ..... vini Rochelle  
 De Dederico Peterson, alienigena, de navi Gilberti Fertson, [pro] 1 last piscium, 1  
 cista [continente] 22 ulnas tele<sup>d</sup> lini, 60 lb. plumarum et alia. [Precii]..... £6

<sup>40</sup> LP I, No. 2684 (44), p. 1174.



De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Derik Peterson, [pro] 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£3
De Willelmo Heron, <sup>b</sup> indigena <sup>b</sup> , de navi Gilberti Fertson, [pro] 4 hoggeshedes prunorum continentibus 1600 lb. [Precii] .....	£5 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Clays Lowe, [pro] 2 last piscium, 1 dimidio barello stub eles, 1 dimidio barello kyv eles. [Precii] .....	£9 6s 8d
De Jacobo Balk, alienigena, de navi Reme Peterson, [pro] 13½ last piscium. [Precii] .....	£54
De Misott de Barde, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Baker, [pro] 2 cistis, 1 fardello continentibus 21 pecias sarcenettes, 2 pecias damask [continentes] 60 virgas. [Precii] .....	£75
De Petro Chorsi, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Baker, [pro] 2 cistis, 1 fardello continentibus 41 pecias sarcenettes, 7 pecias damask [continentes] 168 virgas, 6 pecias damaske continentes 185 virgas, 4 pecias et remnautes velvett [continentes] 60 virgas, 1 peciam saten [continentem] 30 virgas, 2 pecias panni aurei continentis 43 virgas ad 23s 4d le virge. [Precii] .....	£273 15s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Baker, [pro] 3 barellis piscium. [Precii] .....	20s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Coppyn Skott, [pro] 9 barellis piscium, 4 dossenens fans. [Precii] .....	£4 6s 8d
De Lodowico Harpissfeld, indigena, de navi Bowen Gisbright, [pro] 1 cista continente 90 papers et 11 dossenens rollarum bokeram. [Precii] .....	£41
De Nicholao Quyntyn, alienigena, de navi Bowen Gisbright, [pro] 6 barellis allecis, 30 peciis racemorum, 25 quarteriis ficuum. [Precii] .....	£5 5s
De Thoma Habram, indigena, de navi Bowen Gisbright, [pro] 1 fatt continente 40 dossenens lane cardes. [Precii] .....	£8
De Radulpho Waren, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 cista continente 71 papers et 2 dossenens rollarum bokeram, 1 peciam say. [Precii] .....	£26 3s 4d
De Johanne Way, alienigena, de navi Bowen Gisbright, [pro] 1 case vitri. [Precii] .....	13s 4d
De Willelmo Merler, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 barello continente 14 grose Bruges glovez, 4 dossenens cultellorum, 1 dossenam daggers. [Precii] .....	£10
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....	40s
De Willelmo Ferneley, indigena, de navi Bowen Gisbright, [pro] 1 cista [continente] 53 papers [et] 3 dossenens rollarum bokeram, 3 pecias say. [Precii] .....	£22 3s 4d
De Johanne Sympson, indigena, de navi Bowen Gisbright, [pro] 1 pipa continente 5 grose [et] 3 dossenens glovez, 9 dossenens [et] 6 paria cultellorum, 13 dossenens Bruges capes per licenciam <sup>41</sup> regis, 2 dossenens bagges [continencium] 7 dossenens [et] 3 daggers, 6 dossenens coyffes, 1 hatt cum plumis et alia. [Precii] .....	£25 10s

<sup>41</sup> *LPI*, No. 1732 (29), p. 789.

Auditor's marginated entry *L1*, *L2*:  per breve

De Johanne Smyth, indigena, de navi Gilberti Fertson, [pro] 1 sacco et [1] dimidio barello cum 8 veteribus <sup>e</sup> shetes, 9 paribus cardes et aliis. [Precii] .....	10s
De Thoma Baldry, indigena, de navi Bowen Gisbright, [pro] 1 cista continente 71 papers bokeram, 160 virgas Bruges satene. [Precii] .....	£36 18s 4d
De Willelmo van Roy, alienigena, de navi Gilberti Fertson, [pro] 1 pipa continente 100 lb. plumarum. [Precii] .....	10s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Bowen Gisbright, [pro] 8 nestes hampers. [Precii] .....	10s
De Roberto Bailly, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 cista continente 61 papers et 10 dossenas rollarum bokeram. [Precii] .....	£30 6s 8d
De eodem magistro et marinariis, alienigenis [pro] 2 pokettes plumarum continentibus 150* [lb.]. [Precii] .....	15s
De Georgio Derikson, alienigena, de navi Roberti Howard, [pro] 1 sacco, 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£6 10s
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, de navi Bowen Gisbright, [pro] 1 barello continente 400 gorgiettes. [Precii] .....	£13 6s 8d
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Written over erasure L2.</i> <sup>b-b</sup> <i>Interlined L2.</i> <sup>c</sup> <i>dolia follows, expunged L2.</i> <sup>d</sup> <i>teli L2, in error.</i> <sup>e</sup> <i>veteri L2, in error.</i>	

[51] De navi Johannis Webbe vocata Nicholes de London' 20°  
die Aprilis [20 Apr. 1514]

De Willelmo Bailly, indigena, [pro] 980 endes ferri, 151 balis gualdi, 105 dimidiis balis gualdi, 24 peciis bevers, 6 dossenas Hispanie pellium. [Precii] .....	£241 16s 8d
Et pro 10 doliis .....	vini Hispanie
De Johanne Shere, indigena, [pro] 2 dossenis Hispanie pellium. [Precii] .....	40s

[52] De navi Rodrigo Fonser vocata Sent Sebastian de Viana eodem die<sup>a</sup> [20 Apr. 1514]

De Vasco Damyngo, alienigena, [pro] 70 dossenis cork. [Precii] .....	£7
De Frauncisco Jamis, alienigena, [pro] 1200 lampreys et 300 cornubus. [Precii] .....	£20 6s 8d
De Vasco Domyngo, alienigena, [pro] 21 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes .....	vini non dulcis
De Rodrigo de Talo, alienigena, [pro] 12 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes .....	vini non dulcis
<sup>a</sup> <i>On the next line one erased entry follows L2.</i>	

[53] De navi Martini de la Borda vocata Sent Jago de Sent Sebastian [20 Apr. 1514]

De Paulo Withepolle, indigena, [pro] 114 cistis sugour, 1 fardello continente 50 lb. grani et 20 lb. pulveris grani. [Precii] .....	£194 10s
De Ricardo Reynold, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis .....	vini
De Thoma Cole, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini
De Nicholao Gibson, indigena, [pro] 40 serons soope continentibus 4000 <sup>†</sup> lb., 3 balis et 1 balett peltry continentibus 4950 <sup>†</sup> albos bogy, 690 pelles nigrorum bogy,	

166 pelles kydde, 200 pelles de fox, cattes et ottres, 56 nigras cony pelles et alia. [Precii] .....	£65 6s 8d
Et pro 5 buttes.....	vini
De Nicholao Lambert, indigena, [pro] 24 saccis orchelle continentibus 4000 <sup>f</sup> lb., 21 cistis sugour, 1 table chamlettes continente 24 pecias. [Precii].....	£77 13s 4d
De Henrico Patiner, indigena, [pro] <sup>a</sup> 8 <sup>a</sup> doliis <sup>a</sup> vini et 5 doliis <sup>a</sup> .....	vini egre
De Hugone Fenne, indigena, [pro] 40 serons soope continentibus 4200 lb. [Precii] .....	£21
De Johanne Genne, indigena, [pro] 1 butt .....	vini
De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini
De Willelmo Breton, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii].....	£26
Et pro 13 doliis .....	vini
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, [pro] 25 cistis sugour. [Precii] .....	£41 13s 4d
De Anthonio Syvolde, alienigena, [pro] 90 bagges orchelle continentibus 14,000 <sup>f</sup> lb. [Precii] .....	£93 6s 8d
De Jacobo Bodenham, indigena, [pro] 79 flaskettes soope continentibus 9000 lb. [Precii] .....	£45
De Barnardo Gavett, alienigena, [pro] 40 balis papiri, 1 barrello gonpowder [conti- nente] 200 lb. [Precii].....	£42
De Thoma Crispe, indigena, [pro] 3 doliis, 1 hoggeshede .....	vini
De Johanne Laurence, indigena, [pro] 1 bag continente 15 lb. grani. [Precii].....	15s
De Thoma Maynerd, indigena, [pro] 30 <sup>b</sup> doliis .....	vini
De Thoma Howelle, indigena, [pro] 3 hoggeshede.....	vini
De Roberto Parys, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa.....	vini
De Roberto Pagett, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa.....	vini
De Johanne Abelle, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis, [1] pipa.....	vini <sup>e</sup> egri <sup>e</sup>
De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis .....	vini
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 2 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini non dulcis
De Petro Grylsyng, indigena, [pro] 2 barellis marmelade continentibus 100 lb. [Precii] .....	33s 4d
<sup>e</sup> De Roberto Smyth, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis, 1 pipa.....	vini <sup>e</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>b</sup> Corrected in L2 from 31. <sup>c-c</sup> Entered by a different hand in lighter ink L2.

m 16d L2

[54] De navi Willelmi Bendley vocata Nicholes de London' [20  
Apr. 1514]

De Willelmo Bayly, indigena, [pro] 160 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£80
De Roberto Smyth, indigena, [pro] 52 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£52
De Willelmo Spence, indigena, [pro] 9 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£9
De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, [pro] 22 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£22
De Thoma Hawez, indigena, [pro] 695 endes ferri. [Precii].....	£11 11s 8d
De Thoma Cremour, indigena, [pro] 50 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£25
De Anthonio Fount, alienigena, [pro] 57 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£57

Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: <sup>e</sup> per breve
---

[55] De navi Johannis Goodwyn vocata Kateryn Prowe eodem die [20 Apr. 1514]

De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, [pro] 42 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£42
Et per licenciam <sup>42</sup> factam Egidio Talbott et aliis [pro] 13 doliis .....	vini
De Johanne Grene, indigena, [pro] 43 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£21 10s
De Willelmo Baily, indigena, [pro] 240 <sup>a</sup> dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£120
De Patricio Cornyshe, indigena, de navi Coppyn Horner, [pro] 140 busselles pomorum; De navi Simonis Bulsen [pro] 140 busselles pomorum, 60 busselles pippyns. [Precii].....	£11 6s 8d
De Edwardo Gay, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Johanson, [pro] 7 last piscium. [Precii] .....	£28
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 2 baskettes continentibus 1 dossenam pannorum depictorum, 4 dossenas bagges, 2½ gros ledder bagges, 8 dossenas parvorum daggers, 12 dossenas hors combez, 12 dossenas bagges, 2 grose bagges cum rynges, 5 grose pouche ringes, 6 dossenas brusshis, 3 dossenas tyn bottelles et alia. [Precii] .....	£12 3s 4d
De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wise, [pro] 15 barrellis piscium, 100 staple piscibus. [Precii] .....	£6
De Dederico Nightingale, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£4
Et de navi Cornelii Bollard [pro] 4 pokes, 1 sacco hoppes. [Precii] .....	£8
De Andrea Johnson, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wise, [pro] 1 case vitri, 1 cista vitri, 3 peciis tele <sup>b</sup> lini et aliis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Johanne Campoche, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 7 pipis sugour continentibus 7000 <sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] .....	£80
De Huberto Courtaken, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Bollard, [pro] 4 saccis hoppes, 1200 lb. Lukes ferri, 60 bondelles nigri papiri, 1 baskett cum 20 dossenibus brusshis, 60 lb. alborum rivenes. [Precii].....	£13
De Roberto Stokeffysse, indigena, de navi Cornelii Bollard, [pro] 5 saccis hoppes; De navi Jacobi van Laire [pro] 800 [lb.] battry. [Precii] .....	£20 13s 4d

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L2 from 140. <sup>b</sup> teli L2, in error.

[56] De navi Enego Quedas vocata Sancta Maria de Quedas [20 Apr. 1514]

De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 74 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>43</sup> Hugoni Vaughan et aliis factam. [Precii].....	£37
De A[.]vero de Valedolett, alienigena, [pro] 1 parvo bagge pulveris grani continente 30 lb. [Precii].....	£3
De Ortono Katelenaga, alienigena, [pro] 460 dimidiis balis gualdi et 78 magnis balis gualdi facientibus 80 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>44</sup> Johanni Castro factam,	

<sup>42</sup> LP I, No. 2684 (44), p. 1174.

<sup>43</sup> LP I, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.

<sup>44</sup> LP I, No. 1948 (47), p. 883-4.

2086 endes ferri, 104 balis lycoris, 20 dossen <span>is</span> Hispanie pellium, 40 rollis bevers. [Precii].....	£419 15s
<sup>a</sup> De Johanne Yvanus, alienigena, [pro] 34 balis likoresse. [Precii] .....	£5 13s 4d <sup>a</sup>
De Stephano Jennyns, indigena, milite, [pro] 56 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>45</sup> Hugoni Vaughan et aliis factam. [Precii].....	£28
De Ortono Katalenaga, alienigena, [pro] 30 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>46</sup> predictam Hugoni Vaughan et aliis factam. [Precii].....	£15
De Alounso Gutteres, alienigena, [pro] 7 fardellis canvas ad £3 le pece et 7 fardellis continentibus 70 boltes olrons. [Precii] .....	£44 6s 8d
De eodem <sup>b</sup> magistro <sup>b</sup> , alienigena, [pro] 7000 oringes. [Precii].....	23s <sup>c</sup> 4d
De Garcia de Quamys et Garcia de Ordono, alienigenis, per licenciam <sup>47</sup> Georgio <sup>d</sup> Herward factam, [pro] 208 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£104
De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Bollard, [pro] 140 bondelles nigri papiri, 2 saccis canabis; De navi Jacobi van Laire [pro] 1 crope battry [contiente] 700 lb., 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii].....	£18 13s 4d
De Petro Corsy, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 cista continente 2 remnautes panni aurei [continentes] 15 virgas ad 20s, 12 virgas ad £4. [Precii] .....	£63
De Dederico Obelle, alienigena, de navi predicti, [pro] 8 saccis hoppes; De navi Cornelii Bollard [pro] 4 saccis hoppes. [Precii].....	£24
De Thoma Crouche, indigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 6 pokes, 1 sacco hoppes, 1 fatt continente 425 <sup>z</sup> [lb.] pakfili. [Precii] .....	£13 3s 4d
De Bernardo Gavott, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 1 balett continente 300 bogy Hispanie ad 26s 8d [le C]. [Precii] .....	£4
De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 3 saccis canabis; De navi Jacobi Cornelis [pro] 2 last tarre, 5 saccis, 16 pokes, 2 pokettes hoppes, 35 pontellis wolde; De navi Gerardi Wiger [pro] 1 last soope. [Precii] .....	£49 13s 4d
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de navi Jacobi Cornelis, [pro] 1 hoggeshede <sup>e</sup> cupri [contiente] 600 lb.; De navi Gerardi Wiger [pro] 1 hoggeshede [contiente] 600 lb. cupri. [Precii] .....	£10
De Roberto Shortford, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 maunde continente 3 bagges nutmygges continentes 500 lb. [Precii] .....	£25
De Joyse Johanson, alienigena, de navi Nicholai Bowen, [pro] 4 last [et] 8 barellis piscium. [Precii].....	£19 6s 8d
De Thoma Barrett, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Johnson, [pro] 338 endes ferri. [Precii] .....	£5 13s 4d
De Roberto Laurens, indigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 1 fatt continente 30 salettes, 80 brestes et backes. [Precii] .....	£22 10s

<sup>45</sup> *LP I*, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.

<sup>46</sup> *LP I*, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.

<sup>47</sup> *LP I*, No. 1365 (9), p. 632.

De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de navi Cornelii Bollard, [pro] 24 parvis handgonnez. [Precii] .....	£4
De Odulpho Mynster, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 pipa continente 39 lutes cum casses, 16 paria balaunces. [Precii] .....	£8 5s
De Willelmo Draper, indigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 4 cases vitri; De navi Johannis Jacob [pro] 5 last tarre. [Precii] .....	£7 13s 4d
De Simone Foethe, alienigena, de navi Jacobi Cornelis, [pro] 10 pokettes hoppes, 2 paribus orgons, 1 cista de ferro. [Precii] .....	£18
De Johanne de Colyone, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£4
De Thoma Habraham, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 fatt continente 3 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 11 dossenas fili ribandes, 3 grose fili zonarum, 16 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 2 grose pouch ringes, 1½ dossenas bagges cum ringes, 9 balis bultelli, 10 balis pectenum, 1 fatt continente 16 grose cultellorum; De navi Gerardi Wiger [pro] 46 grose bedes et aliis. [Precii] .....	£52 10s
De Johanne Dolphyn, indigena, de navi Cornelii Bollard, [pro] 1 maunde continente 40,000 gose quyles, 3 veteres <sup>f</sup> federbeddes; De navi Bowen Cornelis [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 5 dossenas parium splentes, 1 parem gauntlottes; De navi Johannis Jacobson [pro] 1 maunde continente 64,000 gose quyles, 1 saccum plumarum continentem 100 lb., 1 trus continentem 400 lb. plumarum; De navi Arnoldi Johanson [pro] 1 parvo maunde continente 15,000 gose quyles. [Precii] .....	£20 10s
De Roberto Whitmore, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 20 parvis barrellis proynez continentibus 4400 lb., 1 cista sugour, 50* [lb.] verdegrece, 8 lb. maces, 8 lb. turnsole, 80 lb. erios, 12 lb. gynger, 1 barello [continente] 20 lb. coprose, 1 barello triacle continente 200 lb., 3 barrellis scyroppe continentibus 70 lb. [Precii] .....	£35
De Johanne Pytman, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£6
De Thoma Marbury, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Johanson, [pro] 2 fattes continentibus 3 grose zonarum, 8 dossenas alborum ribandes, 1 grose cours pipes, 1 barello continente 4 grose ledder bagges, 4 gros pouche ringes. [Precii] .....	£10
De Nicholao Trotter, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 2 dimidiis cistis sugour candy; De navi Cornelii Bollard [pro] 2000 [lb.] pruenes. [Precii] .....	£11 13s 4d
De Edwardo Gay, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacobson, [pro] 2 last [et] 5 barellis piscium salsorum, 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£13 13s 4d
De Arnoldo Haryson, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 baskett cum libris impressatis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Wynkyn de Worde, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 baskett cum libris impressatis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Radulpho Haklett, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Johanson, [pro] 1 parva cista cum 20 tymbre grey tawed. [Precii] .....	£6 13s 4d
De Thoma Crispe, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacobson, alienigene, [pro] 1 cista continente 100 ulnas verder. [Precii] .....	£5

De Anthonio Johnson, alienigena, de navi Nicholai Bowen, [pro] 20 baskettes continentibus 26 busshelles pomorum. [Precii] .....	10s
De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 1 cista continente 1 peciam panni aurei [continentem] 20 virgas ad 20s. [Precii] .....	£20
De Ricardo Fysssher, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Johnson, [pro] 10 doliis .....	vini Rochelle
De Nicholao Aldy, indigena, de navi Nicholai Bowen, [pro] 10 barrellis piscium; De navi Jacobi van Laire [pro] 1 case cum 26 mantelles shankes, 15 peciis Dornnykes; De navi Cornelii Bollard [pro] 2 cases sugour; De navi Bowen Cornelis [pro] 1 case cum 3 peciis velvette continentibus 60 virgas. [Precii] .....	£39 15s
De Ricardo Holybrand, indigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 1 sacco hoppes. [Precii] .....	40s
De Edwardo Gay, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacobson, [pro] 7 barrellis piscium. [Precii] .....	46s 8d
De Ricardo Bolt, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 4 coffers continentibus 6 dossenas halberdes, 3 bondelles javelyns continentes 35; De navi Gerardi Wiger [pro] 17 foystes pro sadelles, 8 cofers; De navi Petri Busse <sup>g</sup> . [Precii] .....	£8
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 52 hoggeshededes Corance continentibus 200 kyntalles; De navi Gerardi Wiger [pro] 48 tercians Corance continentibus 130 kyntalles; De navibus Jacobi van Laire et Adriani Johanson [pro] 1 maunde, 1 barrello continentibus 500 lb. piperis, 300 lb. gynger, 80 lb. maces. [Precii].....	£268 13s 4d
De Roberto Lynge, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 2 barrellis hedclavorum; De navi Bowen Cornelis [pro] 4 barrellis hedclavorum; De navi Cornelis Bollard [pro] 2 barrellis hedclavorum; De navi Gerardi Wiger [pro] 2 barrellis hedclavorum. [Precii].....	£20
<i>m 17 L2</i>	
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de navibus Jacobi van Lare, Cornelii Bollard, Bowen Cornelis et Jacobi Cornelis, [pro] 11 saccis canabis <sup>h</sup> , 4 saccis hoppes, 6 rubeis hides, 2 balis mader, 5 doliis, 3 hoggeshededes Lukes ferri. [Precii] .....	£49 13s 4d
De Roberto Bottelle, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 4 balis madder, 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii].....	£14
De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de navi Jacobi Cornelis, [pro] 3 barellis hedclavorum. [Precii] .....	£6
De Ricardo Harman, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 fatt continente 5 grose ledder powchis, 1 maunde [continente] 36 dossenas brusshis, 4 grose spectakelles; De navi Gerardi Wiger [pro] 1 balla fustian. [Precii] .....	£18 13s 4d
<sup>a-a</sup> Entered between the lines by a different hand L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>c</sup> Corrected in L2 from 73s. <sup>d</sup> Georgii L2, in error. <sup>e</sup> capri follows, struck through L2. <sup>f</sup> veteri L2, in error. <sup>g</sup> No merchandise recorded L2. <sup>h</sup> canabi L2, in error.	


[57] De navi Alveri Gunsalvus vocata Sancte Crucis de Porte  
28<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis [28 Apr. 1514]

De Roberto Ryvelle, indigena, [pro] 2 baskettes cum 120 lampreys, 1½ dossenis pellium Portugale. [Precii] .....	£3
De Martino Alfonse, alienigena, [pro] 20,000 oringes, 10 dossenis corke. [Precii] .....	£4 6s 8d
De Lopo Dyes, alienigena, [pro] 5 hoggeshede olei, 1 barrello olei, 120 lb. marmelade, 300 huspelle, 5 dossenis pellium Portugale, 2000 bayez, 12 saccis lytmose continentibus 2400 lb., 100 lb. greyns, 300 lampreys, 1 barrello olyves. [Precii] .....	£34 3s 4d
De Petro Jamis, pilato, alienigena, [pro] 150 lampreys, 6 pellibus Portugale. [Precii] .....	56s 8d
De Petro Jamis, alienigena, [pro] 16 saccis bayez, 4 dossenis Portugale pellium. [Precii] .....	£8
De Gunsalvo Martynus, alienigena, [pro] 400 lampreys, 5 dossenis Portugale pellium, 20 lb. conserva. [Precii] .....	£10 6s 8d
De Sebastiano Gyles, alienigena, [pro] 1 barrello olei, 150 lampreys, 1½ dossenis pellium Portugale, 100 lb. marmelade, 1200 lb. bayez. [Precii] .....	£8
De Johanne Topsham, indigena, [pro] 37 saccis lytmose continentibus 2800 [lb.]. [Precii] .....	<sup>a</sup> £7 <sup>a</sup>
De Sebastiano Gyles, alienigena, [pro] 1 parvo barrello olei, 1 parvo barrello et 2 coffyns marmelade [continentibus] 100 lb., 16 dossenis corke. [Precii] .....	£4
De Willelmo van der Hoven, alienigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 30 dossenas shepelle, 10 pecias Holande tele <sup>b</sup> , 3 dossenas rakkes pro crosbowez, 4 crosbowez, 1 hamper continente 100 ulnas veteris <sup>c</sup> cotton, 1 dossenam cultellorum, 2 dossenas daggers. [Precii] .....	£16 13s 4d
De Thoma Habraham, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1 pipa continente 38 grose fili zonarum, 15 dossenas fili ribandes, 1½ dossenas [lb.] fili worsted <sup>d</sup> , 4 grose fili laces, 10 grose cultellorum, 7 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 6 dossenas daggers et alia. [Precii] .....	£30
De Harmano Haresbek, alienigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1 barrello continente 4 dossenas cours daggers, 2 grose [et] 6 dossenas padlox et alia. [Precii] .....	33s 4d
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Bollard, [pro] 200 bondelles nigri papiri; De navi Gerardi Wiger [pro] 400 lb. glew, 8 grose zonarum, 6 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 2 grose laces, 8 grose hors belles, 1½ grose bagges cum rynges, 300 bondelles nigri papiri; De navi Bowen Cornelis [pro] 3 hoggeshede [continentibus] 3 dossenas nestes coffers, 6 dossenas kaskettes, 12 dossenas candilstikes, 2 grose laces, 6 grose zonarum, 6 grose ribandes, 500 bondelles paper et alia. [Precii] .....	£46 6s 8d
De Johanne Hewster, indigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 1 trus continente 3 ymages. [Precii] .....	40s
Et pro 1 fatt continente 2½ awmez .....	vini Reign



De Edmundo Bray, milite, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1 fatt continente 9 harnez pro dimidia launca. [Precii].....	£9
De Laurencio Garrad, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 dossena powchis. [Precii].....	20s
De Nicholao Johnson, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Bollard, [pro] 1 baskett continente 600 lb. pannes ferri, 1 baskett continente 10 grose trenshers; De navi Jacobi van Laire [pro] 7 bondellis dobelles. [Precii].....	£4
De Nicholao Coksay, indigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 1 maunde continente 400 lb. glew, 50* [lb.] pakfili, 2 shok dobelles; De navi Bowen Cornelis [pro] 2 barrellis hedclavorum, 3 barrellis plate; De navi Jacobi Cornelis [pro] 2½ barrellis hedclavorum. [Precii].....	£15 8s 4d
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacob, [pro] 5 doliis Lukes ferri. [Precii].....	£16 13s 4d
De Johanne Skevyngton, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Johanson, [pro] 150 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>48</sup> Hugoni Vaughan et aliis [factam]. [Precii].....	£75
De Willelmo Johans, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 cista continente 9 salettes, 14 bavers, 3 paria vambrace, 38 gylt hawberdes; De navi Bowen Cornelis [pro] 2 maundes continentibus 20 sadelles; De navi Gerardi Wiger [pro] 1 fatt continente 2 harnez complete pro dimidia launca, 36 paria harnez pro archers. [Precii].....	£32
De Nicholao Trotter, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 hoggeshede continente 7 grose pouche ringes. [Precii].....	£3 10s
De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de navi Cornelii Bollard, [pro] 8 barellis clavorum, 1 maunde [continente] 800 lb. fryeng pans, 2 hoggeshedes clavorum, 1 parvo maunde continente 3 dossenas splentes, 10 brestes et backes; De navi Bowen Cornelis [pro] 2 dossenas [et] 10 hawberdes, 1 hoggeshede continente 1 dossenam gussettes et foldes, 5 dossenas gorgiettes, 2 dossenas parium splentes, 1 dossenam salettes, 1 maunde [continente] 44 brestes et backes, 2 dossenas gorgiettes, 6 paria splentes, 1 baskett continente 12 paria splentes et 12 brestes, 20 dossenas hanger blades, 1 shok dobelles; De navi Jacobi Cornelis [pro] 2 barellis hedclavorum. [Precii].....	£61
De Godfrido Horne, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 2 baskettes continentibus 86 salettes, 8 dossenas parium splentes, 20 dossenas gorgiettes, 2 some clavorum, 1 barello continente 100 lb. gonpowder, 12 dossenas hornez pro gonpowder; De navibus Bowen Cornelis et Gerardi Wiger [pro] 9 dossenis parvorum speres, 5 baskettes continentibus 500 brestes et bakkez, 30 harnez pro dimidia launca, 14 hedpeces, 4 dossenas vambraces, 14 stielle colers, 8 dossenas parium gauntlottes, 22 dossenas blades, 16 dossenas crosses et pomelles, 11 daggers, 3 dossenas parvorum maces, 4 dossenas rakkes pro crosbowez, 34 curas, 30 dossenas skayles pro cultellis, 1 coffèr continente 1 dossenam <sup>e</sup> handgons. [Precii].....	£245 10s

<sup>48</sup> *LP I, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.*

*Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:*  per breve

De Ricardo Fysshher, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacobson, [pro] 9 doliis, [1] pipa ..... vini Rochelle	
De Johanne Person, indigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 4 barrellis hedclavorum; De navi Bowen Cornelis [pro] 4 barrellis hedclavorum, 1 barrello parvorum clavorum, 18 rubeis hides. [Precii] .....	£22
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de navi Cornelii Bollard, [pro] 1 pak continente 47 pecias Brusselle, 1 barello continente 300 virgas cotton, 250 ulnas Barre canvas; De navi Bowen Cornelis [pro] 2 pakkes continentibus 88 pecias Bruselle, 22 pecias Holande tele <sup>b</sup> , 400 ulnas Barre canvas, 2 pecias sayez. [Precii] .....	£102 3s 4d
De Johanne Haryvelle, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 3 peciis batry continentibus 2200 <sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] .....	£29 6s 8d
De Willelmo Copland, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 20 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>49</sup> Hugoni Vaughan factam. [Precii] .....	£20
De Johanne Breamount, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 200 bondelles nigri papiri; De navi Gerardi Wiger [pro] 12 peciis tukes. [Precii] .....	£7 6s 8d
De Ricardo Harman, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 2 balis fustian; De navi Cornelii Bollard [pro] 1 bala fustian. [Precii] .....	£30
De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 2½ doliis Lukes ferri, 3 dimidiis balis fustian, 5 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£30 16s 8d
De Johanne Cavallary, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 25 balis almondes, 4 hoggeshede salt peter continentibus 2000 lb.; De navi Bowen Cornelis [pro] 25 balis almondes. [Precii] .....	£120
De Willelmo Johans, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 fatt continente 63 brestes et backes, 13 paria splentes. [Precii] .....	£16 16s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Clays Hert, [pro] 16 barrellis piscium. [Precii] .....	£5 6s 8d
De Thoma Percherd, indigena, de navi Cornelii Bollard, [pro] 2 barrellis hedclavorum. [Precii] .....	£4
De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de navi Cornelii Bollard, [pro] 1 barrello hedclavorum, 1 parvo barrello clavorum. [Precii] .....	£5
De Johanne Grave, alienigena, de navi Clais Hert, [pro] 1 hoggeshede continente 2500 tavelyns, 16 mantelles shankes, 6 mantelles calaber. [Precii] .....	£16 13s 4d
De Edwardo Gay, indigena, de navi Cornelii Bayerd, [pro] 7 last piscium. [Precii] .....	£28
De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 sacco canabis. [Precii] .....	30s
De Andrea Mores, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Johanson, [pro] 1400 lb. roops. [Precii] .....	£7
De Leonardo Friscabalde, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 2 cistis, 1 barrello continentibus 100 bavers, 81 paire gauntlottes, 50 pecias braselle de Nova Terra continentibus 600 lb. ad 20s le C. [Precii] .....	£20 20d

<sup>49</sup> *LPI*, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.

De Jacobo Johnson, alienigena, de navi Nicholai Bowen, [pro] 6½ barellis piscium, 100 staple piscibus. [Precii] .....	£3 3s 4d
De Johanne Bruges, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 4 boxis continentibus 20 lb. gume armonyak, 20 lb. galbanum, 20 lb. camfer, 10 lb. gynger et nutmygges. [Precii] .....	£5 10s
De Roberto Bele, indigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 1 sacco hoppes; De navi Cornelii Bollard [pro] 22 barrellis tarre. [Precii] .....	£3 16s 8d
De Georgio Syneasco, alienigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1 maunde continente 474 galipottes. [Precii] .....	46s 8d
De Petro Wyldank, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wise, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 3 pecias Holande, 2 dimidias pecias Brabande, 8 waynskottes. [Precii] .....	£3
De Willelmo Spence, indigena, de navi Petri Lambe, [pro] 2 last piscium salsorum. [Precii] .....	£8
De Edwardo Gay, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 20 last piscium salsorum; De navi Arnoldi van der Sey [pro] 7 last piscium, 500 staple piscibus. [Precii] .....	£115 <sup>f</sup> 10s
De Johanne Cooke, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, per licenciam <sup>50</sup> regis Hugoni Vaughan et aliis [factam], [pro] 10 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£10
De Martino de la Kaytne, alienigena, de navi Lopi Ivanus, [pro] 5 saccis alome continentibus 800 lb. [Precii] .....	£5 6s 8d
De Derik Johnson, alienigena, de navi Petri Lambe, [pro] 6 barrellis piscium. [Precii] .....	40s
De Willelmo Lokk, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 barello continente 16 papers bokeram, 1 dossenam rollarum bokeram. [Precii] .....	£6 6s 8d
De Petro Danyasca, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi van der See, [pro] 34 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>51</sup> Johanni Castro et aliis factam; De navi Petri Lambe [pro] 30 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>52</sup> predictam. [Precii] .....	£64
De Alounso Gutteris, alienigena, de navi Petri Lambe, [pro] 26 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>53</sup> Johanni Castro factam. [Precii] .....	£26
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de navi Cornelii Bollard, [pro] 2 barrellis hedclavorum. [Precii] .....	£4
De Johanne Goche, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wise, [pro] 2 parvis barrellis salt peter continentibus 400 lb. [Precii] .....	£4
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, de navi Jacobi Cornelis, [pro] 600 morespykes; De navi Bowen Cornelis [pro] 1 cista continente 1 peciam panni argentei continentem 20 virgas ad 20s, 1 peciam tele <sup>b</sup> auree continentem 30 virgas ad 20s. [Precii] .....	£65

<sup>50</sup> *LP I*, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.

<sup>51</sup> *LP I*, No. 1948 (47), p. 883-4.

<sup>52</sup> *LP I*, No. 1948 (47), p. 883-4.

<sup>53</sup> *LP I*, No. 1948 (47), p. 883-4.


De Thoma Habraham, indigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 5 balis madder; De navi Cornelii Bollard [pro] 4 balis madder, 1 bala battry continente 750* [lb.]. [Precii] .....	£32 10s
De Derico Johanson, alienigena, de navi Jacobi Jacobson, [pro] 1 cista [continente] 6 homases, 24 dossenas parvorum cultellorum, 5 dossenas daggers. [Precii] .....	50s
De Johanne Charles, indigena, de navi Arnoldi van der See, [pro] 4 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes .....	vini
<i>m 17d L2</i>	
De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 baskett cum 3 dossenis splentes. [Precii] .....	£3
De Willelmo Cantwelle, indigena, de navi Clais van Skott, [pro] 40 busshelles pomorum. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Thoma Huntloo, indigena, de navi Arnoldi van der See, [pro] 1 pipa continente 2 grose parvorum bagges cum ringes, 2 grose pouch ringes, 3000 alblades, 1 corf Utnard fili, 3 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 24 dossenas ribandes, 1 fatt pilarum. [Precii] .....	£17 10s
De eodem magistro, indigena, de navi Johannis Smyth, [pro] 1 pipa, 1 hoggeshede continentibus 12 busshelles hemsede. [Precii] .....	10s
De Edwardo Gay, indigena, de navi Spaynysh Copyn, [pro] 10 last piscium, 2 pokes hoppes, 2 last codhedes. [Precii] .....	£45
De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 2 barellis piscium, 6 barellis codhedes. [Precii] .....	23s 4d
De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de navi Arnoldi van der See, [pro] 1 fatt continente 2½ gros glowez, 5 dossenas Almene daggers, 1 grose Almene cultellorum, 3000 alblades, 7 grose ledder zonarum, 1 grose rasures, 40 grose bedes, 200 lb. long skeyn whit, 6 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 1 fatt pilarum, 3 cases pectenum et alia. [Precii] .....	£20 13s 4d
De Jacobo van der Smythson, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£4
De Johanne Boyez, indigena, de navi Spanyssh Copyn, [pro] 16 barellis piscium, 1 barello, 1 maunde continentibus 300 [lb.] pakfili; De navi Cornelii Williamson [pro] 2 last piscium; De navi Lybert Hamerson [pro] 22 barrellis piscium. [Precii] .....	£22 3s 4d
<sup>a-a</sup> Entered by a different hand in lighter ink L2. <sup>b</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>c</sup> veteri L2, in error. <sup>d</sup> fili repeated L2, in error. <sup>e</sup> hand follows, struck through L2. <sup>f-f</sup> Written over erasure L2.	

[58] De navi Cornelii Williamson 4<sup>to</sup> die Maii [4 May 1514]

De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 4 barrellis piscium salsorum et 3 last piscium salsorum. [Precii] .....	£13 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi van der See, [pro] 1½ last piscium. [Precii] .....	£6
De Ricardo Harman, indigena, de navi Petri Cornelis, [pro] 2 fattes continentibus 5 grose ledder powchis, 950 andlettes, 20 dossenas daggers, 7 lb. heire, 13,000	

alblades, 4 grose rasures, 3 gros spectakelles, 10 dossenas pyns, 12 grose ledder zonarum, 12 grose penners et ynkhorns, 21 grose fili laces, 3 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 2 grose [et] 4 dossenas ribandes, 9 grose zonarum, 1 cista continente 17½ grose ledder laces, 1 maunde continente 21 dossenas brusshis, 12 grose flatt zonarum, 8 dossenas balaunces, 4 barellis nigre plate et aliis. [Precii].....	£60
De Willelmo Dady, indigena, de navi Petri Lambe, [pro] 2 parvis pakkes plumarum continentibus 1200 lb. [Precii].....	£6
De Andrea Evyngar, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1½ dossenis compasses. [Precii] .....	6s 8d
De Johanne Bierbruer, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Williamson, [pro] 5 barrellis codhedes et dimidio barrello piscium. [Precii].....	11s 8d
De Nicholao Coksay, indigena, de navi Cornelii Bollard, [pro] 52 fulle kettelles, 2 barellis ferri plate. [Precii] .....	£9 16s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Anthonii Creke, [pro] 10 pokettes hoppes, 600 lb. Lukes ferri. [Precii].....	£12 6s 8d
De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, de navi Petri Cornelis, [pro] 3 last tarre, 1 last soope, 7 barrellis allecis, 3 saccis hoppes, 120 bondelles nigri papiri; De navi Cornelii Williamson [pro] 40 pontellis wolde. [Precii].....	£20 13s 4d
De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de navi Nicholai Notyngnam, [pro] 15 parvis fardellis Normandy canvas continentibus 4000 ulnas; De navi Roberti Stilman [pro] 8 parvis fardellis canvas continentibus 2000 ulnas, 1 fatt continente 19½ dossenarum rollarum bokeram. [Precii].....	£109 10s
De Joyes de Bus, alienigena, de navi predicta, in eodem fatt [pro] 6 dossenis Bruges daggers. [Precii].....	40s
De Willelmo Buttry, indigena, de navi Johannis Yonge, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 28 papers, 7 dossenas, 4 rollas bokeram. [Precii] .....	£17
De Roberto Mellys, indigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 1 maunde continente 12 pecias Brabande tele <sup>a</sup> , 1 peciam Holande tele <sup>a</sup> , 12 ledder bagges, 2 veteres <sup>b</sup> felderbeddes. [Precii] .....	£9
De Thoma Crouche, indigena, de navi Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 sacco, 1 poke hoppes, 1 fatt continente 450* [lb.] toked canabis, 300 lb. pakfili, 1 parvo baskett continente 4 dossenas brusshis. [Precii].....	£7 16s 8d
De Johanne a Wode, indigena, de navi Petri Lambe, [pro] 1 fatt continente 42 papers bokeram, 4½ dossenas rollarum bokeram. [Precii] .....	£18 10s
De Johanne Fornandus, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 1 cista marmelade continente 200 lb. [Precii].....	£3 6s 8d
De Roberto Aldy, indigena, de navi Spaynysshe Copyn, [pro] 5 last piscium salso- rum. [Precii] .....	£20
De Joice Johnson, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Williamson, [pro] 5 barrellis piscium, 1 barrello codlynges. [Precii] .....	36s 8d
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de navi Spaynysshe Copyn, [pro] 50 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>54</sup> Hugoni Vaughan et aliis [factam]. [Precii] .....	£50

<sup>54</sup> *LPI*, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.

Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:  per breve

De Nicholao Johnson, alienigena, de navi Petri Cornelis, [pro] 3 barrellis allecis. [Precii] .....	20s
De Johanne Jacobson, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Williamson, [pro] 2½ last piscium, ½ last coddes, 4 barellis haddockes. [Precii] .....	£11 13s 4d
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de navi Petri Cornelis, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 pokes hoppes, 3 shok dobelles. [Precii].....	£14 10s
De Johanne Medwalle, indigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 4 paribus parvorum orgons, 3 parvis parium clavicordes. [Precii] .....	£12 10s
De Willelmo Dady, indigena, de navi Johannis Rande, [pro] 3 doliis.....	vini
De Johanne Cavalary, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 2 barellis, 1 hoggshede, 1 pipa salt peter continentibus 1800 lb. [Precii] .....	£18
De Petro Corsy, alienigena, de navi Nicholai Notingham, [pro] 1 fardello continente 1 peciam panni aurei [continentem] 20 virgas ad 20s, 1 peciam velvett [continentem] 25 virgas, 1 peciam crymesyn saten [continentem] 22 virgas, 4 pecias sarcenett, 2 pecias damask [continentes] 62 virgas. [Precii].....	£64 15s
De Cornelio van Baffelde, alienigena, de navi Spanyssh Copyn, [pro] 16 nestes hampers. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Willelmo Wallys, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 maunde continente 2 federbeddes, 16 Yperlinges, 3 dossenas glasses et alia. [Precii] .....	40s
De Roberto Hornecllyff, indigena, de navi Nicholai Notingham, [pro] 1 trus continente 4 cases pectenum. [Precii] .....	£4
De Francisco de Gochea, alienigena, de navi Clais Hert, [pro] 2 peciis Holande tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii].....	25s
De Nicholao Trotter, indigena, de navi Petri Cornelis, [pro] 9 barrellis prunorum continentibus 1900 lb. [Precii] .....	£6 6s 8d
De Johanne Harrys, alienigena, de navi Spaynyssh Copyn, [pro] 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£3
De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de navi Petri Cornelis, [pro] 2 barrellis hedclavorum. [Precii].....	£4
De Johanne Sympson, indigena, de navi Nicholai <sup>c</sup> Notingham, [pro] 2 fattes continentibus 29 dossenas nigrorum cappes et alia. [Precii].....	£25
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 ponchon continente 21 papers bokeram, 8 dossenas rollarum bokeram, 7 grose glovez, 6 pecias chamlettes, 3 hattes cum plumis, 15 pannis depictis. [Precii].....	£25 13s 4d
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 1 cista continente 3 pecias panni aurei continentibus 80 virgas. [Precii] .....	£80
De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, de navi Spaynyssh Copyn, [pro] 1 barello continente 9 pecias Bullen sercenett, 12 pecias sayez. [Precii].....	£24
De Ricardo Smyth, indigena, de navi Cornelii Williamson, [pro] 5 barellis codhedes. [Precii] .....	8s 4d
De Willelmo Cantwelle, indigena, de navi Roberti Watson, [pro] 100 busshelles pomorum. [Precii].....	£3 6s 8d

De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de navi Libert Harmanson, [pro] 23 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>55</sup> Hugoni Vaughan factam. [Precii] .....	£23
De Adriano Brande, alienigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 3 shok dobelles, 2 bondelles plate. [Precii].....	£3 10s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Tyse, [pro] 2 pokes hoppes, 600 staple piscibus, 300 parvis piscibus. [Precii].....	£11
De Garardo Harlam, alienigena, de navi Bowen Cornelis, [pro] 1 cista, 1 barello continentibus 6 dossenas nedelles, 1 dossenam dagers, 1 grose penners et ynkhorns, 3 grose cultellorum, 550 tavelyns, 2 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> , 4 dossenas [lb.] fili et alia. [Precii] .....	£15 10s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Deonicii Michelle, [pro] 400 dossenens dri plaise <sup>d</sup> . [Precii] .....	20s
De Carolo Hugosson, alienigena, de navi Gerardi Wiger, [pro] 1 coffer continente 1 remnaunt cremysen saten continente 2½ virgas, 1 remnaunt yelow saten continente 2 virgas, 1 remnaunt panni aurei tynseld [continentem] 1½ virgas ad 20s. [Precii] .....	£3 5s

<sup>a</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>b</sup> veteri L2, in error. <sup>c</sup> Nicholao L2, in error. <sup>d</sup> Corrected in L2 from driplaite.


[59] De navi Petri Alverus vocata Sanctus Spiritus de Viana [4  
May 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 13 dossenens Portugale pellium, 15 dossenas corke, 100 lampreys, 1 sacco lytmose [continente] 300 lb. [Precii].....	£12 10s
De Anthonio Fornandus, alienigena, [pro] 17 casses sugour. [Precii].....	£34
De Petro de Barias, alienigena, [pro] 31 doliis .....	vini non dulcis

[60] De navi Petri Martinus vocata Sancta Maria de Carmo 10°  
die Maii [10 May 1514]

De Gregorio Forero, alienigena, [pro] 800 lampreys, 5 dossenens cork. [Precii] .....	£13 16s 8d
De Martino Alfonse, alienigena, [pro] 2 cistis sugour. [Precii].....	£4
Et pro 25 doliis .....	vini non dulcis
De Fons Jamis, alienigena, [pro] 33 saccis lytmose continentibus 90 kyntalles. [Precii] .....	£22 10s
De Fornando Jamis, alienigena, [pro] 35 saccis lytmose continentibus 100 kyntalles. [Precii] .....	£25
De Johanne de Ponte, alienigena, [pro] 14 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini non dulcis
De Edmundo Burton, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 3 doliis, 3 hoggedes .....	vini
De Henrico Wilde, indigena, [pro] 400 lampreys. [Precii].....	£6 13s 4d
Et pro 1 dolio .....	vini
De Gregorio Ferrero, alienigena, [pro] 100 lampreys. [Precii].....	33s 4d

<sup>55</sup> LPI, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.

Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:  per breve

De Alfounce Jamis, alienigena, [pro] 5 saccis litmose continentibus 1600 lb. [Precii] .....	£4
De Fornando Jamis, alienigena, [pro] 13 saccis litmose continentibus 40 kyntalles. [Precii] .....	£10
De Johanne de Pount, alienigena, [pro] 1 dolio .....	vini non dulcis <i>m 18 L2</i>
De Jacobo Roufe, alienigena, de navi Petri Mayne, [pro] 12 fattes, 2 hoggeshede continentibus 34 dossenas hattes, 26 dossenas tuke pouchis, 12 grose pouch ringes, 70 dossenas [lb.] canabis, 4 dossenas [lb.] coddes fili, 16 gros pectenun, 16 pecias sayez, 54 dossenas cappes Millene, 82 dossenas nigrorum cappes, 2 dossenas caddes zonarum, 3 pakkes, 1 barrello continentibus 2600 [ulnas] nigri canvas, 1600 ulnas albe tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii].....	£324
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Petri Mayne, [pro] 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....	40s
De Anthonio Sharplay, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 4 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£4
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 9 barrellis haddockes, 25 <sup>b</sup> lynges et 50 cole piscibus. [Precii] .....	46s 8d
De Ricardo Gervez, indigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 cista continente 52 papers bokeram, 18 rollas bokeram. [Precii].....	£18 6s 8d
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 5 balis grani continentibus 650* [lb.]. [Precii] .....	£32 10s
De Erlen Verder, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fardello continente 32 papers bokeram. [Precii].....	£10 13s 4d
De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 maunde continente 18 grose hoke endes, 5 dossenas Bruges cultellorum, 7 Bruges daggers, 12 lb. ivery, 12 dossenas pannorum depictorum. [Precii] .....	£7 6s 8d
De Joice van der Mare, alienigena, de navi Sacre Stotard, [pro] 600 lb. roopes, 450* [lb.] canabis. [Precii] .....	£5 5s
De Willelmo Harmour, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 fardello continente 26 dossenas Bruselle pelles. [Precii] .....	53s 4d
De Thoma Habraham, indigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 fatt continente 6½ grose cardes, 20 lb. ivery et alia. [Precii] .....	£8 13s 4d
De Thoma Nuce, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 1 fatt continente 10 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 1 grose cultellorum, 3 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili et alia. [Precii] .....	£6 3s 4d
De Humfrido Knyght, indigena, de navi Johannis Williamson, [pro] 275 staple piscibus, 20 vagis salis. [Precii] .....	£16 20d
De Willelmo Howtyng, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 10 <sup>c</sup> doliis .....	vini
Et pro <sup>d</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup> doliis, [1] pipa.....	vini
De Roberto Aldernes, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 12 paribus musterd querns. [Precii] .....	13s 4d
Et pro 7 paribus milstonez, 32 barrellis samonis, 12 pokettes et 4 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£61 6s 8d



De Radulpho Waren, indigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 barrello continente 16 papers et 2 pecias bokeram. [Precii] .....	£5 11s 8d
De Cornelio Peterson, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Tyse, [pro] 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....	40s
De Petro Bosom, alienigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 3 parvis fardellis continentibus 9500 tavelins, 2 panes shankes. [Precii] .....	£32 6s 8d
De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 2 pakkes canvas continentibus 2600 ulnas, 5 last [et] 4 barellis terre. [Precii].....	£44 6s 8d
De Johanne Braughyng, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fatt continente 24 papers et 8 dossenas [et] 8 rollas bokeram. [Precii].....	£16 13s 4d
De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fatt continente 26 papers et 12 dossenas rollarum bokeram. [Precii].....	£20 13s 4d
De Johanne Bele, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 3 barrellis piscium. [Precii] .....	20s
De Willelmo Buttry, indigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 barrello continente 13 papers bokeram. [Precii].....	£4 6s 8d
De Willelmo Hawkyn, indigena, de navi Libert Harmson, [pro] 1 sacco continente 100 lb. gynger. [Precii] .....	£4 10s
De Jacobo Andrews, alienigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 1 hamper cum papiro depicto et 2 Jhesus. [Precii].....	40s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Juliani Michelle, [pro] 500 piscibus et 100 parvis piscibus et 3 barellis piscium. [Precii].....	£6 10s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Archibaldi Baker, [pro] 1300 staple piscibus, 12 pokettes hoppes. [Precii].....	£25
De eodem magistro, <sup>d</sup> indigena <sup>d</sup> , de navi Roberti Geffray, [pro] 2 cages quales continentibus 20 dossenas. [Precii].....	33s 4d
De Roberto Hornclyff, indigena, de navi Johannis Selby, [pro] 2 fattes continentibus 8 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 4 grose pectenum, 1 grosse ledder bagges, 2 grose premers, 3 dossenas balaunce, 100 lb. tappes, 8 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili. [Precii] .....	£12 5s
De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fatt continente 31 papers et 5 dossenas [et] 7 rollas bokeram. [Precii] .....	£15 16s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Andree Mayne, [pro] 5 pokes, 3 pokettes hoppes, 2000 Flemmysh breke. [Precii].....	£11 16s 8d
De Georgio Castelene, alienigena, de navi Johannis Selby, [pro] 2 pipis continentibus 600 lb. canabis et 12 cathedras. [Precii] .....	£5 8s 4d
De Michaele Dormer, indigena, de navi Johannis Selby, [pro] 1 trus continente 100 virgas veteris <sup>e</sup> cotton, 98 virgas velvett. [Precii].....	£38 8s 4d
De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, de navi Johannis Jacobson, [pro] 3½ last piscium, 1½ last haddokes. [Precii] .....	£17
De Willelmo Dawncy, indigena, de navi Johannis Selby, [pro] 1 trus continente 10 pecias velvette [continentes] 190 virgas. [Precii].....	£71 5s
De Willelmo Spence, indigena, de navi Johannis Selby, [pro] 9 buttes .....	vini Romney

De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacobson, [pro] 400 piscibus, 300 parvis piscibus, 2 barrellis gullis. [Precii] .....	£6 6s 8d
De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, de navi Johannis Jacobson, [pro] 1 cista continente 3 pecias Bruselle tele <sup>a</sup> , 33 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> , 14 pecias diaper, 45 dossenas diaper napkyns, 50 ulnas veteris <sup>c</sup> cotton. [Precii] .....	£47 10s
De Ricardo Penson, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacobson, [pro] 1 maunde continente 1000 tavelyns, 10½ panes fox pottes. [Precii] .....	£6
De Petro Danyastro, alienigena, de navi Johannis Jacobson, per licenciam <sup>56</sup> Johanni Holande et aliis factam, [pro] 43 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£43
De Willelmo Copland, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacobson, [pro] 2 doliis, [1] <sup>d</sup> hoggeshede <sup>d</sup> per licenciam <sup>57</sup> domini regis sibi factam .....	vini Vasconie
De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 2 doliis, <sup>d1</sup> hoggeshede <sup>d</sup> .....	vini Romney
De Johanne Kneseworth, indigena, de navi Georgii Chales, [pro] 22 dossenibus quailles. [Precii] .....	36s 8d
<sup>a</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>b</sup> 1 quarterio L2. <sup>c</sup> Corrected in L2 from 11. <sup>d-d</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>e</sup> veteri L2, in error.	

[61] De navi Johannis Habyngton vocata Sancte Crucis 26<sup>o</sup> die Maii [26 May 1514]

De Thoma Marbury, indigena, [pro] 1 fatt continente 26 dossenibus bedes, 10 dossenibus [lb.] Bruges fili, 4 dossenibus ribandes, 1 dossenam [lb.] worsted fili, 1 dossenam Colene daggers, 1½ grose cours ribandes, 6 dossenibus Almene cultellorum, 4 gros lasshe et alia. [Precii] .....	£14 13s 4d
De Edwardo Styrop, indigena, [pro] 3 last [et] 9 barrellis piscium. [Precii] .....	£15
De Stephano Hudson, indigena, [pro] 1 fatt continente 20 dossenibus cours daggers, 8 dossenibus [lb.] worsted fili, 1000 thymbelles, 10 grose zonarum, 6 gom nedelles, 5 grose Almene cultellorum, 1 grose rasurs, 1 mast amber, 10 dossenibus ribandes, 2 grose spektakelles, 8 dossenibus [lb.] Bruges fili, 100 lb. andlettes, 1 grose parvorum borders et alia. [Precii] .....	£24 13s 4d
De Rogero Preston, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 4½ balis et 1 pecia fustian. [Precii] .....	£45 10s
De Christofero Crispes, indigena, de navi Johannis le Bay, [pro] 120 busshelles pomorum. [Precii] .....	£4
De Willelmo Mynnett, indigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 1 fardello continente 73 beddes cours verder continentes 950 ulnas, 23 dossenibus cours cusschen pannorum, 60 pecias fili Dornykes, 3 dossenibus Gente kerpettes. [Precii] .....	£42 10s
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fatt continente 8 pecias Nyfelles, 580 virgas veteris <sup>a</sup> cotton. [Precii] .....	£17 13s 4d
De Thoma Hurst, indigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 1 fatt continente 8 dossenibus daggers, 3 grose zonarum, 12 dossenibus [lb.] fili Bruges, 12 dossenibus	

<sup>56</sup> LP I, No. 2684 (89), p. 1177.

<sup>57</sup> Not enrolled.

[lb.] Utnard fili, 15 remez paper, 100 lb. andlettes, 1 grose cours cultellorum et alia. [Precii].....	£15 6s 8d
De Thoma Nuce, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fatt continente 35 pecias satene Sipers, 1 grose pouch ringes, 6 pecias fili Dornyk, 10 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 6 grose zonarum, 4 grose gilt sheth cultellorum, 5 grose Almene cultellorum, 100 lb. ynkelle, 100 lb. andelettes, 3000 alblades, 1 grose pouchis, 6 lb. heire, 6 dossenas daggers et alia. [Precii] .....	£31
De Johanne Compton, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fatt continente 30 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 40 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 9 grose cultellorum, 7000 alblades, 1 maunde continente 40 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 30 pecias sayez, 26 pecias saten Sipers, 16 lb. Bruges fili, 1000 thymbelles, 3000 alblades, 2 pecias fustian anaps, 250* [lb.] long skeyne white, 18 Gente kerpettes, 250 andlettes, 1 fatt continente 40 dossenas Flemmysh pyns, 20 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 40 dossenas [lb.] France fili et alia. [Precii].....	£97 16s 8d
De Edwardo Dormer, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fatt continente 9 grose cultellorum et 4 grose cultellorum, 40 pecias Rayns bultelli, 100 lb. andlettes, 6 grose pipes, 16 grose punctes. [Precii].....	£20
De Radulpho Westwood, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fatt continente 4 dossenas [et] 3 paria taylour sherys, 5 dossenas compases, 6 lb. curten ringes, 300 thymbelles, 3 dossenas hors combez, 13 lb. yvery, 9 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 1 grose Alemene cultellorum, 17 dossenas glovez, 2 dossenas kaskettes, 12,000 nedelles et alia. [Precii].....	£12 10s
De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 1 cista continente 12 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 400 ulnas veteris <sup>a</sup> cotton, 100 ulnas canvas, 1 cofer continente 8 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 2 pecias Bruselle tele <sup>b</sup> , 1 barello continente 3 pecias Gente tele <sup>b</sup> , 2 pecias Bruselle, 1 cista [continente] 18 pecias Holande, 11 pecias Bruselle, 12 pecias diaper, 25 dossenas diaper napkyns, 26 virgas diaper. [Precii].....	£54
De Ricardo Gerves, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 cista continente 142 dimidias pecias saten Sipers, 40 pecias cours Dornykes, 7 pecias fustian anapes. [Precii].....	£55 16s 4d
De Amery Baynerd, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 trus continente 2 pecias rawe tele <sup>b</sup> , 4 pecias Bruselle tele <sup>b</sup> , 5 pecias Holande tele <sup>b</sup> , 2 pecias saye, 6 dossenas napkyns, 1 lb. chekked ribandes. [Precii] .....	£9 10s
De Johanne Aplyard, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 cista [continente] 6 pecias velvette [continentes] 111 virgas, 2 dossenas rollez [et] 19 papers bokeram. [Precii] .....	£50
De Roberto Asteley, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 3 balis fustian, 1 fardello continente 4 balas fustian. [Precii] .....	£70
De Willelmo Draper, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 2 fardellis continentibus 800 ulnas Newcastle canvas, 200 ulnas Brittysshe canvas, 14 centenas parvas de Mynster tela <sup>b</sup> ad 20s. [Precii].....	£24
De Ricardo Fyssher, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fardello continente 14 pecias say, 50 pecias Holande, 29 pecias tikkes, 12 dimidias pecias fustian, 24 di-	

midias pecias Dornykes, 38 pecias saten Sipers, 200 ulnas Normandy canvas. [Precii] .....	£64 10s
<i>m 18d L2</i>	
De Roberto Hervy, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fardello continente 42 pecias Holande, 30 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili. [Precii].....	£32 13s 4d
De Johanne Dolphyn, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 maunde continente <sup>e</sup> 60,000 goose quyles, 1 fardello continente 500 lb. plumarum. [Precii].....	£8 10s
De Willelmo Copland, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 2 balis fustian. [Precii] .....	£20
De Thoma Keylle, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 trus continente 17 pecias lawne. [Precii].....	£17
De Alexandro Bend, alienigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 4 last [et] 11 barellis piscium, 550 staple piscibus. [Precii].....	£25 3s 4d
De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 25 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£62 10s
De Edwardo Dormer, indigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 1 case et 11 dimidiis cases pectenum, 2 cases parvorum pipes. [Precii].....	£14 13s 4d
De Radulpho Waren, indigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 1 cista conti- nente 20 papers bokeram, 10 pecias sarcenettes, 1 peciam velvett [continentem] 17 virgas, 12 dossenas Sipers, 3 pecias Bruges saten cum coper auri [continentes] 50 virgas, 25 pecias Bruges saten [continentes] 625 virgas. [Precii] .....	£115 10s
De Michaelle Dormer, indigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 2 balis fustian. [Precii] .....	£20
De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, de navi Johannis Swane, [pro] 5 pokes, 2 pokettes hoppes, 50 waynescottes, 1 baskett continente 18 dossenas pannorum depicto- rum, 90 ulnas tapstry, 12 Gente kerpettes. [Precii] .....	£20
De Harmano Lowen, alienigena, de navi Adriani Adrianson, [pro] <sup>d</sup> 500 bondelles roddes <sup>d</sup> . [Precii].....	£3 6s 8d
De Willelmo Dolphyn, indigena, de navi Adriani Adrianson, [pro] 1 cage conti- nente 30 dossenas quayles. [Precii].....	50s
De Roberto Stathom, indigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 1 cista conti- nente 37 papers bokeram, 3 dossenas [et] 9 rollas bokeram, 4 dossenas [lb.] Ut- nard fili, 3 pecias fustian anapes, 6 pecias saten Sipers, 1½ dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 2 dossenas ribandes, 5 dossenas rollarum coper auri, 2 lb. Venise auri, 3 mast Bruges auri et alia. [Precii] .....	£28 6s 8d
De Edwardo Stirop, indigena, de navi Petri Smyth, [pro] 7 barellis piscium; De navi Adriani Adrianson [pro] 7 barellis piscium. [Precii].....	£4 13s 4d
<sup>a</sup> veteri L2, in error. <sup>b</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>c</sup> 40,000 follows, struck through L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Written over erasure L2.	

[62] De navi Hugonis Johans vocata Johan Evaungelist [26 May  
1514]

De Georgio Herward, indigena, [pro] 2369 endes ferri, 1 dolio fructus. [Precii] .....	£41 10s
--	---------

De Johanne Lawden, indigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 1 fatt continente 2 dossenas strawe hattes, 1 dossenam pouchis, 2½ grose zonarum, 2 grose pec- tenum, 6 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> , 6 pecias fili Dornykes, 6 rollas bokeram, 1½ grose pouche ringes, 6 pecias sayez, 6 dossenas [lb.] fili, 3 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 50 anglettes et alia. [Precii].....	£13 8s 4d
De Willelmo Johans, indigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 1 cista conti- nente 2 pecias velvette [continentes] 38 virgas, 6 pecias bawdkyns, 4 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 30 dimidias pecias Dornykes, 31 dimidias pecias saten Sipers, 12 dimidias pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 9 dossenas diaper napkyns, 2 pecias diaper, 23 dimidias pecias fustian, 15 dimidias pecias fustian, 1 orfes, 2 cresse brodry pro 1 coopertorio, 2 vestmentes ad 40s le pece. [Precii] .....	£55 10s
De Ricardo Smyth, indigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 2 last piscium. [Precii] .....	£8
De Francisco Salvage, alienigena, de navi Johannis Swane, [pro] 1 bala sirici curti continente 45 lb. ad 4s. [Precii].....	£9
De Danyelle Derikson, alienigena, de navi Petri Smyth, [pro] 400 bondelles roddes, 4 handgons. [Precii].....	£3
De Roberto Stokefyshe, indigena, de navi Johannis Sean, [pro] 2 saccis, 2 pokes hoppes, 1 sacco canabis, 1 trus continente 14 pecias saten Sipers, 5 pecias Sent Thomas worsted. [Precii] .....	£14 16s 8d
De Matheo Pemberton, indigena, de navi Johannis Soan, [pro] 36 balis gualdi, 1 dolio, 1 pipa ferri. [Precii].....	£39
De Johanne Breamount, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 barello [continente] 6 grose Bruges cultellorum, 8 grose pouche ringes, 6 lb. ivery. [Precii] .....	£8
De Thoma Smyth, indigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 1 maunde, 2 trus- ses, 1 barello, 1 pott continentibus 500 lb. ocrum, 50* lb. crosbowe fili, 12 lb. ro- sett, 16 dossenas brusshis, 12 bondelles nigri paper, 1 dossenam heire brusshis. [Precii] .....	£4 5s
De Ricardo Metton, indigena, de navi Johannis Soan, [pro] 2 parvis saccis conti- nentibus 6 busshelles mustersede. [Precii].....	10s
De Willelmo Wilkenson, indigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 1 truse con- tinente 63 pecias Sent Thomas worsted. [Precii] .....	£21
De Reginaldo Williamson, alienigena, de navi Johannis Soan, [pro] 3 saccis, 2 pokes hoppes, 1 fatt continente 1200 lb. canabis. [Precii] .....	£15
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de navi Johannis Soan, [pro] 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£6
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de navi Johannis Soan, [pro] 4 hoggeshede, 1 baskett, 1 pak continentibus 6 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 6 dossenas ringes pro dores, 150 lb. ferri facti, 36 dossenas lokkes pro cistis, 8 dossenas hors combez, 12 dossenas garnettes, 1000 percer byttes, 1000 bodkyns, 12 dossenas hamers, 6 dossenas hangyng lokkes, 6 dossenas parvorum lokkes, 5 dossenas brusshis, 4 dossenas garnettes, 12 dossenas doghokes, 60 grose bedes, 49 rubeos hides, 2 grose bagges cum ringes. [Precii] .....	£28 10s

De Francisco Bursa, alienigena, de navi Johannis Soan, [pro] 1 cista continente 8 pecias diaper, 6 dossenas diaper napkyns, 1 case pectenun. [Precii] .....	£10 10s
De Willelmo Draper, indigena, de navi Johannis Soan, [pro] 2½ casses vitri. [Precii] .....	33s 4d
De Ricardo Harman, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 3 balis fustian, 4 grose pouch ringes, 6 grose ledder pouchis et aliis. [Precii].....	£39 13s 4d
De Johanne Rombold, alienigena, de navi Johannis Soan, [pro] 3 pipis continentibus 7 grose bagges, 36 dossenas pyns, 100 lb. ynkelle, 30 grose zonarum, 1½ grose worsted ribandes, 12 grose Almene cultellorum, 15 pecias bultelli Reyns, 16 grose glasses, 1 maunde [continente] 4 grose brusschis, 9 balas bultelli, 3 cases pectenun et alia. [Precii] .....	£65 6s 8d
De Roberto Stokefyshe, indigena, de navi Johannis Soan, [pro] 2 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£5
De Misote de Barde, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 4 balis continentibus 213 bondelles Lyons fili. [Precii].....	£10 13s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Adriani Adrianson, [pro] 1½ last piscium. [Precii] .....	£6
De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, de navi Johannis Soan, [pro] 2 saccis hoppes, 1 sacco toked canabis. [Precii].....	£5 10s
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de navi Johannis Soan, [pro] 1 parvo baskett continente 3 dossenas Millene cappes. [Precii].....	£3
De Roberto Aldy, indigena, de navi Johannis Soan, [pro] 1 parva bala verdgrece continente 125* [lb.]. [Precii] .....	50s
De Ingle Heynow, alienigena, de navi Petri Smyth, [pro] 4 barrellis piscium. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Willelmo Johans, indigena, de navi Johannis Soan, [pro] 1 fatt continente 3 dimidias launceas complete, 75 salettes, 50 paria splentes, 78 gorgiettes, 4 paria vambrace, 2 paria gauntlottes, 6 lb. maces. [Precii].....	£18 6s 8d
De Johanne Cavaler, alienigena, de navi Johannis Soan, [pro] 9 hoggeshede salt peter continentibus 4000† lb. [Precii].....	£40
De Ricardo Ratclyffe, indigena, de navi Johannis Pollett, [pro] 2 trusses continentibus 6 furres foyne wombez, 2 furres foyne peces, 10 dossenas foyne bakkes, 6 furres gray, 10 tymber gray, 25 furres sh[a]nkkes, 1400 tavelyns, 50 fox pelles, 4 furres calaber. [Precii].....	£27 13s 4d
De Willelmo Birchenshawe, indigena, de navi Johannis Pollett, [pro] 1 fardello continente 5 dossenas shepelle. [Precii].....	10s
De eodem magistro, indigena, de navi Johannis Pollett, [pro] 1 cage continente 17 dossenas quayles. [Precii] .....	28s 4d
De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de navi Johannis Soan, [pro] 1 baskett clavorum. [Precii] .....	30s
De Georgio Castelene, alienigena, de navi Johannis Staprest, [pro] 1 pipa, 1 hoggeshede, 1 coffre, 1 trus continentibus 105 pecias sayez, 9 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 4½ dossenas broderd pouchis, 6 dossenas cardes, 15 cathedras et alia. [Precii].....	£62 13s 4d

- De Reginaldo Love, indigena, de navi Johannis Staprest, [pro] 1 bala madder. [Precii] .....50s
- De Reginaldo Newenton, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 cista continente 10 pecias sarcenettes, 8 pecias velvett [continentes] 148 virgas, 20 pecias chamlettes, 1 peciam saten continente 31 virgas, 1 peciam damask [continentem] 34 virgas, 3 pecias tele<sup>a</sup> auree continentes 75 virgas ad 20s, 2 pecias damask cum floribus continentes 16 virgas ad 10s. [Precii] .....£221 10s
- De Lodowico Harpifeld, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 2 cistis continentibus 60 pecias chamlettes, 1 peciam saten cremysyn [continentem] 28 virgas, 13 pecias saten continentes 375 virgas, 12 pecias damask [continentes] 490 virgas, 1 peciam cremesyn velvett [continentem] 16 virgas, 1 peciam velvett [continentem] 22 virgas, 22 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 2 pecias diaper, 2 pecias towelle diaper, 5 dossenas napkyns, 8 pecias Camerik, 38 pecias chamlettes, 20 pecias velvett continentes 400 virgas, 6 pecias fustian anapes. [Precii] .....£445 10s
- De Radulpho Bransby, indigena, de navi Johannis Staprest, [pro] 400 cole piscibus, 2 pokettes hoppes, 2 dossenas fanis, 2 bondelles bastes. [Precii] .....£5 16s 8d
- De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Jacobi Slewe, [pro] 1900 piscibus salsis et 5 barrellis piscium. [Precii] .....£20 13s 4d  
Et pro 75<sup>b</sup> piscibus salsis. [Precii] .....15s
- De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Coppin Keme, [pro] 1700 piscibus et 500 parvis piscibus, 20 barellis piscium salsorum. [Precii] ..... £27
- De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Petri Mane, [pro] 550 piscibus, 200 lynges, 300 cole piscibus, 1 pokett hoppes. [Precii] .....£13 3s 4d
- De Willelmo Johans, indigena, de navi Johannis Staprest, [pro] 1 cista continente 6 pecias sarcenettes, 18 pecias saten Sipers, 6 pecias velvett continentes 120 virgas et 2 orfres ad 40s, 4 pannes foyne wombez. [Precii] ..... £73
- De Radulpho Waren, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 barrello continente 11 pecias velvettes [continentes] 230 virgas, 8 pecias chamlettes, 1 peciam saten Bruges [continentem] 25 virgas, 4 pecias sarcenettes. [Precii] .....£105 13s 4d
- De Thoma Elles, indigena, de navi Johannis Pollett, [pro] 1 coffer continente 29 pecias saten Sipers, 8 pecias chamlettes, 2 pecias sarcenettes, 2 pecias velvett [continentes] 43 virgas, 3 pecias Bruges saten continente 60 virgas. [Precii] .....£42 10s
- De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de navi Johannis Pollett, [pro] 1 fardello continente 113 dimidias pecias saten Sipers, 5 pecias fustian anapes, 3 pecias say, 6 dimidias pecias bultelli Rayns, 1 peciam saten continentem 18 virgas. [Precii] .....£46 10s
- m 19 L2*
- De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Coppyn Keme, [pro] 1000 staple piscibus, 500 parvis piscibus, 6 barrellis piscium. [Precii] .....£15 6s 8d  
<sup>a</sup> teli L2, *in error.* <sup>b</sup> 3 quarteriis L2.

[63] De navi Johannis Lesis vocata Bona Ventura de Portegalett  
12. die Junii [12 June 1514]

De Ortono Katalenaga, alienigena, [pro] 5600 endes ferri. [Precii] .....£93 6s 8d  
<sup>a</sup>De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 3300 orenge. [Precii] .....11s 8d<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> Entered between the lines by a different hand L2.

[64] De navi Fornandi de Lynares vocata Nichlos de Groyne [12  
June 1514]

De Fornando Morane, alienigena, [pro] 83 doliis..... vini <sup>a</sup>non dulcis<sup>a</sup>  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 10 saccis lytrose continentibus 800 lb. [Pre-  
 cii] .....40s  
<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure by a different hand L2.

[65] De navi Martini Garcea de Encheta vocata Sancta Maria de  
Bilbowe [12 June 1514]

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 80 balis gualdi per licenciam<sup>58</sup> domini  
 regis Johanni Holande et aliis factam. [Precii]..... £80  
 De Alvero de Valedolett, alienigena, [pro] 80 balis gualdi per licenciam<sup>59</sup> domini  
 regis eidem Alvero et aliis factam. [Precii]..... £80  
 De Ochoa de Ochandre, alienigena, [pro] 1225 endes ferri, 6 barellis salt peter  
 [continentibus] 800 lb., 1 barello almondes [contiente] 150\* [lb.]. [Precii]  
 .....£29 8s 4d  
 De Martino de Bisseria, alienigena, [pro] 1 bala continente 142 dossenas rawe  
 bogy ad 3s 4d le dossene. [Precii].....£23 13s 4d  
 De Johanne de Leshawe, alienigena, [pro] 3 balis rawe bogy continentibus 97 dos-  
 senas ad 3s 4d, 2191 endes ferri. [Precii].....£52 13s 4d  
 De Lopo de Salaver, alienigena, [pro] 1262 endes ferri. [Precii] ..... £21  
 De Michaele Howchea, alienigena, [pro] 1 parvo fardello continente 50 dossenas  
 rawe bogy ad 3s 4d le dossene. [Precii] .....£8 6s 8d  
 De Johanne Dalsa, alienigena, [pro] 155 balis gualdi per licenciam<sup>60</sup> Hugoni Vau-  
 ghan et aliis factam. [Precii]..... £155  
 De Ortono Katalenaga, alienigena, [pro] 48 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam<sup>61</sup>  
 Johanni Holande et aliis factam. [Precii] ..... £24  
 De Johanne Perus de Aresmenda, alienigena, [pro] 1168 endes ferri. [Precii]  
 .....£19 10s  
 De Johanne Milborne, indigena, [pro] 9221 endes ferri. [Precii] .....£153 13s 4d  
 De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 1 fardello continente 25 dossenas rawe bogy ad  
 4s. [Precii]..... £5

<sup>58</sup> LP I, No. 2684 (89), p. 1177.

<sup>59</sup> LP I, No. 1948 (47), p. 883-4.

<sup>60</sup> LP I, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.

<sup>61</sup> LP I, No. 2684 (89), p. 1177.



De Johanne Gawrica, alienigena, [pro] 2 hoggheshedes prunex continentibus 800 lb. [Precii] .....	53s 4d
De Petro Ivanus, alienigena, [pro] 12 dossenys pavis, 5 dossenys sweerde blades. [Precii] .....	£5 13s 4d
De Matheo de Onandus, alienigena, [pro] 8 dossenys pavis. [Precii] .....	53s 4d
De Martino Courdelier, alienigena, [pro] 30 dossenys latone laddelles. [Precii] .....	30s
De Martino de Areta, alienigena, [pro] 2 barrellis salt peter continentibus 200 lb. [Precii] .....	40s
De Johanne Metsaga, alienigena, [pro] 4 crosbowez. [Precii].....	13s 4d
<sup>a</sup> De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 12 dimidiis fardellis vitri canvas. [Precii] .....	£18 <sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Entered between the lines by a different hand L2.

[66] De navi Johannis de Ayardera vocata Sancta Maria de Don-  
dara [12 June 1514]

De Willelmo Roche, indigena, [pro] 5500 endes ferri. [Precii].....	£91 13s 4d
De Petro de Meave, alienigena, [pro] 2180 endes ferri. [Precii] .....	£36 6s 8d
De Ortono de Catalenaga, alienigena, [pro] 15 parvis fardellis et 3 magnis fardel- lis continentibus 11 dimidiis fardellos veteri canvas. [Precii].....	£39

[67] De navi Stephani de Burgo vocata Mary de Sent Sabastian  
[12 June 1514]

De Ortono Catalenaga, alienigena, [pro] 7200 endes ferri. [Precii].....	£120
Et pro decem balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>62</sup> Johanni Holande et aliis factam. [Precii].....	£10
De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, [pro] 117 dimidiis balis et 5 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£63 10s
De Johanne Ivanus, alienigena, [pro] 6 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>63</sup> Johanni Ho- lande et aliis factam. [Precii].....	£6
De Alounso Gutteris, alienigena, [pro] 400 endes ferri. [Precii] .....	£6 13s 4d
De Willelmo Cartlage, indigena, [pro] 16 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>64</sup> regis Hugoni Vaughan factam. [Precii] .....	£8
De Johanne Greneway, indigena, [pro] 2500 endes ferri. [Precii].....	£41 13s 4d
De Willelmo Bayly, indigena, [pro] 1100 endes ferri. [Precii] .....	£18 6s 8d
De Thoma Maynerd, indigena, [pro] 100 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>65</sup> domini regis sibi factam. [Precii].....	£100

[One line left blank]

<sup>62</sup> LP I, No. 2684 (89), p. 1177.

<sup>63</sup> LP I, No. 2684 (89), p. 1177.

<sup>64</sup> LP I, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.

<sup>65</sup> LP I, No. 1948 (43), p. 883.

De Ricardo Penson, indigena, de navi Johannis Assay, [pro] 1 hoggeshede continente 27 tymbber tawed gray, 28 dossenas fyne bakkes, 6 fures foyne wombez, 11½ panes shankes, 54 fox pelles, 650 nigros bogy. [Precii].....	£36 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, indigena, de navi Johannis Selby, [pro] 3 cages continentibus 40 dossenas quayles. [Precii] .....	£3 6s 8d
De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de navi Johannis Selby, [pro] 1 hoggeshede, 1 fardello, 1 maunde continentibus 3 pecias velvette [continentes] 60 virgas, 60 virgas damask, 55 virgas Bruges saten, 15 virgas saten, 2 pecias Bruselle tele <sup>a</sup> , 3 pecias chamlettes, 1 hoggeshede continente 29 papers bokeram, 23 dimidias pecias fili Dornyk, 27 dimidias pecias Dornikes lane, 4 pecias tukes, 53 dimidias pecias fustian, 3½ dossenas rollarum bokeram, 6 pecias Gent Holande, 5 pecias Bruselle tele <sup>a</sup> , 3 pecias fustian anapes et alia. [Precii] .....	£93 10s
Et de navi Coppyn Piers junioris [pro] 6 <sup>b</sup> buttes.....	vini
De Humfrido Knyght, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Mathewson, [pro] 18 vagis salis, 4 barellis samonis, 5 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£25 13s 4d
De Thoma Thorne, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 4 barrellis samonis, 5½ vagis salis. [Precii] .....	£4 13s 4d
De Francisco de Bardes, alienigena, de navi Coppyn Dere, [pro] 1 cista continente 1 cote, 1 crenytt et 1 chafforne panni aurei operati cum rosis, pomegarnettes et portculesses continentibus 12 virgas ad £6 13s 4d. [Precii] .....	£80
De Roberto Aldernes, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers junioris, [pro] 14 vagis salis. [Precii] .....	£9 6s 8d
De Humfrido Knyght, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 2 saccis canabis; De navi Willelmi Bereffe [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 14 pecias Isingham tele <sup>a</sup> , 14 dossenas yelow pellium, 16 grose trenshers depictorum, 2 dossenas standishe. [Precii] .....	£16
De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Mathewson, [pro] 200 piscibus, 100 parvis piscibus, 2½ last piscium. [Precii].....	£12 13s 4d

<sup>a</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>b</sup> Corrected in L2 from 7.

[68] De navi Martini Mongea vocata Sent Bartholomeus de Bilbowe [12 June 1514]

De Fornando de Aricheta, alienigena, [pro] 120 endes ferri, 45 peciis olrons. [Precii] .....	£17 6s 8d
Et pro 4 doliis, [1] pipa.....	vini non dulcis
De Johanne de Casa Blanka, <sup>a</sup> alienigena <sup>a</sup> , [pro] 408 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>66</sup> Hugoni Vaughan et aliis factam. [Precii].....	£204
Et pro 3853 endes ferri, 35 rollis bevers, 5 dossenis pavys. [Precii] .....	£89 6s 8d
De Ortono Catalenaga, alienigena, [pro] 1118 endes ferri, 3 fardellis continentibus 18 pecias olrons. [Precii].....	£28
De Johanne de Monchaca, alienigena, [pro] 3 balis continentibus 10 dossenas cordwayne pellium, 2 balis pectenium, 17 balis licoris, 1 baskett [continente] 4	

<sup>66</sup> LPI, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.

dossenas talour sherys, 14 dossenas glovez, 1 trus continente 6 dossenas swerd blades, 1 barello frankencens [continente] 150* [lb.], 15 dossenas parvorum ladelles ferri, 1 fardello continente 100 dossenas rawe bogy ad 3s 4d, 1 barello salt peter [continente] 700 lb. [Precii] .....	£45
De Petro de Cameraga, alienigena, [pro] 11 dossenis Hispanie pellium, 16½ dossenis lancearum, 2 paribus sherman sherys, 30 dossenis pectenum, 5 dossenis ladelles de ferro. [Precii] .....	£18 16s 8d
De Johanne de Lena, alienigena, [pro] 4531 endes ferri. [Precii] .....	£75 10s
De Alvero de Valedolett, alienigena, [pro] 20 parvis pakkettes canvas [continentibus] 2400 ulnas. [Precii] .....	£36
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1170 endes ferri, 1 tabulle continente 1300 lb. [et] 10 dossenas daates <sup>b</sup> , 8000 oringes. [Precii] .....	£27 16s 8d
De Martino de Barmew, alienigena, [pro] 400 canes. [Precii] .....	6s 8d
De David Richard, indigena, [pro] 4 trusses continentibus 8 dossenas swerd blades, 20 lb. croci. [Precii] .....	£9 6s 8d
De Willelmo Broune, <sup>c</sup> alienigena <sup>c</sup> , [pro] 2 parvis trusses continentibus 3½ dossenas swerd blades. [Precii] .....	16s 8d
De Petro Warde, alienigena, [pro] 1 bagge, 1 pipa fenecreke continentibus 500 lb. [Precii] .....	25s
De Martino Ramburgh, alienigena, [pro] 6 dossenis tergates. [Precii] .....	40s

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L2.* <sup>b</sup> *Sic L2.* <sup>c-c</sup> *Written over erasure L2.*

[69] De navi Johannis Martinus vocata Sancta Maria de Cadez  
13. die Junii [13 June 1514]

De Barnardo Gavott, alienigena, [pro] 6 saccis galles continentibus 900 lb. [Precii] .....	£6
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 30 vagis salis. [Precii] .....	£20
De Anthonio de Vyvaldes, alienigena, [pro] 820 bagges alome continentibus <sup>a</sup> 1220 <sup>f</sup> lb. [Precii] .....	£820 <sup>a</sup>
De Beltramo de Rata, alienigena, [pro] 20 dossenis corke. [Precii] .....	40s
De Johanne Kedermyster, indigena, [pro] 1 truse continente 3 dossenas Hispanie pellium. [Precii] .....	£3

<sup>a-a</sup> *Entered by a different hand in lighter ink L2.*

[70] De navi Johannis Perus de Arara vocata Sent Cruces de  
Portagaletta eodem die [13 June 1514]

De Petro Warde, alienigena, [pro] 15,000 oringes. [Precii] .....	50s
De Willelmo Wilford, indigena, [pro] 1606 endes ferri. [Precii] .....	£26 15s
De Johanne Ivanus, alienigena, [pro] 5400 endes ferri. [Precii] .....	£90
<i>m 19d L2</i>	
De Alounso Gutteris, alienigena, [pro] 6083 endes ferri. [Precii] .....	£101 8s 4d
De Thoma Dikenson, indigena, [pro] 1094 endes ferri. [Precii] .....	£18 5s

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: <sup>&lt;</sup> per breve</i>
---

Et pro 81 balis gualdi per licenciam<sup>67</sup> Hugoni Vaughan factam. [Precii]..... £81

[71] De navi Martini de Encheta vocata Sancta Maria de Bilbowe [13 June 1514]

De Georgio Herward, indigena, [pro] 70 dimidiis balis et 8 dimidiis balis [gualdi] per licenciam<sup>68</sup> domini regis sibi factam. [Precii]..... £43  
 Et pro 16 balis licoris. [Precii]..... 53s 4d  
 De Alvero de Larma, alienigena, [pro] 100 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam<sup>69</sup> domini regis Francisco Sbarra et aliis factam. [Precii]..... <sup>a</sup>£50<sup>a</sup>  
 De Petro de Meave, alienigena, [pro] 1572 endes ferri. [Precii] ..... £26 11s 8d  
 Et pro 51 balis gualdi per licenciam<sup>70</sup> Hugoni Vaughan factam. [Precii]..... £51  
 De Ortono Katalenaga, alienigena, [pro] 1 barrello continente 200 lb. frankencens. [Precii] ..... 40s  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 157 balis gualdi per licenciam<sup>71</sup> domini regis sibi cum aliis factam. [Precii]..... £157  
 De Johanne Lasshalde, alienigena, [pro] 2 fardellis continentibus 18 dossenas Hispanie pellium. [Precii] ..... £18  
 De Martino de Gastinega, alienigena, [pro] 4 balis licoris. [Precii] ..... 13s 4d  
<sup>b</sup>De Alvero Valledolit, alienigena, [pro] 158 balis gualdi. [Precii]..... £158<sup>b</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L2.* <sup>b-b</sup> *Entered by a different hand L2.*

[72] De navi Martini de Portegues vocata Sancta Katerina de Bilbow [13 June 1514]

De Alberto de Valedolett, alienigena, [pro] 7 dimidiis fardellis veteri canvas. [Precii]..... £10 10s  
 De Georgio Herward, indigena, [pro] 991 endes ferri. [Precii] ..... £16 10s  
 De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 1428 endes ferri. [Precii]..... £27 16s 8d  
 Et pro 60 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam<sup>72</sup> Hugoni Vaughan et aliis factam. [Precii]..... £30  
 De Alvero de Larma, alienigena, [pro] 160 balis gualdi. [Precii]..... £160  
 De Jacobo Wilford, indigena, [pro] 20 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam<sup>73</sup> Hugoni Vaughan factam. [Precii] ..... £10  
 De Thoma Cole, indigena, [pro] 20 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam<sup>74</sup> domini regis. [Precii]..... £10  
 De Johanne Ochoa, alienigena, [pro] 897 endes ferri. [Precii]..... £15

<sup>67</sup> *LP I, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.*

<sup>68</sup> *LP I, No. 1365 (9), p. 632.*

<sup>69</sup> *LP I, No. 1804 (38), p. 827.*

<sup>70</sup> *LP I, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.*

<sup>71</sup> *LP I, No. 1948 (47), p. 883-4.*

<sup>72</sup> *LP I, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.*

<sup>73</sup> *LP I, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.*

<sup>74</sup> *Not enrolled.*

De Thoma Dikenson, indigena, [pro] 200 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>75</sup> domini regis Hugoni Vaughan factam. [Precii].....	£100
De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 220 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>76</sup> Johanni Holande factam. [Precii].....	£110
Et pro 6 <sup>a</sup> dimidiis <sup>a</sup> fardellis veteri canvas. [Precii] .....	<sup>b</sup> £9 <sup>b</sup>
De Alounso Gutteris, alienigena, [pro] 80 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>77</sup> Johanni Holande [factam]. [Precii].....	£80
De Petro de Camelova, alienigena, [pro] 10 dossenis pavis, 600 redes. [Precii] .....	£3 16s 8d
De Patricio Prows, indigena, [pro] 384 endes ferri. [Precii].....	£6 8s 4d
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, [pro] 4 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>78</sup> Hu- goni Vaughan factam. [Precii] .....	40s
De Nicholao Golefer, indigena, [pro] 942 endes ferri. [Precii] .....	£15 15s

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L2.*    <sup>b-b</sup> *Written over erasure L2.*

[73] De navi Petri van Creke 16<sup>o</sup> die Junii [16 June 1514]

De Roberto Stokfyshe, indigena, [pro] 6 saccis canabis. [Precii] .....	£9
De Michaele Dormer, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 5 saccis tokked canabis; De navi Willelmi <sup>a</sup> Harrys [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 124 pecias Holande, 2 balas battray [continentes] 1700 lb., 5 doliis Lukes ferri; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 3 balis battray [continentibus] 2700 lb., 2 rollis Hertfordes; De navi Adriani Hugh- son [pro] 17 terces prunez [continentibus] 4200 lb.; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello continente 41 pecias Bruselle, 26 pecias Holande bankers, 12 pe- cias bokeram, 1 maunde, 1 bala canabis, 1 bag clowez [continente] 60 lb., 180 ulnas cotton; De navi Willelmi Beriff [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 166 pecias Holande, 8 balas canabis; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 1 fardello continente 40 pe- cias Holande, 86 pecias Bruselle, 17 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 4 balis fustian; De navi Johannis Godwyn [pro] 6 balis fustian, 2 ba- lis canabis, 13 doliis Lukes ferri. [Precii].....	£571 3s 4d
De Thoma Keylle, indigena, de navi Ricardo Bounde, [pro] 1 trus continente 362* lb. tyn glasse. [Precii].....	£5 6s 8d
De Edwardo Gay, indigena, de navi Reginaldi Jacobson, [pro] 3000 piscibus, 8 barrellis piscium et 1 barello halibuttes. [Precii].....	£33
De Johanne Boyez, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 6 balis gualdi; De navi Roberti Sampson [pro] 7 balis gualdi et 2 last [et] 6 barellis soope; De navi Bartholomei Mathewson [pro] 2 last [et] 6 barrellis soope. [Precii].....	£43
De Thoma Welles, indigena, de navi Willelmi Bereff, [pro] 1 maunde continente 1 peciam velvett [continentem] 21 virgas, 44 virgas saten, 37 virgas damask, 6 pe- cias sarcenett, 6 pecias Bruges saten [continentes] 124 virgas, 6 pecias sendelles,	

<sup>75</sup> *LP I, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.*

<sup>76</sup> *LP I, No. 2684 (89), p. 1177.*

<sup>77</sup> *LP I, No. 2684 (89), p. 1177.*

<sup>78</sup> *LP I, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.*

27 pecias saten Sipers, 7 pecias Holande, 9 pecias Bruselle, 20 pecias cours Dornykes; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 1 bala [continente] 120 lb. short silk; De navi Willelmi Harrys [pro] 1 bala continente 124 lb. short silk. [Precii]..... £128

De Willelmo Merler, indigena, de navi Ricardi Bounde, [pro] 1 pipa continente 25 grose fili zonarum, 12 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 40 grose papir punctes, 15 grose ledder laces, 6 grose saccorum belles; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 1 pipa pilarum; De navi Johannis Goodwyn [pro] 1 pipa [continente] 3000 pilas, 10 dossenas standisshe, 2 dossenas nedelles, 1 box harp stringes, 1½ grose cultellorum, 100 lb. ynkelle; De navi Johannis Jasper [pro] 1 butt, 1 hoggeshede continentibus 30 grose glas bedes et alia; De navi Johannis Baker [pro] 1 pipa continente 50 dossenas [lb.] fili ribandes, 12 grose zonarum, 60 dossenas pyns, 3 grose cultellorum, 8 grose cultellorum, 15 boxes heire; De navi Willelmi Beryff [pro] 1 hoggeshede continente 800 mayles, 400 mayles; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 pipa [continente] 70 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 5 grose fili laces, 36 pecias saten Sipers, 5 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 pipa continente 100 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 maunde continente 9 grose glovez et alia. [Precii].....£172 6s 8d

De Willelmo Birchenshaw, indigena, de navi Johannis Selby, [pro] 1 cage continente 26 dossenas quayles. [Precii].....43s 4d

De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de navi Willelmi Beryff, [pro] 11 barrellis clavorum, 6 balis fustian; De navi Johannis Bekir [pro] 6 barellis clavorum, 5 balis fustian; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 6 balis fustian; De navi Ricardi Bounde [pro] 3 balis fustian; De navi Willelmi Harrys [pro] 3 balis fustian. [Precii]..... £264


De Johanne Dolphyn, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 maunde continente 1700 straw hattes; De navi Ricardi Bounde [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 8½ dossenas tikkes, 1 fardello continente 18 dossenas et 10 shetes, 480 ulnas verder, 12 dossenas pyn cases, 4½ dossenas pannorum depictorum, 2 dossenas Iperlinges, 1 pari organs; De navi Johannis Coman [pro] 2 fattes continentibus 100,000 gose quyles, 1 maunde [continente] 700 [lb.] battry, 1 cage continente 10 dossenas quayles, 2 paria clavicordes; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 52 lb. downe, 18½ dossenas cultellorum, 40,000 gose quyles, 1 maunde [continente] 40 fulle kettelles; De navi Roberti Sampson [pro] 7 balis madder; De navi Johannis Jasper [pro] 2 dossenas rubeorum hides, 1 maunde [continente] 300 lb.<sup>b</sup>, 20,000 gose quyles; De navi Reginaldi Jacobson [pro] 2 cages continentibus 40 dossenas quayles. [Precii]..... £97

De Radulpho Aleyn, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 60 peciis racemorum; De navi Leonis Falk [pro] 100 peciis racemorum. [Precii].....£13 6s 8d

De Edwardo Dormer, indigena, de navi Willelmi Cope, [pro] 5 barrellis parvorum clavorum; De navi Willelmi Harrys [pro] 1 fatt continente 22 dossenas powches ledder, 20 grose tree bedes, 4000 alblades, 4 dossenas nedelles, 2 dimidios boxes heire, 1000 thymbelles, 6 dossenas counters, 3 grose [et] 5 dossenas cultellorum, 150 anglettes, 6 grose zonarum, 1 case pectenium; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 trus continente 80 rubeos hides, 60 dossenas rubei lasshe, 1 maunde [continente] 800 lb. fryeng pans; De navi Willelmi Beryff [pro] 1 cista continente 19 images, 14 grose fili laces, 35 pecias saten Sipers, 6 dossenas [lb.] ynkelle, 5

- dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili; De navi Johannis Jasper [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 2 grose ledder powchis et alia. [Precii] ..... £81 6s 8d
- De Thoma Nuce, indigena, de navi Ricardi Bounde, [pro] 1 maunde continente 3 balas bultelli, 2 balas fustian, 8 buff hides, 1 grose rubei lasshe, 12 kippes gold pellium; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 60 rubeos hides, 4 pecias fustian anapes, 1 balam bultelli, 6 pecias fili Dornyk, 8 pecias saten Sipers, 1 fatt pilarum; De navi Willelmi Harrys [pro] 1 fatt continente 10 dossenas ribandes, 12 pecias fili Dornykes, 5 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 15 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 4 gros parvorum pouchis, 4 dossenas nedelles, 6000 alblades; De navi Willelmi Beryff [pro] 1 fatt continente 13 remez papiri, 400 thymbelles, 1½ grose Almene cultellorum, 12 grose [lb.] Utnard fili, 5 grose Flemmysh laces, 15 pecias fili Dornyk, 36 lb. latone basyns et alia. [Precii] ..... £93
- De Rogero Preston, indigena, de navi Johannis Leche, [pro] 2 balis fustian; De navi Willelmi Harrys [pro] 2 balis fustian; De navi Johannis Goodwyn [pro] 3 dimidiis balis fustian. [Precii] ..... £55
- De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de navi Reginaldi Jacobson, [pro] 40 balis gualdi per licenciam<sup>79</sup> Hugoni Vaughan factam; De navi Evod Jacobson [pro] 109 balis gualdi per licenciam predictam. [Precii] ..... £149
- De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 fatt continente 150\* [lb.] nutmygges, 150\* [lb.] gynger, 50\* [lb.] vergres, 40 lb. garbelle maces, 20 lb. arssnek, 1 hoggeshede bole armonyak [continente] 400 lb., 1 barrello quyksilver 3 quarteriis le C; De navi Willelmi Harrys [pro] 1 hoggeshede [continente] 500 [lb.] coprose, 2 cistas sugour, 1 dimidiam cistam sugour candy, 50\* [lb.] grene gynger; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fatt continente 40 lb. stavisaker, 40 lb. long piperis, 40 lb. nutmygges, 50\* [lb.] maces garbelle, 10 lb. wormesede et alia, 1 barello [continente] 200 lb. albi plumbi; De navi Ricardi Bounde [pro] 3 barrellis scyroke, 2½ barrellis triacle Flemmysh, 1 barrello brymstone, 100 lb. packfili, 150\* [lb.] prunez, 1 dimidia cista sugour candy, 1 baskett continente 50\* [lb.] vermylone, 1 pott roset; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 1 pipa continente 700 [lb.] coprose, 1 hoggeshede [continente] 400 lb. prunez, 3 barrellis brymstone, 6 balis licoris, 1 baskett [continente] 100 lb. vernysh; De navi Roberti Sampson [pro] 4 barrellis olei; De navibus Petri van Creke et Adriani Hughson [pro] 4 barrellis [continentibus] 600 [lb.] brymstone, 100 bondellis nigri papir et alia. [Precii] ..... £73<sup>c</sup>
- m 20 L2*
- De Barnardo Gavott, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 fardello continente 16 pecias Brusselle tele<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] ..... £8 16s 8d
- De Ricardo Gervez, indigena, de navi Ricardi Bounde, [pro] 1 cista continente 30 dossenas Sipers, 8 pecias velvett [continentes] 157 virgas
- Et pro Thoma Keylles, <sup>e</sup>indigena<sup>e</sup>, [pro] 2 peciis velvett [continentibus] 43 virgas; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 108 pecias Holande, 3 pecias Bruselle; De navi Johannis Baker [pro] 1 fardello [continen-

<sup>79</sup> *LPI*, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.

Auditor's marginated entry *L1*, *L2*:  per breve

- te] 83 pecias Holande; De navi Willelmi Harrys [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 15 pecias Bruselle, 112 pecias Holande, 21 pecias saten Sipers; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 1 fardello continente 88 dimidias pecias Brabande, 44 pecias Bruselle, 10 pecias rawe tele<sup>d</sup>; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 106 dimidias pecias Brabande, 70 pecias Bruselle, 1 fatt [continente] 3 pecias velvett continentis 60 virgas, 20 dossenas pyns et alia. [Precii] .....<sup>f</sup>£462 13s 4d<sup>f</sup>
- De Johanne Ayleworthe, indigena, de navi Willelmi Pope, [pro] 1 pipa continente 600 lb. Castelle soope; De navi Andree Marques [pro] 3½ bagges orchelle [continentibus] 1000 lb.; De navi Johannis Jasper [pro] 1 cista sugour; De navi Ricardi Bounde [pro] 40 pecias Gent tele<sup>d</sup>, 9 dossenis brussis, 2 peciis saten Sipers et 30 virgis damask et aliis. [Precii] ..... £50 6s 8d
- De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de navi Ricardi Bounde, [pro] 2 trusses continentibus 12 bagges piperis [continentes] 2400 lb., 5 cistis sugour; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 8 balis madder; De navi Johannis Baker [pro] 8 balis madder, 5 hoggeshedes prunex [continentibus] 1800 lb.; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 4 balis almonds, 3 pipis dates [continentibus] 1200 lb.; De navi Willelmi Beryff [pro] 12 balis papiri, 7 dimidiis cistis sugour candy, 1 sugour cista, 1 trus continente 6 bagges aunessede [continentes] 1200 lb.; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 10 barrellis oker, 1 barrello turpentyne, 1 maunde sadlers glew, 1 pott rosett; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 maunde glew; De navi Ricardi Goodwyn [pro] 1 pipa, 1 fatt, 1 hoggeshede coprose [continentibus] 2600 lb.; 100 lb. quyksilver, 80 lb. spyknard, 2800 nova rubea ligna; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 4 barrellis triacle continentibus 800 lb., 2 barellis scirope [continentibus] 300 lb., 3 barrellis albi plumbi, 4 barrellis brymstone [continentibus] 800 lb., 12 lb. rosett, 6 balis licoris, 1200 rubeis lignis, 3 barrellis byndyng fili et aliis; De navi Johannis Jasper [pro] 6 balis madder, 2 trusses continentibus 12 bagges aunessede [continentes] 2400 lb.; De navi Copyn Piers [pro] 90 peciis racemorum, 60 lb. gonpowder, 2 barrellis lynesede olei. [Precii] ..... £328
- De Willelmo Cranebroke, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 8 parvis casses vitri operati et 1 case Burgone vitri. [Precii] ..... £11 6s 8d
- De Johanne Garrard, indigena, de navi Ricardi Bounde, [pro] 1 parvo fardello continente 24 pecias<sup>s</sup> Gent, 12 dimidias pecias Brabande, 4 papers bokeram, 3 dossenas rollarum bokeram, 2 pecias say, 27 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 5 pecias fustian, 6 dimidias pecias fustian; De navi Johannis Coman [pro] 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] ..... £42 13s 4d
- De Willelmo Broune, indigena, de navi Johannis Selby, [pro] 2 hampers continentibus 8 lb. nutmyges, 6 lb. gynger, 18 lb. sugour, 200 thymbelles, 100 pak nedelles, 12 boltes fili et alia. [Precii] ..... £4
- De Ricardo Rogerson, indigena, de navi Leonis Falk, [pro] 1 fardello continente 460 ulnas Bruselle, 450 staple pisces. [Precii] ..... £17 6s 8d
- De Johanne a Wood, indigena, de navi Petri Yonge, [pro] 6 balis fustian; De navi Willelmi Harrys [pro] 3 balis fustian; De navi Johannis Goodwyn [pro] 3 balis fustian. [Precii] ..... £120



- De Johanne Compton, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 1 barrello continente 60 stone ferri wire, 200 lb. andlettes; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 1 cista continente 20 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 54 pecias saten Sipers, 7 pecias bultelli, 6 kipes aurearum pellium, 54 buttes Lions fili, 8 dossenas rollarum bokeram, 1 pipa pilarum; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 pipa continente 4 grose cours pouchis. [Precii] .....£52 16s 8d
- De Philippo Dracott, indigena, de navi Reginaldi Jacobson, [pro] 625 staple piscibus, 1½ last piscium. [Precii] .....£12 6s 8d
- De Adriano Cole, alienigena, de navi Johannis Jasper, [pro] 4 cages quayles continentibus 60 dossenas. [Precii] ..... £5
- De Michaele Everard, alienigena, de navi Leonis Falk, [pro] 150 parvis bondelles roddes. [Precii] ..... 10s
- De Thoma Elles, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 3 maundes continentibus 21 grose straw hattes et alia; De navi Willelmi Harrys [pro] 1 maunde continente 8 dimidias pecias bultelli, 14 dimidias pecias lane Dornyk, 5 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili; De navi Willelmi Beryff [pro] 1 cista [continente] 3 pecias say, 4 papers, 2 pecias bokeram, 12 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 24 dimidias pecias saten Sipers, 31 dimidias pecias fustian, 3 wyndles pro crosbowez, 1 mala continente 7 dimidias pecias fustian; De navi Johannis Byker [pro] 1 maunde continente 8 dossenas cours brusshis, 1 grose brusshis, 20 dimidias pecias saten Sipers, 12 lb. Utnard fili, 4 pecias fustian anapes, 3 balas madder. [Precii] .....£49 16s 8d
- De Nicholao Shelton, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 1 cista continente 25 papers et 3 dossenas rollarum bokeram; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 26 pecias Holande, 90 pecias Bruselle et alia; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 2 fardellis continentibus 178 pecias Holande; De navi Roberti Sampson [pro] 1 fardello continente 90 dimidias pecias Brabande; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello continente 76 pecias Holande; De navi Johannis Jasper [pro] 1 fardello continente 3 balas bultelli, 55 pecias Holande, 50\* lb. ynkelle. [Precii] ..... £300
- De Thoma Man, indigena, de navi Willelmi Pope, [pro] 2 pipis coprose [continentibus] 1600 lb., 1 hoggeshede gome [continente] 400 lb., 8 balis licoris, 2 balis almondes; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 5 balis madder; De navi Ricardi Bounde [pro] 1 pipa continente 850\* lb. alome, 150\* [lb.] brymstone, 2 barellis prunez [continentibus] 200 lb., 1 parvo barrello Flemmysh triacle, 2 balis madder, 4 dimidiis cistis sugour candy, 1 dimidia cista sugour, 7 balis gualdi, 1 fatt [continente] 200 lb. auneded, 150\* [lb.] maces, 24 lb. turnsole, 1 bag cum 11 lb. maces. [Precii] .....£49 13s 4d
- De Willelmo Dale, indigena, de navi Ricardi Bounde, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 400 lb. piperis, 125<sup>z</sup> [lb.] gynger, 28 lb. nutmygges, 14 lb. maces, 150\* [lb.] greyns, 42 lb. clowez, 20 lb. scynamon, 4 balis madder, 2 lb. boras, 1 barrello latone, 28 lb. maces, 4 balis licoris, 50 lb. scyroppe, 1 barello grene gynger [continente] 28 lb., 40 lb. comfette, 1 pipa, 1 case [continentibus] 30 dossenas ribandes, 10 grose zonarum, 20 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 8 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 150 mayles, 1 balam bultelli, 24 lb. scynamom; De navi Willelmi Beryff [pro] 1

- maunde [continente] 200 lb. piperis, 100 lb. galles, 2 pecias say, 3½ cistis sugour et alia. [Precii] ..... £105
- De Henrico Edwardes, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 fardello continente 3 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 11½ dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 6 lb. worsted fili, 75 lb. long skeyne white, 12½ dossenas alborum ribandes, 10 dossenas pyns, 10 rubeos hides, 7 virgas nigri velvett, 18 rollas bokeram, 2 papers bokeram, 1 peciam Bruselle, 6 pecias Holande, 20 dimidias pecias Brabande, 1 trus [continente] 450\* [lb.] pans, 414 lb. wier; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 bala battry [continente] 900 lb.; De navi Johannis Coman [pro] 1 trus continente 5 magnos cawderns [continentes] 150\* [lb.], 17 summe cardenailes, 16 dossenas brusshis et alia; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 sacco canabis. [Precii] ..... £54
- De Thoma Huntloo, indigena, de navi Willelmi Beriff, [pro] 1 fatt continente 20 dossenas pyns, 2 grose cultellorum, 16 lb. heire, 2 grose rasures, 6 grose zonarum, 4 gros fili laces, 4 gros cours cultellorum, 50 lb. stringing fili; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 2 maundes trensheres; De navi Johannis Jasper [pro] 1 fatt continente dimidiam balam Collene fili, 6 dossenas ribandes, 12 dossenas rubei lasshe, 1 maunde continente 1 gros bagges, 6 dossenas pannorum depictorum. [Precii] ..... £30 8s 4d
- De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 1 fardello continente 108 pecias Holande; De navi Ricardi Goodwyn [pro] 1 fardello continente 108 pecias Gent Holande tele<sup>d</sup>; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 105 pecias Holande, 38 pecias fili Dornykes; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 fardello continente 77 dimidias pecias Brabande, 81 pecias Bruselle; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 121 pecias Holande, 15½ dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili; De navi Johannis Byker [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 64 pecias Bruselle, 35 pecias Gente Holande, 8 pecias waterlaken, 7 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 4 pecias fustian anapes, 1 fatt continente 27 papers bokeram. [Precii] ..... £417 18s 4d
- De Johanne Asshe, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 1 barrello olei; De navi Face Ynglyshe [pro] 1 trus continente 200 [lb.] coprose; De navi Petri Yonge 3 saccis hoppes; De navi Willelmi Harrys [pro] 1 butt coprose [continente] 650\* lb., 100 lb. triacle, 28 lb. quykesylver; De navi Johannis Coman [pro] 2 balis licoris, 1 trus [continente] 2 bagges aunessede [continentes] 300 lb.; De navi Gerardi Peterson [pro] 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii] ..... £15 16s 8d
- De Radulpho Haklett, indigena, de navi Ricardi Goodwyn, [pro] 1 cista [continente] 20 panes shankes, 7 panes fox pottes, 100 bogy pelles, 1250 tavelyns; De navi Willelmi Harrys [pro] 1 baskett continente<sup>h</sup> fox pelles et 12 rubeos hides. [Precii] ..... £19 6s 8d
- De Thoma Kerpenter, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Mathewson, [pro] 10 barellis piscium, 10 barellis haddokes. [Precii] ..... £5
- De Johanne Porter, indigena, de navi Johannis Biker, [pro] 1 trus continente 20 pecias Bruselle, 29 pecias Holande; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 maunde continente 4 bagges piperis [continentes] 775<sup>z</sup> [lb.]. [Precii] ..... £67 3s 4d

- De Willelmo Goodwyn, indigena, de navi Willelmi Poppe, [pro] 1 bala battry [continente] 700 lb.; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 bala fustian. [Precii] .....£19 6s 8d
- De Jeronimo Grene, indigena, de navi Ricardi Bounde, [pro] 2 fattes [continentibus] 30 dossenas ledder pouchis, 6 grose gylt shete cultellorum, 3000 pilas, 12 lb. maces, 300 [lb.] plate, 2 dossenas [lb.] ynkelle, 2 dossenas [lb.] nutmygges, 25 dossenas ribandes, 12 grose zonarum, 6 Gente kerpettes, 1 grose powche ringes, 6 dossenas pyns, 12 dossenas trenscheres depictorum, 175\* [lb.] latone, 1 maunde brusshis, 10 rubeos hides, 15 dossenas rubei lasshe, 2 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 200 lb. andlettes, 600 lb. canabis, 1200 lb. alome, 1 cista [continente] 6 grose pectenum, 6 grose [lb.] Bruges fili; De navi Johannis Coman [pro] 2 saccis, 2 pokes hoppes et aliis. [Precii] .....£51 5s
- m 20d L2*
- De Henrico Hylle, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 30 grose bedes, 3 grose pipes, 18 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 6 dossenas [lb.] fili worsted, 6 grose cours cultellorum, 4 grose Almene cultellorum, 7 grose zonarum, 1 balam bedes, 26½ grose pipis, 1 case pectenum; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 1 fatt continente 3 grose pouchis, 14 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 40 lb. curten ringes, 5 grose spectacelles, 1 dossenam [lb.] worsted fili, 1½ grose ribandes, 6 grose cours zonarum, 3 dossenas nedelles, 2 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 1 box harp stringes, 3000 thymbelles, 20 dossenas cultellorum, 2 balas bultelli; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 600 alhaftes, 500 bodkyns, 8 remez paper, 5 bagges [continentes] 250\* [lb.] anlettes, 4 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 6 rubeos hides; De navi Johannis Jasper [pro] 1 trus continente 3 diker rubeorum hides, 20 dossenas cultellorum et alia. [Precii] .....£53 10s
- De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 2 fardellis continentibus 2 rollas Osynbriggis, 1 cista [continente] 35 papers bokeram, 90 rollas bokeram, 31 balis gualdi, 2 beddes verder; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 fardello continente 169 dimidias pecias Brabande, 1 fardello [continente] 194 dimidias pecias Brabande, 2 balis madder; De navi Ricardi Bounde [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 32 pecias Holande, 69 pecias Brusselle, 2 balis madder; De navi Willelmi Harrys [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 115 pecias Holande; De navi Johannis Biker [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 127 pecias Holande, 1 fardello [continente] 83 pecias Holande, 23 pecias Sent Thomas worsted; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 128 pecias Holande; De navi Evod Jacobson [pro] 625 piscibus salsis, 1½ last piscium. [Precii]..... £550
- De Johanne Harpsfeld, indigena, de navi Ricardi Bounde, [pro] 1 maunde battry continente 1200 lb.; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 2 trusses continentibus 8 diker [et] 3 rubeos hides, 2 balas madder; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 2 fattes [continentibus] 80 fulle kettelles; De navi Johannis Biker [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 12 pecias verder [continentes] 200 ulnas et 70 ulnas cours verder, 9 dossenas cusschen pannorum, 4 dossenas heire bankers, 8 dossenas rubei lasshe, 27 buff hides, 2 pecias saten Sipers, 6 pillowes, 1 baskett [continente] 8 salettes, 8 paria splentes; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 16 peciis cooper [continen-

tibus] 700 lb., 3 balis madder, 1000 lb. plumarum; De navi Johannis Coman [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 700 lb. plumarum, 2 balis madder; De navi Johannis Jasper [pro] 3 balis battry [continentibus] 1800 lb.; De navi Govert Peterson [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 500 ulnas cours verder, 13 dimidias balas canvas stricti, 2 maundes battry [continentibus] 1200 lb. [Precii] ..... £154

De Roberto Aldernesse, indigena, de navi Roberti Sampson, [pro] 20 balis gualdi, 3 doliis [continentibus] 1350\* [lb.] Lukes ferri. [Precii].....£32 5s

De Roberto Parys, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 14½ balis gualdi; De navi Andree Markes [pro] 37 balis gualdi. [Precii].....£51 10s

De Alounso Compludo, alienigena, de navi Johannis Byker, [pro] 100 balis gualdi; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 70 balis gualdi; De navi Roberti Sampson [pro] 70 balis gualdi; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 80 balis gualdi; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 100 balis gualdi; De navi Ricardi Goodwyn [pro] 20 balis gualdi; De navi Andree Markes [pro] 70 balis gualdi. [Precii]..... £510

De Philippo Meredith, indigena, de navi Johannis Leche, [pro] 3 balis fustian, 1 cista [continente] 4 pecias velvett [continentes] 80 virgas; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 2 balis fustian, 1 cista [continente] 8 pecias Holande, 12 beddes verder [continentes] 100 ulnas; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 3 balis fustian; De navi Ricardi Goodwyn [pro] 3 balis fustian; De navi Willelmi Cope [pro] 3 balis fustian; De navi Willelmi Beryff [pro] 4 balis fustian. [Precii] .....£217 6s 8d

De Radulpho Waren, indigena, de navi Petri Yonge, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 146 pecias Holande; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 102 pecias Holande, 26 pecias Sent Thomas worsted; De navi Johannis Biker [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 39 pecias Bruselle, 157 dimidias pecias Brabande; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 3 pecias fustian anaps, 2 pecias Holande tele<sup>d</sup>, 36 pecias Bruselle tele<sup>d</sup>; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 barello continente 13 dossenas rollarum bokeram. [Precii] .....£284 10s

De Willelmo Edgore, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 1 fardello continente 26 pecias Bruselle tele<sup>d</sup>, 72 pecias Holande; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 fardello continente 10 pecias Bruselle, 64 pecias Holande, 6 pecias sayez. [Precii] .....£99 13s 4d

De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 fatt, 1 maunde [continentibus] 66 dossenas Millene capes, 3 grose daggers, 9 grose cultellorum, 1½ grosse compasses, 12 lb. heire, 24 lb. ivery bedes, 6 lb. ivery pectennum, 4 dossenas cultellorum cum shethis argenteis, 26 pecias Holande tele<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] .....£97 10s

De Olivero Claymond, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 2 balis madder, 1 pipa wiere, 1 awter table; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 1 fardello continente 51 tapettes cours verder [continentes] 830 ulnas, 3 dossenas [et] 8 Gent kerpettes, 7 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 6 parvos bankers; De navi Willelmi Beriff [pro] 1 fardello continente 77 tapettes cours verder continentes 840 ulnas, 3½ dossenas Gent kerpettes, 4 pecias cours cusskens, 1½ dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 bala continente 850\* [lb.] battry, 1 baskett battry [continente] 840 lb., 20 pecias cusskens, 30 lb. curten ringes, 1 hoggheshede wier; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 1 pipa wier ferri; De navi Johannis Byker [pro] 3

- barrellis hedclavorum, 4 barellis plate; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 2 fardellis plumarum [continentibus] 800 lb., 38 bondelles kettelles bondes; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 baskett [continente] 800 [lb.] battry, 22 pecias bankers; De navi Ricardi Goodewyn [pro] 1 baskett [continente] 600 [lb.] battry, 10 pecias cussyhyns, 1 pipa [continente] 16,000 swan quyles; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 2 dimidiis pipis wier ferri, 8 bondelles veterum<sup>i</sup> kettelle bondes; De navi Johannis Jasper [pro] 1 dimidia pipa wier ferri. [Precii] .....£153 13s 4d
- De Fornando Royner, alienigena, de navi Reginaldi Jacobson, [pro] 10 doliis olei de pisce. [Precii]..... £40
- De Johanne a Wood, indigena, de navi Petri Yonge, [pro] 1 fardello continente 50 pecias Bruselle, 3 pecias Holande, 25 pecias saten Sipers; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 105 pecias Holande, 3 pecias Bruselle, 4 pecias saten Sipers, 3 pecias Bruges saten [continentes] 55 virgas; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 8 dossenans rollarum et 19 papers bokeram. [Precii] .....£122 10s
- De Willelmo Osbourn, indigena, de navi Ricardi Goodewyn, [pro] 1 cista continente 7½ fures gray, 7 panes Spruce wombe martrons, 7 tymber gray, 45 panes shankes, 700 tavelyns, 14 panes fox potes, 5 dossenans nigrorum bogy. [Precii] ..... £37
- De Thoma Matson, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 cista continente 52 pecias tukes, 61 pecias counterfait tukes, 1 peciam Cameryk tele<sup>d</sup>, 32 pecias lane Dornykes, 2 pecias fustian anaps, 5 pecias Bruges saten [continentes] 104 virgas, 3 cours coverlettes; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 coffyn continente 1 peciam sarcenett, 2 pecias velvett continentes 42 virgas. [Precii] .....£73 15s
- De Johanne Thompson, indigena, de navi Willelmi Pope, [pro] 1 cista continente 13 keverlettes [continentes] 180 ulnas, 100 bogy pelles, 12 dossenans gold foyle. [Precii] .....£6 13s 4d
- De Willelmo Hollys, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 15 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £15
- De Henrico Edmondess, indigena, de navi Face van Creke, [pro] 2 saccis canabis, 24 bondelles bastes, 3 dossenans slott fattes; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 2 barrellis plate, 1 barrello [continente] 20 dossenans perser blades; De navi Willelmi Beryff [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 400 [lb.] pakfili, 12 rubeos hides, 1 peciam Holande, 1 maunde [continente] 200 treshers, 2000 pak nedelles, 80 lb. pakfili et alia. [Precii]..... £28
- De Radulpho Waren, indigena, de navi Johannis Jasper, [pro] 1 trus continente 79 pecias saten Sipers. [Precii].....£26 6s 8d
- De Lodowico Harpesfeld, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 trus [continente] 68 pecias saten Sipers; De navi Johannis Byker [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 94 pecias Holande, 13 pecias Bruselle, 45 dimidias pecias Brabande; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 57 pecias Holande, 56 dimidias pecias Brabande. [Precii] ..... £150
- De Roberto Skergylle, indigena, de navi Ricardi Godwyn, [pro] 1 cista [continente] 11 panes fox, 100 fox pelles, 2 panes fox potes, 100 bogy, 1 pane foyn wombez,

- 35½ panes shankes, 9 tymber calabre, 600 tavelins, 8 tymber gray, 7½ panes gray. [Precii] ..... £30
- De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 9 bagges nutmygges continentes 1800 lb.; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 151 pecias Holande, 13 pecias Sent Thomas worsted; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 58 pecias Bruselle; De navi Willelmi Beryff [pro] 1 case [contiente] 6 pecias velvette [continentes] 100 virgas; De navi Johannis Biker [pro] 69 balis gualdi; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 2 balis gualdi; De navi Gerardi Peterson [pro] 16 last [et] 5 barrellis cinerum, 300 lb. roopes; De navi Johannis Jasper [pro] 1 maunde continente 100 ulnas Novi Castri canvas, 200 lb. roopes. [Precii] .....£345 5s
- De Johanne Lake, indigena, de navi Johannis Byker [pro] 1 maunde [contiente] 5 bagges greyns continentes 900 lb., 5 gros pouch ringes, 1 fatt [contiente] 300 lb. greyns; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 hoggeshede continente 160 lb. maces; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 1 maunde [contiente] 3 bagges gynger [continentes] 500 lb., 120 lb. piperis; De navi Face van Creke [pro] 1 maunde [contiente] 4 bagges greyns [continentes] 680 lb., 60 lb. maces et 28 lb. maces, 20 lb. grene gynger; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 1 cista sugour candy; De navi Evod Jacobson [pro] 5 balis madder; De navi Coppyn Piers [pro] 5 balis madder. [Precii] .....£143 10s
- De Matheo Boughton, indigena, de navi Johannis Biker, [pro] 1 bala battry [contiente] 750\* [lb.], 1 butt dates [contiente] 625\* [lb.], 2 hoggeshedes prunез [continentibus] 725\* [lb.], 75\* [lb.] maces, 11 balis gualdi, 3 cistis sugour, 40 lb. packfili et aliis; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 2 balis battry [continentibus] 1550\* [lb.], 3 cistis sugour; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 butt dates [contiente] 600 lb., 1 butt coprose [contiente] 1000 lb.; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 1 hoggeshede, 1 terse prunез continentibus 850\* [lb.]; De navi Johannis Coman [pro] 1 bala madder. [Precii] .....£80 13s 4d
- m 21 L2*
- De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 fatt continente 12 dossenas fili ribandes, 12 grose belles, 8000 alblades, 4 grose zonarum, 6 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 3 grose cultellorum, 11 pecias Dornykes, 5 dimidias pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 4 pecias fustian anapes, 20 dossenas ribandes, 1 fatt cum 6 dossenis cours daggers, 40 lb. anglettes, 10 lb. yvery bedes, 2 grose pouch ringes, 3 grose ledder pouchis; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 20 peccis fustian, 16 peccis fili Dornykes, 10 grose laces, 60 dimidiis peccis saten Sipers, 12 dimidiis peccis Sent Thomas worsted, 10 dossenis [lb.] Utnard fili, 1 maunde [cum] 20 grose bedes, 40 dossenis laces, 20 rubeis hides; De navi Johannis Jasper [pro] 1 fatt [cum] 11 dossenis [lb.] worsted fili et aliis; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 3 cases pectenun; De navi Johannis Biker [pro] 1 fatt [cum] 14 dossenis ribandes, 8 grose cardes, 20 dimidiis peccis fustian, 1 fatt [cum] 10 dossenis [lb.] worsted fili; De navi Ricardi Bounde [pro] 1 parvo fardello [cum] 50 grose fili laces; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 1 fatt [cum] 16 peccis Sent Thomas worsted et aliis, 1 fatt [cum] 8 dossenis daggers, 16 dossenis [lb.] Brusselle fili et aliis, 1 case continente 8 grose bedes. [Precii] ..... £258

- De Roberto Basford, indigena, de navi Ricardi Goodwyn, [pro] 2 barrellis Flemmysh triacle, 3 dossenib. gren ginger, 1 barrello albi plumbi, 12 lb. scynaper, 1 bage turnsol [continente] 100 lb., 100 lb. verdgrece; De navi Willelmi Beriff [pro] 3 barellis Flemmysh triacle, 300 lb. brymstone, 60 lb. gren ginger, 200 lb. aunessede; De navi Johannis Byker [pro] 3 buttes continentibus 3000<sup>f</sup> lb. coprose, 200 lb. prunez, 200 lb. rubei ligni; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 5 dossenib. empty barrellis, 20 lb. rossett; De navi <sup>i</sup>Petri van Creke<sup>i</sup> [pro] 1 maunde [cum] 150\* [lb.] ereos, 50\* [lb.] pomasis, 24 lb. marmelade et aliis drugges, 2 balis mul madder; De navi Johannis Jasper [pro] 1 bala madder, 100 lb. ereos; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fatt [cum] 24 lb. maces, 36 lb. greyns, 20 lb. scynamome, 20 lb. nutmygges, 24 lb. frankencens, 24 lb. camfer, 3 lb. quyksylver, 10 lb. verdgrece, 125<sup>s</sup> [lb.] boras, 6 lb.<sup>b</sup> et aliis drugges, 1 cista [cum] 24 lb. scynamome, 200 [lb.] brymstone, 200 [lb.] prunez, 200 lb. arebek. [Precii] ..... £66
- De Ricardo Berne, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 fardello continente 4 pecias et 59 dimidias pecias Brabande tele<sup>d</sup>, 24 pecias Gente, 42 pecias lane Dornykes; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 62 pecias Bruselle; De navi Johannis Biker [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 13 papers, 9 dossenib. rollarum bokeram; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 3 pecias say, 10 pecias saten Sipers, 24 pecias chamlettes, 3½ dossenib. [lb.] Utnard fili. [Precii] ..... £113
- De Simone Rice, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 6 balis fustian; De navi Willelmi Harrys [pro] 2 balis fustian. [Precii] ..... £80
- De Thoma Kealle, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 1 fardello continente 2 pecias Holande, 3 panes shankes; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 97 pecias Holande, 2 balas battry [continentes] 800 lb.; De navi Ricardi Goodwyn [pro] 1 pecia battry [continente] 650\* [lb.]; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 5 balis madder, 1 maunde battry [continente] 850\* [lb.]; De navi Ricardi Bounde [pro] 1 bala madder, 1 bala battry [continente] 800 lb.; De navi Willelmi Beryff [pro] 1 cista continente 40 dossenib. pyns, 4 dossenib. rollarum bokeram. [Precii] ..... £183 6s 8d
- De Rogero Lyly, indigena, de navi Ricardi Bounde, [pro] 11 beddes cours verder, 2 cradelle pannis, 5½ dossenib. cusschen pannis, 7 dimidiis peciis bankers continentibus 244 ulnas, 45 beddes continentibus 445 ulnas, 40 cours kerpettes, 4½ dossenib. [lb.] Bruges fili, 8½ peciis fustian, 18 peciis fili Dornykes, 4½ dossenib. pannorum depictorum; De navi Willelmi Beryff [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 117 tikkes, 6 rubeos hides, 7 balas gualdi; De navi Willelmi Harrys [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 11 beddes, 6 cusschen pannos, 161 ulnas verder, 34 beddes [continentes] 333 ulnas, 11 novos Gente Yperlinges, 10 pecias fili Dornikes, 5 dossenib. [et] 7 Gente kerpettes, 10 dossenib. pannorum depictorum, 6 balas gualdi; De navi Ricardi Goodwyn [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 4 dossenib. [et] 8 paynted pannos, 6 papers bokeram et alia; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 maunde continente 114 tikkes; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fardello continente 11 beddes verder [continentes] 159 ulnas, 302 ulnas cours tapstry, 30 pecias heire bankers, 12

- pecias bankers, 5 pecias say, 6½ dossenas shetes, 8 pecias saten Sipers, 8 lb. fili worsted, 4 pecias fustian, 12 pecias Bruselle tele<sup>d</sup>, 31 pecias Holande; De navi Johannis Jasper [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 700 ulnas packing canvas et alia; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 14½ dossenas shetes, 7 pecias fili Dornikes, 10 dossenas zonarum et alia. [Precii]..... £183
- De Michaelae Dormer, indigena, de navi Andree Markes, [pro] 1 fatt continente 42 papers et 17 rollas bokeram. [Precii].....£15 8s 4d
- De Stephano Herenden, indigena, de navi Ricardi Bounde, [pro] 1 maunde continente 7 grose zonarum, 12 grose hokes, 15 lb. yvery bedes, 10 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 150\* [lb.] andlettes, 3 grose laces, 2½ grose pouchis, 4 dossenas led-der powchis et alia. [Precii]..... £18
- De Thoma Hurst, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 1 fatt continente 8 dossenas pyns, 15 dossenas bynding ribandes, 8 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 20 dossen- nas [lb.] Utnard fili, 5 grose zonarum, 25 grose hokes, 100 lb. mailles, 4 dossenas [lb.] albi fili peciarum, 3 balas papir France, 2 dimidios barellos magnorum cla- vorum, 12 rubeos hides; De navi Ricardi Goodwyn [pro] 8 balis France papir, 1 pipa [continente] 20 dossenas novorum lane cardes, 2 dossenas albi lynt, 1 pon- chon [continente] 15 dossenas veterum<sup>i</sup> cardes, 2 dossenas lynt; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 3 saccis canabis, 1 fatt pilarum, 24 rubeis hides; De navi Wil- lelmi Pope [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 8 balas France papir, 20 rubeos hides; De navi Willelmi Beriff [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 150\* [lb.] andlettes, 10 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 12 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 2 grose fili zonarum, 12 dossenas playng cardes, 6 dossenas ribandes, 1000 thymbelles, 10 remez papir, 2 dossenas counters et alia. [Precii] .....£84 6s 8d
- De Roberto Soper, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 1 pipa, 1 barrello et 1 sacco canabis, 11 grose ledder laces, 26 grose bedes, 72 lb. stringing fili<sup>k</sup>, 8 lb. ivery bedes, 10 grose zonarum, 20 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili, 2 grose fili laces, 50\* [lb.] andlettes, 4½ grose penners et ynkhorns, 14 grose papiri depicti, 1 sac- co canabis et aliis; De navi Johannis Jasper [pro] 1 pipa [continente] 3 grose cul- tellorum, 8 gros cours cultellorum, 4 grose musk pilarum, 11 dossenas nedelles, 8 dossenas candelstikkis, 8 grose belles, 10 lb. ivery bedes, 10 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 12 dossenas daggers, 250\* [lb.] andlettes, 8 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili; De navi Ricardi Bounde [pro] 1 pack, 1 fardello [continentibus] 100 remez papir, 5 lb. ivery, 5 balas bultelli, 40 grose laces et alia. [Precii]..... £90
- De Roberto Shether, indigena, de navi Willelmi Pope, [pro] 1 pak cum 19 peciis cours verder [continentibus] 410 ulnas, 13 dossenis rubei lasshe, 17 dossenis pannorum depictorum, 29 quyltes, 8 dossenis shetes; De navi Ricardi Bounde [pro] 1 pak [cum] 70 peciis cours verder [continentibus] 1112 ulnas, 20 peciis sayez, 10 dimidiis peciis saten Sipers, 56 tykkes, 10 dossenis shetes; De navi Jo- hannis Holmez [pro] 1 pak [cum] 60 peciis cours verder [continentibus] 924 ul- nas, 112 peciis fili Dornykes, 20 dossenis cusschen pannorum, 11 papers bo- keram, 6 dossenis [lb.] worsted fili, 6 Gente Iperlinges, 4 dossenis veterum<sup>i</sup> shetes; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 pak [cum] 66 peciis cours verder [continen- tibus] 1040 ulnas, 60 peciis fili Dornykes, 54 Gente kerpettes; De navi Johannis Biker [pro] 1 pak [cum] 53 peciis cours verder [continentibus] 710 ulnas, 60 pe-



ciis fili Dornikes, 54 Gente kerpettes, 10 dossen<sup>i</sup> veterum<sup>i</sup> shetes, 1 pak [cum]  
 44 peciis cours verder [continentibus] 580 ulnas, 8 dossen<sup>i</sup> Holande cusshen  
 pannorum, 12 peciis heire cusshen pannorum, 16 dossen<sup>i</sup> veterum<sup>i</sup> shetes et  
 aliis; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 1 maunde battry [continente] 850\* [lb.]; De  
 navi Petri van Creke [pro] 2 pakes [cum] 1575<sup>z</sup> [lb.] plumarum. [Precii] ..... £245  
 De Willelmo Mynnett, indigena, de navi Willelmi Pope, [pro] 1 fardello [cum] 64  
 beddes verder [continentibus] 808 ulnas, 3 dossen<sup>i</sup> Gente kerpettes, 2 dossen<sup>i</sup>  
 cusshen pannorum; De navi Johannis Coman [pro] 1 maunde [cum] 10½ dossen<sup>i</sup>  
 pannorum depictorum, 7 beddes verder [continentibus] 80 ulnas; 2 dossen<sup>i</sup>  
 Iperlinges; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fardello continente 111 beddes cours  
 verder [continentes] 1330 ulnas; De navi Johannis Biker [pro] 1 fardello [cum]  
 11 peciis sayez, 53 beddes cours verder continentibus 760 ulnas, 8 dossen<sup>i</sup>  
 cusshen pannorum, 14 peciis cours Gente tele<sup>d</sup>, 2 peciis saten Sipers; De navi Jo-  
 hannis Jasper [pro] 1 fardello [cum] 27 parvis beddes cours verder continentibus  
 355 ulnas, 22 cours kerpettes, 5 dossen<sup>i</sup> cusshen pannorum, 6 cours bankers, 4  
 balis madder. [Precii] ..... £122 10s  
 De Christofero Reynwyk, indigena, de navi Willelmi Pope, [pro] 1 fardello [cum]  
 6 dossen<sup>i</sup> Iperlinges, 6 dossen<sup>i</sup> Gente kerpettes, 36 tykkes, 43 rubeis hides, 3  
 last soope, 1 bala battry [continente] 700 lb., 1 fardello plumarum [continente]  
 550\* [lb.]. [Precii] ..... £52 3s 4d  
 De Thoma Marbury, indigena, de navi Johannis Jasper, [pro] 1 hoggeshede [cum]  
 8 grose playing cardes, 3 dossen<sup>i</sup> cultellorum, 1 dossen<sup>a</sup> [et] 3 dagggers, 1 dos-  
 sena [lb.] Bruges fili, 1 trus [cum] 6 dossen<sup>i</sup> hanger blades, 1 box cum 5 dos-  
 senis plaing cardes et aliis. [Precii] ..... £7 10s  
 De Willelmo Lokk, indigena, de navi Johannis Leche, [pro] 1 cista [cum] 40 papers  
 bokeram, 10 dossen<sup>i</sup> rollarum bokeram, 1 dossen<sup>a</sup> pannorum depictorum; De  
 navi Roberti Sampson [pro] 13 balis gualdi; De navibus Willelmi Harrys et  
 Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 cista, 1 fardello continentibus 17 dimidias pecias fus-  
 tian, 14 pecias Holande, 2 pecias velvett [continentes] 40 virgas, 28 dimidias  
 pecias fustian, 4 balas bultelli, 1 peciam taffata, 25 pecias saten Sipers, 21 pecias  
 Holande tele<sup>d</sup>, 4 pecias Bruselle tele<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] ..... £103 10s  
 De Milone Garrard, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 1 bala fustian. [Precii]  
 ..... £10  
 De Johanne Aleyn, indigena, de navi Willelmi Pope, [pro] 1 bala battry [continen-  
 te] 650\* [lb.]; De navi Gerardi Peterson [pro] 5 balis madder; De navi Johannis  
 Biker [pro] 5 balis madder. [Precii] ..... £33 13s 4d  
 De Willelmo Hollys, indigena, de navi Johannis Biker, [pro] 25 balis gualdi; De  
 navi Roberti Sampson [pro] 16 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £41  
 De Willelmo Aleyn, indigena, de navi Ricardo Goodwyn, [pro] 1 fardello [cum] 28  
 peciis Bruselle, 7 peciis raw tele<sup>d</sup>, 7 peciis Brabande tele<sup>d</sup>, 7 dimidiis peciis  
 Brabande, 8 dimidiis peciis Sent Thomas worsted, 8 dimidiis peciis Dornykes Si-  
 pers, ½ bala bultelli. [Precii] ..... £33 6s 8d  
 De Roberto Stathom, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harris, [pro] 1 fardello continente  
 9 pecias Bruselle tele<sup>d</sup>, 88 pecias Holande; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 far-


*Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: ↗ per breve*

- dello [continente] 108 dimidias pecias Brabande tele<sup>d</sup>, 1 peciam Brabande, 8 pecias Bruselle, 36 pecias Holande, 11 pecias sayez; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 6 pecias et 96 dimidias pecias Brabande tele<sup>d</sup>, 58 pecias Holande, 8 pecias Bruselle; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 cista continente 9 pecias sayez. [Precii].....£205 13s 4d
- De Rogero Lyly, indigena, de navi Face van Creke, [pro] 1 fardello continente 800 lb. plumarum. [Precii] ..... £4
- m 21d L2*
- De Johanne Prest, indigena, de navi Ricardi Goodwyn, [pro] 3 balis gom, 2 hoggsheddes coprose [continentibus] 1000 lb., 3 balis madder, 4 bagges aunesede [continentibus] 600 lb.; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 3 barrellis Flemmysh triacle [continentibus] 500 lb., 1 barello grene gynger [continente] 80 lb., 2 barrellis brymstone [continentibus] 300 lb., 1 fatt [cum] 800 lb. coprose; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 3 balis madder, 1 barello brymstone [continente] 150\* [lb.], 2 balis licoris; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 6 bagges aunesede [continentibus] 900 lb., 8 doliis Lukes ferri; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 bala basshrons [continente] 700 lb., 1 trus, 3 bagges piperis [continentibus] 600 lb., 1 maunde continente 200 lb. piperis, 14 lb. arsnik, 50\* [lb.] gom arebek, 50\* [lb.] maces, 75\* [lb.] calamus; De navi Ricardi Bounde [pro] 8 bagges aunes [continentibus] 1200 lb.; De navi Johannis Biker [pro] 6 balis madder, 3 balis, 1 croppe battry [continentibus] 2400 lb., 8 doliis Lukes ferri; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 7 balis madder; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 500 lb. braselle; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 trus [continente] 600 lb. piperis, 200 lb. verdegrece; De navi Johannis Coman [pro] 1 hoggshede coprose [continente] 500 lb., 400 lb. dates, 1 cista sugour, 1 barello olei et aliis. [Precii]..... £267
- De Thoma Kitson, indigena, de navi Johannis Leche, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 57 pecias Bruselle, 154 dimidias pecias Brabande, 2 balis madder; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 fardello continente 12 pecias Bruselle, 24 pecias Holande, 5 balas madder; De navi Ricardi Goodwyn [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 149 pecias Holande, 14 dimidias pecias fustian; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 144 pecias Holande, 30 dimidias pecias fustian, 2 balas madder; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 85 pecias Holande, 4 pecias fustian anapes, 20 dimidias pecias fustian, 8 dimidias pecias fustian, 5 balas madder; De navi Johannis Biker [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 55 pecias Bruselle tele<sup>d</sup>, 1 cista continente 62 papers bokeram, 6 dossenar rollarum bokeram, 10 balas madder; De navi Willelmi Beriff [pro] 5 balis madder; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 10 balis madder. [Precii] .....£507 10s
- De Ricardo Culle, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 pipa coprose [continente] 1000 lb., 3 barellis coprose [continentibus] 600 lb.; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 2000 rubeis lignis, 1 pipa coprose [continente] 1000 lb.; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 maunde, 2 bagges piperis [continentibus] 400 lb., 180 lb. maces, 24 lb. nutmyges, 40 lb. verdegrece, 1 barello argenti viffe [continente] 40 lb., 150\* [lb.] aunesede; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 2 barellis markyng stonez; De navi Johannis Coman [pro] 3 hoggsheddes Coraunce [continentibus] 1200 lb.; De navi Andree Marques [pro] 100 bondelles nigri papir. [Precii] .....£73 6s 8d

- De Willelmo Cosselle, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 fardello continente 76 pecias Bruselle, 20 pecias Holande, 64 dimidias pecias Brabande; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 128 pecias Holande. [Precii] .....£151 18s 4d
- De Willelmo Wilkenson, indigena, de navi Johannis Leche, [pro] 1 cista [continente] 54 papers bokeram, 3 dossenas rollarum bokeram, 1 dossenam pannorum depictorum; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 74 pecias Holande, 11 pecias Bruselle, 4 pecias raw tele<sup>d</sup>; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 69 pecias Holande, 20 pecias Bruselle, 10 dimidias pecias Brabande. [Precii] .....£130 3s 4d
- De Ricardo Fysshher, indigena, de navi Willelmi Beriff, [pro] 1 fardello continente 2000 [ulnas] Osinbriggess; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 1 fardello continente 75 pecias Holande, 20 pecias Bruselle, 39 tykkes; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 6 dossenas rollarum bokeram, 4 papers bokeram, 1 maunde [continente] 70,000 gose quyles; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 1 bala battry [continente] 700 lb.; De navi Face van Creke [pro] 1 sacco hoppes, 1 bala madder, 2 saccis canabis, 500 lb. plumarum; De navi Johannis Martyn [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 25,000 gose quiles<sup>m</sup>; De navi Ricardi Goodwyn [pro] 450 rubeis lignis. [Precii] .....£124
- De Georgio Gowselle, indigena, de navi Johannis Biker, [pro] 2 barellis prunex [continentibus] 325<sup>z</sup> [lb.], 1 hoggeshede brymstone [continente] 400 lb., 400 lb. argulle, 1 pipa [continente] 52 lb. nutmyges, 10 lb. stavisaker, 3 lb. turbit et alia; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 200 lb. cours triacle, 2 barellis sciroke, 1 barello continente 150\* [lb.] ereos, 200 lb. galles; De navi Ricardi Goodwyn [pro] 2 barellis cours triacle, 1 barello sciroke, 1 barello grene gynger [continente] 50 lb.; De navi Ricardi Bounde [pro] 1 pipa coprose [continente] 700 lb., 600 lb. novi rubei ligni, 1 dimidia cista sugour candy; De navi Willelmi Harrys [pro] 520 lb. rubei ligni, 12 lb. arsnyk et aliis; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 pipa continente 41 lb. maces, 30 lb. parvorum maces, 150\* [lb.] fenycrek, 25 lb. verdgrece, 2 lb. cantarides et alios drugges; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 4 barellis oker; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 barello [continente] 30 lb. maces, 42 lb. nutmyges, 30 lb. verdgrece, 2 dimidias cistas sugour candy, 200 lb. prunex; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 1 bag fenycroke [continente] 125 lb. [Precii] .....£49
- De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 32 balis gualdi; De navi Leonis Falk [pro] 800 piscibus; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 85 dossenas straw hattes, 2 maundes fryeng pans [continentibus] 1260 lb.; De navi Johannis Byker [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 17 tykkes, 40 dossenas [lb.] canabis, 5 pecias Bruselle, 5 dossenas brusshis; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 4 saccis canabis, 3 shok [et] 10 dobelles; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 18 bondelles bastes; De navi Face van Creke [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 45 dossenas brusshis; De navi Arnoldi Will[ia]mson [pro] 1 maunde continente 500 lb. latone, 3 saccos hoppes; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 fardello continente 7 remez papir rialle, 14 dossenas colord pellium, 400 [ulnas] tele<sup>d</sup> lini stricte, 300 ul-


- nas Barre canvas, 1 baskett continente 3 salettes, 1 dimidiam peciam fustian, 2 dossenas brusshis, 2 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili. [Precii].....£96 10s
- De Willelmo Baker, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harris, [pro] 1 maunde [contiente] 6 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 9 remez papir, 4 dossenas brusshis, 14 grose trenshers, 1½ diker rubeorum hides; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 case [contiente] 5 grose pipes, 6 grose bedes; De navi Willelmi Beriff [pro] 1 fatt continente 3000 thymbelles, 4 dossenas hors combez, 400 bodkyns, 8 dossenas powchis, 1 grose parvorum bagges, 4 grose zonarum, 4 grose trenshers et alia. [Precii] ..... £18
- De Ricardo Man, indigena, de navi Ricardi Bounde, [pro] 1 cista [contiente] 1500 Anthoni belles, 6 grose saccorum belles, 6 rubeos hides, 1 dossenam pannorum depictorum, 4 rubeos hides, 1 grose sheres, 100 lb. pakfili, 1 peciam diaper, 3 dossenas napkyns et alia. [Precii]..... £7
- De Henrico Shus, indigena, de navi Ricardi Goodwyn, [pro] 1 cista continente 6 panes calaber, 4 panes grey, 4 tumber cours grey, 5 panes fychews, 2 parvos panes shankes, 9 panes fox peces. [Precii]..... £13
- De Johanne Gigges, indigena, de navi Willelmi Pope, [pro] 1 maunde continente 2 dossenas carpettes, 250 pecias fili Dornykes, 4½ dossenas rollarum bokeram, 5 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 4 dossenas [lb.] Dornykes fili, 2 grose hollow zonarum, 1 dossenam rubeorum hides et alia. [Precii] .....£18 13s 4d
- De Johanne Braughyng, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harris, [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 55 pecias Holande, 10 pecias Bruselle, 5 dossenas diaper napkyns, 2 pecias towelle diaper, 4 pecias Sent Thomas saten, 20 pecias sayez; De navi Petri Yonge [pro] 1 cista continente 15 dossenas fili ribandes, 9 gros zonarum, 20 pecias saten Sipers, 26 dossenas pyns, 8 pecias fili Dornyks, 3 pecias sayez, 1 barellum albe plate, 2 balas fustian; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 64 pecias Holande, 1 peciam towelle diaper, 3 dossenas diaper napkyns; De navi Johannis Biker [pro] 1 maunde [contiente] 3 bagges andlettes [continentibus] 130 lb., 160 lb. pakfili, 6 remez papir, 24 rubeos hides; De navi Johannis Jasper [pro] 1 barello Flemmysh triacle; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 1 maunde continente 4 fedderbeddes. [Precii] ..... £140
- De Roberto Miller, indigena, de navi Johannis Leche, [pro] 1 maunde continente 36 lb. nutmyges, 18 lb. scynamom, 10 lb. maces, 100 lb. caraway sede, 40 lb. pomase, 18 lb. perewsen et alios drugges, 2 barellis Flemmysh triacle, 100 lb. vernysse, 100 lb. turpentyne, 20 lb. scucord, 24 lb. gren gynger, 1 dimidiam cistam sugour candy, 1 barello [contiente] 30 lb. fili; De navi Ricardi Bounde [pro] 15 balis Jeane papir; De navi Willelmi Harrys [pro] 16 balis Jeane papir; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 10 pokettes hoppes, 1 bala licoris, 200 [lb.] brymstone; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 maunde continente 9 pecias Holande tele<sup>d</sup>, 4 dimidias pecias Brabande tele<sup>d</sup>, 10 bokes gold foyle, 8 gros tyn papers, 8 dossenas bettyn auri continentis 2 bokes, 2 federbeddes, 3 pecias sayez, 2100 [lb.] rubei ligni; De navi Andree Markes [pro] 600 lb. dates. [Precii] ..... £90
- De Johanne Halle, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 1 fardello continente 3 bagges piperis [continentes] 680 lb.; De navi Willelmi Beryff [pro] 1 fardello

[continente] 3 bagges piperis [continentes] 690 lb.; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 700 willow bordes. [Precii] .....	£70
De Willelmo Burwelle, indigena, de navi Andree Markes, [pro] 1 cista continente 39 papers bokeram, 6 dossenas [et] 10 rollas [bokeram]. [Precii] .....	£19 13s 4d
De Johanne West, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 102 pecias Gente Holande; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 148 pecias Gente Holande; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 6 dimidias [pecias] waterlaken, 54 pecias Brusselle, 4 <sup>n</sup> dimidias pecias Brabande tele <sup>d</sup> ; De navi Johannis Biker [pro] 1 barello continente 13 dossenas rollarum bokeram. [Precii].....	£223
De Johanne Breamount, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 fatt continente 56 pecias fili Dornykes, 10 dossenas worsted ribandes, 12 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 14 grose Almene cultellorum, 2 grose Almene cultellorum. [Precii] .....	£28 6s 8d
De Reginaldo Newnton, indigena, de navi Johannis Leche, [pro] 1 fardello continente 20 dimidias pecias Brabande tele <sup>d</sup> , 80 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> ; De navi Gerardi Peterson [pro] 1 cista continente 27 pecias Gente Holande tele <sup>d</sup> . [Precii] .....	£70 16s 8d
De Edwardo Lightfoet, indigena, de navi Johannis Biker, [pro] 30 balis madder; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 20 balis madder; De navibus Johannis Holmez et Johannis Leche [pro] 40 balis madder; De navi Ricardi Bounde [pro] 5 balis madder; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 10 balis madder; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 10 balis madder; De navi Face Creke [pro] 6 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£300 <sup>o</sup>
De Thoma Baldry, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 fardello continente 105 pecias Bruselle; De navi Johannis Biker [pro] 1 fardello continente 115 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> . [Precii] .....	£126 15s
De Willelmo Dolphyn, indigena, de navi Ricardi Bounde, [pro] 3 balis, 1 maunde [continentibus] 2400 [lb.] battry; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 3 balis, 1 baskett [continentibus] 2000 [lb.] battry; De navi Ricardi Goodwyn [pro] 500 [lb.] battry, 35 fulle kettelles, 1 fardello [continente] 1000 ulnas verder; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 1 maunde battry continente 500 lb. [Precii] .....	£102 5s
De Johanne Herberd, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 fatt continente 4 boone glasses, 20 lutes cum cases, 2 ymages de tymber, 4 lb. ivery, 3 grose padlokes, 20 lb. wier, 6 dossenas staple, 1 grose penners et ynkhorns et alia. [Precii] .....	£8 13s 4d
De Radulpho de Sancta Maria, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 baskett [continente] 1 lb. ivery, 1 dossenam daggers, 4 dossenas zonarum et alia. [Precii] .....	£3 3s 4d
De Willelmo Dawncy, indigena, de navi Ricardi Goodwyn, [pro] 4 balis fustian, 2 balis battry [continentibus] 1450* [lb.]; De navi Willelmi Harys [pro] 4 balis fustian, 2 balis battry [continentibus] 1500 lb.; De navi Johannis Biker [pro] 4 balis fustian; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fardello continente 10 booff hides, 5 dossenas Gente kerpettes, 25 dossenas shetes, 124 ulnas verder, 4 balas fustian. [Precii] .....	£220

<i>Auditor's margined entry L1, L2:</i>  per breve
---

- De Humfrido Knyght, indigena, de navi Lionis Falk, [pro] 1800 piscibus salsis, 200 parvis piscibus, 4 barellis piscium, 7 barrellis haddokes; De navi Face van Creke [pro] 4 saccis canabis, 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....£32 6s 8d
- De Willelmo Halynbury, indigena, de navi Johannis Leche, [pro] 1 barrello continente 2½ dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 3 dossenas worsted ribandes, 2 grose fili zonarum, 3 dossenas Rayns bultelli, 90 lb. nutmygges, 300 lb. auneded, 1 fardello continente 3 bagges piperis [continentes] 700 lb.; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 15 barrellis nigri soope. [Precii].....£88 6s 8d
- m 22 L2*
- De Willelmo Johans, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 84 dimidias pecias Brabande, 55 pecias Holande, 19 pecias Bruselle, dimidiam peciam Dornykes, 2 dossenas Gente kerpettes, 5 pecias diaper, 1 cista cum 24 harnez pro archers et aliis; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 cista continente 42 papers bokeram, 18 dossenas napkyns, 5 pecias diaper, 26 lb. worsted fili, 2 pecias sayes, 2 orfres et unum course pro uno coopertorio; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 2 balis battery [continentibus] 1400 lb., 2 balis cawdrons [continentibus] 400 lb.; De navi Willelmi Harrys [pro] 2 corffes [continentibus] 1400 [lb.] fryeng pans, 1 coffèr [contiente] 20 buf<sup>p</sup> hides, 12 rubeos hides, 9 dossenas swerdes; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 2 corffes continentibus 1400 frieng pans; De navi Face van Creke [pro] 1 fardello continente 800 lb. plumarum, 2 saccos canabis. [Precii] ..... £170
- De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de navi Willelmi Pope, [pro] 1 pakk [contiente] 550 ulnas verder, 3½ dossenas pannorum depictorum, 8 dossenas rubei lasche, 3 dossenas Gente kerpettes; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 1 pak continente 400 ulnas verder, 11 Gente Iperlinges, 57 bankers, 18 Gente kerpettes; De navi Willelmi Harrys [pro] 32 fulle ketelles; De navi Willelmi Bereff [pro] 1 trus [contiente] 400 [lb.] battery; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 pak continente 540 ulnas verder, 54 pecias cours Dornykes, 7 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 10 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 4 dossenas cussen pannorum, 18 Gente kerpettes, 6 quyltes; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 pak continente 800 ulnas verder, 44 Gente kerpettes, 3 dossenas Iperlinges, 9 dossenas pannorum depictorum; De navi Johannis Coman [pro] 450\* [lb.] plumarum, 200 lb. battery; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 pak [contiente] 1100 ulnas cours tapstry, 8 dossenas cussen pannorum et alia; De navi Johannis Jasper [pro] 400 lb. battery; De navi Gobert Peterson [pro] 350\* [lb.] battery; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1000 lb. battery; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 1 pak [contiente] 400 ulnas verder, 54 pecias bankers, 68 tikkes, 4 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 500 lb. plumarum. [Precii] ..... £239
- De Willelmo Astley, indigena, de navi Johannis Biker, [pro] 1 maunde continente 350\* [lb.] piperis, 200 lb. comyn, 24 lb. maces, 1500 lb. coprose, 6 hoggheshedes prunex [continentibus] 2400 lb.; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 maunde [contiente] 350\* [lb.] piperis, 200 lb. greyns, 60 lb. ereos, 1 dri fatt continente 150 lb. maces, 60 lb. turnsole, 200 lb. fenycrek, 200 lb. almondes, 7 balis gualdi; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 2 fattes [continentibus] 30<sup>a</sup> lb. maces, 160 lb. nutmygges,

200 lb. greyns, 700 lb. sugour, 2 balis madder, 2 balis fustian; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 14 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£180
Et de navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 1½ cases sugour candy [continentibus] 300 lb., 12 balis gualdi; De navi Johannis Coman [pro] 4 balis madder. [Precii] ...	£27
De Bartholomeo Mowger, indigena, de navi Johannis Leche, [pro] 1 cista [contiente] 13 dossenas pouch ringes, 1 grose pectenum; De navi Johannis Jasper [pro] 1 maunde, 1 baskett continentibus 3000 trenshers, 4 grose paynted trenshers. [Precii] .....	50s
De Edwardo Bagecrofte, indigena, de navi Petri Yonge, [pro] 2 balis fustian. [Precii] .....	£20
De Johanne Aplierd, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 15 pecias Bruselle, 72 pecias Holande; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 69 pecias Holande, 20 pecias Bruselle, 10 dimidias pecias Brabande. [Precii] .....	£107 3s 4d
De Thoma Hurst, indigena, de navi Johannis Jasper, [pro] 1 maunde continente 12 rubeos hides, 2 grose copper auri, 1 grose pouchis et 5 grose powchis, 16 dossenas rubei lasshe, 12 pecias fili Dornykes, 2 fattes continentibus 16 dossenas novorum lane cardes, 4 dossenas veterum cardes; De navi Ricardi Bounde [pro] 1 maunde continente 1000 lb. France fili, 13 rubeos hides. [Precii] .....	£52 13s 4d
De Henrico Lodyngton, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 1 maunde continente 450* [lb.] nutmygges, 200 lb. aunessede; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 4 bagges galles [continentibus] 800 lb., 2 dimidiis cistis sugour candy [continentibus] 300 lb.; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 2½ barrellis triacle continentibus 650* [lb.], 5 balis madder; De navi Face van Creke [pro] 13 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£70 10s
De Roberto Hornclyff, indigena, de navi Johannis Leche, [pro] 1 fatt continente 6 grose hollow zonarum, 19 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 4 dossenas ribandes, 5 grose Flemmysh laces, 1 grose cultellorum, 10 dossenas daggers, 1 grose ledder powchis, 1 grose parvorum pouchis, 1 grose pouch ringes, 800 bodkyns, 20 lb. curten ringes, 2 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili; De navi Johannis Biker [pro] 1 maunde [contiente] 2 gros pouchis, 4 grose pouch ringes, 100 lb. andlettes, 100 lb. ynkelle, 24 dimidias pecias Rayns bultelli; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 2 balis fustian; De navi Johannis Selby [pro] 1 fatt [contiente] 3 grose pleyng cardes, 2 grose pectenum, ½ grose premers, 4 pecias bokeram, 6 grose zonarum, 4 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili et alia. [Precii] .....	£50 6s 8d
De Radulpho Aleyn, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 20 balis madder; De navi Johannis Goodwyn [pro] 15 balis madder, 1 fatt [contiente] 1500 lb. coprose; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 20 balis madder; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 20 balis madder; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 6 barellis [continentibus] 900 lb. coprose; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 12 balis madder; De navi Face van Creke [pro] 11 balis madder; De navi Johannis Coman [pro] 20 balis madder; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 30 balis madder, 1 barrello maces [contiente] 84 lb., 1 maunde [contiente] 644 lb. gynger, 130 lb. nutmygges, 9 lb. gerbelle maces. [Precii] .....	£422


<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:</i>  per breve
---

De Roberto Chertsey, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 3 balis madder; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 3 balis madder; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 bala madder; De navi Johannis Jasper [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii].....	£25
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de navi 'Reginaldi' Jacobson, [pro] 12 rollis bevers; De navi Petri Conowe [pro] 30 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>80</sup> Hugoni Vaughan factam. [Precii].....	£38
De Johanne Person, indigena, de navi Johannis Biker, [pro] 36 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£36
De Simone Rice, indigena, de navi Johannis Jasper, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 700 lb. frieng pans, 1 cista [continente] 27 grose hokes, 19 dossenas brochis, 4 cours orfers ad 10s le pece, 40 dossenas lute stringes, 160 ulnas verder, 6 dossenas cultellorum et alia. [Precii].....	£20
De Roberto Foche, indigena, de navi Richardi Bounde, [pro] 328 endes ferri; De navi Gerardi Peterson [pro] 1 last soope. [Precii].....	£11 10s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Cleis Hert, [pro] 350 staple piscibus, 200 cole piscibus, 1 cage continente 12 dossenas quayles. [Precii].....	£6 3s 4d
De Ricardo Doune, indigena, de navi Johannis Leche, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 7 grose worsted zonarum, 2 grose pouchis, 20 pecias tukes et alia. [Precii].....	£14
De Petro Waughter, alienigena, de navi Clais Hert, [pro] 550 staple piscibus, 50 cole piscibus. [Precii].....	£5 16s 8d
De Ricardo Colyer, indigena, de navi Johannis Leche, [pro] 1 cista continente 40 papers bokeram, 6 dossenas rollarum bokeram, 2 dossenas pannorum depictorum; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fardello continente 28 pecias saten Sipers, 3 pecias sayez, 3 pecias fustian anapes, 51 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> ; De navi Ricardi Goodwyn [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 6 pecias tikkes, 15 pecias saten Sipers, 42 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> , 1 grose zonarum, 1 dossenam [lb.] Bruges fili, 5 dossenas ribandes. [Precii].....	£96 15s
De Thoma Bertlott, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 10 last soope cinerum, 50 fulle kettelles, 200 [ulnis] cours canvas; De navi Johannis Biker [pro] 2 balis battry [continentibus] 1600 lb., 2 balis fustian; De navi Govert Peterson [pro] 4 saccis canabis; De navi Bartholomei Mathewson [pro] 3800 <sup>f</sup> [lb.] ropes; De navi Lionis Falk [pro] 150 piscibus salsis. [Precii].....	£146 6s 8d
De Anthonio Vyvaldes, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 cista continente 3 pecias velvett [continentes] 60 virgas, 1 trus continente 200 ulnas canvas. [Precii].....	£24 10s
De Roberto Astley, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 1 cista continente 2 pecias velvett [continentes] 48 virgas; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 16 pecias Gente Holande, 4 pecias Brusselle, 5 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 8 pecias Holande, 4 tymber grey, 2 pecias Cameryk tele <sup>d</sup> . [Precii].....	£39
De Thoma Reymond, indigena, de navi Willelmi Pope, [pro] 1 pipa gome, 1 bala [continente] 200 lb. perosen, 1 hoggeshede [continente] 500 lb. coprose, 1 maunde continente 20 grose tyn foylle, 100 lb. albi plumbi, 2 lb. wormesed, 2 lb. boras. [Precii].....	£7 10s

<sup>80</sup> *LPI*, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.



De Johanne Dave, indigena, de navi Johannis Leche, [pro] 1 hoggeshede continente 2½ dossenas nedelles, 2 grose cultellorum, 3 dossenas squyrtes, 3 lb. ivery, 6 mark sheres, 2 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 4 dossenas gold balaunce, 1 gros parvorum pouchis et alia; De navi Johannis Jasper [pro] 1 male continente 1 grose Bruselle cultellorum, ½ grose pouchis. [Precii] .....	£9 6s 8d
De Willelmo Hampton, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 fatt continente 16 dossenas ledder pouchis, 100 lb. andlettes, 3 pecias diaper, 7 dossenas worsted ribandes, 2½ dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 6 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 500 thymbelles et alia; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 fatt continente 120° lb. inkelle fili, 11 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili; De navi Johannis Coman [pro] 1 baskett [continente] 2 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 1 maunde trenshers; De navi Johannis Biker [pro] 1 maunde continente 18 dossenas brusshis, 1 balam et 4 dimidias balas bultelli, 1 kipe pellium aurearum, 12 paria long shettelles, 4 dossenis [lb.] pakthrede, 1 box [continente] 6 dossenas candelstykes, 3 grose Bruselle cultellorum, 12 dimidias pecias fustian, 2 rubeos hides, 1 hoggeshede [continente] 2000 pilas, 3 balis madder, 6 barellis cork, 1 case pecenunum, 1 corff Utnard fili, 1 barrello et 1 maunde continentibus 5 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> et alia. [Precii] .....	£62
De Johanne a Wode, indigena, de navi Lionis Falk, [pro] 100 staple piscibus, 4 barrellis piscium, 3 barrellis haddokes. [Precii] .....	56s 8d
De Marco Galyman, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 baskett continente 4 lb. ivery bedes, 2 dossenas daggers et alia. [Precii] .....	£3 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, indigena, de navi Johannis Mors, [pro] 2 cages quayles continentibus 30 dossenas. [Precii] .....	50s
De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, de navi Ricardi Bounde, [pro] 6 balis madder, 2 balis fustian; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 6 balis madder; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 barrello latone; De navi Petri Sampson [pro] 1 bala fustian. [Precii]....	£66
De Johanne Peterson, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 40 dossenis strawe hattes et 1 bondelle bastes. [Precii] .....	20s
De Henrico Edgore, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 2 casez sugour. [Precii] .....	£3 6s 8d
De Jacobo Neleson, indigena, de navi Johannis Biker, [pro] 1 fardello continente 3 balas fustian et 200 [ulnas] Barre canvas. [Precii] .....	£32 13s 4d
De Ricardo Austen, indigena, de navi Johannis Jasper, [pro] 11 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£27 10s
De Johanne Hampton, indigena, de navi Ricardi Bounde, [pro] 3 balis madder, 6 barrellis cork; De navi Ricardi Goodwyn [pro] 3 balis madder, 6 barrellis corke; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 8 balis gualdi; De navi Willelmi Bereff [pro] 1 bag alome [continente] 400 lb., 3½ barrellis corke, 1 barrello soope, 1 baskett continente 50* [lb.] battry, 46 ulnas Brabande tele <sup>d</sup> , 12 lb. piperis, 1 barrello [continente] 100 lb. lini; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 1 maunde continente 7 pillowes, 100 lb. plumarum et alia. [Precii] .....	£33 6s 8d
De Derik Crystian, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 2 saccis canabis continentibus 700 lb. [Precii] .....	£3 10s

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:</i>  per breve
---

- De Thoma Kerpenter, indigena, de navi Lionis Falk, [pro] 328 staple piscibus, 2 barrellis haddock; De navi Petri Smyth [pro] 7 last tarre, 450 piscibus, 10 vagis salis. [Precii] .....£21 15s  
*m 22d L2*
- De Johanne Hewster, indigena, de navi Ricardi Goodwyn, [pro] 2 cases sugour; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 100 [lb.] down, 1 federbed, 2 koverlettes. [Precii] .....40s
- De Willelmo Dalton, indigena, de navi Johannis Biker, [pro] 1 fardello continente 23 panes shankes, 57 foyne bakkes, 14 panes grey, 11 tymber grey; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 cista [continente] 62 panes shankes, 5250 tavelyns, 102 fox pelles tawed; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 24 rubeis hides, 9 dossenens ledder pro cussshenes. [Precii]..... £80
- De Johanne Middelton, indigena, de navi Johannis Biker, [pro] 1 maunde continente 2 grose pouchis, 1½ grose Almene cultellorum, 12 lb. ivery bedes, 2½ dossenens nedelles et alia; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 2 balis fustian, 9 balis gualdi et aliis; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fardello continente 67 pecias Gente Holande, 8 pecias Bruselle tele<sup>d</sup>, 12 balis gualdi. [Precii].....£96 10s
- De Henrico Edgour, indigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 3 barrellis cours triacle, 4 barrellis yelow oker, 1 bag [continente] 100 lb. fenycroke, 9 dossenens parvorum empty barrellorum et aliis; De navi Face van Creke [pro] 2 buttes coprose [continentibus] 1600 lb., 300 lb. argulle, 50\* lb. braselle, 3 pottes olei; De navi Johannis Coman [pro] 2 bages aunessede [continentibus] 200 lb., 20 lb. sene, 1 cista sugour, 4 pottes olei; De navi Copin Piers [pro] 2 barellis rape olei; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 hoggeshede continente 400 lb. pruneez. [Precii] .....£13 6s 8d
- De Edwardo Hawte, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 59 pecias Bruselle, 34 pecias Holande, 1 cista continente 5 pecias velvette [continentes] 104 virgas, 4 pecias fustian anapes, 4 dimidias pecias fili Dornykes, 1 trus continente 2½ dossenens Iperlinges, 14 dimidias pecias fili Dornykes; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 cista continente 53 papers bokeram, 9 dossenens rol-larum bokeram, 3 dossenens pannorum depictorum, 1 bala battry [continente] 450\* [lb.]; De navi Johannis Biker [pro] 1 pipa continente 80 stone wier, 1 bala [continente] 675\* [lb.] battry, 200 lb. crosbowe fili; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 1 fardello continente 85 pecias Gente tele<sup>d</sup>, 5 pecias Bruselle tele<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] ..... £241
- De Willelmo Dale, indigena, de navi Johannis Leche, [pro] 2 balis madder, 4 balis continentibus 1200 lb. aunessede; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 3 balis madder, 3 bagges [continentibus] 1200 lb. alome, 1 bala [continente] 300 lb. rice, 1 hoggeshede [continente] 500 lb. coprose. [Precii] .....£30 16s 8d
- De Francisco Alwyn, indigena, de navi Govert Peterson, [pro] 1 fardello continente 37 pecias Bruselle tele<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] .....£20 6s 8d
- De Roberto Hervy, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 fardello continente 39 pecias Holande, 28 pecias Bruselle, 37 pecias fili Dornykes, 7 pecias saten Sipers, 4 grose zonarum, 4 dossenens [lb.] Utnard fili. [Precii] .....£46 15s

De Johanne Lawden, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 600 drinking crusses. [Precii] .....	20s
De Willelmo Burwelle, indigena, de navi Johannis Leche, [pro] 1 fardello continente 120 pecias Holande, 1 cista continente 12 pecias sayez, 1 peciam velvett [continentem] 22 virgas, 3 papers bokeram, 8 pecias sayez, 24 pecias saten Sipers, 2 pecias fustian anapes. [Precii] .....	£99 15s
De Paulo Alexandro, indigena, de navi Johannis Mours, [pro] 1 cage quayles continente 6 dossenas. [Precii].....	10s
De Roberto Smyth, indigena, de navi Ricardi Goodwyn, [pro] 3 balis fustian, 3 saccis canabis; De navi Willelmi Harrys [pro] 4 balis fustian; De navi Johannis Biker [pro] 2 fattes continentibus 1025 <sup>3</sup> [lb.] maces, 60 lb. clowez; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 2 fardellis continentibus 2 rollas 'bolt clothe'; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 17 terces proynez continentibus 4100 <sup>3</sup> lb. [Precii].....	£241 8s 4d
De Rogero Boterworthe, indigena, de navi Johannis Coman, [pro] 10 barrellis tarre; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 600 erthen pottes. [Precii] .....	36s 8d
De Willelmo Page, indigena, de navi Willelmi Pope, [pro] 1 crope et 2 peciis battry continentibus 1700 lb., 200 lb. braselle; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 5 balis gualdi, 2 baskettes continentibus 200 wispstielles. [Precii] .....	£29 6s 8d
De Edmundo Kempe, indigena, de navi Johannis Leche, [pro] 1 fardello continente 60 pecias Holande, 13 pecias Bruselle tele <sup>d</sup> . [Precii] .....	£43 3s 4d
De Roberto Lawrens, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 1 fardello continente 5 dossenas Iperlinges [continentes] 832 ulnas; De navi Johannis Coman [pro] 1 fatt [continentem] 92 salettes, 31 paria splentes, 4 dossenas salettes, 5 dossenas gorgiettes. [Precii] .....	£40
De Johanne Cook, indigena, de navi Petri Yonge, [pro] 1 fardello continente 46 pecias Holande; De navi Johannis Biker [pro] 1 fardello continente 17 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> et 17 pecias Bruselle tele <sup>d</sup> . [Precii] .....	£47
De Henrico Polles, alienigena, de navi Reginaldi Jacobson, [pro] 2 baskettes et dimidio case vitri, 7 peciis Holande, 7 peciis tele <sup>d</sup> stricte et aliis. [Precii].....	£7
De Willelmo Draper, indigena, de navi Willelmi Beryff, [pro] 4 balis battry [continentibus] 2800 lb.; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 fardello [continentem] 92 pecias Holande, 3 pecias Bruselle, 1 fardello [continentem] 200 ulnas Novi Castri canvas, 6 pecias saten Sipers, 3 pecias olrons, 4 dimidias pecias sayez; De navi Johannis Biker [pro] 1 fardello continente 2 pecias bokeram, 300 ulnas Brittyshe canvas, 200 [ulnas] Mynsters, 8 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, ½ grose pouchis, 1 grose zonarum, 3 grose ribandes, 6 grose laces et alia; De navi Johannis Coman [pro] 5 balis madder, 300 lb. plumarum; De navi Ricardi Goodwyn [pro] 1800 ulnis Osingbriggas. [Precii] .....	£144 15s
De Thoma Goodrich, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 fardello continente 35 pecias tukes, 25 pecias cours Dornykes, 10 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 1 grose Dornyk zonarum, 1 dossenam lb. crule, 200 ulnas cours verder, 5 pecias cours diaper, 10 dossenas cours napkyns, 1 peciam Bullen sarcenett, 1 peciam sarcenett, 3 pecias Bruges saten continentes 60 virgas. [Precii].....	£39 13s 4d

De Willelmo Birchenshaw, indigena, de navi Johannis Mors, [pro] 2 cages quayles continentibus 16 dossenas. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Andrea de Sancta Anna, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 baskett continente 3 lb. ivery bedes, 2 dossenas daggers et alia. [Precii].....	£3 13s 4d
De Christofero Reynwyk, indigena, de navi Roberti Sampson, [pro] 8 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£4
De Amery Baynerd, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harris, [pro] 1 cista continente 12 rollas bokeram, 4 papers bokeram, 3 pecias say, 1 peciam fustian anapes, 3 pecias bultelli, 13 pecias Holande, 8 pecias Bruselle, 8 dossenas diaper napkyns; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 barrello continente 6 papers bokeram, 4 dossenas rollarum bokeram, 2 grose Bruges glovez. [Precii].....	£28
De Johanne Compton, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 bala bultelli. [Precii] .....	40s
De Anthonio Burght, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Johanson, [pro] 5 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£9
De Anthonio Vyvaldes, alienigena, de navi Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 1 bala sirici curti continente 50 lb. ad 4s. [Precii] .....	£10
De Roberto Awsten, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers, [pro] 2 pokes hoppes, 4 barrellis soope; De navi Lionis Falk [pro] 1 sacco, 3 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] ....	£12
De Johanne Gaston, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 12 balis gualdi; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 2 balis battry [continentibus] 2600 lb. [Precii] .....	£33 6s 8d
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Lionis Falk, [pro] 300 staple piscibus, 2 barrellis haddockes. [Precii].....	£4
De Thoma Crispe, indigena, de navi Johannis Biker, [pro] 7 balis madder, 28 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£45 10s
De Roberto Basford, indigena, de navi Johannis Leche, [pro] 27 peciis rubei ligni continentibus 900 lb. [Precii] .....	£9
De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, de navi Johannis William, [pro] 1 fardello continente 4 bagges piperis [continentes] 1000 <sup>f</sup> lb., 1 maunde continente 4 bagges piperis [continentes] 800 lb., 1 bagge continente 30 lb. maces, 1 bagge nutmygges continente 100 lb. [Precii].....	£98 15s
De Thoma Huett, indigena, de navi Johannis Leche, [pro] 1 pipa wier. [Precii]....	£5
De Johanne Aleyn, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 cista continente 12 lb. maces. [Precii].....	30s
De Arnoldo Hertok, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 2 cages quayles continentibus 36 dossenas. [Precii] .....	£3
De Ricardo Penson, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 trus continente 20 pecias Holande; De navi Govert Peterson [pro] 1 barrello continente 1000 legges bogy; De navi Johannis Jasper [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum clavis; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 trus continente 650 nigros bogy. [Precii] .....	£34 13s 4d
De Roberto Penson, indigena, de navi Johannis Biker, [pro] 2 cistis continentibus 40 tymber raw grey, 37 panes shankes, 17 fures cony France; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 hoggeshede continente 2100 tavelyns, 17 tymber raw grey, 1 furre sh[a]nkes. [Precii] .....	£34 16s 8d

De Gerardo van Rothynghom, alienigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 1 bar- rello salt peter [continente] 220 lb., 12 paribus sherman sheres et aliis. [Precii] .....	£6 13s 4d
De Willelmo Broune, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 2 cistis continentibus 19 mantelles shankes, 11 mantelles fox pottes. [Precii].....	£22
De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de navi Johannis Biker, [pro] 29 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£29
De Roberto Stokfysse, indigena, de navi Johannis Williamson, [pro] 3 saccis hoppes; De navi Walteri Gartson [pro] 2 last soope, 2 cistis sugour; De navi Jo- hannis Damez [pro] 14 bondelles bastes. [Precii] .....	£28 15s
De Edwardo Stiroppe, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Johnson, [pro] 98 dimidiis balis gualdi; De navi Coppyn Piers [pro] 1 sacco hoppes. [Precii].....	£51
De Huberto Courtnaken, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 30 dimidias pecias Brabande; De navi Johannis Williamson [pro] 4 saccis hoppes. [Precii].....	£18
De Roberto Soper, indigena, de navi Johannis Leche, [pro] 1 sacco canabis, 1 bar- rello continente 100 lb. crosbow fili; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 maunde, 1 baskett continentibus 72 dossenas rubei lasshe, 250 parchement pelles cours pro keveryng, 5 grose brusshis, 7 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 1 baskett cum ra- telles, 24 rubeos hides; De navi Petri Yong [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 6 grose ledder bagges, 60 lb. pakfili, 3½ grose bagges cum rings, 11 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 8 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 1 grose worsted peciarum, 30 rubeos hi- des; De navi Ricardi Goodwyn [pro] 3 cases pectenum, 1 pipa, 1 barrello conti- nentibus 150* [lb.] andlettes, 9 grose zonarum, 11 dossenas nedelles, 40 dosse- nas pyns, 5 lb. ivery bedes et alia; De navi Willelmi Bereff [pro] 1 pipa pilarum, 3 cases continentibus 300 buttes Lyons fili, 1 grose et 4 dossenas ledder bagges, 2 dossenas brusshis. [Precii] .....	£105
De Henrico Toly, indigena, de navi Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 1 fardello continente 32 pecias Bruselle, 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii].....	£20 13s 4d
De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de navi Thome Paxer, [pro] 1 cista continente 16 tykkes, 3 pecias chamlettes, 200 cole pisces, 50 staple pisces, 1 barello [conti- nente] 350* [lb.] Bruges fili; De navi Arnoldi Williamson [pro] 5 rollis latene continentibus 150* [lb.]. [Precii].....	£10
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de navi Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 3 barrellis hedclavo- rum, 1 barrello parvorum clavorum, 3 barrellis plate. [Precii].....	£12
De Roberto Goodwyn, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 pak Hertfordes. [Precii] .....	£10
De Willelmo Balle, indigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 100 bondelles nigri papier. [Precii] .....	33s 4d
De Roberto Belle, indigena, de navi Willelmi Gartson, [pro] 2 last soope. [Precii] .....	£12
De Roberto Hanford, indigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 sacco estrich lane continente 1000 lb. [Precii].....	£6 13s 4d


De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 54 peciis saten Sipers. [Precii] .....	£18
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Lyonis Falk, [pro] 400 parvis piscibus. [Precii] .....	53s 4d
De Georgio de Arroghosa, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 baskett [con- tinue] 18 dossenas trenshers, 8 parvos handgons et alia. [Precii].....	£5 6s 8d
De Francisco Brikman, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 2 baskettes cum libris impressatis. [Precii] .....	£8
De Johanne Reynyshe, 'alienigena', de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 2 baskettes cum libris impressatis. [Precii] .....	£8
De Arnolde Haryson, [alienigena], de navi Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 1 baskett cum libris impressatis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Johanne Cavalary, alienigena, de navi Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 5 barrellis salt peter continentibus 1500 lb., 1 bala sirici curti continente 40 lb. ad 4s. [Precii] .....	£23
De Johanne Persons, indigena, de navi Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 4 cistis sugour; De navi Johannis Damez [pro] 6 cistis sugour. [Precii].....	£16 13s 4d
<i>m 23 L2</i>	
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de navi Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 3 fattes conti- nentibus 66 grose parvorum glasses, 400 lb. glew; De navi Johannis Damez [pro] 1 maunde, 2 fattes continentibus 12 grose pyns, 2½ dossenas tyn crosses, 13 kerved images, 2 dossenas kerved images, 20 dossenas cultellorum, 12 dossenas persers, 60 lb. counters, 4 gros Almene cultellorum, 6000 alblades, 18 bogiettes, 6 dossenas daggers, 6 dossenas bagges et alia; De navi Walteri Gertson [pro] 2 coffers, 5 baskettes, 2 hoggheshedes, 1 bala, 2 baskettes galipottes, 42 grose bedes, 100 buttes Lions fili, 6 dossenis ledder bagges, 2 grose glovez et aliis mercimoniis. [Precii].....	£69 16s 8d
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de navi Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 3 pokes hoppes; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 7 saccis canabis; De navi Johannis Damez [pro] 2 saccis canabis, 2 balis madder, 8 paires awndyrons, 5 bondelles plate; De navi Johannis Williamson [pro] 4 saccis canabis, 3 balis madder, 20 rubeis hides; De navi Walteri Gartson [pro] 8 saccis canabis, 20 rubeis hides. [Precii] .....	£57 10s
De Johanne Soote, alienigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 1 baskett [conti- nente] 6 pecias Gente tele <sup>d</sup> , 1 grose pouchis, 1½ dossenas pannorum depictorum et alia. [Precii].....	£9
De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 1 cista, 3 pakkes continentibus 1½ balas pectenum, 11 balas bultelli, 10 dossenas hattes, 4 dossenas [et] 4 nigrorum bonnettes, 4 grose cardes, 20 dimidias pecias bultelli, 9 bonnettes velvett, 18 dossenas velvett bagges, 14,500 tavelyns, 5 mantelles fox, 18 pecias Holande, 300 buttes Lions fili et alia. [Precii].....	£134
De Johanne Breamound, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 3 baskettes continentibus 47 grose et 3 dossenas bone bedes, 50 grose hok endes. [Precii] .....	£10
De Johanne Olyvere, indigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 1 fatt continente 21 buttes et gytterns cum cassis. [Precii] .....	£4

De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de navibus Petri Yonge et Johannis Biker, [pro] 2 balis battry continentibus 1200 lb. [Precii] .....	£16
De Thoma Habraham, indigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 2 parvis fattes continentibus 1 grose ledder pouchis, 4 grose parvorum pouchis, 6 dossenas [lb.] byndyng fili, 20 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 7 grose cultellorum, 2 grose pouche ringes, 1 balam pectenum cum aliis. [Precii] .....	£20
De Johanne Breamond, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 2 fattes [continentibus] 30 dossenas ledder pouchis, 40 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 14 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili. [Precii] .....	£21 6s 8d
De Ricardo Herman, indigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 2 fattes continentibus 199 dossenas [lb.] canabis, 9 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 4 balas pectenum, 2 barrellis plate, 1 fatte [contiente] 5 dossenas ledder pouchis, 100 lb. alborum ribandes, 20 dossenas brusshis; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 2 fattes [continentibus] 3 grose [et] 2 dossenas padlokkes, 1000 bodkyns, 19 dossenas parvorum candelstickes, 9 lb. heire, 53 grosse lokyng glasses, 4 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 2 corffes fili, 1 barello nigre plate; De navi Anthonii Dennys [pro] 3 barrellis hedclavorum; De navi Johannis Damez [pro] 4 barrellis hedclavorum, 1 barello parvorum clavorum, 2 packes continentibus 104 [pecias] Gente Holande, 95 pecias Bruselle tele <sup>d</sup> . [Precii] .....	£176
De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 1 maunde [contiente] 18 brestes et bakkes, 3 dossenas salettes, 1 dossenam halberdes. [Precii] .....	£10
De Willelmo Burwelle, indigena, de navi Johannis Biker, [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 37 pecias Holande, 2 pecias sayez, 1 peciam fustian. [Precii] ....	£23 13s 4d
De Willelmo Hus, indigena, de navi Johannis Coman, [pro] 2 cases glase, 1 cista [contiente] 2000 quarelles glasse; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 100 lb. drepyng pans; De navi Roberti Sampson [pro] 5 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£9
De Christofero Spence, indigena, de navi Lionis Falk, [pro] 7 barrellis fisshe, 150 staple piscibus. [Precii] .....	£3 16s 8d
De Stephano Jennyns, indigena, de navi Johannis Biker, [pro] 1 peciam cere continente 900 lb. [Precii] .....	£18
De Radulpho de Sancto Stephano, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 cista, 1 baskett continentibus 4 crosses tyn, 2 dossenas daggers, 6 dossenas cultellorum, 8 dossenas pouchis, 5 lb. ivery, 6 candelstyckes, 1 dossenam brusshis et alia. [Precii] .....	£6 6s 8d
De Reginaldo Williamson, alienigena, de navi Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 fatt continente 700 lb. canabis. [Precii] .....	£3 10s
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de navi Ricardi Goodwyn, [pro] 3 barrellis continentibus 150* [lb.] antymony, 200 lb. salt peter et alia. [Precii] .....	£3
De Michaele Pasy, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 5 trusses continentibus 170 dimidias pecias Brabande; De navi Walteri Gartson [pro] 4 fardellis continentibus 5000 ulnas cours canvas, 1 cista [contiente] 400 ulnas veteris <sup>i</sup> cotton, 12 pecias Holande, 6 pecias diaper napkyns, 1 case vitri, 5 pokes hoppes;	

De navi Johannis Williamson [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 2000 ulnas canvas stricti. [Precii] .....	£178 11s 8d
De Johanne Pascy, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 1 fardello continente 53 dimidias pecias Brabande, 1 fardello [continente] 26 dimidias pecias Brabande tele <sup>d</sup> et 4 fardellis continentibus 82 dimidias pecias Brabande tele, 800 ulnas veteris <sup>l</sup> cotton. [Precii] .....	£67
De Philippo Meredith, indigena, de navi Johannis Leche, [pro] 1 bala fustian. [Precii] .....	£10
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Williamson, [pro] 28 pecias rubei ligni continentibus 600 lb. [Precii] .....	£6
De Radulpho Wilson, indigena, de navi Lionis Falk, [pro] 7 barrellis piscium, 10 barrellis haddokes, 200 staple piscibus, 25 <sup>t</sup> cole piscibus. [Precii] .....	£6 3s 4d
De Ricardo Ungle, indigena, de navi Petri Conowe, [pro] 1 trus, 1 dry fatt continentibus 3 grose zonarum, unum grose brusshis, 18 pannos depictos, 1 dossenam [lb.] Bruges fili, 12 lb. Utnard fili, 1 dossenam rollarum copper auri, 1 long peciam chamlett et alia. [Precii] .....	£6
De Johanne Persons, indigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 4 barrellis albe plate; De navi Johannis Damez [pro] 10 rubeis hides. [Precii] .....	£5 13s 4d
De Thoma Halsede, indigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 3 barrellis hedclavorum, 1 dimidio barrello parvorum clavorum. [Precii] .....	£7 10s
De Willelmo Shukburgh, indigena, de navi Johannis Leche, [pro] 3 pipis wire ferri; De navi Johannis Pope [pro] 2 doliis wire ferri, 1100 [lb.] coprose, 10 balis madder; De navi Johannis Biker [pro] 10 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£86 13s 4d
De Dederico Nightingale, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Peterson, [pro] 2 dray horses; De navi Walteri Gartson [pro] 4 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£12
De Francisco Brikeman, alienigena, de navi Johannis Williamson, [pro] 2 baskettes cum libris impressatis. [Precii] .....	£8
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 3 barrellis hedclavorum, uno baskett continente 100 wispstile; De navi Walteri Gartson [pro] 2 barrellis hedclavorum. [Precii] .....	£21 13s 4d
De Luca Spynnelle, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 2 cistis [continentibus] 22 pecias velvett [continentes] 450 virgas; De navi Anthonii Dennys [pro] 4 cistis continentibus 50 pecias velvett [continentes] 920 virgas, 1 fardello packing canvas [continente] 400 ulnas. [Precii] .....	£518 18s 4d
De Misott de Barde, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 pack cours canvas [continente] 600 ulnas ad 20s. [Precii] .....	£6
De Nicholao Coksey, indigena, de navi Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 3 pokes hoppes; De navi Walteri Gartson [pro] 2 maundes battry [continentibus] 1200 lb., 4 barrellis hedclavorum, 1 barrello wier ferri, 5 barrellis ferri plate; De navi Johannis Damez [pro] 51 fulle kettelles, 250* [lb.] battry, 1 shok dobelles, 1 bagge parvorum clavorum. [Precii] .....	£37
De Johanne Campoche, alienigena, de navi Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 2 balis sirici curti [continentibus] 100 lb. ad 4s, 12 lb. died sirici ad 8s. [Precii] .....	£24 16s 8d
De Johanne Dolphyn, indigena, de navi Adriani Johnson, [pro] 1 parvo trus plumarum continente 300 lb. [Precii] .....	30s



De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Johannis Biker, [pro] 1 fatt continente 34 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> . [Precii].....	£20 8s 4d
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 1 fardello packing canvas continente 200 ulnas; De navi Anthonii Dennys [pro] 1 fatt continente 47 harnes pro archers, 1 fardello packing canvas continente 200 ulnas. [Precii] .....	£25 3s 4d
De Johanne Thomas, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 1 bala battry [continente] 600 lb.; De navi Johannis Leche [pro] 1 bale battry [continente] 600 lb.; De navi Ricardi Bound [pro] 1 bala battry [continente] 560 lb. [Precii] .....	£23 6s 8d
De Laurencio Gertson, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 cista continente 8 dossenas parvorum daggers, 10 dossenas dialles, 5 dossenas saltsellers, 4 paires gielt bedes, 24 lb. ivory, 2 dossenas armyng hammers, 20 dossenas pragges, 1 grose cultellorum, 1 dossenam holywater stokes, 1 dosene latene basyns et alia. [Precii] .....	£16
De Radulpho de Damiano, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 baskett continente 3 dossenas napkyns, 1 peciam diaper, 3 boxes spectacelles, 4 dossen nas cultellorum, 1 dossenam pouchis, 3 dossenas zonarum, 4 dossenas dialles et alia. [Precii].....	£4 6s 8d
De Johanne Lake, indigena, de navi Face van Creke, [pro] 5 pokettes hoppes; De navi Willelmi Pope [pro] 4 foderbeddes. [Precii] .....	£6 6s 8d
De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de navi Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 1 dolio Lukes ferri. [Precii] .....	£3 6s 8d
De Clais Rumer, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 5 pipis continentibus 120 dossenas brusshis. [Precii] .....	£9
De Johanne de Colyone, alienigena, de navi Johannis Williamson, [pro] 2 fardellis continentibus 132 dimidias pecias Brabande tele <sup>d</sup> ; De navi Walteri Gartson [pro] 2 fardellis continentibus 124 dimidias pecias Brabande tele <sup>d</sup> . [Precii].....	£85 6s 8d
De Thoma Broune, indigena, de navi Michaelis Shower, [pro] 1 nest counters, 1 parvo counter, 1 nest cistarum. [Precii].....	40s
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Johannis Barty, [pro] 100 staple piscibus, 500 parvis piscibus. [Precii].....	£13 6s 8d
De Radulpho Waren, indigena, de navi Johannis Leche, [pro] 1 parvo trus continente 4 pecias saten Sipers. [Precii].....	26s 8d
De Laurencio Gartson, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 1 cista continente 2 ewers et 4 pottes de latene, 2 dossenas armyng hamers, 2 dossenas daggers, 3 velvett bonnettes, 2 dossenas velvett powchis et alia. [Precii] .....	£10 13s 4d
De Ricardo Harman, indigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 200 remez nigri paper, 1 cista [continente] 200 lb. ynkelle et alia. [Precii] .....	£7
De Sancto Damiano, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 baskett [continente] 3 lb. ivory, 3 dossenas pouchis, 1½ dossenas daggers, 2 dossenas hors combez, 5000 boone bedes et alia. [Precii].....	£4 10s
De Johanne Jamez, alienigena, de navi Johannis Jamez, [pro] 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£4

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:</i>  per breve
---

De Henrico Edgore, indigena, de navi Johannis Biker, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 500 lb. gome et 12 lb. almondes. [Precii].....	£3 10s
De Willelmo Copland, indigena, de navi Petri Yong, [pro] 2 balis fustian; De navi Adriani Johnson [pro] 1 bala madder. [Precii].....	£22 10s
De Johanne Smyth, indigena, de navi Roberti Sampson, [pro] 5 balis gualdi, 2 dimidiis barrellis nigri soope. [Precii].....	£6 10s
<i><sup>a</sup> Willelmo L2, in error. <sup>b</sup> Product omitted L2. <sup>c</sup> Corrected in L2 from £74 by erasure. <sup>d</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>e-e</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>f-f</sup> Bracketed both to the main entry and the sub-entry L2. <sup>g</sup> penc' L2, in error. <sup>h</sup> Number omitted L2. <sup>i</sup> veteri L2, in error. <sup>j-j</sup> Entered by a different hand in lighter ink L2. <sup>k</sup> fili repeated L2, in error. <sup>l-l</sup> calamus 3 quarteria L2. <sup>m</sup> Corrected in L2 from quikes. <sup>n</sup> 5 follows L2, apparently in error. <sup>o</sup> Corrected in L2 from £350. <sup>p</sup> bus L2, in error. <sup>q</sup> Corrected in L2 from 130. <sup>r-r</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>s</sup> vj<sup>xx</sup> L2. <sup>t</sup> 1 quarterio L2.</i>	

[74] De navi Lodowici Dorneana vocata Barbara de Sent Sebastian 26<sup>o</sup> die Junii [26 June 1514]

De Nicholao Lambert, indigena, [pro] 18 doliis olei, 23 cases sugour. [Precii].....	£110 6s 8d
De Roberto Nicolson, indigena, [pro] 11 doliis olei, 6500 <sup>†</sup> lb. soope, 29 cistis sugour. [Precii].....	£126 16s 8d
Et pro una pipa.....	vini
<i>m 23d L2</i>	
De Johanne Wilkenson, indigena, [pro] 20 serons soope continentibus 2000 lb. [Precii].....	£10
De Roberto Robenson, indigena, [pro] 20 saccis orchelle continentibus 5000 <sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii].....	£33 6s 8d
Et pro una pipa.....	vini
De Thoma Geffrey, indigena, [pro] 30 flaskettes soope continentibus 2800 [lb.]. [Precii].....	£14
De Willelmo Baily, indigena, [pro] 120 flaskettes soope continentibus 13,000 <sup>†</sup> lb., 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii].....	£83
De Matheo Boughton, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis.....	vini
Et pro 40 saccis orchelle continentibus 6000 <sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii].....	£40
De Johanne Harpifeld, indigena, [pro] 20 serons soope continentibus 2000 lb. [Precii].....	£10
De Johanne Kedermyster, indigena, [pro] 22 doliis.....	vini
Et pro una pipa olei, 38 serons soope continentibus 4800 lb. [Precii].....	£26
De Roberto Palmer, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis, [1] pipa olei, 26 saccis orchelle continentibus 3600 lb., 14,000 <sup>†</sup> lb. soope. [Precii].....	£120
Et pro uno butt.....	vini
De Jacobo Bodenham, indigena, [pro] 5 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii].....	£22
De Roberto Smyth, indigena, [pro] 33 jerres albi plumbi continentibus 1650* [lb.]. [Precii].....	£8 5s
De Nicholao Wurley, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, 1 pipa.....	vini
De Ricardo Reynold, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa.....	vini
Et pro 7 barellis succado continentibus 350* [lb.]. [Precii].....	£5 16s 8d

De Henrico Patiner, indigena, [pro] 7 doliis vini et 2 doliis .....	vini egre
Et pro 13 doliis, [1] pipa olei. [Precii] .....	£54
De Willelmo Gunson, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa olei, 35 serons soope conti-	
nentibus 3500 <sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] .....	£35 10s
De Willelmo Bendley, indigena, [pro] 1 case sugour. [Precii] .....	33s 4d
De Thoma Maynerd, indigena, [pro] 1 case sugour. [Precii] .....	33s 4d
De Ricardo Forde, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini
De Ricardo Benson, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis .....	vini
De Nicholao Gibson, indigena, [pro] 7 doliis, 1 hoggeshede .....	vini
De Martino Aryetta, alienigena, [pro] 6 parvis barellis olyvez. [Precii] .....	6s 8d

[75] De navi Johannis Martynus de Ruber vocata Sancta Maria  
de Dust eodem die [26 June 1514]

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 386 <sup>a</sup> balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>81</sup> sibi et	
aliis factam. [Precii] .....	£386
De Alvero de Valedolete, alienigena, [pro] 180 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>82</sup> predic-	
tam. [Precii] .....	£180
De Alounso Gutters, alienigena, [pro] 323 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>83</sup> sibi et aliis	
factam. [Precii] .....	£323
De Alvero de Lerma, alienigena, [pro] 81 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>84</sup> Francisco <sup>b</sup>	
Sbarra et aliis factam. [Precii] .....	£81

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L2 from 380. <sup>b</sup> Francisci L2, in error.

[76] De navi Saunchii Doneata vocata Bona Ventura de Founte-  
raby [26 June 1514]

De Johanne Campoche, alienigena, [pro] 550 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>85</sup> Roberto <sup>a</sup>	
Lorde factam. [Precii] .....	£550
De Johanne Ivanus, alienigena, [pro] 100 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>86</sup> Johanni Ho-	
lande et aliis factam. [Precii] .....	£100
De Radulpho Waren, indigena, de navi Johannis Smyth, [pro] 1 cista [continente]	
58 papers bokeram, 10 dossenas [et] 2 rollas bokeram. [Precii] .....	£29 10s
De Jacobo Leven, <sup>b</sup> indigena <sup>b</sup> , de navi predicta, [pro] 2 cages quayles continentibus	
20 dossenas. [Precii] .....	33s 4d
De Johanne Ashelyn, indigena, de navi Johannis Biker, [pro] 1 trus battry conti-	
nente 175 <sup>‡</sup> [lb.]. [Precii] .....	46s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Andree Mayne, [pro] 300 cole piscibus, 1	
poke, 3 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£6 10s

<sup>81</sup> LP I, No. 1948 (47), p. 883-4.


<sup>82</sup> LP I, No. 1948 (47), p. 883-4.

<sup>83</sup> Not enrolled.

<sup>84</sup> LP I, No. 1804 (38), p. 827.

<sup>85</sup> LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209.

<sup>86</sup> LP I, No. 2684 (89), p. 1177.

Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:  per breve

De Leonardo Friscabalde, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 1 case cum 8 dossenis Sipers, 18 peciis tartrons. [Precii].....	£20
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Johannis Brower, [pro] 5 pokettes hoppes, 400 staple piscibus. [Precii] .....	£9
De Willelmo Sydnam, indigena, de navi Govert Peterson, [pro] 1 cista [continente] 21 pecias Holande, 2 kipes aurearum pellium, 1 dossenam Gente kerpettes, 400 [lb.] battry, 20 fulle kettelles; De navi Walteri Gartson [pro] 1 casa sugour. [Precii] .....	£25
De Hillario Swarsafigo, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 1 cista continente 8 pecias velvett continentes 144 virgas. [Precii].....	£54
De Johanne Thompson, indigena, de navi Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 1 presse, 1 couche bedde. [Precii].....	20s
De Willelmo Johans, indigena, de navi Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 3 fattes continentibus 24 brestes et backes, 30 salettes, 40 paria splentes, 20 bavers, 40 gorgiettes, 70 salettes, 4 dossenas parium splentes, 6 saddelles. [Precii] .....	£26 10s
De Jacobo van Rouse, alienigena, de navi Andree Mayne, [pro] 3 balis pectennum, 3 pipis [continentibus] 63 dossenas hattes, 9 fardellis [continentibus] 6000 ulnas canvas, 2 pipis continentibus 88 dossenas [lb.] canabis, 2 dossenas hattes. [Precii] .....	£130
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Willelmi Muskelman, [pro] 600 staple piscibus, 400 parvis piscibus. [Precii].....	£8 13s 4d

<sup>a</sup> Roberti L2, in error. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L2.

[77] De navi Domyngo de Keysso vocata Sancta Maria, Sanctus Sebastianus [26 June 1514]

De Willelmo Wilford, indigena, [pro] 3660 endes ferri. [Precii] .....	£61
De Thoma Cole, indigena, [pro] 1800 endes ferri. [Precii] .....	£30
De Johanne de Resshelle, alienigena, [pro] 3 fardellis rawe bogy continentibus 168 dossenas ad 4s, 25 dossenis cours bogy ad 2s, 14 rollis bevers, 13 toppettes racemorum. [Precii].....	£46
De Johanne de Bonetta, alienigena, [pro] 167 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>87</sup> Hugoni Vaughan et aliis factam. [Precii].....	£83 10s
Et pro 6 fardellis continentibus 63 dossenas cordwayn pelles, 25 vagis salis. [Precii].....	£79 13s 4d
De Roberto Smyth, indigena, [pro] 62 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>88</sup> Hugoni Vaughan et aliis factam. [Precii] .....	£31
De Roberto Chapleyn, indigena, [pro] 26 balis pectennum. [Precii].....	£34 13s 4d
De Johanne Waren, indigena, [pro] 14 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes .....	vini
De Ricardo Hoby, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini
De Thoma Maynerd, indigena, [pro] 108 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>89</sup> domini regis sibi datam. [Precii] .....	£54

<sup>87</sup> LP I, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.

<sup>88</sup> LP I, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.

<sup>89</sup> LP I, No. 1948 (43), p. 883.

De Johanne Cavalary, alienigena, [pro] 64 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>90</sup> [Francisco] Sbarra et aliis factam. [Precii].....	£32
De Johanne Cooke, indigena, [pro] 10 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>91</sup> Hugoni Vaughan et aliis factam. [Precii].....	£5
De Saunchio de Comendares, alienigena, [pro] 3 dossenis swerde blades. [Precii] .....	20s
De Johanne de Bonetta, alienigena, [pro] 2 gonnez ferri. [Precii].....	£3
<sup>a</sup> De Johanne Cavallary, alienigena, [pro] 100 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>92</sup> etc. [Pre- cii].....	£100 <sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Entered by a different hand in lighter ink L2.

[78] De navi Johannis de Pontega vocata Maria de la Renteria  
[26 June 1514]

De Leonardo Friscabalde, alienigena, [pro] 849 balis gualdi <sup>a</sup> per licenciam <sup>a93</sup> Mi- chaeli Banche et Johanni Bernny et Bartholomeo Pantsatich [factam]. [Precii] .....	£849
De Johanne de Seste, alienigena, [pro] 3 bagges continentibus 200 lb. perosene. [Precii].....	10s
De Johanne Cavalary, alienigena, [pro] 100 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>94</sup> Francisco <sup>b</sup> Sbarra et aliis factam. [Precii].....	£100
De Martino de Shaka, alienigena, [pro] 10 peciis rosen. [Precii].....	16s 8d
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De Johanne Sympson, indigena, de navi Johannis Smyth, [pro] 1 fatt continente 18 dossenas rubeorum bonnettes, 3 dossenas velvett bagges, 13 coyffes Lukes ferri, 4 dimidias pecias fustian, 1 dossenam swerdes et alia. [Precii].....	£22 15s
De Henrico Wodhalle, indigena, de navi Johannis Pole, [pro] 1 fatt continente 7 dossenas [et] 6 pouchis ledder, 2 dossenas [et] 10 daggers, 1 gros glovez, 6 dos- senas shettes, 4 dossenas cappes, 15 nigros coyeffes et alia. [Precii].....	£18
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de navi Evod Clayson, [pro] 2 pottes rosett, 1 trus [continente] 16 grose tyn foyle. [Precii].....	40s
De Petro Denyastro, alienigena, de navi Evod Clayson, [pro] 1 trus continente 13 dimidias pecias fustian. [Precii].....	£3 5s
De Johanne Empe, alienigena, de navi Johannes Damez, [pro] 2 saccis hoppes; De navi Anthonii Dennys [pro] 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii].....	£8
De Harmano Lewen, alienigena, de navi Evod Clayson, [pro] 53 bondelles rodde. [Precii].....	26s 8d
De Georgio Gowselle, indigena, de navi Evod Claisson, [pro] 3 pottes rosett, 12 lb. calamus. [Precii].....	26s 8d


<sup>90</sup> LP I, No. 1804 (38), p. 827.

<sup>91</sup> LP I, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.

<sup>92</sup> LP I, No. 1170 (11), p. 549.

<sup>93</sup> LP I, No. 2137 (28), p. 967.

<sup>94</sup> LP I, No. 1804 (38), p. 827.

Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:  per breve

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Walle, [pro] 200 cole piscibus, 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£3 6s 8d
De Radulpho de Sancto Stephano, alienigena, de navi Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 1 baskett continente 400 galipottes. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de navi Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 1 fatt continente 200 lb. crosbow fili. [Precii] .....	20s
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Dankerd, [pro] 97 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>95</sup> Hugoni Vaughan et aliis factam. [Precii] .....	£97
<i>m 24 L2</i>	
De Arnolde Copersmyth, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 43 peciis copper continentibus 900 lb. [Precii] .....	£12
De Nicholao Jennys, indigena, de navi Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 6 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£12

<sup>a-a</sup> per licenciam *repeated L2, in error.* <sup>b</sup> Francisci *L2, in error.*


[79] De navi Johannis de Leskeyno vocata Nicholes de Sancto Sebastiano [26 June 1514]

De Anthonio Cavalary, alienigena, [pro] 1200 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>96</sup> Francisco <sup>a</sup> Sbarra et aliis factam, 20 peciis racemorum, 4 barrellis turpentyne continentibus 800 lb., 1 butt frankencens continente 400 lb. [Precii] .....	£1207
De Domyngo de Garre, alienigena, [pro] 33 gourdes, 1 barrello continentibus 200 lb. turpentyne. [Precii] .....	13s 4d
De Gomes de Laretta, alienigena, [pro] 30 parvis pottes turpentyne. [Precii] .....	5s
De Francisco de Segera, alienigena, [pro] 3 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	5s
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De Ricardo Gervez, indigena, de navi Johannis Smyth, [pro] 1 cista [continente] 60 papers, 7½ dossenas rollarum bokeram, 4 pecias Sent Thomas worsted. [Precii] .....	£28 16s 8d
De Gerardo Gararson, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Dankerd, [pro] 2 saccis hoppes, 2 barrellis soope, 24 ulnis diaper et aliis. [Precii] .....	£9 13s 4d
De Petro Martynson, alienigena, de navi Petri Johnson, [pro] 24 milstonez, 1 last horse milstonez. [Precii] .....	£36
Et pro 4 fattes continentibus 9 awmez .....	vini Reign
De Edwardo Hawte, indigena, de navi Evod Claisson, [pro] 1 maunde continente 3 dossenas [et] 6 rollarum bokeram, 5 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 9 dossenas brusshis, 2 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili. [Precii] .....	£6 10s
De Johanne Cavalary, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 bala continente 12 pecias sayez. [Precii] .....	£6
De Roberto Penson, indigena, de navi Evod Claison, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 1400 raw lamb pelles, 6 bondelles nigri papir. [Precii] .....	£9 10s
De Johanne Preste, indigena, de navi Evod Claison, [pro] 2 pottes rosett. [Precii] .....	13s 4d

<sup>95</sup> *LP I, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.*

<sup>96</sup> *LP I, No. 1804 (38), p. 827.*

De Johanne Breamound, alienigena, de navi Petri Johnson, [pro] 1 pipa continente 40 grose treene bedes, 8 grose worsted zonarum, 6 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 4 dossenas worsted ribandes, 12 lb. iverey et alia, 1 trus [continente] 38 pecias Bruselle, 6 pecias Holande tele <sup>b</sup> , 1 case pectennum, 1 baskett [continente] 40 lb. albi fili ribandes, 60 lb. stryngyng fili et alia. [Precii] .....	£37 <sup>c</sup> 13s 4d
De Galfrido Horne, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 2 baskettes conti- nentibus 100 salettes, 100 skulles, 100 standertes et alia. [Precii] .....	£20 10s
De Willelmo Anthonii, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Dankerd, [pro] 500 cole pisci- bus, 8 barellis piscium. [Precii] .....	£6
De Thoma Busshe, indigena, de navi Johannis Hoker, [pro] 1 fardello continente 800 ulnas canvas. [Precii] .....	£12
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Francisci Kettelle, [pro] 800 staple piscibus, 400 parvis piscibus. [Precii] .....	£10 13s 4d
De Guidone Portunary, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 fatt continente 100 paria gauntlottes. [Precii] .....	£10
De Johanne Castro, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 cista continente 4 pecias diaper, 2 pecias towelle diaper, 4 dossenas diaper napkyns, 3 dimidias pecias fustian, 2½ grose glovez, 1 dossenam maile purces, 2½ dossenas boone glasses, 11 parvos handgonnez, 1½ grose cultellorum, 4 lb. ivery, 4 lb. heire et alia. [Precii] .....	£13 3s 4d
De Francisco Gage, alienigena, de navi Johannis Claison, [pro] 2 fardellis [conti- nentibus] 148 Gente kerpettes, 27 tymber grey. [Precii] .....	£23 16s 8d
De Petro Godfrey, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 7 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£14
De Johanne Melys, indigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 1 parvo baskett conti- nente 2 grose pouch ringes. [Precii] .....	20s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Francisci Kettelle, [pro] 100 cole piscibus, 2 barrellis piscium. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Jacobo Levyn, indigena, de navi Johannis Staprest, [pro] 5 cages quayles conti- nentibus 44 dossenas, 1 pipa hemsede. [Precii] .....	£4
De Ricardo Fermer, indigena, de navibus Johannis Damez et Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 8 parvis fattes continentibus 300 harnez pro archers et 1 fatt continente 40 harnes pro archers. [Precii] .....	£113 6s 8d
De Daniele Derekson, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Muskelman, [pro] 100 boun- delles roddes. [Precii] .....	50s
De Thoma Bennett, indigena, de navi Johannis Williamson, [pro] 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£6
De Petro Corsy, alienigena, de navi Cornelii de Lomberdea, [pro] 2 balis chamlet- tes continentibus 97 pecias, 1 cista cum 9 peciis sercenettes, 8 peciis damask [continentibus] 226 virgas, 2 peciis saten continentibus 64 virgas. [Precii] .....	£152 18s 4d
De Misott de Barde, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 coffer [continente] 4 pe- cias damask [continentes] 120 virgas, 8 pecias sercenettes, 1 box continente 16 lb. Venice auri ad 40s. [Precii] .....	£80

<i>Auditor's margined entry L1, L2:</i>  per breve
---

De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 3 cistis continentibus 15 pecias sercenettes, 6 pecias satten [continentes] 172 virgas, 1 peciam cremysyn saten [continente] 32 virgas, 65 virgas damaske, 60 virgas velvett, 32 virgas panni aurei ad 20s. [Precii].....	£172 10s
De Nicholao Lever, alienigena, de navi Johannis Damez, [pro] 1 barrello continente 100 lb. packfili. [Precii].....	10s
De Johanne Cavalcanty, alienigena, de navi Cornelii de Lombert, [pro] 1 cista [continente] 2 pecias panni aurei continentis 34 virgas ad 20s. [Precii].....	£34
De Anthonio de Vyvaldes, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 cista continente 16 pecias velvett [continentes] 304 virgas. [Precii] .....	£114
De Thoma Heymour, indigena, de navi Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 4 barrellis plate continentibus 400 lb. ferri. [Precii] .....	33s 4d
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de navi Johannis Oett, [pro] 190 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>97</sup> Hugoni Vaughan et aliis [factam]. [Precii] .....	£190
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Johannis Will[ia]mson, [pro] 1 sacco hoppes. [Precii] .....	40s
De Adriano Williamson, alienigena, de navi Evod Claisson, [pro] 2½ dossenens fannez. [Precii].....	16s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Leonardi Wixer, [pro] 11 barrellis haddokes. [Precii] .....	36s 8d
De Jeronimo Waterson, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 parvo baskett continente 1 grose pouch ringes, 9 dossenens shepelle. [Precii] .....	40s
De Thoma Jamez, indigena, de navi Coppyn Coman, per licenciam <sup>98</sup> domini regis nunc Thome Stevile [factam], [pro] 5 doliis .....	vini
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Coppyn Coman, [pro] 1500 staple piscibus, 1000 parvis piscibus, 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£25 13s 4d
De Nele Johnson, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Mathewson, [pro] 2 barrellis gren chesse. [Precii] .....	16s 8d
De Arnoldo Bogard, alienigena, de navi Anthonii Dennys, [pro] 1 parvo barello continente 64 galipottes. [Precii].....	5s
De Ricardo Ungle, indigena, de navi Coppyn Coman, [pro] 1 parvo baskett continente 17 parvos ledder pouchis. [Precii] .....	35s
De Johanne Orwelle, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Mathewson, per licenciam <sup>99</sup> domini regis Thome Lovelle factam, [pro] 1 dolio, 1 pipa .....	vini Vasconie
Et pro 4 doliis .....	vini
De Roberto Awsten, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Mathewson, [pro] 7 last tarre, 1 dimidio last soope, 1 fardello canvas [continente] 1100 ulnas. [Precii].....	£26 10s
De Johanne Harpissfeld, indigena, de navi Coppyn Coman, [pro] 3 balis battry [continentibus] 1950* [lb.]. [Precii] .....	£26
De Johanne Cooke, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Mews, [pro] 5 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£12 10s

<sup>97</sup> *LP I, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.*

<sup>98</sup> *Not enrolled.*

<sup>99</sup> *Not enrolled.*



De Petro Boote, alienigena, de navi Coppin Coman, [pro] 12 lb. rounde ribaunde fili, 6 panes sh[a]nkes, 24 lb. fili ribande, 36 lb. fili, 3 dossenys parvorum purces, 1 dossena purces ledder et aliis. [Precii] .....	£5
De Johanne Coveney, indigena, de navi Coppin Coman, [pro] 2 doliis .....	vini
De Roberto Aldernesse, <sup>d</sup> indigena <sup>d</sup> , de navi Bartholomei Mews, [pro] 12 barrellis soope, 3 saccis hoppes, 5 doliis [et] 100 lb. Lukes ferri. [Precii].....	£28 16s 8d
De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de navi Coppin Coman, [pro] 250 <sup>e</sup> parvis piscibus salsis. [Precii].....	<sup>d</sup> 36s <sup>d</sup> 8d
De Rombold Stere, alienigena, de navi Johannis Symondson, [pro] 2 doliis Lukes ferri, 10 bondelles ferri plate, 1 crope battry [continente] 725 <sup>+</sup> [lb.], 1 parvo fardello continente 36 dimidias pecias Brabande, 2 dossenys packing shetes, 400 lb. glew. [Precii].....	£31 3s 4d
De Johanne Cavalary, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 12 hoggeshedes salt peter continentibus 4800 <sup>+</sup> lb.; De navi Johannis Damez [pro] 10 hoggeshedes salt peter continentibus 3000 <sup>+</sup> lb. [Precii] .....	£78
De Philippo Draycott, indigena, de navi Coppyn Coman, [pro] 650 <sup>f</sup> staple piscibus. [Precii] .....	£6 10s
De Willelmo Bottry, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 106 pecias Holande, 35 pecias Bruselle tele <sup>b</sup> . [Precii].....	£77 6s 8d
De Thoma Haymond, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 baskett [continente] 30 panes shankes. [Precii] .....	£10
De Johanne Pascy, <sup>a</sup> alienigena <sup>d</sup> , de navibus Johannis Symondson et Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 4 fardellis [continentibus] 211 dimidias pecias Brabande. [Precii] .....	£70 6s 8d
De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 barello continente 32 dossenys Sipers; De navi Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 14 pecias sayez; De navi Petri Mathewson [pro] 1 barello [continente] 80 lb. clowez, 40 lb. nutmyges, 500 [ulnas] canvas. [Precii] .....	£57 13s 4d
De Willelmo Copland, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 900 lb. piperis, 20 lb. maces. [Precii].....	£47 10s
De Petro Corsy, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 4 pakkes continentibus 8500 raw bogy ad 33s 4d. [Precii] .....	£141 13s 4d
De Michaela Pascy, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 3 fardellis continentibus 64 dimidias pecias Brabande, 1 cista [continente] 33 pecias Holande. [Precii] .....	£41 3s 4d
De Johanne Pyke, indigena, de navi Petri Johnson, [pro] 2 goshawkes et 1 tarselle. [Precii] .....	20s
De Anthonio de Vivaldes, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 parva cista [continente] 20 lb. Venice auri, 8 lb. coper auri; De navi Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 4 fardellis canvas continentibus 3200 ulnas Normandy canvas. [Precii] .....	£89 13s 4d

*m 24d L2*

- De Henrico Cust, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 maunde continente 300 bogy pelles, 400 lamb pelles, 10 mantelles grey, 8 mantelles shankes, 750 tavelyns, 4 mantelles bogy peces. [Precii] .....£20 13s 4d
- De Thoma Habraham, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrian, [pro] 2 fattes [continentibus] 200 boundelles Lyons fili, 10 grose fili zonarum, 7 grose cultellorum, 10 dossenas [lb.] France fili, 3 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 200 lb. ynkelle, 20 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 3 gros cultellorum et alia. [Precii].....£41 13s 4d
- De Thoma Abraham, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 4 fattes continentibus 700 papers Lyons fili, 6 dossenas fili ribandes, 4 grose fili zonarum, 12 gros cultellorum, 16 papers Lyons fili, 4 grose fili laces, 50 papers Lyons fili, 2 grose praggas, 4 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 4 grose cultellorum, 4 grose daggers, 20 grose fili zonarum, 8 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 15 dossenas fili ribandes, 3 balas fustian, 24 balas pectenum, 4 balas bultelli. [Precii].....£135 6s 8d
- De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 2 lastes soope; De navi Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 2 laste soope; De navi White Adrianson [pro] 2 last soope, 2 saccis, 2 pokettes hoppes, 1 baskett continente 5 grosse brusshis; <sup>s</sup>De navi Laurencii Hunte<sup>s</sup> [pro] 1 sacco, 3 pokes hoppes, 1 parvo barrello continente 40 dossenas pouch ringes; De navi Petri Johanson [pro] 6 pokes, 4 pokettes hoppes; De navi Cornelii Johnson [pro] 4 pokes, 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....£76 10s
- De Lodowico Joyner, alienigena, de navi Johannis Symondson, [pro] 14 bondelles nigre plate ferri. [Precii].....46s 8d
- De Rombold Scere, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Dale, [pro] 16 pokettes, 1 poke hoppes, 20 bondelles bastes. [Precii] .....£19 10s
- De Willelmo Saympier, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 34 balis gualdi per licenciam<sup>100</sup> etc.  
 Et pro 24 peciis cours Brusselle, 4 grose [et] 7 dossenis pectenum. [Precii] .....<sup>b</sup>£48 16s 8d<sup>b</sup>  
 Et pro 3 buttes..... vini Malvesie  
 Et de navi White Adrian [pro] 2 bales madder. [Precii] ..... £5
- De Pantelione Spynnelle, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 trus continente 30 lb. sirici curti ad 4s. [Precii] ..... £6
- De Thoma Egerton, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 fardello, 1 barrello continentibus 45 lb. maces; De navi Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 29 pecias Holande, 48 pecias Bruselle, 8 pecias Mynsters tele<sup>b</sup> continentes 800 ulnas, 18 rollas bokeram, 3 papers nigri fili, 20½ lb. albi fili. [Precii] .....£59 6s 8d
- De Francisco Salvage, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 balett sirici curti continente 30 lb. ad 4s, 1 cista continente 16 lb. copper auri ad 4s le lb. [Precii] .....£9 3s 4d

---

<sup>100</sup> *Not enrolled.*

- De Francisco Colyan, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 10 dimidiis pakkes continentibus 269 dimidias pecias Brabande tele<sup>b</sup>, 13 pecias Holande tele<sup>b</sup>, 3 dossenas shetes, 1 peciam diaper. [Precii] .....£99 10s
- De Thoma Maynerd, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] uno maunde continente 125 lb. piperis, 12 lb. maces, 3 dossenas [lb.] nutmygges, 150\* [lb.] braselle, 3 rubeos hides, 3 lb. long piperis, 3 lb. wormesede, 20 lb. verdegrece, 700 lb. albi soope, 16 lb. gren ginger, 100 lb. Flemmysh triacle, 60 lb. maces, 1 cista sugour, 5 dossenas [lb.] sugour candy, 7 pecias magnorum racemorum, 3 balas licoris, 1 bala mulle madder; De navi Bartholomei Johnson [pro] 1 maunde continente 104 lb. gynger, 1 balam paper et alia. [Precii].....£35 13s 4d
- De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 2 doliis Lukes ferri; De navi White Adrianson [pro] 7 pokes et 1 sacco hoppes. [Precii] .....£22 13s 4d
- De Thoma Bird, indigena, de navi Johannis Symondson, [pro] 3 casis pectenum, 2 dry fattes [continentibus] 200 lb. Normandy fili, 230 buttes Lyons fili, 200 lb. andlettes, 8 remez papir. [Precii].....£22 6s 8d
- De Cornelio Goodfrey, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 fardello continente 18½ dossenas cussen pannorum, 6 hors colers, 1 parvo baskett [continente] 2 dossenas addes, 2 dossenas chopping cultellorum, 2 dossenas parvorum cultellorum, 2 dossenas parvorum daggers, 43,000 nedelles, 6 lb. bristelles, 1 barello continente 9000 coupernailes, 1300 percer blades, 7 dossenas parvorum hamers, 1 dossenam hatchettes, 2 fardellis, 1 cista [continentibus] 140 pecias tele<sup>b</sup> lini in Holande employ, 1 fardello [continente] 27 pecias Bruselle tele<sup>b</sup>, 1 trus [continente] 1 dossenam sawez; De navi Cornelii Johnson [pro] 1 sacco, 2 pokes hoppes; De navi Laurencii Hunt [pro] 1 sacco, 2 pokes hoppis. [Precii] ..... £120
- De Ricardo Wynslake, indigena, de navi Johannis Staprest, [pro] 1 poke hoppes. [Precii] .....30s
- De Willelmo Welbek, indigena, de navi Petri Johnson, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 200 ulnas canvas, 2 keverlettes tapstry. [Precii] .....£3 6s 8d
- De Cristmas de Sancto Stephano, alienigena, de navi White Adrian, [pro] 1 baskett [continente] 2 dossenas cultellorum, 10 dossenas counterfait cultellorum, 2 lb. ivory, 3 boxes spektakelles, 10 dossenas pectenum et alia. [Precii].....50s
- De Ricardo Goldsmyth, indigena, de navi Laurencii Hunt, [pro] 1 fatt continente 1000 pilas, 72 lb. canabis, 1500 nedelles, 1 pack continente 2 dossenas Iperlinges, 40 lb. bole armonyak et alia. [Precii].....£9
- De Nicholao de Sett, alienigena, de navi White Adrian, [pro] 1 baskett [continente] 1 gros scyssures, 2 dossenas pennis et ynkhorns, 1 grose horn combez, 5 lb. ivory, 20 dossenas counterfait cultellorum et alia. [Precii] .....£3 13s 4d
- De Johanne Bartholomeus, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 4 balis bultelli. [Precii] .....£8
- De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 3 barellis hedclavorum, 1 barello parvorum clavorum; De navi Johannis Symondson [pro] 2 barellis hedclavorum; De navi Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 3500<sup>f</sup> lb. Lukes ferri, 4 barrellis hedclavorum, 1 maunde glew, 4 barellis plate; De navi Whit Adrian

[pro] 2 doliis [et] 500 [lb.] Lukes ferri, 3 barrellis hedclavorum, 1 barello parvorum clavorum. [Precii] .....	£50 6s 8d
De Edwardo Gay, indigena, de navi Coppyn Coman, [pro] 400 staple piscibus. [Precii] .....	£4
De Cristmas de Sancto Stephano, alienigena, de navi White Adrianson, [pro] 1 baskett continente 400 galypottes. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Henrico Shus, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 cista continente 41 panes shankes, 550 tavelins, 1 tymber [et] 26 mynkes, 13½ dossenas bogy, 150 bogy, 3½ panes fychewes. [Precii].....	<sup>d</sup> £26 <sup>d</sup> <sup>s</sup> 16s 8d <sup>s</sup>
De Johanne Bolle, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 cista continente 3 kipes bogy. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Nicholao de Rogossa, alienigena, de navi White Adrian, [pro] 1 baskett continente 6 dossenas scyssures, 3 dossenas boone bedes. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Johanne Domynyk, alienigena, de navi White Adrian, [pro] 2 baskettes [continentibus] 300 galypottes, 6 dossenas scissures et alia. [Precii].....	28s 4d
De Anthonio Salvage, alienigena, de navibus Bartholomei Adrianson et Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 2 fardellis [continentibus] 2400 ulnas canvas, 600 [ulnas] albe tele <sup>b</sup> . [Precii] .....	£48
Et de navi White Adrian [pro] 1 dolio .....	vini dulcis
De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 pak canvas continente 500 ulnas Newcastle. [Precii] .....	£5
De Johanne Campoche, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 cista continente 8 pecias damask [continentes] 200 virgas, 10 pecias saten [continentes] 310 virgas, 2 pecias velvett [continentes] 35 virgas, 1 balett [continente] 12 lb. sirici curti ad 4s, 80 lb. sirici tincti. [Precii].....	£165
De Johanne Colyan, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] una cista continente 40 pecias Henaud in Holande employ. [Precii].....	£24
De Johanne Baker, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 baskett continente 22 lb. purces cum lokkes. [Precii].....	33s 4d
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de navi Whit Adrian, [pro] 2 baskettes, 4 cofers continentibus 18 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 4 grose brusshis et alia; De navi Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 2 hoggheshedes, 2 baskettes, 1 barello, 1 fatt [continentibus] 400 bondelles nigri paper, 48 marke sheres, 300 lb. albi ribande, 40 grose glas bedes, 8 dossenas parium stirops, 20 dossenas spurres, 1 dossenam bridelle bittes, 3 grose pouch ringes, 8 dossenas hors combez, 10 dossenas brusshis, 13 kerved images, 12 dossenas parvorum bottelles, 6 dossenas broderd bagges, 12 dossenas heire bagges, 2 dossenas kerved images, 6 dossenas daggers, 12 barrellis slypes, 400 bondelles nigri papir; De navi Jacobi van Laire [pro] 2 fattes [continentibus] 12 dossenas ledder bagges, 800 Anthoni belles, 5 grose cultello- rum, 400 lb. glew et alia. [Precii].....	£60
De Stephano Fesaunt, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 1 peciam tele lini, 3 bankers tapstry et alia. [Precii] .....	40s
De Francisco de Goge, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 2 fardellis, 1 cista [continentibus] 32 kerpettes, 200 [ulnas] verder et alia. [Precii].....	£14

De Ricardo Rygene, indigena, de navi Petri Matison, [pro] 2 pakkes [continentibus] 40 pontellas wolde, 1 barrello parvorum clavorum. [Precii] .....	£5
De Rogero Preston, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 6 balis fustian, 24 rubeis hides. [Precii] .....	£64
De Willelmo Goodwyn, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 case pectenum. [Precii] .....	20s
De Johanne Reynysshe, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 2 baskettes [continentibus] 12 paria cultellorum, 12 goblettes tyn et alia. [Precii] .....	£4
De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 pipa pilarum; De navi Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 18 rubeis hides, 1 pipa wier ferri, 1100 lb. battry, 24 fulle kettelles, 1 dossena halberdes; De navi Johannis Symondson [pro] 1 barrello hedclavorum, 1 maunde [continente] 400 lb. battry, 2 dossenas salettes, 36 lb. andlettes; De navi La[u]rencii Hunt [pro] 24 bondelles veterum <sup>i</sup> bondes ferri continentibus 800 lb. [Precii] .....	£42 16s 8d
De Harmano Haresbek, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 pipa [continente] 6 dossenas cours daggers, 8 dossenas balance, 56 lb. fili, 16 grose belles et alia; De navi Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 1 pipa [continente] 4 dossenas pouchis, 4 dossenas cours sheres, 2 dossenas hamers; De navi Petri Mattisson [pro] 1 hoggeshede [continente] 2 gros spectacelles, 18 dossenas penners et ynkhornes, 4000 alblades, 244 virgas veteris <sup>i</sup> cotton, 3 paria veterum <sup>i</sup> shetes et alia. [Precii] .....	£18 8s 4d

*m 25 L2*

De Willelmo White, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 2 baskettes [continentibus] 25 grose bone bedes, 20 dossenas caddes zonarum. [Precii] .....	£3
De Thoma Crouch, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 laste trane, 1 sacco canabis, 2 cours koverlettes, 1 pecia Holande tele <sup>b</sup> ; De navi Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 5 saccis canabis; De navi Whit Adrian [pro] 1 sacco canabis. [Precii] .....	£16 16s 8d
De Ricardo Fermer, indigena, de navi Petri Mattis, [pro] 4 crosbowez, 2 peciis Holande, 2 peciis chamlettes. [Precii] .....	£3 6s 8d
De Coller Cottik, alienigena, de navi Whit Adrian, [pro] 1 barrello continente 6 rokkes, 2 bondelles syffes. [Precii] .....	6s 8d
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 pak, 1 cista [continentibus] 146 pecias Holande, 66 pecias Brusselle, 20 pecias Cameryk tele <sup>b</sup> , 8 pecias Niffulle, 14 pecias diaper, 4 pecias towelle diaper et alia. [Precii] .....	£179
De Roberto Hanford, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 21 pecias verder de 12 elles le pece, 4 pecias de 20 ulnis, 8 pecias de 16 ulnis, 3 pecias de 10 ulnis, 3 pecias verder de 6 ulnis, 18 pecias Dornikes cours, 1 dossenam shetes, 1 dossenam cusschen pannorum sirici, 18 pecias Gente tele <sup>b</sup> , 8 pecias verder continentis 139 ulnas, 1½ dossenas Gente kerpettes, 1 dossenam Iperlinges, 4 pecias verder cum sirico [continentes] 80 ulnas, 8 papers bokeram, 2 cistis sugour; De navi <sup>s</sup> Bartholomei Adrianson <sup>s</sup> [pro] 1 maunde continente 84 tykkes, 1 fardello continente 32 beddes verder [continentes] 420 ulnas; De navi	

Whit Adrianson [pro] 7 bagges plumarum continentibus 500 lb. [Precii]	£68 13s 4d
De Misote de Barde, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 3 fardellis continentibus 180 bondelles Lyons fili. [Precii]	£9
De Johanne Roye, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrian, [pro] 1 coffyn continente 7 parvos images. [Precii]	20s
De Hugone Ortson, alienigena, de navi Petri Johanson, [pro] 1 baskett [continente] 5000 papers pyns, 14 fili zonarum et alia. [Precii]	13s 4d
De Leonardo Friscabalde, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 7 pakkes peltry continentibus 12,250 rawe bogy ad 30s le C. [Precii]	£183 15s
De Galfrido Horne, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 baskett [continente] 24 dossenas javelyn hedes, 9 dossenas spere hedes, 24 dossenas swerd blades, 12 paria gauntlottes, 2 bondelles skeyles, 1 barrello continente 100 lb. gonpouder. [Precii]	£16
De Nicholao Trotter, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 last soope; De navi Whit Adrian [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii]	£13 10s
De Roberto Stokffysse, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 20½ dossenas shetes; De navi Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 5 saccis canabis; De navi Whit Adrianson [pro] 2 last soope; De navi Johannis Symondson [pro] 1 last soope, 2 pokes hoppis. [Precii]	£35 6s 4d
De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 4 barellis hedclavorum, 1 maunde glew; De navi Jacobi van Laire [pro] 1 fardello cremez papir, 3 balis bultelli, 2 barellis plate; De navi White Adrianson [pro] 1 fatt, [1] ponchon [continentibus] 4 kippes aurearum pellium, 100 lb. andlettes, 4000 alblades, 4 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 2 grose zonarum, 4 grose cultellorum, 2 grose ledder pouchis, 40,000 parvorum nedelles, 8 lb. heire, 4 grose rasures, 6 dossenas daggers, 3 grose worsted laces, 1 grose ledder pouchis et alia. [Precii]	£56 10s
De Johanne Wey, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Mews, [pro] 3 casses raw glasse et 2 dossenis glasses. [Precii]	£3
De Roberto Dean, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 2 baskettes [continentibus] 24 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 150* [lb.] comyn, 2 pecias fustian, 1 baskett [continente] 6 pecias Brabande tele <sup>b</sup> , 6 dossenas worsted ribandes, 1 grose cultellorum. [Precii]	£15 13s 4d
De Johanne Medwalle, indigena, de navi Whit Adrianson, [pro] 2 saccis hoppes, 4 images, 6 paribus clavicordes et aliis. [Precii]	£13
De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 2 balis pectennum, 1 baskett, 1 fardello [continentibus] 3 bales bultelli, 4½ grose scyssures, 3 grose curt ribandes, 3 grose spectakelles, 120 ulnas cotton. [Precii]	£12 10s
De Colevett Verdera, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 12 pecias Holande tele <sup>b</sup> . [Precii]	£7 3s 4d
De Willelmo Dennys, indigena, de navi Whit Adrian, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 6 balas pectennum, 4 balas bultelli. [Precii]	£14
De Johanne Nichille, indigena, de navi Petri Mattisson, [pro] 2 bondelles ferri plate. [Precii]	13s 4d

- De Lodowico Joyner, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 cista continente 4½ pecias saye, 5 dimidias pecias Brabande tele<sup>b</sup>, 10 dossenas toyles pro joyners, 3 dossenas [et] 4 cultellorum, 2½ dossenas planyng yrons, 6 cheselles, 2 sawez et alia. [Precii].....£5 6s 8d
- De Nicholao Coksay, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 57 fulle kettelles, 1 maunde [continente] 500 lb. battry; De navi Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 2 dimidiis barrellis stielle, 1 maunde [continente] 400 lb. glew, 1 dossenena rubeorum hides, 5 bondelles dobelles, 6 dossenas brusshis. [Precii].....£25 6s 8d
- De Thoma Abraham, indigena, de navi White Adrianson, [pro] 3 casis pectenun, 2 balis piperis, 1 fatt [continente] 4 grose penners et ynkhorns, 6000 alblades, 2 grose rasures, 3 grose belles, 12 gome nedelles, 500 lb. andlettes. [Precii]..... £21
- De Nicholao Quynntyne, alienigena, de navi Johannis Symondson, [pro] 1 parvo fardello continente 3 dossenas bonnettes, 1 dossenam Millene caps et 16 cappes pro pueris, 4 dossenas hattes, 12 dossenas [lb.] plumarum. [Precii].....£6 13s 4d
- De Willelmo Goodwyn, indigena, de navi Whit Adrian, [pro] 4 saccis canabis, 4 saccis plumarum [continentibus] 800 lb., 1 maunde [continente] 12 bogiettes, 3 dossenas [et] 8 parvorum purces, 2 grose gilt purses pro pueris, 2 panes shankes, 1½ dossenas cusskens et alia. [Precii]..... £16
- De Arnolde Coppersmyth, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1200 lb. copper. [Precii] ..... £10
- De Ricardo Harman, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 fardello continente 91 pecias Holande, 45 pecias Bruselle, 6 corffes fili, 13 saccos canabis, 4 barrellis hedclavorum; De navi Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 2 corffes fili, 2 barrellis hedclavorum, 1 pak Colene fili, 1 fatte [continente] 100 dossenas pyns, 107 buttes fili, 20 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 4 grose copper auri, 22,000 alblades, 3000 pak nedelles, 13 dossenas nedelles, 12 dossenas ribandes, 6 grose laces, 12 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 36 lb. heire; De navi Whit Adrian [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 41 grose punctes, 10½ grose cultellorum, 24 grose cultellorum, 8 grose rasures, 26 grose zonarum, 12 dossenas ribandes, 16 grose laces, 2 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 92 buttes fili, 1 maunde [continente] 43 dossenas daggers, 6 grose ledder zonarum, 10 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 5 grose rubei lasshe, 5 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 4 balis bultelli, 2 barrellis hedclavorum; De navi Johannis Symondson [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 25 dossenas brusshis, 200 lb. counters, 1 cista cum 2 boxes heire et harp stringes et aliis; De navi Bartholomei Adrianson [pro] 2 packes [continentibus] 110 pecias Bruselle, 45 pecias Holande tele<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] ..... £365
- De Johanne Spicer, indigena, de navibus Jacobi van Laire et Petri Mattison, [pro] 2 cistis, 3 pakkes, 1 fardello, 2 baskettes, 1 fatt [continentibus] 2 pecias tapstry, 1 dossenam cussken pannorum cum serico continencium 58 ulnas, 23 beddes cours verder [continentes] 350 ulnas, 4 beddes lane verder et lynnyn ad 20d le pece, 7 dossenas Iperlinges, 4 pecias et 6 remnautes Bruselle, 4 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 1 peciam poldavez, 18 quyltes, 6 rollas bokeram, 1 dimidio fardello veteri canvas, 1 fardello [continente] 16 dossenas shetes, 14 lantrons, 9 chafyng disshis, 16 mortars bras et alia. [Precii] .....£32 6s 8d

De Thoma Seymour, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 fardello continente 800 ulnas Novi Castri canvas. [Precii] .....	£8
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Petri Mattise, [pro] 275 lyng, 225 coddessalsis. [Precii].....	£7 15s
De Johanne Busshe, indigena, de navi Johannis Godeland, [pro] 15 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£15
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Clais Hart, [pro] 1 cage quayles [continente] 16 dossenass. [Precii].....	26s 8d
De Johanne van Nake, alienigena, de navi Johannis Symondson, [pro] 1 baskett [continente] 1800 lb. bowle; De navi Bartholomei Adrian [pro] 1 baskett continente 2000 lb. bowle, 1 parvo baskett continente 100 lb. librorum alborum. [Precii] .....	£4
De Johanne Pyke, indigena, de navi Petri Johnson, [pro] 1 trus [continente] 2 fulle kettelles, 2 paria shetes et alia. [Precii] .....	13s 4d
De Henrico Shus, indigena, de navi Johannis Symondson, [pro] 1 baskett [continente] 18 parvos panes cattes, 11 panes foyne peces et alia. [Precii].....	£11 13s 4d
De Michaelae Evererd, alienigena, de navi Clais Hert, [pro] 36 bondelles roddes, 25 fannez. [Precii].....	36s 8d
De Roberto Bolt, indigena, de navi Jacobi van Lare, [pro] uno <sup>d</sup> parvo <sup>d</sup> maunde continente 40 salettes. [Precii] .....	£3 6s 8d
De Henrico Plankney, indigena, de navi Thome Paxer, [pro] 1 fardello, 1 trus [continentibus] 800 [ulnas] Hasbrugh tele <sup>b</sup> , 2 pecias Sent Thomas worsted. [Precii] .....	£16 13s 4d
De <sup>d</sup> Laurencio Pascalego <sup>d</sup> , alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 parvo fardello [continente] 300 ulnas pakking canvas. [Precii] .....	£3
De Johanne de Grave, alienigena, de navi Clays Hert, [pro] 1 baskett [continente] 15 mantelles sh[a]nkes, 10 mantelles fox throtes. [Precii].....	£11 13s 4d
<sup>e</sup> De Anthonio Bonvise, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, pro 5 packes canvas [continentibus] 3000 ulnas. [Precii] .....	£30 <sup>e</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Francisci L2, in error. <sup>b</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>c</sup> Corrected in L2 from £38. <sup>d-d</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>e</sup> Corrected in L2 from 1250. <sup>f</sup> Corrected in L2 from 600. <sup>g-g</sup> Entered subsequently by a different hand in lighter ink L2. <sup>h-h</sup> Bracketed both to the main and to the sub-entry L2. <sup>i</sup> veteri L2, in error.

[80] De navi Johannis Perus vocata le Carvelle de Viano 20. die Julii [20 July 1514]

De Anthonio Dyse, alienigena, [pro] 7 casses sugour. [Precii] .....	£14
De Gunsalvo Alfonse, alienigena, [pro] 9 cases, 2 lovez sugour. [Precii] .....	£18
De Johanne Alverus, alienigena, [pro] 9 cases sugour. [Precii] .....	£18
De Alvero Gunsalvus, <sup>a</sup> alienigena <sup>a</sup> , [pro] 5 cases sugour. [Precii].....	£10
De Petro Jamis, alienigena, [pro] 17½ casses et 6 lovez sugour. [Precii] .....	£35 6s 8d
De Gunsalvo Martinus, alienigena, [pro] 8 casses et 1 parvo casse sugour. [Precii] .....	£18



De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 11 casses, 2 parvis cistis [continentibus] 14 lovez sugour. [Precii] .....£27 10s  
 De Bent Stephan, alienigena, [pro] 8 casses et 1 parvo casse sugour. [Precii]..... £18  
 De Gunsiliano, alienigena, [pro] 13½ casses sugour, 1½ rove mermalade, 60 pottes socade. [Precii].....£28 13s 4d  
 De Johanne Roch, alienigena, [pro] 12 cases sugour, 60 huspelle. [Precii] ..... £27  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L2.*

[81] De navi Johannis Fornandus vocata Sancte Crucis de Viano eodem die [20 July 1514]

De Martino Perus, alienigena, [pro] 18 casses sugour. [Precii]..... £36  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 70 saccis orchelle continentibus 110 quyn-tallos, 2 dossenis corke, 50 huspelle. [Precii]..... £76

[82] De navi Garcea de Bassavale vocata Sancta Maria de Bil-bowe [20 July 1514]

De Ortono Catalenaga, alienigena, [pro] 6350 endes ferri. Et per licenciam<sup>101</sup> factam Johanni Holande et aliis [pro] 160 dimidiis balis gualdi et 2 fardellis Normandy canvas continentibus 3400 ulnas canvas. [Precii] .....£236 16s 8d  
*m 25d L2*  
 De Alvero de Valedolett, alienigena, pro 16 parvis pakkettes canvas continentibus 2000 ulnas Normandy. [Precii] ..... £30  
 De Dego de Ramazo, alienigena, [pro] 762 endes ferri. [Precii] .....£12 13s 4d  
 De Johanne de Moretta, alienigena, [pro] 2 parvis fardellis continentibus 300 ulnas Normandy canvas. [Precii].....£4 10s  
 De Roberto Vale, indigena, [pro] 500 redes, 12 peciis rosen. [Precii] .....30s  
 De Jacobo Wilford, indigena, [pro] 1936 endes ferri. [Precii] .....£32 6s 8d  
 De Ortono Catalenaga, alienigena, [pro] 323 endes ferri. [Precii].....£5 8s 4d

[83] De navi Johannis Martynus vocata Jhesus de Rentorea [20 July 1514]

De Petro Collycan, alienigena, [pro] 2733 endes ferri. [Precii].....£45 11s 8d  
 De Ortono Katalenaga, alienigena, per licenciam<sup>102</sup> domini regis Egidio Talbott et aliis factam, [pro] 8 doliis ..... vini Vasconie <sup>a</sup>non dulcis<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, per licenciam<sup>103</sup> domini regis Egidio<sup>b</sup> Talbott et aliis factam, [pro] 26 doliis, [1] pipa ..... vini Vasconie  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Entered by a different hand in lighter ink L2.* <sup>b</sup> *Egidio L2, in error.*

<sup>101</sup> *LP I, No. 2684 (89), p. 1177.*

<sup>102</sup> *LP I, No. 2684 (44), p. 1174.*

<sup>103</sup> *LP I, No. 2684 (44), p. 1174.*

[84] De navi Johannis Saunchius de Chave vocata Jhesus [20  
July 1514]

De Petro de Gosetta, alienigena, [pro] 1900 endes ferri, 2 balis pectenun, 80 kid pellium ad 1d le pece. [Precii].....	£34
De Willelmo Baily, indigena, [pro] 4450 endes ferri, 2 fardellis continentibus 12 pecias bevers. [Precii] .....	£82 3s 4d
Et pro 9 doliis .....	vini de Gitteri
De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, [pro] 7 doliis, [1] pipa.....	vini Hispanie
De Alvero de Lerma, alienigena, [pro] 2615 endes ferri. [Precii] .....	£43 11s 8d
De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, [pro] 1 bala gualdi et 3 pipis continentibus 9 balas gualdi per licenciam <sup>104</sup> Egidio Talbott et aliis factam. [Precii] .....	£10
De Ada <sup>a</sup> Adams, alienigena, de navi Clais Hart, [pro] 1 parvo fardello continente 5 dimidias pecias Brabande et 1 peciam tele <sup>b</sup> lini. [Precii] .....	40s
De Johanne Clerk, indigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 fardello [con- tinente] 4 pecias Bruselle, 18 pecias Holande tele <sup>b</sup> . [Precii] .....	£13
De Leonardo Friscabalde, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Lare, [pro] 1 trus conti- nente 2 pecias Henaud tele <sup>b</sup> . [Precii] .....	23s 4d
De Thoma Huscombe, indigena, de navi Thome Paxer, [pro] 2 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] .....	40s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Johannis de Sancto Jago, [pro] 50 vagis salis, 1 fardello veteri canvas. [Precii] .....	£36 6s 8d

<sup>a</sup> Adam L2, in error. <sup>b</sup> teli L2, in error.

[85] De navi Johannis Allows vocata Trynite de Bay [20 July  
1514]

De Laurence Bonvixi, per litteras domini regis indigenam facto, <sup>105</sup> [pro] <sup>a</sup> 200 buttes <sup>a</sup> .....	vini Malvesey
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, [pro] 13 saccis galles continentibus 1950* [lb.]. [Precii] .....	£13
De Luca Spynnelle, alienigena, [pro] 16 hoggeshededes dates continentibus 6000 <sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] .....	£40
De Anthonio de Vyvaldes, alienigena, [pro] 16 bagges galles continentibus 3600 <sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] .....	£24
De Laurencio Bonvixi, per litteras domini regis indigenam facto, [pro] 3000 <sup>†</sup> lb. ymer. [Precii] .....	£5
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De quodam mercatore ignoto, alienigena, de navi Clais Hart, [pro] 1 baskett conti- nente 12 pannos depictos, 3 pecias diaper, 1 dossenam diaper napkyns, 7 pecias et remnautes Bruges saten continentes 100 virgas, 6 dimidias pecias Brabande et alia. [Precii] .....	£14

<sup>104</sup> LP I, No. 2684 (44), p. 1174.


<sup>105</sup> LP I, No. 357 (20), p. 164, dated 20 Jan. 1510.

De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 1 cista cum 64 papers bokeram. [Precii] .....	£21 6s 8d
De Willelmo Wigstone, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 2 baskettes [continentibus] 40 dossenas [lb.] packfili. [Precii].....	40s
De Everardo Presynk, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 baskett [contiente] 400 lb. kettelles, 100 lb. ferri panes, 400 percers. [Precii] .....	£7 16s 8d
De Johanne Clerk, indigena, de navi Petri Mattisson, [pro] 1 bala madder. [Precii] .....	50s
De Anthonio Sharplett, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Walle, [pro] 2 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] .....	40s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Francisci Kettelle, [pro] 400 cole piscibus, 8 barellis piscium, 75 <sup>b</sup> linges, 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£9 16s 8d
De Willelmo Gunson, indigena, de navi Willelmi Robynson, [pro] 44 bagges galles continentibus 3500 <sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] .....	£23 6s 8d
De Georgio Castelene, alienigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 1 pipa continente 600 lb. canabis. [Precii].....	£3
De Willelmo Britland, indigena, de navi Henrici Tetehylle, [pro] 3 fattes continentibus 8 awmez .....	vini Reign
De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 1 cista continente 60 papers bokeram, 7 dossenas rollarum bokeram. [Precii] .....	£27
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Coppin Keme, [pro] 1300 staple piscibus, 500 parvis piscibus, 450 cole piscibus. [Precii] .....	£18 10s
De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, de navi Bartholomei Adrianson, [pro] 1 cista, 2 boxes, 1 baskett, 5 trusses continentibus 1000 virgas cotton, 4 grose tyn foylle, 36 dossenas brusshis, 10 panes shankes, 350 tavelyns, 225 tyn glasse; De navi Whit Adrianson [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 600 ulnas cours tapstry, 10 quyltes. [Precii] .....	£46 10s
De Johanne Wallope, milite, indigena, de navi Johannis Rastrick, [pro] 2 balis piperis [continentibus] 250* [lb.], 100 lb. gynger, 38 lb. scynamon. [Precii] .....	£20
De eodem magistro, indigena, de navi Johannis Staprest, [pro] 2 cages continentibus 26 dossenas quayles. [Precii].....	43s 4d
De Willelmo Birchenshaw, indigena, de navi Thome Aleyn, [pro] 4 cages continentibus 90 dossenas quayles. [Precii].....	£7 10s

<sup>a-a</sup> Entered by a different hand in lighter ink L2. <sup>b</sup> 3 quarteriis L2.

[86] De navi Johannis Gavelane vocata Sancta Maria de la Rede secundo die Augusti [2 Aug. 1514]

De Petro Morelle, alienigena, [pro] 56 doliis .....	vini non dulcis
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 38 doliis.....	vini non dulcis
Et pro 30 dossenis corke. [Precii] .....	£3
De Petro de la Toure, alienigena, [pro] 120 dossenis lambes Hibernie rawe. [Precii] .....	£8

Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:  per breve

[87] De navi Anthonii de Barasweta vocata Sancta Maria, Sanctus Sebastian [2 Aug. 1514]

De Johanne Cavalary, alienigena, [pro] 20 hoggeshededes et 20 parvis barrellis salt peter continentibus 12,000<sup>f</sup> lb. [Precii] ..... £120  
 De Laurencio Bonvixi, per litteras patentes domini regis indigenam facto, [pro] 257 buttes ..... vini Malvesey  
 De Domyngo Pilato, alienigena, [pro] quinque buttes ..... vini non dulcis

[88] De navi Petri Ivanus de Gye vocata Sent Nichoes [2 Aug. 1514]

De Carolo Brandon, <sup>a</sup>indigena<sup>a</sup>, milite, nunc duce Suff,<sup>106</sup> [pro] 361 buttes ..... vini Malvesey  
 De Johanne Cavalary, alienigena, [pro] 17 barrellis salt peter continentibus 3000<sup>f</sup> lb., 2 nestes Sipers cistarum. [Precii] ..... £34  
 De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, factore Anthonii Cavalary, mercatoris de Luca, [pro] 4 buttes ..... vini Malvesey  
 De Andrea de Growte, indigena, [pro] 21<sup>b</sup> buttes ..... vini Malvesey  
 Et pro 1 nest Cipres cistarum et 1 cradelle. [Precii] ..... 26s 8d  
 De Saunchio de Valera, alienigena, [pro] 1 karpett. [Precii] ..... 20s  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, factore Anthonii Cavalary, mercatore de Luca, [pro] 16 buttes ..... vini Malvesey  
 De Roberto Dean, indigena, de navi Johannis Bullok, [pro] 1 baskett continente 12 dossenas [lb.] Dornykes fili, 12 grose tyn foylle, 4 grose auri papers, 2 pecias Holande tele<sup>c</sup> et 6 pecias Holande tele<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] ..... £11  
 De Andrea Johnson, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire, [pro] 1 barrello continente 10 pecias Holande tele<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] ..... £6  
 De Roberto Shipton, indigena, de navi Johannis Pollett, [pro] 5 peciis Cameryk tele<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] ..... £6 13s 4d  
 De Edwardo Skelle, indigena, de navi Johannis Pollett, [pro] 4 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] ..... £4  
 De Thoma Johnson, indigena, de navi Johannis Bullok, [pro] 2 cages cum 20 dossenis quayles. [Precii] ..... 33s 4d  
 De Henrico Stale, alienigena, de navi Johannis Pollett, [pro] 1 baskett cum 300 ulnis Hasbrugh tele<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] ..... £6  
 De Thoma Huscombe, indigena, de navi David Miller, [pro] 1 trus continente 100 ulnas Hasbrugh tele<sup>c</sup>, 8 howmese. [Precii] ..... 46s 8d

<sup>a-a</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>b</sup> Corrected in L2 from 22. <sup>c</sup> teli L2, in error.

[89] De navi Martini de Victoria vocata Trinite de Bilbowe 7. die Augusti [7 Aug. 1514]

De Lopo de Borando, alienigena, [pro] 4060 endes ferri. [Precii] ..... £67 13s 4d  
 De Ortono Katalenaga, alienigena, [pro] 570 endes ferri. [Precii] ..... £9 10s

<sup>106</sup> Created 1 Feb. 1514: HBC p. 484

De Ochoa de Ochandre, alienigena, [pro] 127 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>107</sup> domini regis Hugoni Vaughan et aliis factam. [Precii] .....	£63 10s
De Petro de Meave, alienigena, [pro] 384 <sup>a</sup> dimidiis <sup>a</sup> balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>108</sup> predictam. [Precii].....	£192
Et pro 1330 endes ferri. [Precii].....	£22 3s 4d
De Michaelae de Guert, <sup>a</sup> alienigena <sup>a</sup> , [pro] 1 barello cum 80 lb. croci. [Precii] .....	£26 13s 4d
De Garcea Dordonia, alienigena, [pro] 1187 endes ferri. [Precii].....	£19 15s

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L2.*

[90] De navi Johannis de la Berretta vocata Sent Nichoes de Bilbowe [7 Aug. 1514]

De Ochoa de Ochandre, alienigena, [pro] 1300 endes ferri. [Precii].....	£21 13s 4d
De Ortoneo Katalenaga, alienigena, [pro] 5100 endes ferri, 1 balett canvas [contiente] 125 [ulnas], 20 lovez sugour. [Precii] .....	£87 <sup>a</sup> 18s 4d <sup>a</sup>
De Petro de Meave, alienigena, [pro] 1874 endes ferri. [Precii] .....	£31 5s
De Alvero de Valedolett, alienigena, [pro] 2 casses continentibus 20 dossenas nigrorum bonnettes. [Precii].....	£13 6s 8d
De Biscarra, alienigena, [pro] 10 dossenibus wiker bottelles, 4 dossenibus veterum <sup>b</sup> lane carde. [Precii].....	33s 4d
De Enego de <sup>c</sup> Sarocha, alienigena, [pro] 3 dossenibus wiker bottelles. [Precii] .....	6s 8d
De Lopo de Barre, alienigena, [pro] 1000 endes ferri. [Precii] .....	£16 13s 4d
<i>m 26 L2</i>	
De Petro Deniastre, alienigena, [pro] 1 parvo fardello continente 16 pecias chamlettes. [Precii] .....	£10 13s 4d
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De Stephano Goodeborowe, indigena, de navi Thoma Austen, [pro] 8 pokettes hoppes, 2 fardellis [continentibus] 4 pecias chamlettes, 10 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 4½ dossenibus [lb.] blodii filii, 3 pecias fustian, 150 ulnas Hasburgh tele <sup>d</sup> et alia. [Precii].....	£21 13s 4d
De Andrea Johanson, <sup>a</sup> alienigena <sup>a</sup> , de navi Fulcar Johnson, [pro] 1 parva cista [contiente] 400 foyet glasses. [Precii].....	33s 4d
De <sup>a</sup> Roberto <sup>a</sup> Reynold, indigena, de navi Willelmi Reede, [pro] 1 male continente 2½ dossenibus coyeffes de auro, 1 dossenibus velvett purses, 2 paria bedes argenti, 34 bottens et 2 owchis auri, 14 paria agglettes auri, 32 shertes et alia. [Precii] .....	£45 6s 8d
De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, de navi Johannis Swane, [pro] 4000 stone cruces, 200 bondelles nigri papir, 2 fates continentibus 120 dossenibus [lb.] canabis, 2 fardellis [continentibus] 220 dimidias pecias Brabande, 1 cista [contiente] 44 mantelles shankes, 100 dossenibus pyns, 6 barrellibus soope. [Precii] .....	£125 6s 8d


<sup>107</sup> *LP I, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.*

<sup>108</sup> *LP I, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.*

De Thoma Gale, indigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 113 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> . [Precii] .....	£67 16s 8d
De Arnoldo Hartok, alienigena, de navi Johannis Swane, [pro] 1 cage [continente] 12 dossenas quayles, 1 maunde dry place et aliis. [Precii].....	36s 8d
De Edwardo Gay, indigena, de navi Garbrond Clayson, [pro] 5000 staple piscibus, 3 poppingjays. [Precii].....	£51
De Johanne Dolphyn, indigena, de navi Garbrand Clayson, [pro] 2 cages quayles [continentibus] 30 dossenas; De navi Derik Johnson [pro] 10 dossenibus quayles. [Precii] .....	£3 6s 8d
De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 1 cista continente 21 pecias diaper, 50 dossenas diaper napkyns, 12 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> , 1 peciam Bruselle, 1 barrello [continente] 600 ulnas veteris <sup>b</sup> cotton, 1 parvo trus [continente] 3 pecias Bruselle; De navi Cornelii Wise [pro] 1 cista [continente] 24 pecias Holande, 15 pecias Bruselle, 9 dossenas napkyns, 4 pecias diaper, 54 pecias Holande et alia. [Precii].....	£114 10s
De Bartholomeo Fawkenor, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wise, [pro] 8 goshawkes. [Precii] .....	53s 4d
De Roberto Geffray, indigena, de navi Johannis Pagett, [pro] 16 dossenibus quayles. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Cornelio Godffrey, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 2000 stone cruces. [Precii] .....	£3 6s 8d
De Johanne Cowlerd, indigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 parvo fardello continente 200 ulnas cours canvas. [Precii] .....	40s
De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de navi Willelmi Reede, [pro] 2 fardellis continentibus 192 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> ; De navi Derik Johnson [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 86 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> . [Precii] .....	£166 16s 8d
De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de navi Derik Johnson, [pro] 20 peciis racemorum, 1 pott rossett. [Precii].....	<sup>a</sup> 40s <sup>a</sup>
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wise, [pro] 2000 staple piscibus, 1000 parvis piscibus; De navi Garbrand Clayson [pro] 1800 piscibus, 600 parvis piscibus, 6 barrellis soope; De navi Derik Johanson [pro] 1200 piscibus, 600 parvis piscibus. [Precii] .....	£67 13s 4d
De Roberto Soper, indigena, de navi Derik Johnson, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 25 grose playing cardes; De navi Garbrand Clayson [pro] 2 dry fattes [continentibus] 25 grose pleying cardes, 35 dossenas novorum lane cardes, 14 dossenas veterum <sup>b</sup> cardes. [Precii] .....	£39 5s
De Willelmo Bayly, indigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 2 balis sirici curti continentibus 140 lb. ad 4s. [Precii].....	£28
De Roberto Pakyngton, indigena, de navi Derik Johnson, [pro] 15 balis fustian. [Precii] .....	£150
De Thoma Kytson, indigena, de navi Derik Johnson, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 120 pecias Holande, 1 peciam Bruselle; De navi Willelmi Rede [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 93 pecias Holande, 1 fardello [continente] 72 pecias Gente Holande, 28 pecias Bruselle. [Precii] .....	£187

De Johanne Brompton, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wise, [pro] 500 piscibus, 200 parvis piscibus, 41 barrellis samonis, 12 barrellis gulle samonis. [Precii] .....	£49 3s 4d
De Leonardo Friscabalde, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 bala continente 21 pecias chamlettes longe. [Precii] .....	<sup>a</sup> £28 <sup>a</sup>
De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 2 fardellis [continentibus] 72 pecias Brusselle tele <sup>d</sup> , 4 dossenas shetes, 3 saccos canabis, 1 last soope, 2 cropes battry [continentes] 1275 <sup>z</sup> [lb.], 1 parva cista [continente] 3900 tavelins, 14 dossenas pouch ringes; De navi Johannis Swane [pro] 3 hoggeshedes, 1 parvo barrello filinges continentibus 2000 lb., 3 doliis <sup>e</sup> Lukes ferri, 1 baskett [continente] 17 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 50 dossenas pyns, 140 lb. pakfili, 1 pipa [continente] 56 dossenas [lb.] canabis, 80 fulle kettelles, 2 parvis baskettes [continentibus] 22 dosyn pyns, 5 dossenas lokkes, 60 lb. curten ringes. [Precii] .....	£128 10s
De Johanne Brompton, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 9 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> . [Precii] .....	£5 8s 4d
De Johanne Pascy, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 cista continente 34 pecias Brabande tele <sup>d</sup> , 21 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> . [Precii] .....	£35 5s
De Roberto Stathom, indigena, de navi Derik Johnson, [pro] 1 cista [continente] 53 papers bokeram, 9 dossenas rollarum bokeram. [Precii] .....	£26 13s 4d
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de navi Derik Johnson, [pro] 196 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>109</sup> Hugoni Vaughan et aliis factam. [Precii] .....	£196
De Olivero Claymond, indigena, de navi Derik Johnson, [pro] 1 hoggeshede wier, 1 baskett [continente] 240 lb. battry, 5 stavez kettelles continentibus 150* [lb.], 1 cage continente 8 dossenas quayles. [Precii] .....	£8 3s 4d
De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 19 pokettes et 1 poke hoppes, 1 baskett [continente] 15 dossenas brusshis; De navi Cornelii Peterson [pro] 1 sacco, 1 poke, 3 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£27 15s
De Jacobo Yerford, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 400 ulnas paking canvas. [Precii] .....	£4
De Johanne Prest, indigena, de navi Derik Johnson, [pro] 16 peciis racemorum. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Roberto Hervy, indigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 1 fardello continente 97 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> . [Precii] .....	£58 5s
De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 4 fardellis canvas continentibus 4000 ulnas. [Precii] .....	£60
De Johanne Lawden, indigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 9 dossenis quayles. [Precii] .....	15s
De Johanne Breamound, <sup>a</sup> alienigena <sup>a</sup> , de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 fatt pilarum, 1 hoggeshede [continente] 10 grose pouch ringes, 6 grose zonarum worsted, 6 pecias fili Dornikes, 3 casses pectenum, 200 bondelles nigri papir. [Precii] .....	£17 15s

<sup>109</sup> *LP I, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.*

*Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:*  per breve

De Thoma Hurste, indigena, de navi Garbrand Clayson, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 30 dossenae lane cardes. [Precii].....	£10
De Johanne Rombold, alienigena, de navi Johannis Swane, [pro] 2 fattes, 1 maunde continentibus 45 remez papir, 1½ grose Flemmysh bagges, 40 grose glasses, 2½ grose brusshis, 11 grose rubbers; De navi Cornelii Wiger [pro] 3 casses pectenum. [Precii] .....	£12 6s 8d
De Anthonio Vyvoldes, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 2 cistis continen- tibus 29 pecias velvett [continentes] 546 virgas, 2 pecias cremysyn velvett [continentes] 36 virgas, 1 parva cista cum 3 peciis velvett [continentibus] 59 vir- gas, 1 bala [continente] 80 lb. sirici curti ad 4s per licenciam <sup>110</sup> domini regis, 22 lb. ribandes ad 13s 4d; De navi Andree Hughson [pro] 2 cistis continentibus 18 pecias velvett [continentes] 348 virgas; De navi Cornelii Peterson [pro] 1 cista [continente] 16 dosene Millene cappes. [Precii] .....	<sup>a</sup> £428 <sup>a</sup>
De Thoma Marbury, indigena, de navi Garbrand Clayson, [pro] 1 fatt continente 36 dossenae novorum lane cardes. [Precii] .....	£12
De Johanne Stone, indigena, de navi Johannis Habington, [pro] 1 fardello conti- nente 154 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> . [Precii].....	£92 8s 4d
De Thoma Abraham, indigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 400 buttes Lyons fili, 1 grose [et] 6 dossenis bagges, 7 balis pectenum, 2 corffes fili, 7 balis bul- telli; De navi Cornelii Wiger [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 500 buttes Lions fili, 7 ba- lis bultelli; De navi Cornelii Peterson [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 30 dossenae [lb.] Bruges fili, 20 buttes Lions fili, 12 dossenae fili ribande, 22 pecias fili Dornykes, 5 grosse cultellorum, 4 saccos canabis, 2 pecias sayez, 2 pecias Sent Thomas worsted et alia. [Precii] .....	£124
De Nicholao Shelton, indigena, de navi Thome Hewez, [pro] 8 doliis ..... vini Hispanie	
De Henrico Hylle, <sup>f</sup> indigena <sup>f</sup> , de navi Johannis Habington, [pro] 3 casses pectenum. [Precii] .....	£3
De Willelmo Lökk, indigena, de navi Willelmi Rede, [pro] 1 trus [continente] 3 pecias velvett continentibus 47 virgas, 45 balis gualdi; De navi Johannis Habington [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 1 bagg long piperis [continentem] 180 lb., 200 lb. nutmygges, 140 lb. maces. [Precii] .....	£102 6s 8d
De Johanne Middelton, indigena, de navi Derik Johnson, [pro] 1 parvo barrello [continente] 9 dossenae pyns, 2 grose cours cultellorum, 1 dimidium grose bag- ges, 2 grose worsted zonarum, 3 grose worsted ribandes, 60 lb. andlettes. [Precii] .....	£4 18s 4d
De Johanne Compton, indigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 2 fattes [conti- nentibus] 7 dossenae Rayns bultelli, 3 box nedelles [continentes] 10 dossenae, 10,000 alblades, 400 buttes fili, 40 dossenae [lb.] Bruges fili, 25 dossenae [lb.] Utnard fili, 6 grose fili zonarum, 3 grose cultellorum, 20 grose fili laces; De navi Derik Johnson [pro] 1 fatt continente 10,000 pilas. [Precii] .....	£68

<sup>110</sup> *LPI*, No. 784 (51), p. 424.



De Ricardo Doune, indigena, de navi Johannis Habington, [pro] 2 casses pecten- num, 2 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 6 grose zonarum, 2000 alblades et aliis. [Precii] .....	£4 16s 8d
De Johanne Cellyon, <sup>a</sup> alienigena <sup>a</sup> , de navi Cornelii Peterson, [pro] 1 fardello conti- nente 85 dimidias pecias Henaud, 2 fardellis [continentibus] 108 dimidias pecias Henaud; De navi Cornelii Wiger [pro] 2 fardellis [continentibus] 108 dimidias pecias Henaud; De navi Joyez Wiger [pro] 1 fardello continente 100 dimidias pecias Henaud. [Precii] .....	£133 13s 4d
De Thoma Martyn, indigena, de navi Johannis Johnson, [pro] 4 pokettes hoppes, 350* [lb.] cere, 3 barrellis soope. [Precii] .....	£12 10s
De Lodowico de Savoye, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 barrello [continente] 42,000 nedelles, 200 virgas veteris <sup>b</sup> cotton. [Precii] .....	£7
De Thoma Bird, indigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 fatt continente 1½ grose ledder bagges, 42 remez papir, 100 buttes fili, 1 dossenam [lb.] Bruges fili, 3 cases pectennum. [Precii] .....	£12 10s
De Leonardo Friscabalde, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 12 peciis sayez. [Precii] .....	£6
De Milone Gerrard, indigena, de navi Johannis Habington, [pro] 1 cista continente 103 pecias Holande. [Precii] .....	£61 16s 8d
De Thoma Haymond, indigena, de navi Johannis Habington, [pro] 1 cista conti- nente 3000 tavelyns. [Precii] .....	£10
De Willelmo Weston, indigena, de navi Johannis Habington, [pro] 2 casses pecten- num. [Precii] .....	40s
<i>m 26d L2</i>	
De Roberto Stokfysse, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 bala battry [continente] 800 lb., 1 maunde [continente] 3 federbeddes, 4 pecias Holande te- le <sup>d</sup> ; De navi Joyez Wiger [pro] 1 bala battry [continente] 1800 lb.; De navi Cor- nelii Peterson [pro] 1 bala battry [continente] 950* [lb.]. [Precii] .....	£37
De Anthonio Salvage, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Peterson, [pro] 10 parvis fattez continentibus 35 awmez .....	vini Reign
De Willelmo Baker, indigena, de navi Thome Hewez, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 9 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 3 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 8 grose fili zonarum, 1 grose fili ribandes, 2 dossenas bosez pro bridelles, 12 rubeos hides et alia. [Pre- cii] .....	£11 6s 8d
De Luca Spynnelle, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 2 cistis continenti- bus 29 pecias velvett [continentes] 590 virgas; De navi Cornelii Peterson [pro] 1 cista continente 9 pecias velvett [continentes] 180 virgas, 1 fardello continente 16 pecias Bruselle. [Precii] .....	£297 11s 8d
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 hoggeshede continente 20 dossenas brusshis; De navi Cornelii Wiger [pro] 400 bondelles ni- gri papir, 1 last soope; De navi Joyez Wiger [pro] 4 baskettes continentibus 2000 galipottes, 1 last soope. [Precii] .....	£27 6s 8d
De Georgio Castelene, alienigena, de navi Johannis Pagett, [pro] 2 pipis, 2 hogges- hedes, 1 coffer continentibus 107 pecias sayez, 3 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 3	

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: ↯ per breve</i>
---

dossenas brodred purces, 300 ulnas Hasburgh tele <sup>d</sup> , 27 dossenas glovez, 350 lb. canabis, 2 pecias velvett [continentes] 48 virgas, 6 pecias bultelli, 10 cathedras, 48 dimidias pecias fustian, 1 dossenam hattes. [Precii] .....	£99 13s 4d
De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Peterson, [pro] 1 cista continente 2 pecias cremysen velvett [continentes] 36 virgas. [Precii].....	£24
De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 10 balis fustian; De navi Gerardi Frank [pro] 5 balis fustian; De navi Johannis Habington [pro] 1 barrello continente 12 dossenas rollarum bokeram, 1 fatt continente 35 dossenas Sipers; De navi Garbrand Clayson [pro] 1 barrello [continente] 38 dossenas Sipers. [Precii] .....	£235
De Roberto Hornclyff, indigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 100 buttes Lyons fili, 1 grose ledder bagges, 2 cases pectenun. [Precii].....	£8 3s 4d
De Arnoldo Haryson, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 2 baskettes cum libris impressatis. [Precii] .....	£8
De Johanne Garrad, indigena, de navi Johannis Habington, [pro] 1 fardello continente 9 pecias Bruselle tele <sup>d</sup> , 16 pecias Holande, 2 dossenas rollarum bokeram, 8 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 1 peciam fustian anapes. [Precii] .....	£19 13s 4d
De Johanne Breamond, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Peterson, [pro] 1 pipa [continente] 300 buttes Lyons fili, 10 dossenas worsted peces et alia. [Precii] .....	£17 10s
De Johanne Bartholomeus, indigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 fatt continente 10 grose fili zonarum, 3 dossenas fili ribandes, 1 dossenam [lb.] worsted fili, 15 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 50 lb. andlettes, 3 grose cours cultellorum, 6 pecias bultelli Rayns, 3 grose cardes, 1 fatt [continente] 1½ grose pouchis, 5 dossenas balaunce, 1 kipe aurearum pellium et alia, 1 maunde [continente] 12 dossenas brusshis, 1 grose fili laces, 1 balam bultelli, 1 casse pectenun et alia. [Precii] .....	£33 13s 4d
De Frawellen Williamson, alienigena, de navi Derik Johnson, [pro] 1 bagg [continente] 2 dimidias pecias tele <sup>d</sup> lini. [Precii].....	13s 4d
De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wise, [pro] 1800 staple piscibus, 1000 parvis piscibus. [Precii] .....	£24 13s 4d
De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de navi Johannis Habington, [pro] 1 maunde continente 15 pecias chamlettes, 4 pecias fustian anapes, 13 pecias Dornikes fili, 2 dossenas shetes. [Precii].....	£14 10s
De Johanne Spicer, indigena, de navi Cornelii Peterson, [pro] 1 pak continente 5 vestimentes damask, 1 tik [continente] 13 pecias Bruselle, 2 pecias Camerik, 2 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 1 peciam fustian, 2 pecias Holande, 1 dossenam hattes, 3 pecias tapstry [continentes] 48 ulnas, 18 virgas sirici chamlett et alia. [Precii] .....	£24 16s 8d
Et pro 200 bowstavez halff made. [Precii].....	£3 6s 8d
De Willelmo Bottery, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 fardello continente 26 pecias Holande, 9 pecias Cameryk, 46 pecias Bruselle, 11 dimidias pecias Bullen sarcenett. [Precii].....	£65 5s

De Willelmo Copland, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 20 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>111</sup> Briano Tuke, Johanni Myllett et aliis factam; De navi Gerardi Frank [pro] 30 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>112</sup> predictam; De navi Derik Johnson [pro] 1 dry fatt continente 10 papers bokeram, 5 dossenas rollarum bokeram. [Precii] .....	£58 6s 8d
De Roberto Bele, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 6 barrellis soope, 1 dolio Lukes ferri, 4 balis madder, 300 [lb.] Collene canabis; De navi Andree Hughson [pro] 2 pokes hoppes, 1 dolio Lukes ferri, 3 last soope, 300 [lb.] canabis; De navi Cornelii Peterson [pro] 4 balis madder, 1 poke hoppes, 1 sacco canabis, 2400 [lb.] Lukes ferri. [Precii] .....	£60 13s 4d
De Simone Foyett, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 3 barrellis [continentibus] 900 lb. gonpowder, 12 hagbusshis; De navi Petri Cornelis [pro] 3 cistis continentibus 19 grose praggas, 24 howmasses, 41 handgons. [Precii] .....	£47 11s 8d
De Anthonio van Defek, alienigena, de navi Joyez Wiger, [pro] 1 dolio Lukes ferri. [Precii] .....	£3 6s 8d
De Willelmo Birchenshaw, indigena, de navi Jacobi Scott, [pro] 2500 bunches ceparum, 2 cages continentibus 10 dossenas quayles. [Precii] .....	£9 3s 4d
De Thoma Nuce, indigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 1 case pectenum. [Precii] .....	20s
De Willelmo Halyngbury, indigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 1 parvo maunde [continente] 150 buttes Lyons fili. [Precii] .....	£7 10s
De Thoma Hawez, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 parvo fardello [continente] 10 pecias Holande tele <sup>d</sup> . [Precii] .....	£6
De Thoma Percher, indigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 8 balis fustian. [Precii] .....	£80
De Johanne Lawden, indigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 2 dimidiis cistis sugour candy continentibus 300 lb. [Precii] .....	£5
De Willelmo Martyn, indigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 maunde continente 6 dossenas ribandes, 2 grose Bruges cultellorum et alia. [Precii] .....	£4
De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, de navi Joyez Wiger, [pro] 140 bondelles nigri papir, 1000 cruses, 4 pokes hoppes, 12 bondelles bastes; De navi Cornelii Wiger [pro] 2½ last soope, 2 doliis Lukes ferri, 200 [lb.] pakfili, 15 dossenis pyns, 800 lb. glew. [Precii] .....	£36 13s 4d
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 pak [continente] 28 pecias Bruselle tele <sup>d</sup> , 149 pecias Holande, 4 pecias Cameryk; De navi Joyez Wiger [pro] 1 baskett [continente] 24 dossenas peciarum cotton, 64 pecias tukes; De navi Andree Hughson [pro] 1 pak [continente] 115 pecias Holande, 20 pecias Bruselle, 1 case continente 38 dossenas Sipers; De navi Johannis Pagiatt [pro] 1 hoggeshede continente 10 dossenas rollez bokeram, 5 grose [et] 3 dossenas glovez. [Precii] .....	£275 8s 4d

<sup>111</sup> *LP I*, No. 1662 (6), p. 755.

<sup>112</sup> *LP I*, No. 1662 (6), p. 755.

De Willelmo Wigstone, indigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 baskett [contiente] 1 keverlett verder, 1 peciam Bruselle, 150 tavelins. [Precii].....	26s 8d
De Johanne Halle, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 trus continente 200 ulnas pakking canvas. [Precii].....	40s
De Willelmo Bottry, indigena, de navi Johannis Habington, [pro] 1 trus [contiente] 37 dimidias pecias Brabande tele <sup>d</sup> . [Precii].....	£12 6s 8d
De Alvero de Lerma, alienigena, de navi Garbrand Clayson, [pro] 1 bala, 1 fardello continentibus 52 remez papir. [Precii].....	£4
De Johanne Duffeld, indigena, de navi Johannis Habyngton, [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 101 pecias Holande, 15 pecias Bruselle tele <sup>d</sup> . [Precii].....	£68 16s 8d
De Petro Corsy, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 3 pakkes, 8 balis raw bogy continentibus 4000 pelles ad 40s le C; De navi Cornelii Wiger [pro] 1 cista [contiente] 8 pecias sercenettes. [Precii].....	£104
De Willelmo Dennys, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 cista [contiente] 30 grose box bedes, 80 lb. andlettes, 1 grose pectenum, 100 lb. fili ribande, 3 grose cultellorum, 3000 ablades, 8 lb. heire, 1½ dossenas nedelles, 1 case pectenum; De navi Cornelii Peterson [pro] 1800 rubeis lignis, 2 cases [continentibus] 15 grose bedes, 1 grose pipes. [Precii].....	£30 13s 4d
De Ricardo Penson, indigena, de navi Joiez Cok, [pro] 1 hoggeshede [contiente] 1100 nigros bogy; De navi Cornelii Wise [pro] 1 cista [contiente] 46 panes shankes, 1 trus [contiente] 120 virgas veteris <sup>b</sup> cotton. [Precii].....	£39 6s 8d
De Rogero Preston, indigena, de navi Johannis Habington, [pro] 3 balis fustian, 2 dimidiis balis fustian; De navi Cornelii Wiger [pro] 2 bales fustian. [Precii].....	£60
De Roberto Hanford, indigena, de navi Johannis Habington, [pro] 1 cista contiente 2 pecias tapstry cum serico et auro [continentes] 70 ulnas ad 10s. [Precii].....	£35
De Lodowico Joyner, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Peterson, [pro] 200 waynscottes <sup>g</sup> , 6 sawez. [Precii].....	£4 6s 8d
De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 2 maundes trenshers, 1 maunde sadlers glew, 1 dossenena [lb.] Utnard fili, 80 lb. pakfili, 2 dossenenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 2 panes shankes, 1 cista contiente 11 dossenenas shertes. [Precii].....	£12 3s 4d
De Edwardo Gay, indigena, de navi Dederici Johnson, [pro] 600 staple piscibus; De navi Evod Jacobson [pro] 1300 piscibus et aliis. [Precii].....	£21
De Roberto Shether, indigena, de navi Thome Wright, [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 40 beddes verder [continentes] 750 ulnas, 22 pecias fili Dornikes, 7 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 12 dimidias pecias fustian, 8 tikkes; De navi Simonis Johnson [pro] 12 barellis cork. [Precii].....	£30
De Johanne Vya, alienigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 1 parvo baskett contiente 3 dossenenas trees pro glasses. [Precii].....	20s

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L2.* <sup>b</sup> *veteri L2, in error.* <sup>c</sup> *de repeated L2, in error.* <sup>d</sup> *teli L2, in error.* <sup>e</sup> *dossenens L2, in error.* <sup>f-f</sup> *Interlined L2.* <sup>g</sup> *vaynscottes L2, in error.*

## [91] De navi Johannis Hoberd 16. die Augusti [16 Aug. 1514]

De Philippo Meredith, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 2 fardellis continentibus 12 bagges piperis [continentes] 2000 lb.; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 6 parvos saccos piperis [continentes] 1000 lb.; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 126 dimidias pecias Brabande tele <sup>a</sup> ; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 4 dimidias balas fustian, 1 saccum piperis [continentem] 200 lb., 400 [ulnas] pakking canvas; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 52 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 cista [continente] 98 dimidias pecias fustian; De navi Adriani van Dort [pro] 6 balis canabis; De navi Simonis Johnson [pro] 6 balis canabis; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 1 cista continente 15 dimidias pecias fustian, 12 Gente kerpettes. [Precii].....	£294
De Edwardo Lightfote, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 2 federbeddes, 3 keverlettes, 3 pecias Bruselle tele <sup>a</sup> , 400 [ulnas] pakking canvas et alia. [Precii].....	£10
De Johanne Busshe, indigena, de navi predicta, in eodem maunde, [pro] 6 peciis sayez, 6 tumber calabour, 800 [ulnis] canvas et aliis. [Precii].....	£14
De Georgio Medley, indigena, de navi predicta, in eodem maunde, [pro] 6 peciis diaper. [Precii].....	£6
De Egidio Stephenson, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 cista continente 1 dossenam pannorum depictorum, 1½ grose cultellorum cum diversis libris impressatis ad £6, 7 lutes, 7 peciis Sent Thomas worsted, 9 crosses de ligno, 3 dossenas [lb.] Bruselle fili, 9 dossenas cardes, 24 remez papir, 19 dimidias pecias fustian, 18 pecias Bruselle, 12 pecias Holande; De navi Joyez Wiger [pro] 1 baskett [continente] 300 galipottes, 3 instrumentes pro spittes et alia. [Precii].....	£49 13s 4d
<i>m 27 L2</i>	
De Johanne Camberi, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Peterson, [pro] 3 pokes hoppes, 1 baskett [continente] 6 dossenas [et] 4 ledder coffers et alia. [Precii].....	£6 13s 4d
De eodem magistro, indigena, de navi Johannis Staprest, [pro] 1200 bounces ceparum <sup>b</sup> , 3 cages quayles continentibus 40 dossenas. [Precii].....	£7 6s 8d
De Willelmo Hylle, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii].....	£4
De Henrico Patiner, indigena, de navi Lewen Hughson, [pro] 18 doliis .....egri vini Hispanie	
De Ricardo Colyer, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello continente 41 pecias Brabande, 29 pecias Holande, 20 balis gualdi; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 cista continente 59 papers bokeram, 3 dossenas [et] 6 rollas bokeram, 10 balis gualdi; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fardello continente 80 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> , 1 trus [continente] 3 pecias velvett continentibus 63 virgas, 2 pecias Cameryk tele <sup>a</sup> ; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 13 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£185 3s 4d

- De Ricardo °Beermes<sup>c</sup>, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 fardello [contingente] 94 pecias Gente Holande; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 cista [contingente] 40 pecias Holande, 6 dimidias pecias fustian, 12 dimidias pecias fustian, 12 pecias Rayns bultelli, 4 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 fardello [contingente] 7 pecias rawe tele<sup>a</sup>, 14 dimidias pecias Flemmysh tele<sup>a</sup>, 1 peciam tele<sup>a</sup> stricte, 54 pecias saten Sipers, 18 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 16 pecias bultelli; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 1 coffyn continente 3 pecias saten [continentes] °90<sup>c</sup> virgas, 30 virgas damask, 6 pecias velvett continentes 116 virgas, 3 pecias Bullene sercenett, 4 pecias cottons, 3 pecias fustian anapes; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 1 coffyn continente 60 pecias chamlettes, 7 pecias Niffulles. [Precii].....£250 13s 4d
- De Ricardo Gervez, indigena, de navi Thome Wright, [pro] 1 cista continente 44 papers bokeram; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 1 cista [contingente] 12 pecias velvett [continentes] 220 virgas, 15 pecias fili Dornikes, 10 dimidias pecias fustian, 2 pecias fustian anapes, 4 pecias Sent Thomas worsted; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello [contingente] 96 pecias Holande, 24 dimidias pecias Brabande, 1 cista continente 3 pecias saten [continentes] 108 virgas, 94 virgas damask, 10 dimidias pecias fustian, 6 pecias Bruges saten [continentes] 136 virgas, 1 peciam velvett [continentem] 21 virgas; De navi Hugonis Johns [pro] 1 fardello [contingente] 96 pecias Bruselle, 24 dimidias pecias Brabande; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello [contingente] 153 pecias Holande; De navi Willelmi Harrys [pro] 1 fardello [contingente] 96 pecias Bruselle, 55 dimidias pecias Brabande tele<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] ..... °£475<sup>c</sup> 10s
- De Johanne Dolphyn, indigena, de navi Johannis Hoberd, [pro] 1 maunde continente 9 dossenas [et] 11 cours tikkes; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello [contingente] 800 ulnas cours verder, 1 dossenam Iperlinges; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 1 trus [contingente] 3 dossenas rubeorum hides; De navi Adriani van Dort [pro] 1 maunde continente 3 cours federbeddes, 1 dossenam Iperlinges; De navi Simonis Johanson [pro] 60 bondelles kettelles bondes continentibus 2000 lb.; De navi Evod Jacobson [pro] 3 cages quayles continentibus 30 dossenas. [Precii] .....£65 16s 8d
- De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 4 fardellis continentibus 770 buttes Lyons fili, 60 remez papir; De navi Cornelii Peterson [pro] 8 balis bultelli, 11½ dossenis nigrorum bonnettes, 4 grose scissures, 3 balis pectenum; De navi Joyez Wiger [pro] 3 fardellis continentibus 315 remez papir, 6 balas pectenum et alia. [Precii] .....£97 13s 4d
- De Georgio Castelene, alienigena, de navi Jacobi Scott, [pro] 1 baskett [contingente] 12 grose cardes, 5½ grose pectenum, 3 dossenas hattes. [Precii].....£10 15s
- De Johanne West, indigena, de navi Thome Wright, [pro] 1 fardello continente 86 pecias Gente Holande, 41 pecias Holande tele<sup>a</sup>; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fardello [contingente] 136 pecias Gente Holande; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 1 fardello [contingente] 97 pecias Bruselle, 49 dimidias pecias Brabande, 4 pecias Brabande, 13 pecias Bruges saten continentes 312 virgas, 6 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 1 fardello [contingente] 73 pecias Gente tele<sup>a</sup>, 26 pecias Bruselle, 47 dimidias pecias Brabande, 52 pecias saten Sipers, 14

- dimidias pecias fustian, 4 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 93 pecias Gente tele<sup>a</sup>, 6 pecias rawe tele<sup>a</sup>, 8 pecias waterlaken, 6 dimidias pecias fustian; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 cista [continente] 58 papers [et] 6 dosene rollarum bokeram. [Precii] ..... £400
- De Johanne Donton, indigena, de navi Thome Wright, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 6 saccos piperis [continentes] 1100 lb.; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 6 balis gualdi; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 1 maunde cum 1 federbedde, 4 dossenens diaper napkyns, 18 ulnis diaper. [Precii] ..... £63
- De Johanne Porter, indigena, de navi Thome Wright, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 66 pecias Holande, 31 pecias Bruselle; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 106 pecias Holande; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello continente 940 ulnas pakking canvas; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 2 fattes [continentibus] 38 dossenans lane cardes; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 107 pecias chamlettes, 1 bagge piperis [continente] 225<sup>z</sup> [lb.]; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 cista [continente] 81 pecias Holande tele<sup>a</sup>, 4 pecias velvett [continentes] 85 virgas. [Precii] ..... £310
- De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 136 pecias Holande; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 98 pecias Bruselle, 13 pecias Sent Thomas worsted; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 131 pecias Holande; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 58 pecias Holande, 10 pecias rawe tele<sup>a</sup>, 20 pecias Bruselle, 86 dimidias pecias Brabande; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 coffyn continente 3 pecias velvett [continentes] 50 virgas, 1 cista [continente] 8 dossenans rollarum bokeram et 55 papers bokeram. [Precii] ..... £338 3s<sup>d</sup> 4d
- De Edwardo Hawte, indigena, de navi Johannis Hert, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 138 pecias Holande, 40 balis gualdi, 30 doliis ferri Hispanie; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 1 fardello continente 100 pecias Bruselle wett, 60 balis gualdi; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 2 fardellis [continentibus] 115 pecias Holande, 27 pecias Holande tele<sup>a</sup>, 22 pecias Holande, 4 dossenans pannorum depictorum, 400 [lb.] battray, 2 pipis [continentibus] 150\* [lb.] ginger. [Precii] ..... £422
- De Thoma Middelmores, indigena, de navi Lewen Hughson, [pro] 19 bages<sup>c</sup> orchelle continentibus 225<sup>z</sup> [lb.] le pece; De navi Evod Jacobson [pro] 29 bages orchelle continentibus 225<sup>z</sup> [lb.] le pece; De navi Willelmi Harrys [pro] 22 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £94
- Et pro 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshededes ..... vini
- De Lodowico Joyner, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Peterson, [pro] 1 barrello continente 11 pecias Holande, 2 Spruce pelles. [Precii] ..... £7
- De Ricardo Culle, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 3 bagges piperis [continentes] 585<sup>z</sup> lb., 3 bagges maces [continentes] 142 lb., 1 bag scynamon [continentem] 80 lb.; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 5 bages piperis [continentes] 1050 lb., 200 lb. greyns; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 2 balis almondes, 250\* [lb.] ereos; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 160\* lb. piperis, 3 bages maces [continentes] 60 lb., 30 lb. nutmyges, 3 lb. borias, 14 lb. gom lombroorn, 60 lb. casio-

- fistola, 2 dimidias cistas sugour candy; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 150 bondelles nigri papir. [Precii]..... £140
- De Alexandro Ferberek, alienigena, de navi Derik Johnson, [pro] 1 baskett continente 12 pecias Stitish tele<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] .....£7 10s
- De Johanne Aplyerd, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 84 pecias Holande; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 130 pecias Holande; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 42 pecias Bruselle, 26 dimidias pecias Brabande tele<sup>a</sup>. [Precii]..... £141
- De Cornelio Johanson, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Joffon, [pro] 200 magnis bondelles roddes. [Precii]..... £5
- De Roberto Soper, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harris, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 3 lb. ivery, 3 grose pouchis, 18 dossenas parvorum pouchis, 80 remez cours papers, 60 buttes Lyons fili, 3 grose fili laces, 2 grose prakes, 2 dossenas daggers et alia; De navi Thoma Beversham [pro] 4 cases pectenum; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 30 rubeos hides, 15 grose zonarum, 20 lb. ivery, 1 grose premers, 100 buttes fili, 3 grose laces; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fatt continente 22 grose cardes playng, 7 grose premers, 9 grose bedes et alia. [Precii] .....£64 6s 8d
- De Correne de Velis, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 5 fardellis continentibus 225 dimidias pecias Brabande, 2 baskettes parvorum glasses; De navi Cornelii Peterson [pro] 1 cista [continente] 59 dimidias pecias Henaud in Holand ploy, 4 parvos glasses Henego glasses; De navi Cornelii Wiger [pro] 1 cista [continente] 55 dimidias pecias Henaud in Holande ploy, 3 remnautes Bruges saten continentes 50 virgas; De navi Simonis Johanson [pro] 2½ parvis fardellis continentibus 61 dimidias pecias Henaud Brabande. [Precii] .....£175 10s
- De Nicholao Lambert, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 76 balis gualdi, 4 balis fustian; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 60 balis gualdi, 2 balis fustian; De navi Simonis Johnson [pro] 2 tables. [Precii]..... £196
- De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de navi Hugonis Johans, [pro] 1 pak [continente] 53 beddes tapstry [continentes] 695 ulnas, 16 pecias cours bankers, 11 pecias heire bankers, 50 pecias cours Dornykes, 15 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 77 rubeos hides; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 pak [continente] 97 beddes tapstry [continentes] 1320 ulnas, 4½ dossenas cussens lane, 1 pak [continente] 57 pecias Holande tele<sup>a</sup>, 7 dossenas shetes, 13 tikes, 5 dossenas Gente kerpettes, 2 dossenas cussen pannorum lane, 100 ulnas cours canvas, 1 dossenam Iperlinges; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 6 cistis sugour, 900 lb. kettelle bondes; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 pak continente 1200 ulnas Normandy canvas; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 6 cistis sugour; De navi Simonis Johnson [pro] 800 lb. battry, 1 maunde [continente] 700 lb. battry, 6 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 17 dossenas shetes et alia. [Precii].....£201 10s
- De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 18 dossenas shetes; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 trus [continente] 8 pecias chamlettes, 1 peciam fustian anaps, 4 pecias Sipers, 3 pecias Sent Thomas saten, 7 dimidias pecias Dornykes; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 1 fardello continente 37 pecias Bruselle; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 trus continente 15



virgas damask, 1 peciam Bruges saten [continentem] 20 virgas, 2 remnautes Cameryk tele <sup>a</sup> [continentes] 24 ulnas. [Precii] .....	£43 13s 4d
De Ricardo Doune, indigena, de navi Thome Wright, [pro] 1 parva cista et 1 pipa continentibus 12 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 2 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 2 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 2000 ablates, 8 grose cardes, 10 pecias bultelli; De navi Simonis Johnson [pro] 17 dossenibus [lb.] Utnard fili, 12 dossenibus [lb.] Bruges fili. [Precii] .....	£19 3s 4d
De Georgio Wodhouse, indigena, de navi Johannis Johanson, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 4 dossenas pouchis, 12 lb. heire, 8 dossenas crules, 1 grose fili laces, 3 dossenas [lb.] blodii fili, 4 dossenas [lb.] inkelle, 1 cista [continente] 7½ pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> , 100 ulnas cotton et alia. [Precii] .....	£16
De Thoma Huntloo, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 20 grose bedes, 4 dossenas [lb.] blodii fili, 16 lb. heire, 2 grose cours cultellorum, 12 grose zonarum, 6 grose fili laces et alia; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 2 grose bagges, 3 grose bagges cum ringes, 1 grose parvorum pouchis; De navi Simonis Johanson [pro] 6 dossenibus [lb.] Bruges fili, 100 lb. albi ribande. [Precii].....	£23 13s 4d
<i>m 27d L2</i>	
De Johanne Harpifeld, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 1200 lb. battry, 7 saccos Collene canabis; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 2 balis battry [continentibus] 1200 lb.; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 650* [lb.] battry; De navi Simonis Johnson [pro] 1400 lb. plumarum. [Precii] .....	£58 3s 4d
De Ricardo Lucas, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Peterson, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 1 dossenam scomers, 2 dossenas javelins, 1 federbedde et alia. [Precii] .....	53s 4d
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 12 balis fustian; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 450* [lb.] maces, 1 fatt [continente] 5 pecias velvett [continentes] 100 virgas; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 10 balis fustian, 1 fardello [continente] 200 lb. nutmygges, 1000 lb. piperis; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 1200 [lb.] wett piperis; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 6 bagges piperis [continentes] 1200 [lb.]; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 1 trus [continente] 4 bagges piperis [continentes] 800 lb., 1 maunde [continente] 52 pecias fustian, 2 bagges parvos maces [continentes] 80 lb. [Precii] .....	£563 10s
De Johanne Nichille, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 500 ulnas pakking canvas, 21 dimidias pecias Brabande tele <sup>a</sup> , 9 pecias Gente tele <sup>a</sup> , 4 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii].....	£20
De Johanne Halle, indigena, de navi Cornelii Johanson, [pro] 1 cage continente 9 dossenas quayles. [Precii] .....	15s
De Roberto Bayly, indigena, de navi Thome Wright, [pro] 1 fardello continente 208 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> ; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 132 pecias Holande, 1 male [continente] 6 pecias sarcenettes; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 117 pecias Holande, 1 peciam Bruges saten [continentem] 20 virgas, 6 dimidias pecias fustian, 3 pecias Dornykes sirici, 1	

<i>Auditor's margined entry L1, L2: ↗ per breve</i>
---


peciam chamlett sirici, 36 pecias lane Dornykes, 7 pecias fustian anapes, 12 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 1 dimidiam balam fustian. [Precii] .....£316 3s 4d  
 De Roberto Stathom, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 128 pecias Holande; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 103 pecias Holande; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 2 fardellis [continentibus] 101 pecias Holande, 8 pecias Bruselle, 62 pecias Holande, 75 dimidias pecias Brabande, 1 peciam Holande, 12 pecias sayez, 40 pecias saten Sipers; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 73 pecias Holande, 68 dimidias pecias Brabande; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 41 pecias Holande, 4 pecias Cameryk, 97 dimidias pecias Brabande, 3 pecias Brabande, 38 pecias Bruselle; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 71 pecias Bruselle, 43 pecias Holande. [Precii] ..... £497  
 De Johanne Blowe, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 barrello [continente] 16 dossenas bagges, 5 pecias Holande tele<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] ..... £5  
 De Willelmo Colsele, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 141 pecias Holande, 12 pecias Bruselle, 1 fatt continente 35 papers bokeram [et] 6 dossenas rollarum bokeram; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 129 pecias Holande; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 146 et 2 pecias Holande; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 49 pecias Bruselle, 44 dimidias pecias Brabande, 2 pecias sayez. [Precii] .....£323 15s  
 De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 60 dossenas pyns, 30 dossenas ribandes, 6 grose cultellorum, 11 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 4 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili, 10 grose zonarum, 6 casses pectenum; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 10 dossenis [lb.] Bruges fili, 10 dossenis [lb.] Utnard fili, 2 grose premers, 200 lb. long skeyn white; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 1 bala ‘piperis’; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 2 cases pectenum; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 24 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 20,000 alblades, 2 grose Almene cultellorum, 12 dossenas nedelles, 10 grose bedes, 2 mast awmber, 2 grose pouch ringes, 8 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili et alia; De navi Simonis Johanson [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 200 lb. long skeyn white, 3 grose parvorum bagges, 1 grose bagges, 10 grose zonarum, 40 buttes Lyons fili et alia, 1 fatt [continente] 12 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 6 grose zonarum, 70 buttes Lyons fili, 6 lb. iveri, 6 gomme nedelles, 12 grose Brittene laces et alia; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 20 grose cardes et aliis. [Precii] .....£109 13s 4d  
 De Willelmo Lokke, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 20 balis gualdi, 1 fatt [continente] 34 papers bokeram, 12 dossenas rollarum bokeram; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 14 balis gualdi; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 55 balis gualdi; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 maunde continente 115 lb. maces, 850\* [lb.] nutmyges, 1 trus [continente] 34 pecias tukes; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 650\* [lb.] piperis, 211 lb. long piperis, 58 lb. maces, 1 cista continente 11 pecias Bruges saten [continentes] 224 virgas, 34 swerdes; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 1 cista [continente] 62 pecias saten Sipers, 11 pecias chamlettes, 1 peciam velvett [continentem] 19 virgas, 4 dimidias pecias fustian, 1 peciam panni aurei [continentem] 16 virgas ad 20s. [Precii] ..... £310

De Johanne Harris, alienigena, de navi Coppin Coman, [pro] 1 parvo baskett continente 4 keverlettes. [Precii].....	26s 8d
De Henrico Hylle, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 60 buttes Lyons fili, 8 dossenas [lb.] fili ribandes, 2 grose fili laces, 3 grose zonarum, 6 pecias saten Sipers, 30 lb. curten rynges, 2 dossenas nedelles, 2 grose cultellorum, 2 gom nedelles, 2 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 50* lb. laton basyns, 5000 alblades, 4000 pak nedelles, 1 dossenam Rayns bultelli, 8 dossenas [lb.] ynkelle et alia, 1 bala bultelli, 2 cases pectenum; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 2 saccis hoppes; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 4 grose cardes, 3 grose premers, 6 grose zonarum, 12 lb. ivery, 2 dossenas nedelles, 5 dossenas [lb.] blodii fili, 3 dossenas velvett bagges. [Precii].....	£44
De Ricardo Colyer, indigena, de navi Johannes Holmez, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 78 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> , 19 dimidias pecias Brabande tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii].....	£53 3s 4d
De Milone Gerrard, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 2 fardellis continentibus 2000 lb. piperis; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 10 balis gualdi; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 10 balis gualdi; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 19 pecias tele <sup>a</sup> lini. [Precii].....	£141 8s 4d
Et de navi Willelmi Harrys [pro] 18 buttes.....	vini
De Milone Jennyns, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello continente 1120 ulnas veteri canvas; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 2 balis canabis; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 24 grose pectenum, 3 dossenas glovez, 4 grose pectenum et alia; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 2 balis canabis; De navi Adriani van Dort [pro] 6 pokettes hoppes. [Precii].....	£25 10s
Et pro 1 dolio, [1] pipa.....	vini
De Thoma Kitson, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 2 balis fustian, 1 fardello [continente] 183 pecias Holande; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 86 pecias Holande, 54 pecias Bruselle, 1 trus [continente] 70 pecias saten Sipers, 1 cista [continente] 30 papers bokeram, 2 dossenas rollarum boke-ram; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 45 pecias Holande; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 92 pecias Holande, 15 pecias Bruselle; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fardello continente 39 pecias Holande; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 90 pecias Holande, 21 pecias Bruselle, 20 pecias waterlaken, 1 fardello [continente] 37 pecias Holande; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 53 pecias Holande, 15 pecias Bruselle, 104 dimidias pecias Brabande; De navi Simonis Johnson [pro] 4 saccis hoppes. [Precii].....	£543
De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harris, [pro] 3 balis madder, 2 parvis maundes [continentibus] 2500 [lb.] battry; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 1 fardello continente 950* [lb.] greyns; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 26 pecias Bruselle, 111 pecias Holande; De navi Simonis Johnson [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 63 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> , 1 bala madder. [Precii].....	£186

- De Lodowico Harpissfeld, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 118 pecias Gente Holande; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 trus [continente] 132 dimidias pecias saten Sipers, 1 fardello [continente] 134 pecias Holande, 1 fardello [continente] 37 pecias Bruselle, 43 pecias Holande, 46 pecias chamlettes; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 cista [continente] 52 papers, 9 dossenarum rollarum bokeram. [Precii]..... £298
- De Thoma Baldry, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 152 pecias Holande, 3 pecias raw tele<sup>a</sup>; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 96 pecias Gente Holande; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 100 pecias Holande, 37 dimidias pecias Brabande, 17 pecias rawe tele<sup>a</sup>; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 69 pecias Holande, 44 dimidias pecias Brabande, 11 pecias waterlaken; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 80 pecias Holande tele<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] .....£345 16s 8d
- De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 59 pecias Bruselle, 1 fardello [continente] 152 pecias Holande, 1 fardello [continente] 1100 ulnas canvas, 22 balis gualdi; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 187 pecias Holande tele<sup>a</sup> et 6 pecias Holande tele<sup>a</sup>, 22 balis gualdi. [Precii]..... £300
- De Willelmo Goodwyne, indigena, de navi Thome Wright, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 36 pecias Holande, 18 pecias Bruselle, 12 dimidias pecias Brabande; De navi Johannis Smyth [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 31 pecias Holande, 41 dimidias pecias Brabande, 20 dimidias pecias Brabande; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello continente 4 bagges piperis [continentes] 800 lb. [Precii] .....£114 8s 4d
- De Roberto Chertesey, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 47 pecias Holande, 300 [ulnas] veteri canvas; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 20 dimidias pecias Brabande, 4 pecias sayez; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 32 pecias sayez; De navi Simonis Johanson [pro] 2 balis fustian, 1 coffyn continente 3 pecias velvett [continentes] 55 virgas. [Precii] .....£97 10s
- De Thoma Welles, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 cista [continente] 60 papers bokeram, 1 dossenam rollarum bokeram, 6½ dossenarum short rollarum bokeram, 1 dossenam Bruges daggers, 1 grose Bruges cultellorum; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 cista [continente] 44 virgas velvett, 2 pecias Bruges saten [continentes] 50 virgas, 8 pecias chamlettes, 2 dimidias pecias sendalles, 53 pecias saten Sipers, 8 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 2 mast Bruges argenti; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 238 lb. ynkelle, 220 virgas Bruges saten, 47 pecias Holande tele<sup>a</sup>, 9 dossenarum rubeorum tuke bagges; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 maile continente 19 virgas velvett, 30 virgas saten, 68 virgas damask, 2 pecias sarcenettes; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 pipa [continente] 47 papers bokeram. [Precii] ..... £187
- De Thoma Goldesburgh, indigena, de navi Evod Jacobson, [pro] 2 cages quayles [continentibus] 16 dossenarum. [Precii] .....26s 8d
- De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 barrello hedclavorum. [Precii] .....40s

- De Johanne Cooke, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 73 pecias Holande tele<sup>a</sup>; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 fardello contiente 70 pecias Holande tele<sup>a</sup>. [Precii].....£85 16s 8d  
*m 28 L2*
- De Radulpho Waren, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 110 pecias Holande, 4 pecias Bruselle; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 65 pecias Bruselle, 12 dimidias pecias Brabande, 24 pecias Holande; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 barello contiente 5 pecias Cameryk tele<sup>a</sup>, 4 pecias fustian anapes, 4 pecias saten Bruges [continentes] 108 virgas, 36 virgas Bruges saten cum copper auri, 5 dossenans cottons, 78 pecias Holande. [Precii] .....£197 16s 8d
- De Jacobo Neleson, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 40 pecias Holande, 4 pecias Bruselle; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 18 pecias Holande, 7 dossenans shetes; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 bagge piperis [contiente] 244 lb. [Precii] .....£51 10s
- De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, de navi Hugonis Johans, [pro] 34 balis gualdi; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 44 balis gualdi, 1 fardello [contiente] 138 pecias Holande; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello contiente 500 lb. gynger, 60 lb. long sirici; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 800 ulnas cours verder, 1 maunde [contiente] 700 lb. frieng pans; De navi Simonis Johanson [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 700 lb. piperis, 1 maunde [contiente] 600 lb. frieng pans; De navi Lewen Hughson [pro] 1 fardello contiente 800 lb. piperis, 1 maunde cum 1 federbedde. [Precii]..... £272
- Et de navi Adriani van Dort [pro] 18 buttes ..... vini Romeney
- De Daniele Gryng, alienigena, de navi White Adrian, [pro] 6 dimidias pecias fustian, 1 keveryng verder. [Precii].....50s
- De Johanne Banester, indigena, de navi Jasper Everard, [pro] 5 balis gualdi per licenciam<sup>113</sup> domini regis Roberto Lorde factam. [Precii] ..... £5
- De Edmundo Kempe, indigena, de navi Thome Wright, [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 55 pecias Holande, 6 pecias Bruselle, 10 dimidias pecias fustian; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 56 pecias Holande, 13 pecias Bruselle, 6 rollas [et] 9 papers bokeram, 13 dimidias pecias fustian. [Precii].....£86 6s 8d
- De Roberto Hervy, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 40 pecias Holande, 8 pecias Bruselle; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 38 pecias Bruselle, 11 pecias Holande, 2 dimidias pecias Brabande; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 trus [contiente] 100 nigras pelles bogy, 50 pelles albas bogy, 1 mantelle shankes. [Precii] ..... £60
- De Willelmo Mynnett, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 90 parvos beddes tapstry [continentes] 1000 ulnas, 7 dossenans cusschen lane, 17 pecias cours Dornykes, 6 pecias sayez, 10 dimidios fardellos veteri canvas; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 62 beddes tapstry [continentes] 806 ulnas, 9 dossenans cusschen pannorum, 47 pecias cours bankers,

<sup>113</sup> *LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209.*

*Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:  per breve*

- 2 dossenas Gente kerpettes, 7 dossenas shetes; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 610 ulnas tapstry, 8 dossenas cusschen pannorum lane, 4 dossenas Gent kerpettes; De navi Adriani van Dort [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 10 dossenas shetes, 12 dossenas cusschen pannorum Holande, 300 ulnas packing canvas; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 1 parvo maunde [continente] 72 tikkes, 20 dimidios fardellos veteri canvas; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 28 balis gualdi; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 20 balis gualdi. [Precii]..... £200<sup>f</sup> 10s
- De Ricardo Gervez, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 164 pecias Holande, 1 fardello [continente] 160 pecias Holande; De navi Petri Jacob [pro] 1 trus continente 2 bagges piperis [continentes] 424 lb. [Precii] .....£215 13s 4d
- De Rogero Lyly, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 6 veterum federbeddes, 9 dossenas Iperlinges, 13 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 2½ dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 15 dossenas Gente kerpettes, 5 dimidias pecias fustian, 20 pecias heire bankers; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 567 ulnas tapstry, 8 pecias cours pellicans, 11 dimidias pecias fustian, 3 dossenas rollarum bokeram, 19 pecias Gente Holande, 4 pecias Bruselle, 150 [ulnas] albi canvas, 7 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 101 tykkes; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 800 ulnas tapstry, 150 ulnas lane verder, 2 pecias Flemmysh tele<sup>a</sup>, 200 ulnas packing canvas; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 1065 ulnas<sup>s</sup>, 37 tikkes, 4½ dossenas pannorum cusschen, 4 dimidias pecias fustian, 18 rubeos hides. [Precii] .....£155 10s
- De Johanne a Woode, indigena, de navi Thome Wright, [pro] 1 fardello continente 127 pecias Holande; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 22 pecias raw tele<sup>a</sup>, 47 pecias Bruselle, 71 dimidias pecias Brabande, 1 pipa [continente] 4 dossenas rollarum bokeram, 39 papers bokeram; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 15 pecias Bruselle, 120 pecias Holande; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 1 cista continente 18 pecias velvette continentis 366 virgas. [Precii]..... £375
- De Christofero Basford, indigena, de navi Thome Wright, [pro] 1 fardello continente 121 pecias Holande tele<sup>a</sup>; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello continente 104 pecias Holande tele<sup>a</sup>. [Precii].....£135 10s
- De Thoma Nuce, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 346 buttes fili, 1 fatt [continente] 2 grose pouch ringes, 4 grose pouchis et alia; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 1 cista [continente] 4 grose Flemmysh laces, 10 grose zonarum, 50 lb. latone basyns, 16 dossenas ribandes, 3 grose cultellorum, 1 grose Flemmysh daggers, 1 dossenam [lb.] worsted fili, 2 grose laces; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 6 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 12 rubeos hides, 12 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 40 buttes fili, 2 dossenas gom nedelles et alia; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fatt pilarum. [Precii]..... £46
- De Willelmo Bayly, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 3 balis fustian; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 3 balis fustian; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 3 ba-

lis madder; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 4 balis madder, 3 balis fustian. [Precii] .....	£110
De Roberto Awsten, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 6 dimidiis pakkes lini, 5½ last tarre, 3 pokettes hoppes, 2 saccis canabis; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£31
De Willelmo Halyngbury, indigena, de navi Thome Wright, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 100 buttes Lyons fili et alia. [Precii] .....	£6 6s 8d
De Johanne Duffeld, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello continente 9 pecias fustian, 34 pecias Holande; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 800 lb. piperis; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello continente 800 lb. piperis. [Precii] .....	£104 18s 4d
De Willelmo Halyngbury, indigena, de navi Johannis Smyth, [pro] 2 last nigri soope. [Precii] .....	£12
De Ricardo Ungle, indigena, de navi Thome Beversham, [pro] 1 pipa [continente] 9 papers bokeram, 12 rollas bokeram, 4 dimidias pecias Dornykes, 6 pecias bultelli Rayns, 1 grose premers, 1 mast Bruges auri, 11 lb. copper auri, 7 lb. heire, 1 grose cours cultellorum, 4 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 12 dossenas pouchis, 1 grose Bretene laces, 1 balam bultelli et alia; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 maunde continente 12 dossenas pannorum depictorum. [Precii] .....	£26
De Roberto Hornecllyff, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 65 buttes fili, 20 grose bedes, 12 dossenas pouchis; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 18½ grose cardes, 12 grose nigrarum zonarum, 50 buttes Lyons fili, 5 grose premers; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 cista [continente] 6 grose Flemmysh laces, 15 buttes Lyons fili, 12 rubeos hides et alia; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 4 dossenas bokeram bagges, 130 buttes fili et alia, 2 grose pouch ringes, 4 grose worsted zonarum et alia; De navi Johannis Smyth [pro] 1 hoggeshede [continente] 3 grose pectenum, 100 lb. fili et alia. [Precii] .....	£43 5s
De Johanne Thomas, indigena, de navi Thome Wright, [pro] 33 balis gualdi; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 34 balis gualdi; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 26 pecias Holande, 28 pecias Bruselle, 33½ pecias Brabande; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 123 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£189 10s
De Roberto Lyng, indigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 barrello hedclavorum. [Precii] .....	40s
De Johanne Newenton, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 14 pecias velvett [continentes] 280 virgas, 1 peciam cremysyn velvett [continente] 20 virgas, 24 pecias chamlettes. [Precii] .....	£129 13s 4d
De Willelmo Serles, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 fardello continente 30 pecias Holande, 20 dossenas shetes; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 maunde continente 300 lb. bras kettelles. [Precii] .....	£32
De Rogero Preston, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 2 balis fustian; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 2 balis fustian; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 bala fustian, 1 maunde continente 1½ balas fustian. [Precii] .....	£65


<i>Auditor's margined entry L1, L2:</i> ⚡ per breve
---

- De Olivero Claymond, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 baskett [contiente] 1100 lb. battry, 6 pecias Bruselle tele<sup>a</sup>, 3 pecias Isingham; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 1 baskett [continente] 1000 lb. battry, 6 barrellos plate, 1 baskett cum 12 fulle rondlettes [continentibus] 800 lb., 21 remnautes veteris cotton, 2 trusses battry [continentes] 400 [lb.]; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 baskett [contiente] 1200 [lb.] battry, 3 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 1 pipa, 2 hoggeshedes wire ferri, 11,000 quyles. [Precii] .....£87 10s
- De Derik Obelle, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Peterson, [pro] 4 pokes, 1 sacco hoppes. [Precii] .....£8
- De Johanne Rombold, alienigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 4 casses pectenun. [Precii] .....£4
- De Willelmo Johans, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 102 pecias Utnard; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 111 pecias Holande, 6 dimidias pecias Brabande; De navi Johannis Smyth [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 70 pecias Holande, 13 pecias Bruselle, 5 dimidias pecias Brabande. [Precii] .....£176 13s 4d
- De Ricardo Arkyle, indigena, de navi Thome Beversham, [pro] 1 barrello [contiente] 50 lb. Flemmysh triacle, 1 maunde [contiente] 5 pecias Bruselle, 32 pecias Gente, 2 pecias Cameryk, 3 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 2 dossenas napkyns, 1 peciam fustian anaps, 3 pecias Dornikes, 2 pecias chamlettes, 12 papers bokeram, 15 virgas Bruges saten, 4 rollas bokeram, 16 lb. Bruges fili, 2 dossenas shetes, 3 rubeos hides, 1 grose latene ringes et alia. [Precii] .....£40
- De Thoma Hurst, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harris, [pro] 1 fatt [contiente] 14 grose zonarum, 12 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 15 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 10 remez France papir, 4 dossenas veterum<sup>b</sup> cardes, 3 cases pectenun, 1 barello plate; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fatt [contiente] 35 dossenas veterum<sup>b</sup> cardes, 1 maunde [contiente] 12 remez papir, 200 lb. fili, 9 dossenas novorum cardes, 1½ grose bagges, 4 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 6 rubeos hides, 39 rubeos hides; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 pipa [contiente] 40 buttes fili, 12 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 5 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 40 lb. basyns, 2 grose rasures et alia. [Precii].....£52 15s
- m 28d L2*
- De Nicholao Shelton, indigena, de navi Thome Beversham, [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 102 pecias Holande; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 120 pecias Holande; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 84 pecias Holande; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 36 pecias Bruselle, 32 pecias Holande; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 54 pecias Holande, 18 pecias Bruselle tele<sup>a</sup>; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fatt [contiente] 8 dossenas rollarum bokeram, 50\* lb. ynkelle. [Precii] .....£250<sup>i</sup>
- De Johanne Clerk, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 cista [contiente] 5 pecias velvett [continentes] 100 virgas, 60 virgas saten, 2 pecias damask [continentes] 60 virgas, 1 barrello continente 17 pecias chamlettes, 3 dossenas rollarum bokeram. [Precii] .....£69 10s



- De Matheo Boughton, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello continente 600 lb. piperis, 15 balas gualdi, 2 cistas sugour; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 2 balis madder; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 5 balis gualdi; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 3 balis madder, 1 trus [continente] 200 tavelyns, 200 cours bogy, 1 dimidio barello olei. [Precii] ..... £69  
 Et de navi Lewen Hughson [pro] 1 dolio..... vini
- De Henrico Patiner, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 4 bagges piperis [continentes] 900 lb.; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 38 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £63
- De Johanne Cavalcanti<sup>i</sup>, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 6 brasen gonzenez. [Precii] ..... £120
- De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 18 balis gualdi per licenciam<sup>114</sup> Hugoni Vaughan et aliis [factam]. [Precii] ..... £18
- De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 2 bagges piperis [continentes] 400 lb., 150\* [lb.] nutmyges, 30 lb. maces, 20 lb. tarmarett; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 1 hoggeshede dates [continente] 350\* [lb.], 1 hoggeshede bole armonyak [continente] 400 lb., 50 lb. verdegrece, 100 lb. argenti vyve, 15 [lb.] scyrop; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 hoggeshede dates [continente] 400 lb., 2 cistis soope [continentibus] 600 lb., 3 trusses [continentibus] 500 lb. soope; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 4 cistis sugour, 1 dimidia cista sugour candy, 400 lb. armonyak, 200 lb. brymstone; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 2 barellis litmose, 2 barellis Flemmysh triacle; De navi Adriani van Dort [pro] 1 barello continente 50 lb. gonpouder, 1 pott rossett, 3 barrellis vernysse. [Precii]..... £60
- De Johanne Compton, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 2 fattes [continentibus] 10,000 pilas, 20 grose cardes, 100 lb. fili, 60 lb. long skeyn white, 100 lb. Cane fili, 5 balas bultelli, 2 diker rubeorum hides; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 80 [lb.] Bruges fili, 300 lb. ynkelle, 100 lb. lynt operati; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 3 grose pouchis, 10 grose fili laces et alia, 1 maunde [continente] 150\* [lb.] Cane fili, ½ grose pouchis et alia; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 cista [continente] 12 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 7 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 80 buttes fili, 4 grose cultellorum, 25 pecias fustian, 1 fatt [continente] 200 buttes fili, 18 dossenas cultellorum, 1 fatt [continente] 18 grose stielle ringes, 3 grose pounces, 1 corff Utnard fili; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 400 lb. ynkelle, 40 grose bedes, ½ grose pouchis. [Precii] ..... £115
- De Johanne Selby, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 800 bonches ceparum. [Precii] ..... 53s 4d
- De Michaele Dormer, indigena, de navi Thome Wright, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 24 pecias Bruselle, 87 pecias Holande, 19 dimidias pecias Henaud; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 21 pecias Bruselle, 99 pecias Ho-

<sup>114</sup> *LP I, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.*


*Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:*  per breve

- lande, 19 dimidias pecias Henaud; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 16 balis gualdi. [Precii]..... £165
- De Thoma Merbury, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harris, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 8 dossenas lane cardes, 5 lb. curten ringes, 2 grose bagges, 2 grose glovez, 4 lb. ivery et alia, 1 barrello [continente] 10 dossenas hanger blades, 3 cases pectenum; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 80 buttes fili, 1 grose bagges, 2 grose poche ringes, 100 lb. Cane fili, 2 balas bultelli; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 2½ gros premers, 5 grose crule ribandes et alia. [Precii] .....£38 5s
- De Francisco de Colyone, alienigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 10 fardellis continentibus 215 dimidias pecias<sup>k</sup> [Brabande] et 19 pecias Brabande. [Precii] .....£84 6s 8d
- De Johanne Peterson, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 poke hoppes, 1 keverlett. [Precii].....40s
- De Jacobo Ree, alienigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 cista [continente] 20 pecias velvett [continentes] 340 virgas. [Precii] .....£127 10s
- De Gabriele Michelle, alienigena, de navi Simonis Johnson, [pro] 1 cista [continente] 3400 tavelins, 13 mantelles shankes, 19½ dossenas Romney bogy, 10 tymbre calabre, 10 mantelles fichewes. [Precii].....£26 10s
- De Petro Bosom, alienigena, de navi Evod Jacobson, [pro] 4 fattes [continentibus] 50 dossenas novorum lane cardes, 25 dossenas veterum<sup>h</sup> cardes, 4300 tavelyns, 22 pans foynez wombez, 35 pans shankes, 8 buttes fili. [Precii] .....£55 15s
- De Johanne Lake, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 maunde continente 190 lb. piperis, 170 lb. nutmygges, 36 lb. gynger, 26 lb. clovez, 2700 lb. albi soope; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 1 hoggeshede [continente] 80 lb. maces, 1 pipa [continente] 7 grose pouch ringes, 12 dossenas ledder bagges; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 cista sugour, [1] dimidia cista sugour candy; De navi Adriani van Dort [pro] 10 balis madder, 1 barrello olei, 1 barrello et 1 firken sciroppe [continentibus] 200 lb., 1 barrello grene gynger [continente] 48 lb. [Precii] ..... £85
- De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Evod Jacobson, [pro] 800 piscibus, 400 parvis piscibus; De navi Clais Simondson [pro] 800 piscibus, 500 parvis piscibus; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 32 balis gualdi; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 20 balis gualdi. [Precii] ..... £74
- De Radulpho Westwood, indigena, de navi Joiez Wiger, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 8 dossenas Bruges cultellorum, 2 dossenas Bruges daggers, 10 lb. ivery, 2 dossenas bone glasses, 1 grose glovez, 21 grose pectenum, 20 lb. maces, 20 lb. parvorum maces, 20 lb. nutmygges, 20 lb. greyns, 4 lb. long piperis, 1 balam almondes. [Precii] .....£15 6s 8d
- De Thoma Kealle, indigena, de navi Thome Wright, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 94 pecias Holande, 40 pecias Bruselle, 5 pecias waterlaken; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 134 pecias Holande, 2 balas fustian; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 101 pecias Holande, 1 fardello [continente] 60 pecias Holande, 14 pecias Bruselle, 26 dimidias pecias Brabande, 6 dossenas cours napkyns, 2 pecias diaper, 4 pecias saten Sipers, 198 ulnas cours

- verder; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 75 pecias Holande, 40 pecias Bruselle, 7 pecias waterlaken, 9 dossenas napkyns, 30 ulnas cours verder; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 664 lb. battry; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 460 ulnas cours verder, 1 peciam velvet [continentem] 17 virgas; De navi Simonis Johanson [pro] 1 maunde continente 1200 lb. piperis, 26 dimidias pecias fustian, 200 ulnas veteri canvas. [Precii].....£475 5s
- De Ricardo Fysshher, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 8 pecias Holande, 15 pecias Dornikes; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 51 pecias Brabande, 76 pecias Holande; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 20 pecias water laken; De navi Andree van Dort [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 8½ pannos depictos; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 4 saccis canabis. [Precii] .....£154 8s 4d
- Et de navi Simonis Johanson [pro] 6 buttes, 1 hoggeshede ..... vini Romney
- De Willelmo Pykering, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 3 saccis hoppes; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 2 cistis [continentibus] 67 pecias Holande, 160 ulnas tapstry, 25 pecias Holande tele<sup>a</sup>, 1 dossenam Iperlinges. [Precii] .....£65 11s 8d
- De Henrico Edgore, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harris, [pro] 1 dimidia cista sugour candy, 2 barellis cours triacle, 2 dimidiis barellis sciroppe. [Precii] ..... £3
- De Johanne Braughing, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harris, [pro] 1 cista continente 5 dossenas rollarum bokeram, 21 dossenas caddes ribandes, 9 grose zonarum, 70 bondelles nigri papir. [Precii].....£12 6s 8d
- De Willelmo Dolphyn, indigena, de navi Thome Beversham, [pro] 1 trus [continente] 3 dossenas rubeorum hides; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 2 peciis battry [continentibus] 1200 lb.; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 1 peciam battry [continente] 1200 lb.; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 300 lb. battry, 5 stavez kettelles continentis 34 fulle. [Precii]..... £47
- De Thoma Bertlott, indigena, de navi Coppyn Coman, [pro] 11 last tarre, 14 last picis, 2 balis fustian, 12 barellis piscium, 60 bagges orchelle continentibus 10,000<sup>†</sup> lb., 4 saccis hoppes, 2 pokes, 1 pokett hoppes, 400 lb. lytmose; De navi Simonis Johnson [pro] 3 balis madder, 1 pak [continente] 1300 [ulnas] veteri canvas, 2 parvis fardellis [continentibus] 400 lb. greyns, 45 bagges litmose [continentibus] 4800<sup>†</sup> lb.; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 23 balis gualdi; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 20 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....£209 3s 4d
- De Willelmo Baker, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harris, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 1½ grose pochis, 1½ grose parvorum bagges, 3 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 12 dimidias pecias bultelli, 4 grose cultellorum, 20 lb. curten ringes, 1 fatt [continente] 1 grose ribandes, 2 grose bagges, 9 remez papir, 6 rubeos hides; De navi Adriani van Dort [pro] 1 maunde continente 8 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 13 grose belles, 1 grose lokkes, 3 dossenas percers et alia. [Precii] ..... £20
- De Thoma Matson, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 47 pecias Holande, 6 pecias Bruselle; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 cista [continente] 4 pecias velvet [continentes] 84 virgas, 41 pecias chamlettes,

12 dossenans Sipers, 9 pecias saten Sipers, 2 pecias fustian anapes, 1 dimidiam dossenam cottons, 1 peciam saten [continentem] 28 virgas. [Precii].....	£92 13s 4d
De Willelmo Dalton, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 cista [contenente] 500 cours bogy, 20 tymbber grey, 10 panes fox peces. [Precii].....	£18 13s 4d
De Johanne Lawden, indigena, de navi Clais Bowenson, [pro] 2 maundes [continentibus] 400 cruses. [Precii].....	13s 4d
De Rogero Lyly, indigena, de navi Lewen Hughson, [pro] 5 dimidiis fardellis veteri canvas. [Precii] .....	£9
De Roberto Barfote, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 6 bagges piperis [continentes] 1125 <sup>z</sup> [lb.]. [Precii] .....	£56 5s
De Edmundo Eton, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harris, [pro] 1 trus [continente] 6 dossenans diaper napkyns, 150 albis bogy. [Precii].....	40s
De Henrico Lomnour, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 800 lb. piperis, 8 lb. long piperis. [Precii].....	£40 18s 4d
De Simone Rice, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harris, [pro] 2 balis fustian; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 2 bales fustian; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 4 saccis piperis [continentibus] 800 lb. [Precii].....	£80
De Johanne Aleyn, indigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 5 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini
De Roberto Chertsey, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 9 doliis.....	vini
<i>m 29 L2</i>	
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Coppyn Coman, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 pokes hoppes. [Precii].....	£10
De Ricardo Melasshe, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 barrello [continente] 4 grose pouch ringes, 30 lb. lini. [Precii] .....	43s 4d
De Roberto Stokes, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....	£6
De Thoma Thorne, indigena, de navi Clais Bowes, [pro] 6 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini
Et pro quinque barrellis sturgion, 300 parvis piscibus et 50 <sup>l</sup> lynges. [Precii] .....	£7 13s 4d
De Ricardo Awsten, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello continente 110 pecias Gente Holande. [Precii].....	£66
De Johanne Arney, indigena, de navi Thome Beversham, [pro] 1 barrello [continente] 14 pecias bokeram, 2 dossenans [et] 9 rollas bokeram. [Precii].....	£7 13s 4d
De Roberto Pakyngton, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 4 balis fustian. [Precii] .....	£40
De Cornelio Johnson, alienigena, de navi Coppyn Coman, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 2 keverlettes verder, 1 federbedde et alia. [Precii] .....	40s
De Thoma Crispe, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 7 bales fustian. [Precii] .....	£70
De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 baskett [continente] 52 pecias Bruselle, 19 pecias Holande, 4 pecias diaper. [Precii] .....	£44
De Johanne Barnerd, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 9 balis fustian; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 4 balis fustian; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 2 balis fustian. [Precii].....	£150

De Willelmo Merler, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 2 pokes hoppes; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 fardello, 1 maunde [continentibus] 112 pecias Holande, 700 lb. piperis, 50* lb. inkelle; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 1 pipa [continente] 80 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 10 dossenas [lb.] fili ribandes, 4 grose zonarum; De navi Simonis Johanson [pro] 1 pipa pilarum, 1 maunde [continente] 100 lb. ynkelle, 2 grose ledder pouchis, 4 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 1 pipa [continente] 36 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 10 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili et alia; De navi Johannis Sperman [pro] 2 pipis [continentibus] 50 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 20 grose zonarum, 4 grose cours cultellorum, 3 boxes heire, 3 grose laces, 1 grose parvorum candelstikes, 2 boxes harp stringes, 3 grose Bruselle cultellorum, 15 pecias saten Sipers et alia. [Precii]	£189
De Anthonio Salvage, alienigena, de navi Coppyn Coman, [pro] 2 doliis ..... vini non dulcis	
De Johanne Tompson, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harris, [pro] 2 cistis continentibus 2 pecias saten Sipers, 2 pecias diaper, 8 dossenas napkyns, 1 pane foynez cours, 16 fures shankes, 100 ulnas tapstry. [Precii]	£13 16s 8d
De Roberto Astley, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 2 balis fustian; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 1 bala fustian. [Precii]	£30
De Willelmo Copland, indigena, de navi Hugonis Johans, [pro] 20 balis gualdi; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 30 balis gualdi. [Precii]	£50
De Henrico Went, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 7 last cinerum. [Precii]	£7
De Willelmo Ferneley, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 4 saccos piperis; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 4 saccos piperis continentis in toto 1820 lb., 1 cista [continente] 57 papers boke-ram, 9 dossenas [et] 3 rollas bokeram. [Precii]	£119 5s
De Thoma Spring, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 pecia et 1 strawe cere continentibus 3500 lb.; De navi Hugonis Johans [pro] 2 tubbis et 2 strawe cere continentibus 3250* lb. [Precii]	£135
De Edwardo Bagecroft, indigena, de navi Thome Beversham, [pro] 2 balis fustian, 1 fatt continente 32 pecias tukes, de navi Simonis Johnson [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 12 dossenas [lb.] Dornykes fili, 20 dimidias pecias fustian, 200 lb. piperis, 12 Gente kerpettes. [Precii]	£50 16s 8d
De Nicholao Trotter, indigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 bala madder. [Precii]	50s
De Johanne Prest, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harris, [pro] 3 hoggshedes prunorum continentibus 1300 lb. [Precii]	£4 6s 8d
De Willelmo Astley, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 600 lb. piperis, 200 lb. gynger, 150* [lb.] stavisaker, 75 <sup>m</sup> [lb.] ereos, 4 balas madder; De navi Thome Beversham [pro] 1 maunde continente 80 lb. maces, 50 lb. wormesede, 20 lb. long piperis, 80 lb. gynger, 2 dimidias cistas sugour candy; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 400 lb. nutmygges; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii]	£101 10s

<i>Auditor's margined entry L1, L2:</i>  per breve
---


De Christofero Davydson, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 150 [ulnas] nigri canvas, 150 [ulnas] albi tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£6 15s
De Nicholao Coksay, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 2 barrellis hedclavorum. [Precii] .....	£4
De Rogero Lyly, indigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 1 trus continente 300 lb. plumarum. [Precii] .....	30s
De Willelmo Weston, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 3 dossenas Iperlinges, 1 balam bultelli, 3 dimidias pecias Dornikes, 2 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 4 dimidias pecias Brabande tele <sup>a</sup> , 48 pecias Holande. [Precii] .....	£34 3s 4d
De Johanne Croftes, indigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 6 barrellis corke. [Precii] .....	30s
De Johanne Arney, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 4 peciis Holande tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	48s 4d
De Willelmo Browne, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 pakk continente 700 ulnas packyng canvas. [Precii] .....	£7
De Derik Peterson, alienigena, de navi Evod Jacobson, [pro] 2 baskettes continentibus 500 bondelles dried salis. [Precii] .....	53s 4d
De Willelmo Wallis, indigena, de navi Cornelii Peterson, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 1 dossenam Iperlinges, 6 federbeddes, 2 dossenas shetes et alia. [Precii] .....	£6 13s 4d
De Johanne Boyez, indigena, de navi Evod Jacobson, [pro] 4 doliis .....	vini
De Willelmo Bottry, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 trus [continente] 48 pecias saten Sipers; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 barrello [continente] 12 rollas bokeram, 1 parvo fardello continente 54 pecias Holande. [Precii] .....	£60 8s 4d
De Johanne Ottre, indigena, de navi Levyn Hughson, [pro] 12 barrellis slippes; De navi Evod Jacobson [pro] 3 pipis, 1 fatt [continentibus] 30 dossenas veterum <sup>h</sup> lane cardes, 10 dossenas novorum lane cardes, 3 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 500 lb. albi soope; De navi Johannis Hobert [pro] 1 trus continente 10 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> , 1 grose Bruges glovez. [Precii] .....	£22
De Henrico Patiner, indigena, de navi Evod Jacobson, [pro] 22 doliis .....	vini eger ad 18d
De Willelmo Halyngbury, indigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 300 [lb.] cours triacle, 225 <sup>z</sup> [lb.] grene gynger. [Precii] .....	£5
De Johanne Halle, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 2 fardellis [continentibus] 1350* [lb.] piperis, 2 dimidias cistas sugour candy [continentes] 280 lb. [Precii] .....	£75 10s
De Matheo Dale, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 parvo fatt continente 9 dossenas [lb.] fili, 6 lb. ivery, 6 grose bedes. [Precii] .....	£10
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 basket [continente] 13 kerved images, 70 buttes fili, 6 dossenas parvorum images. [Precii] .....	£7
De Carolo Harrison, alienigena, de navi Johannis Swane, [pro] 200 bondelles nigri papir. [Precii] .....	£3 6s 8d

De Johanne Thomas, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 fardello [contiente] 5 bagges piperis continentes 800 lb. [Precii].....	£40
De Willelmo Astley, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 8 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£8
De Nicholao Jamez, alienigena, de navi Evod Jacobson, [pro] 10 crosbowez. [Precii].....	33s 4d
De Willelmo Brittlund, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 2 parvis fattes continentibus 3 awmez.....	vini Reign
De Adriano Ock, alienigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 1 firken cum vernysshe. [Precii].....	10s
De Edwardo Dormer, indigena, de navi Thome Beversham, [pro] 1 maunde [contiente] 800 lb. frieng pans; De navi Willelmi Harris [pro] 1 maunde continente 900 lb. frieng pans. [Precii].....	£8 10s
De Johanne Cavalary, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Peterson, [pro] 1 bala long sirici continente 100 lb. ad 6s 8d. [Precii].....	£33 6s 8d
De Johanne Lawden, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 tronk continente 2 pecias chamlettes. [Precii].....	26s 8d
De Willelmo Johans, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 hoggeshede continente 10 papers bokeram, 2 dossenas [lb.] worsted fili. [Precii].....	£4 5s
De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, de navi Clais Claisson, [pro] 3000 [bunch] allei, 400 cole piscibus. [Precii].....	£12 13s 8d
De Cornelio Johnson, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 2000 [bunch] allei. [Precii].....	£6 13s 4d
De Roberto Dymmok, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 1 cista continente 1 peciam et 1 remnaunt diaper, 3 dossenas diaper napkyns, 28 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> , 2 pecias Bruselle. [Precii].....	£20
De Jacobo Lyon, indigena, de navi Johannis Selby, [pro] 1 trus continente 3 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii].....	36s 8d
De Johanne Bodley, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 fardello continente 16 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii].....	£9 13s 4d
De Ricardo Capon, indigena, de navi Clais Clayson, [pro] 800 piscibus, 100 parvis piscibus. [Precii].....	£8 13s 4d
De Ricardo Rawlyns, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 bala fustian. [Precii].....	£10
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de navi Clais Hert, [pro] 1 cista cum 1 fardello continente 90 lb. pulveris grani. [Precii].....	£9
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De Johanne Hampton, indigena, de navi Willelmi Harris, [pro] 5 balis gualdi, 1 bala madder, 1 fardello [contiente] 400 ulnas canvas, 4 pecias Bruselle, 24 lb. worsted fili, 7 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili; De navi Johannis Holmez [pro] 5 balis gualdi, 1 bala madder, 1 barrello soope, 2 peciis racemorum. [Precii].....	£27
De Johanne Thomas, indigena, de navi Johannis "Holmes", [pro] 1 fardello continente 6 bagges piperis [continentes] 1000 lb. [Precii].....	£50

De Willelmo Holles, indigena, de navi Thome Beversham, [pro] 24 balis gualdi; De navi Thome Wright [pro] 21 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£45
De Anthonio Bruges, alienigena, de navi Clais Hert, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 26 pecias Flemmysh tele <sup>a</sup> , 12 pecias Sent Thomas worsted, 2 dossenas napkyns, 3 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 4 mantelles shankes et alia. [Precii] .....	£25 6s 8d
De Johanne Baker, indigena, de navi Nicholai Thomas, [pro] 2 baskettes [conti- nentibus] 2 federbeddes. [Precii].....	20s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Clais Hert, [pro] 75 <sup>o</sup> staple piscibus, 900 cole piscibus, 3 dossenis quayles. [Precii] .....	£7
De Willelmo Weston, indigena, de navi Johannes Holmez, [pro] 1 fardello [conti- nente] 37 pecias Holande, 59 pecias Bruselle, 4 pecias Brabande, 3 pecias impe- rialle ad 20s le pece, 5 pecias bawdekyn ad 13s 4d, 6 pecias stamyn, 1 peciam fustian anapes, 10 pecias chamlettes, 5 pecias Dornikes, 3 pecias diaper, 38 dossenas diaper napkyns, 11 cours beddes verder ad 5s. [Precii] .....	£86 15s
De Ricardo Harman, indigena, de navi Cornelii Peter, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 20 dossenas brusshis, 5 dossenas lb. stryngyng fili, 2 boxes balaunce, 1 trus con- tinente 12 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili et alia. [Precii] .....	£6 13s 4d
De Adriano van Ake, alienigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 1 coffer continente 4 dossenas papers impressatorum, 200 parvos papers. [Precii].....	40s
De Petro Wildank, alienigena, de navi Evod Jacobson, [pro] 1 dolio [continente] 300 lb. Lukes ferri. [Precii].....	£3 16s 8d
De Roberto Calwey, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 fardello continente 97 pecias Gente Holande. [Precii].....	£58 3s 4d
De Simone Abelle, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 3 fattes continente 12 awmez .....	vini Reign
De Rogero Colf, alienigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 3 fattes continenti- bus 12 awmez.....	vini Reign
De Johanne Garrad, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 cista [continente] 9 pecias fustian, 28 pecias saten Sipers, 3 pecias Holande et alia. [Precii] .....	£16 13s 4d
<i>m 29d L2</i>	
De Petro Godffray, alienigena, de navi Henrici Herd, [pro] 6 saccis, 1 poke hoppes, 4000 stone pottes, 5000 bunch allei. [Precii] .....	£36 16s 8d
De eodem magistro, indigena, de navi Johannis Smyth, [pro] 1 cage continente 16 dossenas quayles. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Roberto Hornecllyff, indigena, de navi Simonis Johnson, [pro] 1 pipa continente 32 dossenas novorum lane cardes. [Precii] .....	£10 13s 4d
De Willelmo Broun, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogeson, [pro] 1 fatt continente 2 federbeddes. [Precii] .....	20s
De Johanne Royes, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Maister, [pro] 8000 bunches cepa- rum. [Precii].....	£26 13s 4d
De Edwardo Gaye, indigena, de navi Clais Bowenson, [pro] 300 parvis piscibus. [Precii] .....	40s



De Thoma Man, indigena, de navi Johannis Sperman, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 300 lb. aunesede, 40 lb. turnesol, 16 lb. maces. [Precii].....	£5 13s 4d
De Ricardo Ratclyff, indigena, de navi Johannis Holmez, [pro] 1 cista [continente] 450 bogy, 20 tymber grey, 5 furres fox potes. [Precii].....	£20 6s 8d
De Simone Rise, indigena, de navi Johannis Hobert, [pro] 1 trus continente 83 dimidias pecias et 42 pecias fustian. [Precii] .....	£30 15s
De Katerina Pytman, alienigena, de navi Clais Hert, [pro] 1 barrello [continente] 12 grose pectenum, 12 grose parvorum images in papir et alia. [Precii].....	£4 10s
De Willelmo Birchenshaw, indigena, de navi Cornelii de Maister, [pro] 2000 pavyngtilez, 10 pares awndyrens. [Precii] .....	33s 4d
De Georgio Ungener, alienigena, de navi Clais Hart, [pro] 20 bondelles roddes, 24 bondelles fannez. [Precii].....	33s 4d
De Georgio Brett, indigena, de navi Johannis Smyth, [pro] 1 fardello continente 4 pecias Gente tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	40s
De Nicholao Aldy, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 parvo pack continente 21 pecias saten Sipers, 23 dimidias pecias fustian, 2 dimidias pecias fustian, 100 ulnas Barre canvas; De navi Petri Cornelis [pro] 3 dimidiis balis fustian. [Precii] .....	£32 16s 8d
De Henrico Toly, indigena, de navi Joyez Wiger, [pro] 1 fardello continente 800 lb. greyns, 300 lb. piperis, 20 barellis soope, 4 pokettes, 4 pokes, 2 saccis hoppes; De navi Cornelii Wiger [pro] 1 fardello continente 800 lb. greyns, 400 lb. piperis, 1 dimidiam balam fustian. [Precii].....	£104
De Thoma Gooderiche, indigena, de navi Johannis Smyth, [pro] 1 barrello continente 13 papers [et] 3 dossenas rollarum bokeram, 4 grose Bruges glovez, 4 lb. ivery, 1 fardello continente 28 pecias sayez. [Precii].....	£24 10s
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Clais Claisson, [pro] 600 staple piscibus, 300 parvis piscibus. [Precii] .....	£8
De Roberto Smyth, indigena, de navi Thome Wright, [pro] 1 fardello continente 350 ulnas verder. [Precii].....	£8 15s
De David William, indigena, [pro] 4 balis battry [continentibus] 720 lb. et 350* [lb.] battry et 250 aundierns. [Precii] .....	£44
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Coppyn Cattes, [pro] 5000 bunch allei. [Precii].....	£16 13s 4d
De Thoma Bertlott, indigena, de navi Petri Smyth, [pro] 4500 bunch ceparum. [Precii] .....	£15
De Thoma Hurste, indigena, de navi Johannis Smyth, [pro] 2 bales bultelli. [Precii] .....	£4
De Edwardo Gay, indigena, de navi Arnoldi Johnson, [pro] 6000 bunch allei. [Precii] .....	£20
De Thoma Huntloo, indigena, de navi Andree Markes, [pro] 1 fatt continente 30 dossenas novorum lane cardes, 1 pipa continente 10 dossenas novorum lane cardes, 100 lb. albi fili ribande. [Precii].....	£15
De Willelmo Goodewyn, indigena, de navi Petri Coyne, [pro] 1 trus continente 14 pecias Bruselle tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii].....	£7 15s

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:</i>  per breve
---

De Johanne Harpissfeld, indigena, de navi Petri Coyne, [pro] 1 parvo maunde, 1 bala continentibus 1000 lb. battry. [Precii] .....	£13 6s 8d
De Roberto Geffray, indigena, de navi Johannis Pollett, [pro] 1 cage continente 10 dossenas quayles. [Precii] .....	16s 8d
De quodam mercatore ignoto, alienigena, de navi Adriani van Dort, [pro] 1 barello hedclavorum. [Precii].....	40s
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Andree Markes, [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£7 10s
De Thoma Matson, indigena, de navi Petri Coyne, [pro] 1 maunde continente 1 federbedde. [Precii].....	6s 8d
De Jeronimo Waterson, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wigers, [pro] 1 parvo baskett continente 160 ulnas tapstry, 21 dossenas single poch ringes, 16 lb. fili et alia; De navi Cornelii Peterson [pro] 6 pokettes hoppes. [Precii].....	£12 8s 4d
De Johanne Otter, indigena, de navi Petri Coyne, [pro] 1 fatt continente 21 dossenas veterum <sup>h</sup> cardes, 21 dossenas novorum lane cardes, 1 trus continente 1 grose playing cardes et 6 tykkes. [Precii] .....	£12 11s 8d
De Rogero Lilly, indigena, de navi Andree Markes, [pro] 9 dimidiis fardellis veteri canvas. [Precii].....	£13 10s
De Johanne Boyez, indigena, de navi Petri Coyne, [pro] 10 doliis ..... vini Hispanie	
De Petro Danyastro, alienigena, de navi Petri Coyne, [pro] 1 bala fustian. [Precii] .....	£10
De Roberto Hornecliff, indigena, de navi Petri Coyne, [pro] 2 dimidiis balis fustian. [Precii].....	£10
De Ricardo Awsten, indigena, de navi Andree Markes, [pro] 22 saccis orchelle continentibus 4400 <sup>†</sup> lb. et 12 virgis velvett et aliis. [Precii].....	£33 16s 8d
De Derik Obelle, alienigena, de navi Petri Johnson, [pro] 4 saccis, 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£11
De Ada <sup>p</sup> Adams, alienigena, de navi Clais Hart, [pro] 1 parvo trus continente 8 dimidias pecias Brabande, 1 peciam diaper. [Precii] .....	£3 13s 4d
De Luca van Osterbrige, alienigena, de navi Petri Coyne, [pro] 1 maunde continente 2 dossenas daggers, 6 dossenas compasses, 6 dossenas velvett pouchis, 5 dossenas velvett pouchis et alia. [Precii].....	£12
De Jeronimo Waterson, alienigena, de navi Petri Johnson, [pro] 5 saccis, 4 pokes, 1 pokett hoppes, 1 parvo baskett [continente] 28 dossenas poche ringes, 5½ dossenas pouchis. [Precii].....	£18 13s 4d
De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, de navi Petri Johnson, [pro] 2 baskettes continentibus 1000 galipottes. [Precii].....	£5
De Derik Peterson, alienigena, de navi Clais Claison, [pro] 2½ barellis [continentibus] 10,000 swan quyles, 3 pecias Holande, 1 tikk et alia. [Precii] .....	£4 5s
De Gerardo van Grave, alienigena, de navi Johannis Pollett, [pro] 2 stielle saddelles, 1 trus, 1 maunde continentibus 24 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 3 dossenas diaper napkyns, 1 peciam towelle diaper, 6 Gente kerpettes. [Precii] .....	£11
De Johanne Breamound, alienigena, de navi Petri Coyne, [pro] 1 baskett [continente] 40 lb. stringyng fili, 4 dossenas [lb.] ynkelle. [Precii].....	30s

De Waltero van Andwarpe, alienigena, de navi Petri Johnson, [pro] 1 cista continente 5 dossenas homases, 4 dossenas daggers et alia. [Precii] .....	£7 13s 4d
De Johanne van Derett, alienigena, de navi Petri Johnson, [pro] 1 baskett continente 2¾ lb. ivery, 3 dossenas pannorum depictorum et alia. [Precii] .....	£3
De Ricardo Ratclyff, indigena, de navi Johannis Pollett, [pro] 1 male continente 10 fures foxes throtes, 6 fures cattes potes. [Precii] .....	£4 6s 8d
De Johanne Peterson, alienigena, de navi Face van Creke, [pro] 6000 bunche allei, 1 laste quernestonez, 3 pokettes hoppes et aliis. [Precii] .....	£26 13s 4d
De Adriano Lantermaker, alienigena, de navi Petri Johnson, [pro] 1 baskett [continente] 3 gros clapes, 5000 rynges de tyn. [Precii] .....	40s
De Petro Frier, indigena, de navi Petri Coyne, [pro] 3 baskettes continentibus 800 bogy pelles ad 26s 8d, 800 tavelyns, 3½ tymber grey, 22 pecias Holande, 1400 pectenens, 4½ dossenas daggers. [Precii] .....	£19
De Henrico Hylle, indigena, de navi Petri Coyne, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 18 rubeos hides, 3½ grose pouches et alia. [Precii] .....	£8 8s 4d
De Johanne Maydenhed, indigena, de navi Andree Marques, [pro] 1 pack continente 75 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> , 7 dossenas shetes, 4 Gente Iperlinges, 3 tikkes, 4 dossenas kerpettes, 100 ulnas cours canvas, 1 trus continente 600 lb. plumarum. [Precii] .....	£57 5s
De Willelmo Gardyner, indigena, de navi Adriani Johanson, [pro] 1 barrello continente 100 lb. gom arrebek. [Precii] .....	13s 4d
De Willelmo Copland, indigena, de navi Petri Coyne, [pro] 1 cista, 1 barrello continentibus 9 dossenas rollarum [et] 31 papers bokeram. [Precii] .....	£19 6s 8d
De Roberto Johanson, indigena, de navi Johannis Pollett, [pro] [1 cage] continente 10 dossenis quayles. [Precii] .....	16s 8d
De Nicholao Johnson, alienigena, de navi Petri Johnson, [pro] 1 trus continente 2 pecias tele <sup>a</sup> lini. [Precii] .....	20s
De Johanne Biglam, indigena, de navi Johannis Hogesson, [pro] 1 parvo fardello continente 9 pecias Flemmysh tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£6
De Thoma Thorn, indigena, de navi Willelmi Muskelman, [pro] 5000 bunch allei, 8 dimidiis barrellis allecis. [Precii] .....	£18
De Thoma Perpoynt, indigena, de navi Petri Coyne, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 57 pecias Holande tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£34 3s 4d
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Peterson, [pro] 1 fardello canvas continente 200 ulnas packing canvas. [Precii] .....	40s
De Corone de Velis, alienigena, de navi Petri Johnson, [pro] 3 cases drinking glasses. [Precii] .....	£3
De Rinaldo Newton, indigena, de navi Petri Coyne, [pro] 1 barrello continente 7 tymber course stage sabulles ad £6 13s 4d le tymber, 1 barrello continente 20 dossenas rollarum copper auri ad 5s, 26 virgas cremysen saten. [Precii] .....	£69
Et per licenciam <sup>115</sup> Johanni <sup>q</sup> Sympson <sup>r</sup> factam <sup>r</sup> [pro] 21 Millene bonnettes. [Precii] .....	40s

<sup>115</sup> *LP I, No. 1732 (29), p. 789.*

De Roberto Kaylway, indigena, de navi Andree Markes, [pro] 1 trus continente 1 peciam velvett [continentem] 18 virgas, 20 ulnas cours tapstry, 2 dossenas cushman pannorum, 3 pecias diaper, 8 dossenas napkyns, 4 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 3 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili. [Precii].....	£15 10s
De Willelmo Merler, indigena, de navi Petri Coyen, [pro] 1 barrello continente 7 grose glovez, 10 dossenas Bruges daggers, 6 dossenas Bruges cultellorum, 1 maunde continente 20 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili. [Precii].....	£15 3s 4d
De Petro Paulles, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Johanson, [pro] 1 maunde continente 1 peciam Stitische tele <sup>a</sup> , 2 dossenas coyeffes bokeram, 13 shertes, 2 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 1½ parvis cistis continentibus 7 dossenas images de plaster, 2 casses glasse. [Precii].....	£5
De Stephano Hudson, indigena, de navi Petri Coyen, [pro] 1 maunde continente 49 buttes fili, 1½ grose cultellorum, 4 dossenas curten ringes, 1 grose Almene cultellorum, 5 dossenas pannorum depictorum. [Precii].....	£6 18s 4d
De David William, indigena, de navi Petri Coyen, [pro] 1 maunde continente 26 pecias Holande, 9 pecias Bruselle, 6 dossenas cultellorum, 8 dossenas Millene bonnettes per licenciam <sup>116</sup> Johanni Sympson factam. [Precii] .....	£29
De Simone Ryse, indigena, de navi Andree Markes, [pro] 19 buttes .....	vini Malvesey
De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de navi Petri Coyen, [pro] 3 doliis .....	vini
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de navi Petri Coyen, [pro] 102 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>117</sup> Hugoni Vaughan factam. [Precii] .....	£51
De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Muskelman, [pro] 1 sacco, 3 pokettes hoppes, 20 dossenis brusshis. [Precii].....	£10
De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, de navi Andree Markes, [pro] 24 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>118</sup> Briano Tuke et aliis factam. [Precii] .....	£24
De Johanne Smyth, indigena, de navi Andree Markes, [pro] 2000 cruses; De navi Petri Coyen [pro] 1 maunde strawe hattes, 2000 stone cruses, 7 pecias ficuum, 1 barrello piscium salsorum. [Precii] .....	£8 3s 4d
<i>m 30 L2</i>	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Johannis Peterson, [pro] 6000 bunch ceparum, 400 stone pottes. [Precii] .....	£21 6s 8d
De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de navi Andree Markes, [pro] 6 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£15
<i>[One line erased, 2 lines left blank]</i>	
De Edwardo Lightfote, indigena, de navi Mauricii Heldren, [pro] 5 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£7 10s
De Willelmo Astley, indigena, de navi Petri Coyen, [pro] 2 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£5
De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de navi Andree Markes, [pro] 1 trus continente 11 pecias Gente tele <sup>a</sup> . [Precii] .....	£6 13s 4d

<sup>116</sup> *LP I, No. 1732 (29), p. 789.*

<sup>117</sup> *LP I, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.*

<sup>118</sup> *LP I, No. 1662 (6), p. 755.*

De Garrardo Johnson, alienigena, de navi Petri Johnson, [pro] 1 barrello [contiente] 100 lb. canabis, 2 keverlettes cours verder. [Precii].....20s  
 De Willelmo Weston, indigena, de navi Andree Marques, [pro] 1 fardello continente 500 lb. plumarum. [Precii] .....50s  
<sup>a</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>b</sup> cepe L2, in error. <sup>c-c</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>d</sup> Corrected in L2 from 13s. <sup>e</sup> Corrected in L2 from bales. <sup>f</sup> Corrected in L2 from £300. <sup>g</sup> Type of cloth omitted L2. <sup>h</sup> veteri L2, in error. <sup>i</sup> Corrected in L2 from £260. <sup>j</sup> Calvacanti L2, in error. <sup>k</sup> Room left for the completion of the entry L2. <sup>l</sup> uno dimidia centena L2. <sup>m</sup> 3 quarteria le C L2. <sup>n-n</sup> Entered by a different hand in lighter ink L2. <sup>o</sup> 3 quarteriis le C L2. <sup>p</sup> Adam L2, in error. <sup>q</sup> Johannis L2, in error. <sup>r-r</sup> Interlined L2.

[92] De navi Petri Wilford vocata Bona Ventura de Bollene 27. die Augusti [27 Aug. 1514]

De Willelmo Curtyn, alienigena, [pro] 41 doliis ..... vini non dulcis

[93] De navi Henrici Garnason vocata Kateryn de Bullene eodem die [27 Aug. 1514]

De Willelmo Curten, alienigena, [pro] 17 doliis ..... vini non dulcis

[94] De navi Petri de Milwilles vocata Fraunceys de Bullene eodem die [27 Aug. 1514]

De Willelmo Curten, alienigena, [pro] 40 doliis ..... vini non dulcis  
 [One line left blank]

De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de navi Johannis Pagett, [pro] 1 fatt continente 23 papers bokeram, 3 pecias sayez, 4 dimidias pecias fustian, 4 dossenas [et] 4 rollas bokeram, 6 pecias Bruges saten [continentes] 125 virgas. [Precii]..... £25

De Agnete Pygott, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 cage quayles continente 12 dossenas. [Precii] .....20s

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Simonis Lonez, [pro] 3500 bunche allei, 15,000 Flemmysh breke. [Precii].....£21 13s 4d

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Adriani Polles, [pro] 5000 bunche ceparum, 200 stone cruses. [Precii].....£17 6s 8d

De Jeronimo Waterson, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Muskelman, [pro] 1 parvo barrello [contiente] 18 dossenas pouch ringes, 3 dossenas brussis. [Precii] .....18s 4d

De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, de navi Arnoldi Johnson, [pro] 2 pokes, 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii]..... £5

De Georgio Medley, indigena, de navi Johannis Pagett, [pro] 1 dolio ..... vini Francie

De Nicholao Aldy, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fatt [contiente] 37 papers et 6 dossenas rollarum bokeram. [Precii].....£18 6s 8d

De Roberto Aldernes, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers senioris, [pro] 6[000] bunche allei; De navi Coppyn Piers junioris [pro] 2000 bunche allei. [Precii] .....£26 13s 4d

Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: <sup><</sup> per breve

De Ricardo Colyer, indigena, de navi Andree Markes, per licenciam <sup>119</sup> Briano Tuke et aliis factam, [pro] 3 balis gualdi. [Precii].....	£3
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers junioris, [pro] 4000 bunch allei; De navi Coppyn Piers senioris [pro] 1500 bunche allei. [Precii] .....	£18 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Coppyn Piers junioris, [pro] 2 barrellis allecis. [Precii] .....	13s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Henrici Jamez, [pro] 5 dimidiis barrellis allecis. [Precii] .....	16s 8d
De Thoma Bertlott, indigena, de navi Henrici Jamez, [pro] 4000 bunch allei. [Precii] .....	£13 6s 8d

[95] De navi Michaelis de la Borda vocata Mawdelene de Fonteraby primo die Septembris [1 Sept. 1514]

De Johanne Ivanus, alienigena, per licenciam <sup>120</sup> Johanni Holande et aliis factam, [pro] 174 balis gualdi. [Precii] .....	£174
De Martino de Lesso, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 24 balis pectenum. [Precii] .....	£32
De Roberto Hanyng, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis ferri Hispanie. [Precii].....	£8
De Willelmo Bayly, indigena, [pro] 5900 endes ferri, 12 peciis bevers, 3 dossenis swerd blades. [Precii].....	£107 6s 8d
De Johanne Pampiliona, alienigena, [pro] 2 balis licores, 1184 endes ferri. [Precii] .....	£20 20d
De Ochoa de Barospe, alienigena, [pro] 1848 endes ferri. [Precii] .....	£30 16s 8d
De Johanne de Burgone, alienigena, [pro] 540 endes ferri, 2 balis licoris. [Precii] .....	£9 6s 8d
De Michaele de Arnetta, alienigena, [pro] 707 endes ferri, 1 hoggeshede turpentyne [continente] 300 lb. [Precii] .....	£9
De Thoma Maynerd, indigena, [pro] 308 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>121</sup> domini regis sibi datam. [Precii] .....	£154
De Alvero de Valedolett, alienigena, [pro] 8 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>122</sup> domini regis sibi cum aliis factam. [Precii].....	£8
De Martino Saunchius, alienigena, [pro] 1 hoggeshede turpentyne [continente] 300 lb., 7 peciis rosen, 6 dossenas lamb pellium, 100 [lb.] frankensens. [Precii] .....	£3 5s
De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, [pro] 2 doliis, 3 hoggeshedes .....	vini
Et pro 36 dimidiis balis et 2 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>123</sup> Thome Maynard factam. [Precii].....	£20

<sup>119</sup> *LP I, No. 1662 (6), p. 755.*

<sup>120</sup> *LP I, No. 2684 (89), p. 1177.*

<sup>121</sup> *LP I, No. 1948 (43), p. 883.*

<sup>122</sup> *LP I, No. 1948 (47), p. 883-4.*

<sup>123</sup> *LP I, No. 1948 (43), p. 883.*

[96] De navi Martini de Careta vocata Maudelene de Dondara [I  
Sept. 1514]


De Ortoneo Katalenaga, alienigena, [pro] 3660 endes ferri, 3 balis continentibus 27 dossenas pellium Hispanie. [Precii] .....	£88
De Johanne Milborne, indigena, [pro] 1974 endes ferri. [Precii] .....	£182 18s 4d
De Jacobo Wilford, indigena, [pro] 3685 endes ferri. [Precii] .....	£78 20d
De Petro de Meave, alienigena, [pro] 2680 endes ferri, 3 balis almondes [continen- tibus] 600 [lb.]. [Precii] .....	<sup>a</sup> £48 <sup>a</sup> 15s
De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 12 bagges grani continentibus 1300 lb. [Precii] .....	£65
De Alvero de Larma, alienigena, [pro] 250 peciis olrons, 3 bagges grani continen- tibus 275 <sup>z</sup> [lb.]. [Precii] .....	£97 20d
De Martino Ochoa, alienigena, [pro] 40,000 oringes. [Precii] .....	£6 13s 4d
De Martino de Roya, alienigena, [pro] 25 doliis, 2 hoggeshedes ..... vini <sup>a</sup> non dulcis <sup>a</sup> Et pro 5000 <sup>z</sup> lb. rosen. [Precii] .....	£5

<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L2.

[97] De navi Johannis de Otone vocata Keterina de Hunslewe [I  
Sept. 1514]

De Leonardo Friscabalde, alienigena, per licenciam <sup>124</sup> Johanni Mewtas factam, [pro] 14 doliis .....	vini Vasconie non dulcis
<i>[One line left blank]</i>	
De Johanne Sympson, indigena, de navi Johannis Pagett, [pro] 1 coffer continente 3 grose glovez. [Precii] .....	40s
De Adriano Wissez, alienigena, de navi Henrici Jamez, [pro] 200 cole piscibus. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Henrico Edmondes, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers junioris, [pro] 600 bunche allei. [Precii] .....	40s
De Johanne Tompson, indigena, de navi Coppyn Piers senioris, [pro] 100 sparres; De navi Coppyn Piers junioris [pro] 50 sparres. [Precii] .....	30s
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, de navi Lodowici Elff, [pro] 1 parvo trus con- tiente 2 pecias tele <sup>a</sup> argentee continentes 37 virgas ad 23s 4d, 1 peciam tele <sup>a</sup> auree damasc [continentem] 18½ virgas ad 26s 8d, 1 peciam panni aurei cours [continentem] 16½ virgas ad 20s, 1 remnaunt velvett cum auro [continentem] 6½ virgas ad 30s. [Precii] .....	£94 20d
De Arnolddo Piscenare, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fardello continente 3 beddes tapstry cum serico continentes 120 ulnas, 12 pecias tapstry [continentes] 172 ulnas, 4 pecias cours tapstry [continentes] 72 ulnas. [Precii] .....	£20 8s 4d
De Ricardo Fermer, indigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 fardello continente 500 ulnas paking canvas. [Precii] .....	£5

<sup>124</sup> Not enrolled.

Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:  per breve

De eodem Ricardo [pro] 3 barrellis continentibus 20 harnez pro archers. [Precii]  
 .....£6 13s 4d  
 De Jacobo le Court, alienigena, de navi Johannis Otone, [pro] 1 fardello canvas  
 continente 1600 ulnas, 1 pipa, 1 hoggeshede [continentibus] 9 dossenarum parvo-  
 rum cultellorum, 2 dossenarum coffers depictorum, 1 dossenarum daggers, 1 grose  
 cardes, 6 dossenarum bosez pro bridelles, 1½ grose saltes de tyn, 1 dossenarum gob-  
 lettes de tyn, 6 pouchis velvett, 130 lb. fili, 6 grose laces, 1 peciam bultelli Ray-  
 nez, 6 dossenarum lane zonarum, 1½ doliis Lukes ferri, 100 pottes ferri. [Precii]  
 .....£39 8s 4d  
<sup>a</sup> teli L2, in error.

[98] De navi Colen Frabett [1 Sept. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1 dolio ..... vini Francie non dulcis  
 Et pro 2 hoggeshedes continentibus 400 lb. rawe fili, 50 ulnas canvas. [Precii]  
 .....53s 4d  
 De Willelmo Curten, alienigena, [pro] 31 doliis, [1] pipa ..... vini non dulcis  
*m 30d L2*

[99] De navi Johannis Dolez [1 Sept. 1514]

De Willelmo Curten, alienigena, [pro] 32 doliis ..... vini non dulcis  
*[One line left blank]*  
 De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 32 balis gualdi per  
 licenciam<sup>125</sup> Hugoni Vaughan et aliis factam. [Precii] ..... £32  
 De Petro Godffray, alienigena, de navi Olerd Johnson, [pro] 4000 bunche allei.  
 [Precii] .....£13 6s 8d  
 De Nele Johnson, alienigena, de navi Johannis Jacobson, [pro] 1 baskett grene  
 chese. [Precii] .....13s 4d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Bowen Jacobson, [pro] 50 barrellis cepa-  
 rum, 4 dimidiis barrellis et 4 firkyns allecis. [Precii] .....£3 10s  
 De Johanne Cavalary, alienigena, de navi Bowen Jacobson, [pro] 6 pipis  
 ..... vini Aung' non dulcis  
 Et pro 100 balis gualdi per licenciam<sup>126</sup> Francisco<sup>a</sup> Sbarra et aliis factam, 20  
 barrellis turpentyn. [Precii] .....<sup>b</sup>£106 13s 4d<sup>b</sup>  
 De Olivero Claymond, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 3 balis madder, 350  
 kettelles, 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] .....£16 3s 4d  
 De Thoma Perpoynnt, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacobson, [pro] 1 trus continente 2  
 bagges piperis [continentes] 400 lb. [Precii] ..... £20  
 Et de navi Derik Johnson [pro] 5 doliis ..... vini Hispanie  
 De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Johanson, [pro] 10 pokettes hoppes,  
 12 bondelles ferri plate. [Precii] ..... £14

<sup>125</sup> *LP I, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.*

<sup>126</sup> *LP I, No. 1804 (38), p. 827.*



De Willelmo Whitlok, indigena, de navi Lionis Falk, [pro] 10 barrellis piscium; De navi Derik Johnson [pro] 4 pokes hoppes; De navi Johannis Jacobson [pro] 8 pokes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£19 16s 8d
De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 98 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>127</sup> Johanni Holande et aliis factam; Et de navi Johannis Jacobson [pro] 30 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>128</sup> predictam. [Precii] .....	£128
De Isabella Smyth, indigena, de navi Johannis Falk, [pro] 2500 [bunches] allei, 2½ last piscium, 275 staple piscibus. [Precii] .....	£16 20d
De Willelmo Spence, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacobson, [pro] 6 doliis .....	vini
Et pro uno parvo fatt continente 1½ awme .....	vini Reign
Et de navi Derik Johnson [pro] 1 poke hoppes. [Precii] .....	30s
De Rodrigo de Castelia, alienigena, de navi Johannis Jacobson, [pro] 5 doliis, [1] pipa.....	vini Hispanie non dulcis
De Humfrido Knyght, indigena, de navi Lionis Falk, [pro] 700 bunches allei, 1 last barrellorum piscium. [Precii] .....	£6 6s 8d
De Daniele Derekson, alienigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 30 nestes hampers; De navi Lionis Falk [pro] 12½ barrellis piscium. [Precii].....	£5 13s 4d
De Jacobo Sheveler, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Johnson, [pro] 3 barrellis crosbow lathis et 100 lb. crosbowe fili. [Precii] .....	£6 16s 8d
De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 5 fattes, 5 fardellis, 1 baskett continentibus 70 grose playing cardes, 700 buttes Lions fili, 20½ dossenas hattes, 38 dimidias pecias fustian, 33½ dossenas nigrorum cappes, 12 grose pectenun, 18 dossenas ledder bagges, 4 grose parvorum bagges cum diversis libris impressatis et aliis. [Precii].....	£121 10s
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, de navi Johannis Jacobson, [pro] 4 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>129</sup> Hugoni Vaughan et aliis factam. [Precii].....	£4
De Andrea Evingar, indigena, de navi Cornelii Johanson, [pro] 1 last tarre, 12 bondelles bastes, 1 maunde [continente] 200 ulnas tele <sup>c</sup> Hasburgh, 8 dossenas girth webb, 8 dossenas [lb.] canabis. [Precii].....	£7 15s
De Willelmo Draper, indigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 4 balis madder, 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii].....	£11 10s
De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, de navi Reginaldi Jacobson, [pro] 76 balis gualdi per licenciam <sup>130</sup> Johanni Holande et aliis factam. [Precii] .....	£76
De Willelmo Martyn, indigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 1 hoggeshede [continente] 20 grose pectenun, 6 lb. ivery, 3 grose lane zonarum. [Precii] .....	£5 10s
De Huberto Courtnaken, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 5 pokes, 10 pokettes hoppes, 1 last soope, 1 baskett [continente] 4 dossenas shetes, 17 dossenans cours brussis; De navi Cornelii Bollard [pro] 5 pokettes hoppes, 600 cruses,	

<sup>127</sup> *LP I*, No. 2684 (89), p. 1177.

<sup>128</sup> *LP I*, No. 2684 (89), p. 1177.

<sup>129</sup> *LP I*, No. 2535 (17), p. 1115.

<sup>130</sup> *LP I*, No. 2684 (89), p. 1177.

600 Flemmysh tylez, 1 parvo barrello [continente] 13 dossenas pouch ringes, 4 dossenas brusshis. [Precii] .....	£32 18s 4d
De Edwardo Gay, indigena, de navi Derik Johanson, [pro] 5 last piscium salsorum. [Precii] .....	£20
De Johanne Boyez, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacobson, [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini
De Clais Rumer, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Bollerd, [pro] 2 maundes continen- tibus 30 dossenas brusshis, 3000 <sup>f</sup> [lb.] rubei oker, 2000 cruses. [Precii] .....	£10 10s
De Petro Wildank, alienigena, de navi Petri Piers, [pro] 4 pokes hoppes, 75 barrellis ceparum, 17 barrellis piscium et aliis. [Precii] .....	£17
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Petri Piers, [pro] 75 barrellis ceparum, 8 pokes hoppes, 1 last tarre, 8 eightendoliis <sup>d</sup> samonis. [Precii].....	£18 3s 4d
De Stephano Dawte, alienigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 5 fattes continen- tibus 75 grose playng cardes, 5 mantelles shankes, 50 tavelins, 35 dossenas veterum <sup>e</sup> lane cardes, 13 grose lane zonarum, 23 dossenas [et] 10 cappes, 17 dos- senas [et] 10 hattes, 6 cases pectenum, 1 baskett [continente] 7 dossenas nigro- rum bonnettes, 17 grose latene brochis. [Precii] .....	£85 10s
De Petro Bosom, alienigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 pipa [continente] 14 dossenas lane cardes, 40 panes shankes, 2500 tavelins. [Precii].....	£26 6s 8d
De Michaele Everard, alienigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 25 bondelles roddes pro baskettes. [Precii] .....	25s
De Thoma Kealle, indigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 66 pecias Holande tele <sup>c</sup> , 12 pecias Bruselle tele <sup>c</sup> , 3 pecias Bruges saten continentes 60 virgas. [Precii].....	£51 3s 4d
De Simone Deis, alienigena, de navi Johannis Jacobson, [pro] 1 parvo fardello continente 5 grose Hispanie glovez. [Precii].....	£5
De Radulpho Lemyngton, indigena, de navi Jacobi Scott, [pro] 1 trus continente 2 pecias Holande tele <sup>c</sup> . [Precii] .....	25s
De Nicholao Trotter, indigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 2 balis madder, 3 saccis canabis. [Precii] .....	£9 10s
De Nicholao Coksay, indigena, de navi Cornelii Bollerd, [pro] 60 fulle kettelles. [Precii] .....	£9
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de navi Lionis Falk, [pro] 200 staple piscibus, 400 parvis piscibus, 3 last piscium, 8 barrellis allecis, 2 doliis Lukes ferri. [Precii] .....	£25 6s 8d
De Willelmo Courtyn, alienigena, de navi Thome Heyron, [pro] 32 doliis .....	vini non dulcis
De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 maunde continente 4 saccos greyns [continentes] 800 lb. [Precii] .....	£20
De Johanne a Parke, indigena, de navi Jacobi Scott, [pro] 1 cista continente 69 papers bokeram. [Precii] .....	£23
De Nicholao Gentyll, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 1 cista continente 14 pecias velvett [continentes] 260 virgas. [Precii] .....	£97 10s

De Mawer Maserosa, alienigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 cista [contiente] 9 pecias saten [continentes] 210 virgas, 11 pecias damask [continentes] 306 virgas. [Precii] .....	£113 13s 4d
De Doderico Obelle, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Bollard, [pro] 2 pokes, 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£5
De Willelmo Martyn, indigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 2 pipis [continentibus] 5 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 40 dossenas pyns, 4 grose belles, 3000 alblades, 1 grose cultellorum, 60 lb. Cane fili et alia, 2 maundes trenshers, 3 balis pectenum, 1 hoggeshede continente 5 dossenas [lb.] Utnard fili, 3 boxes heire, 10 dossenas pyns, 1 box luett stringes, 2 dossenas nedelles et alia. [Precii] .....	£21 10s
De Harmano Cooke, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Bollard, [pro] 1 parvo basket contiente 3 dimidias pecias Brabande tele <sup>c</sup> . [Precii] .....	20s
De Nicholao de Booke, alienigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 pipa continente 24 grose [et] 9 dossenas playing cardes, 1 pipa [contiente] 15 dossenas novorum lane cardes, 6½ dossenas veterum <sup>e</sup> lane cardes, 1 pipa continente 15 dossenas hattes, 12 dimidias pecias fustian, 2½ dossenas nigrorum bonnettes, 4 dossenas [lb.] fili, 7 grose pectenum et alia, 1 packett continente 41 grose fili laces. [Precii] .....	£46 13s 4d
De Ricardo Holybrand, indigena, de navi Johannis Jacobson, [pro] 5 doliis, [1] pipa..... vini de Bitans'	
De Corene de Velis, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 2 fardellis [continentibus] 85 dimidias pecias Brabande tele <sup>c</sup> ; De navi Cornelii Bollard [pro] 2 saccis, 4 pokes, 19 pokettes hoppes, 3 cistis Burgone glasse. [Precii] .....	£60 6s 8d
De Ricardo Fysshier, indigena, de navi Jacobi Scott, [pro] 1 dolio, 1 dri fatt [continentibus] 58 lb. grani, 2 federbeddes. [Precii] .....	£4
De Willelmo Botry, indigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 1 tabulle chamlettes [contiente] 35 pecias. [Precii] .....	£23 6s 8d
De Laurencio Foxeley, indigena, de navi Reginaldi Jacobson, [pro] 4 doliis ferri Hispanie, 1 sacco, 1 poket hoppes. [Precii].....	£11
De Edwardo Lightfoet, indigena, de navi Cornelii Johnson, [pro] 22 balis madder. [Precii] .....	£55
De Anthonio Burgh, indigena, de navi Cornelii Boller, [pro] 2 balis madder, 1 fardello continente 1000 lb. greyns. [Precii] .....	£30
De Henrico Potter, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Bollard, [pro] 3 pokes, 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] .....	£6 10s
De Johanne Hosyer, indigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 1 trus continente 12 quyltes et 1 dossenam shetes. [Precii].....	40s
De Johanne Bruges, indigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 1 cista scynamon continente 80 lb., 1 sacco garbelle maces [contiente] 40 lb. [Precii] .....	£10 10s
De Nicholao Coksay, indigena, de navi Walteri Gartson, [pro] 1 maunde [contiente] 500 [lb.] battery, 3 barellos plate, 1 barrellum hedclavorum. [Precii].....	£11
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Lionis Falk, [pro] 1 dimidio last piscium, 75 <sup>f</sup> staple piscibus, 500 cole piscibus. [Precii] .....	£6 20d

De Paulo Glasyer, alienigena, de navi Wa[l]teri Gertson, [pro] 1 cista Burgone glasse, 1 coffer cum quarellis vitri. [Precii].....	23s 4d
De Willelmo Bensted et Roberto Paris, indigenis, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 60 remez papir, 4 dossenas morespikes et alia. [Precii] .....	£5 16s 8d
<i>m 31 L2</i>	
De Arnoldo Haryson, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 baskett cum libris impressatis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Thoma Carvelle, indigena, de navi Danielis Kayert, [pro] 1 maunde cum 7 federbeddes et 7 quyltes. [Precii] .....	£3 6s 8d
De Andrea Cavalcant, alienigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 4 doliis olei. [Precii] .....	£16
De Everardo Pressyng, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 2 peciis tele <sup>c</sup> Holande. [Precii] .....	23s 4d
De Misote de Barde, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 bala sirici curti continente 80 lb. ad 4s; De navi Johannis Jacobson [pro] 1 box continente 14 dossenas Sipers. [Precii] .....	£30
De Leonardo Friscabalde, alienigena, de navi Michaelis Gisbright, [pro] 1 trus cum 2 peciis Holande tele <sup>c</sup> . [Precii] .....	23s 4d
De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Bollerd, [pro] 1 trus, 1 bala cum 1 couche bedde. [Precii] .....	40s
De Anthonio Baveryn, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 fardello continente 134 pecias chamlettes. [Precii] .....	£89 6s 8d
De Anthonio de Vyvaldes, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 bala [continente] 70 lb. sirici curti, 1 cista continente 6 pecias velvett [continentes] 108 virgas, et per licenciam <sup>131</sup> domini regis in bala predicta 103 lb. Venise ribandes ad 13s 4d. [Precii] .....	£123 3s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Reginaldi Jacobson, [pro] 120 barrellis ceparum. [Precii] .....	£6
De Luca Spynnelle, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 2 cistis continentibus 21 pecias velvett [continentes] 436 virgas. [Precii] .....	£163 10s
De Thoma Thorne, indigena, de navi Reginaldi Jacobson, [pro] 2 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini
De Johanne Cowper, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 pipa .....	vini dulcis
Et pro 3 buttes .....	vini non dulcis
De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 cista continente 1 peciam tele <sup>c</sup> auree tisshew [continentem] 18 virgas ad £5. [Precii] .....	£90
De Godfrido Horne, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 barrello [continente] 8 pecias tele <sup>c</sup> Holande. [Precii] .....	£4 16s 8d
De Thoma Pryse, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 4 fardellis continentibus 172 dimidias pecias Brabande, 1 cista [continente] 40 pecias Holande, 3 keverlettes. [Precii] .....	£82

<sup>131</sup> *LP I, No. 784 (51), p. 424.*


De Thoma Maynerd, indigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 bagge [continente] 150* [lb.] piperis, 1 bagge galles [continente] 200 lb. [Precii] .....	£8 16s 8d
De Andrea Evyngar, indigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 2 saccis canabis. [Precii] .....	£3
De Dederico Obelle, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 sacco hoppes. [Precii] .....	40s
De Simone Foyett, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 barrello continente 54 dosenas rusty prakes. [Precii] .....	£4 10s
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 pack continente 56 pecias Bruselle tele <sup>e</sup> , 21 pecias Holande tele <sup>e</sup> , 15 dimidias pecias sendalles, 8 pecias chamlettes, 4 pecias Bullene sarcenett. [Precii] .....	£64 5s
De Willelmo White, indigena, de navi Cornelii Bollerd, [pro] 1 maunde trenshers, 1 barrello [continente] 4 grose parvorum glasses. [Precii] .....	33s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Derik Henrikson <sup>g</sup> , [pro] 8 barrellis piscium. [Precii] .....	53s 4d
De Nicholao Balby, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 bala sirici curti continente 30 lb. ad 4s; De navi Cornelii Bollard [pro] 1 baskett continente 40 mantelles shankes. [Precii] .....	£19 6s 8d

<sup>a</sup> Francisci L2, in error. <sup>b-b</sup> Entered by a different hand in lighter ink L2. <sup>c</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>d</sup> viij<sup>ten</sup> dol' L2. <sup>e</sup> veteri L2, in error. <sup>f</sup> 3 quarteris L2. <sup>g</sup> Henriksam L2, in error.

[100] De navi Vincencii le Roy 22<sup>o</sup> die Septembris [22 Sept. 1514]


De Johanne Sympson, indigena, [pro] 1 fatt [continente] 37 dosenas caps nigrorum per licenciam <sup>132</sup> domini regis, 5 grose cardes, 13 grose pectenum, 6 remez papir, 2 dosenas heire brusshis, 2 grose spectacelles, 14 paria nigrorum bedes. [Precii] .....	£30
De Nicholao de Booke, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 2 pipis continentibus 46 grose playing cardes, 1 pipa [continente] 20 dosenas veterum <sup>a</sup> lane cardes, 18 casses glasse, 1 pokett continente 250 ulnas bokeram, 6½ dosenas hattes, 1 dosenam nigrorum bonettes, 1 grose pectenum. [Precii] .....	£48 3s 4d
De Johanne Mutelle, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 6½ pakkes canvas continentibus 11,000 ulnas, 18½ dosenis hattes, 1 grose pleyng cardes, 1 grose pectenum, 7 dosenis nigrorum bonettes. [Precii] .....	£179 13s 4d
De Winkyn de Worde, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 baskett cum libris impressatis. [Precii] .....	£4
De Pouncett le Prew, alienigena, de navi Vincencii le Roy, [pro] 1 fatt cum libris impressatis. [Precii] .....	£5
De Ricardo Gressham, indigena, de navi Derik Henrikson, [pro] 1 barrello [continente] 11 dosenas rollarum bokeram. [Precii] .....	£11

<sup>132</sup> LP I, No. 1732 (29), p. 789.

Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:  per breve

De Nicholao Tirry, indigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 cista, 1 fatt, 1 baskett continentibus 2 complete harnez, 37 tikkes, 1½ dossenas bonnettes, 6 stielle sadelles. [Precii].....	£13 6s 8d
De Roberto Beelle, indigena, de navi Cornelii Bollerd, [pro] 3000 cruces, 1000 lb. Lukes ferri. [Precii].....	£6 13s 4d
De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 4 barrellis hedclavorum. [Precii].....	£8
De Ricardo Capone, indigena, de navi Cornelii Bollard, [pro] 1 pipa wier ferri. [Precii] .....	£5
De Johanne Sturgion, indigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 barrello hedclavorum. [Precii] .....	40s
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 2 baskettes, 1 fatt continentibus 100 bondelles nigri papir, 5 dossenas bogiettes, 15 dossenas brodred bagges, 4 grose bagges cum ringes, 6 dossenas ledder bagges, 12 dossenarum parvorum bagges, 1 grose Almene cultellorum, 6 dossenas daggers, 6 kerved images, 8 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 4 remez papiri depicti, 2 grose hors combez, 200 lb. andlettes, 6 dossenas velvett bagges, 6 dossenas parvorum velvett bagges, 2½ dossenas hattes, 11 dossenas capes et alia. [Precii].....	£53
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Vincencii le Roy, [pro] 70 dossenarum wiker bottelles. [Precii].....	£5 5s
De Willelmo Ponde, alienigena, de navi Derik Henrikson, [pro] 1 parvo trus continente 10 pecias Henaud in Holande imploy. [Precii].....	£6
De Thoma Stooone, indigena, de navi Derik Henrikson, [pro] 5 parvis barellis kyv eles, 1 dimidio barello continente 8 parvos panes grey wombez ad 6s 8d. [Precii] .....	£8 13s 4d
De Anthonio Garrad, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 baskett continente diversos toyles pro joyners. [Precii] .....	20s
De Johanne de Colyon, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 cista cum 19 peciis Holande tele <sup>b</sup> . [Precii].....	£11 13s 4d
De Anthonio Burgh, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 barrello hedclavorum. [Precii] .....	40s
De Willelmo Boott, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Wastelen, [pro] 2 fardellis Normandy canvas [continentibus] 3500 ulnas, 1 dossenam napkyns. [Precii].....	£53
De Nicholao de Book, alienigena, de navi Johannis Focrelle, [pro] 1 pipa continente 10 grose premers, 8 grose bedes, 17 grose absis, 68 buttes Lyons fili, 4 grose fili laces, 2 grose lane zonarum. [Precii] .....	£16
De Henrico Drones, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Wastelen, [pro] 1 hoggeshede [continente] 3 dossenas hattes, 10 dossenas parvorum brusshis, 900 lb. roops, 4 doliis Lukes ferri, 50 dossenas bottelles, 1 baskett [continente] 14 dossenas lane cardes. [Precii] .....	£26 13s 4d
De Silvestro Dewsame, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Wastelen, [pro] 2 pakkes canvas continentibus 5000 ulnas Normandy, 2 hoggeshedes continentibus 8 dossenas lane cardes, 1 grose hattes. [Precii] .....	£83 13s 4d
De Petro Bosom, alienigena, de navi Johannis Focrelle, [pro] 1 fardello [continente] 2500 [ulnas] albe tele <sup>b</sup> Normandy, 4 fardellis canvas [continentibus] 7600	

ulnas, 2 fardellis continentibus 20 dimidios fardellos veteri canvas, 1 pakett [cont- nente] 350 [ulnas] Normandy canvas, 1 pipa continente 27 grose pleyng cardes, 1 pipa [continente] 24 dossenans novorum lane cardes. [Precii] .....	£220 15s
De Petro Gafford, alienigena, de navi Johannis Focrelle, [pro] 3 pakkes continentib- us 5100 ulnas canvas, 1 fatt [continente] 18 dossenans [et] 9 paria lane cardes, 14 dossenans veterum <sup>a</sup> cardes; De navi Willelmi Wastelen [pro] 1 pak [continente] 1600 ulnas canvas, 35 dossenans bottelles et alia. [Precii] .....	£115 6s 8d
De Johanne Buris, alienigena, de navi Johannis Focrelle, [pro] 6 parvis fardellis continentibus 21 pecias olrons et 11 pecias poldavez. [Precii] .....	£12 10s
De Maryn Deles, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Wastelen, [pro] 1 pipa, 1 hogges- hede continentibus 20 dossenans bogy tawed, 104 dossenans bogy Hispanie, 3000 tavelins, 57 mantelles shankes, 18 mantelles cours shankes, 6 panes foyne bak- kes, 24 mantelles foyene bakkes stage, 13 mantelles fichew bakkes stage, 28 mantelles fox throtes, 10 mantelles fox Orliaunce, 7 mantelles fox pottes, 1 pane foyne potes, 1 pane marten legges. [Precii] .....	£103 10s
<i>m 31d L2</i>	
De Johanne Flore, alienigena, de navi Johannis Focrelle, [pro] 4 dimidiis fardellis continentibus 2800 ulnas Normandy canvas, 500 ulnas albe tele <sup>b</sup> , 2 hoggeshede continentibus 29 dossenans veterum <sup>a</sup> cardes, 21 dossenans bottelles, 2½ dossenans bordes pro tourners. [Precii].....	£60
De Nicholao de Ponde, alienigena, de navi Johannis Focrelle, [pro] 24 peciis olrons, 2 pakkettes [continentibus] 110 ulnas albe tele <sup>b</sup> , 2 dossenans shertes, 20 ul- nas verder, 25 dossenans bottelles, 1 casse glasse, 1 dimidio barrello drinkyng glasses, 1½ barrellis soope et aliis. [Precii].....	£11 6s 8d
De Stephano Dawte, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Wastelen, [pro] 1 pipa [conti- nente] 2 grose hattes, 12½ dossenans cappis, 4 grose pectenum, 100 grose latone brochez, 6 standysshes, 15 daggers, 1 dossenam rakkes pro crosbowez, 4 grose zonarum et alia. [Precii] .....	£27
De Reginaldo Barton, alienigena, de navi Johannis Focrelle, [pro] 2 coffers [conti- nentibus] 5 grose playng cardes, 4 dossenans cours shertes et alia. [Precii] .....	£5 6s 8d
De Stephano Fesaunt, alienigena, de navi Walteri Gertson, [pro] 1 bala Barre can- vas continente 500 ulnas. [Precii] .....	£6 13s 4d
De Michaele Coven, alienigena, de navi Johannis Focrelle, [pro] 1 fardello canvas [continente] 450 [ulnas], 60 ulnas albe tele <sup>b</sup> , 1 pakett continente 200 ulnas albe tele <sup>b</sup> , 1 hoggeshede et [1] dimidio barrello veniger. [Precii].....	£12 5s
De Henrico Diodes, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Wastelen, [pro] 5 doliis ..... vini Angiey non dulcis	
De Nicholao de Booke, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Wastelen, [pro] 12 casses glasses. [Precii] .....	£8
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Bollerd, [pro] 7 barrellis piscium. [Precii] .....	46s 8d
De Johanne Mutelle, alienigena, de navi Johannis Focrelle, [pro] 2 fardellis canvas continentibus 3600 ulnas. [Precii].....	£54

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:  per breve</i>
---

De Petro de Velen, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Wastelen, [pro] 10 dossenas [et] 3 paribus sherman sheres. [Precii] .....	£41
De Petro Valean, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Wastelen, [pro] 1 maunde cum 12 glasses in casses, 12 grose estriche plumarum et aliis. [Precii].....	£10
De Alvero de Valedolet, alienigena, de navi Johannis Conyett, [pro] 15 fardellis Normandy canvas continentibus 19,000 ulnas, 8 parvis fardellis continentibus 4800 ulnas canvas, 5 pipis [continentibus] 144 grose et 8 dossenas playng cardes; De navi Johannis Hughson [pro] 9 fardellis Normandy canvas continentibus 9900 ulnas. [Precii] .....	£577 16s 8d
De Alounso Gutters, alienigena, de navi Johannis Conyott, [pro] 6 fardellis Normandy canvas [continentibus] 7200 ulnas. [Precii].....	£108
De Martino Davy, alienigena, de navi Petri Disney, [pro] 22 doliis, [1] pipa .....	vini Francie non dulcis
Et de navi Willelmi Dennys [pro] 31 doliis, [1] pipa.....	vini Francie non dulcis
De Johanne Bosom, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Dennys, [pro] 1 baskett [contiente] 131 panes shankes, 2½ panes fox throtes, 2 panes foyene throtes. [Precii] .....	£45
De Colen Gion, alienigena, de navi Johannis Hughson, [pro] 1 coffer [contiente] 100 ulnas canvas, 1 barello aquavite continente 10 galons. [Precii] .....	50s
De Clement de Vele, alienigena, de navi Johannis Hughson, [pro] 1 coffer [contiente] 6 dossenas fili laces, 1½ dossenas glasses et alia. [Precii] .....	10s
De Petro Gafford, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Wastelen, [pro] 1 parvo barrello [contiente] 350* [lb.] stielle, 2 baskettes cum glas bottelles. [Precii] .....	£6 6s 8d
De Johanne Bartholomew, indigena, de navi Simonis Markenbek, [pro] 1 pecia cere [contiente] 1000 lb. et 600 lb. cere, 2 goshawkes, 1 tasselle. [Precii] .....	£33
De Martino Davy, alienigena, de navi Petri Disney, [pro] 1 goshawke. [Precii] .....	6s 8d
De Silvestro de Shawe, alienigena, de navi Willelmo Growt, [pro] 2 fardellis Normandy canvas [continentibus] 4500 ulnas, 1 bala cours papir [contiente] 130 remez, 4 barrellis parvorum clavorum, 1 pipa [contiente] 3½ grose hattes, 20 cases glasses, 800 boordes. [Precii] .....	£123 10s
De Willelmo Tosy, alienigena, de navi Johannis Focelle, [pro] 5 dossenis lantrons, 11 dossenis bottelles, 1 panyer, 3½ dossenis shertes, 30 ulnis albe tele <sup>b</sup> , 500 nedelles, 12,000 pyns, 2 dossenis hand baskettes. [Precii] .....	£3 3s 4d
De Edmundo Artson, alienigena, de navi Coppyn Kyng, [pro] 4 magnis mastes, 45 parvis mastes. [Precii] .....	£15 10s
De Roberto Levy, alienigena, de navi Johannis Hughson, [pro] 3 fardellis [continentibus] 1800 ulnas Normandy canvas, 1 hoggeshede [contiente] 6 dossenas veterum <sup>a</sup> lane cardes, 16 dossenas hattes, 24 lb. fili, 50 gymlettes, 6 playeng tabulles et alia. [Precii].....	£38 6s 8d
De Petro Godfray, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Wastelen, [pro] 2 trusses [continentibus] 13 ulnas diaper, 13 napkyns diaper et alia. [Precii].....	40s
De Willelmo Bernez et Thoma Marten, indigenis, de navi Bernardi Feyghter, [pro] 2 pakkes lini, 30 last pice, 30 last tarre, 500 waynescottes, 2 magnis centenis	




clapholt, 20 nestes counters, 3 doble counters, 1 cista [contiente] 2 scok swerd blades, 12 caggas eles. [Precii] .....	£111 10s
De Gregorio Cawse, indigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 2 dimidiis rollis cere continentibus 2200 lb., 1 cista cum 2 peciis tele <sup>b</sup> Holande. [Precii] .....	£45 3s 4d
De Johanne Bosom, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Growte, [pro] 1 fardello continente 1500 ulnas albi Normandy, 500 parvos boordes et alia. [Precii] .....	£34
De Jacobo Algour, indigena, de navi Barnardi Feighter, [pro] 3 packes lini, 1 counter. [Precii] .....	£12 13s 4d
De Johanne Salingham, alienigena, de navi Johannis Horrelle, [pro] 1 cista continente 7 dossenas napkyns, 18 tabulles pannorum, 10 veteres <sup>a</sup> towelles, 10 dossenas pectenun, 6 dossenas loking glasses, 4 dossenas lane cardes et alia. [Precii] .....	£6 13s 4d
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de navi Bernardi Feighter, [pro] 1 counter cum 1 tymber stage martrons. [Precii] .....	£4
De Johanne Bartholomew, indigena, de navi Bernardi Feighter, [pro] 5 pakkes lini, 2 strawe cere [continentibus] 2500 lb., 5 last pictis, 1 last trane, 5 dossenas playng tabulles, 6 nest rubeorum focers, 2 strawe cere continentibus 2000 lb., 150 owres. [Precii] .....	£130
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Hillarii Byvelle, [pro] 40 wey salis, 2 peciis olrons. [Precii] .....	£27 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Oliveri Barnek, [pro] 40 vagis salis. [Precii] .....	£26 13s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Petri Gisser, [pro] 40 vagis salis, 1 pipa mustersede. [Precii] .....	£27 20d
De Roberto Bele, indigena, de navi Cornelii Bollerd, [pro] 3 doliis Lukes ferri. [Precii] .....	£10
De Johanne Talarge, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Growte, [pro] 1 hoggshede continente 8 dossenas veterum <sup>a</sup> cardes, 2 dossenas novorum lane cardes. [Precii] .....	45s
De Waltero Growter, indigena, de navi Barnardi Feighter, [pro] 4 pakkes lini, 1 dimidio pake Spruce fili, 44 mantelles albi felt, 7 diker Russe pellium, 10 last cinerum, 3 peciis copper continentibus 800 lb., 1 counter. [Precii] .....	£47 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Johannis Conyet, [pro] 4 mowes plaster de Paris. [Precii] .....	20s

<sup>a</sup> veteri L2, in error. <sup>b</sup> teli L2, in error.

[101] De navi Michaelis de Shelde vocata Barbara de Passage  
28. die Septembris [28 Sept. 1514]

De Willelmo Bayly, indigena, [pro] 980 endes ferri. [Precii] .....	£16 6s 8d
De Ricardo Prowe, indigena, per licenciam <sup>133</sup> domini regis, [pro] 20 doliis .....	vini Vasconie

<sup>133</sup> Not enrolled.

Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:  per breve

De eodem magistro, alienigena, per licenciam<sup>134</sup> predictam, [pro] 7 doliis  
 ..... vini Vasconie non dulcis  
 De Martino de Tolosa, alienigena, [pro] 12 dossenis pellium Hispanie, 105 endes  
 ferri, 4 peciis rosen. [Precii]..... £14 20d  
<sup>a</sup>De Johanne Cavallary, alienigena, de navi Walteri Garardson, [pro] 1 fardello cum  
 1 pecia tele<sup>b</sup> auree continente 15 virgas ad 23s 4d, 2 peciis tele<sup>b</sup> argentee conti-  
 nentibus 42 virgas ad 23s 4d le virge; De navi Gerardi Wigar [pro] 1 cista cum  
 3 peciis tele<sup>b</sup> auree continentibus 66 virgas ad 26s 8d le virge. [Precii]  
 .....£154 10s<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> Entered by the hand which entered the exports (starting on the next membrane)  
 L2. <sup>b</sup> teli L2, in error.  
 m 32 L2

[102] In navi Cornelii de Maister ultimo die Septembris [30  
 Sept. 1513]

De Luca Tynspere, alienigena, [pro] 900 paribus sotularium et 1 dossena parium  
 botes. [Precii].....£12 13s 4d  
 De Willelmo Walssheman, indigena, [pro] 9 doliis beere. [Precii]..... £9  
 De Georgio Castlyne, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, [pro] 5 blokkes  
 stanni Cornubie et 2 blokkes stanni Devonie. [Precii]..... £15  
 Et pro 2 peciis wustede, 50 goodes cotton, 1 rolle frise. [Precii].....£3 18s 4d  
 De Roberto Threle, indigena, [pro] 11 rollis frise, 25 gabardines de coton russet  
 continentibus 120 goodes. [Precii].....£9 13s 4d  
 De Willelmo Conam, alienigena, [pro] 500 paribus sotularium et 2 dossenis pel-  
 lium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii].....£8 13s 4d

[103] In navi Johannis Poules eodem die [30 Sept. 1513]

De Georgio Batte, alienigena, [pro] 46 peciis wustede, 2 peciis stamyne, 25 goodes  
 coton, 8 rollis frise. [Precii]..... £53  
 Et pro 10 virgis kersey albi, 1 kersey colorato, 8 peciis panni stricti albi, 4 pe-  
 ciis twilly ad 6s 8d le pece. [Precii].....£4

[104] In navi Adriani Cokke eodem die [30 Sept. 1513]

De Willelmo Walsshman, indigena, [pro] 6 doliis beere. [Precii]..... £6

[105] In navi Cornelii Bollard eodem die [30 Sept. 1513]

De Villa Dego, alienigena, [pro] 2 kerseys albis. [Precii].....26s 8d  
 Et pro 2¼ centenis vasorum electri. [Precii]..... £3  
 De Johanne Gloucestre, indigena, [pro] 700 goodes coton. [Precii].....£17 10s  
 De Huberto Courtnaken, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, [pro] 4 blokkes  
 stanni Cornubie. [Precii]..... £10  
 De Colynet van Dere, alienigena, [pro] 3 peciis wurstede. [Precii].....£3

---

<sup>134</sup> Not enrolled.

De Roberto Johans, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, [pro] 9 blokkes stanni  
Cornubie. [Precii].....£22 10s  
De Nicholao Trotter, indigena, [pro] 108 dossenib. lb. stanche. [Precii] .....45s

*[106] In navi Johannis Staprest [30 Sept. 1513]*

De Thoma Northon, indigena, [pro] 60 goodes coton, 8000 pynnes. [Precii]  
.....33s 4d

*[107] In navi Petri van Creke eodem die [30 Sept. 1513]*

De Thoma Hamond, indigena, [pro] 11 peciis frise, 10 dossenib. pellium vitulorum  
nigrarum. [Precii].....£9 16s 8d  
De Johanne Hamcotes, indigena, [pro] 66 rollis frise. [Precii]..... £44  
De Johanne Dolphin, indigena, [pro] 4 hoggeshedes vertjuse. [Precii]..... 16s 8d  
De Vas van Creke, <sup>a</sup>alienigena<sup>a</sup>, [pro] 5 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £5  
De Simone Gilles, alienigena, [pro] 1 centena lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....26s 8d  
De Willelmo Dale, indigena, [pro] 16 lb. spermacete. [Precii] .....53s 4d  
De Petro Rowle, alienigena, [pro] 24 kerseys albis. [Precii]..... £16  
De Nicholao Saten, alienigena, [pro] 1 panno albo. [Precii] .....40s  
De Alounso Gutteris, alienigena, [pro] 10 pannis sine grano, 6 pannis, 16 virgis  
albis. [Precii] .....£48 6s 8d  
De Johanne Aleyne, indigena, [pro] 160 lb. saffron. [Precii]..... £64  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L2.*

*[108] In navi Bowen Cornelis [30 Sept. 1513]*

De Johanne Hamcotes, indigena, pro 66 rollis frise. [Precii] ..... £44  
De Harmano Haresbek, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 7 blokkes  
stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....£17 10s  
De Roberto Stokfisshe, indigena, pro 24 rollis frise, 50 dossenib. lb. stanche. [Precii]  
..... £17 20d  
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii]..... £5  
De Roberto Johans, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 10 blokkes stanni  
Cornubie. [Precii]..... £25

*[109] In navi Johannis Tristram eodem die [30 Sept. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 panno, 21 virgis sine grano, 15 virgis kersey  
albi. [Precii]..... £7 20d  
Et pro 80 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....20s

*[110] In navi Coppin Keme [30 Sept. 1513]*

De Willelmo Honnyng, indigena, pro 10 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £10

*[111] In navi Johannis Bullok eodem die [30 Sept. 1513]*

De Thoma Crispe, indigena, pro 60 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] .....15s

*[112] In navi Walteri Garardson eodem die [30 Sept. 1513]*

De Edwardo Hawte, indigena, pro 1500 goodes coton, 17 rollis frise. [Precii]	£48 16s 8d
De Johanne Orwell, indigena, pro 24 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii]	£12
De Johanne Breamond, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 3 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii]	£7 10s
Et pro 80 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]	20s
De Johanne Anthony, alienigena, pro 7½ vagis casei, 2 barellis butiri. [Precii]	£4 15s
De Francisco Salvage, alienigena, pro 2 pannis albis long, 12 kerseys albis. [Precii]	£13 6s 8d
De Michaele Passy, alienigena, pro 70 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii]	£11 13s 4d
De Thoma Fornary, alienigena, pro 20 dossenens pellium vitulorum nigrarum. [Precii]	£5
De Georgio Hewet, indigena, pro 1100 goodes coton russet. [Precii]	£27 10s
De Ricardo Penson, indigena, pro 1000 pellibus agnellorum tawed. [Precii]	£6 13s 4d
De Willelmo Spondon, indigena, pro 6 rollis frise. [Precii]	£4
De Roberto Beele, indigena, pro 1 blokke stanni Cornubie. [Precii]	50s

*[113] In navi Clays Williamson eodem die [30 Sept. 1513]*

De Adriano Johnson, alienigena, pro 40 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii]	£6 13s 4d
---	-----------

*[114] In navi Betman Matyse eodem die [30 Sept. 1513]*

De Cornelio Godfrey, alienigena, pro 10 doliis beere. [Precii]	£10
--	-----

*[115] In navi Petri Compostella 6. die Octobris [6 Oct. 1513]*

De Thoma Usewaite et Willelmo Atkinson, indigenis, pro 4½ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii]	£6
Et pro 6 coverlettes Norff, 14 dossenens lb. candellarum. [Precii]	20s

*[116] In navi Adriani Hughson eodem die [6 Oct. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 7 doliis, 1 pipa beere. [Precii]	£7 10s
Et pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii]	£5
De Sancho de Lura, alienigena, pro 20 virgis panni sine grano. [Precii]	58s 4d
Et pro 110 lb. candellarum. [Precii]	10s

*[117] In navi Johannis Smyth eodem die [6 Oct. 1513]*

De Johanne et Lodowico Harpesfeld, indigenis, pro 6 vagis casei. [Precii]	£3
De Willelmo Yve, indigena, pro 212 paribus sotularium. [Precii]	£3 11s 8d

*[118] In navi Coppin Coman [6 Oct. 1513]*

De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii]	£5
---	----

*[119] In navi Henrici Totehill eodem die [6 Oct. 1513]*

De Nicholao Grantham, indigena, pro 10 rollis frise. [Precii].....	£6 13s 4d
De Martino Pollard, indigena, pro 5 vagis casei, 14 mantelles [continentibus] 20 virgas frise Hispanie. [Precii].....	£5 13s 4d

*[120] In navi Johannis de Servosa 14. die Octobris [14 Oct. 1513]*

De Petro Fraunces, alienigena, pro 540 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum, 1500 goodes coton russet. [Precii] .....	£127 10s
De Leonardo Friscombalde, alienigena, pro 6850 goodes coton russet. [Precii] .....	£171 5s
Et pro 12 centenis lb. electri. [Precii] .....	£16
De Antonio Vivald, alienigena, pro 11 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	£14 13s 4d
De Fernando de Vermeda, alienigena, pro 1 centena lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Willelmo Bailly, indigena, pro 176 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....	£29 6s 8d
De Petro Fraunces, alienigena, pro 135 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....	£22 10s
De eodem Petro, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 10 fouldres plumbi. [Precii] .....	£40
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, pro 2½ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	£3 6s 8d
De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 182 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....	£30 6s 8d
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, factore Johannis Sharpe, indigene, pro 612 kerseys albis. [Precii] .....	£612
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, pro 126 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannata- rum. [Precii] .....	£22 13s 4d
Et pro 26 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....	£34 13s 4d

*m 32d L2*

*[121] In navi Petri Urtyse eodem die [14 Oct. 1513]*

De Antonio Vivald, alienigena, pro 450 goodes coton. [Precii] .....	£11 5s
Et pro 11 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....	£14 13s 4d
De Misot de Barde, alienigena, pro 800 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....	£133 6s 8d
De Leonardo Friscombaldi, alienigena, pro 45½ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	£60 13s 4d
De Misot de Barde, alienigena, pro 288 kerseys coloratis, 130 kerseys albis. [Pre- cii] .....	£374 13s 4d

Et pro 356 dossenibus pellium vitulorum tannatarum, 80 goodes coton. [Precii]	£61 6s 8d
De Anthonio Vivald, alienigena, pro 18 virgis panni sine grano, 750 goodes coton. [Precii]	£21 8s 4d
De Misot de Barde, alienigena, pro 45 kerseys coloratis. [Precii]	£45
<sup>&lt;a&gt;</sup> De Laurencio Bonvice, alienigena, pro 18 pannibus, 8 virgis sine grano. [Precii]	£64 3s 4d
De Coryne de Velys, alienigena, pro 2¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii]	£3
De Petro Centurio, alienigena, pro 2½ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii]	£3 6s 8d
Et pro 2 dossenibus latone candelabris, 140 godes cotton. [Precii]	£4 10s
De Willelmo FitzHerbert, indigena, pro 900 pellibus morkins tawed. [Precii]	£6
De Anthonio Millen, alienigena, pro 2 peciis wustede. [Precii]	40s
Et pro 4 virgis panni sine grano. [Precii]	11s 8d
Et pro 2 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]	53s 4d
De Misot de Barde, alienigena, pro 16 pannibus, 8 virgis albis, 107 kerseys albis, 278 kerseys coloratis, 2 dossenibus panni Northern, 3 pannibus curtis sine grano, 35 peciis panni stricti colorati, 188 peciis panni stricti albi. [Precii]	£433 18s 4d
Et pro 650 goodes coton, 45 dossenibus pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii]	£23 15s

*[122] In navi Adriani Powe eodem die [14 Oct. 1513]*

De Stephano Saundersson, indigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii]	£5
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii]	£5
De Wynando Williamson, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii]	£5

*[123] In navi Arnoldi van der See [14 Oct. 1513]*

De Willelmo Edward, indigena, pro 20 peciis frise. [Precii]	£13 6s 8d
---	-----------

*[124] In navi Alberti Petersson [14 Oct. 1513]*

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 10 doliis beere. [Precii]	£10
--	-----

*[125] In navi Anthonii Jaspas 22. die Octobris [22 Oct. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii]	£5
---	----

*[126] In navi Johannis Coman eodem die [22 Oct. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii]	£5
---	----

*[127] In navi Andree Hughson [22 Oct. 1513]*

De Gerardo Claysson, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii]	£5
De Derik Obel, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii]	£5
De Misot de Barde, alienigena, pro 20 pannibus Briggewater, 31 pannibus albis. [Precii]	£87 6s 8d

De Johanne Fernando, alienigena, pro 8 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano. [Precii]	£30 6s 8d
De Georgio Florys, alienigena, pro 17 pannis, 12 virgis sine grano. [Precii]	£61 5s
De Petro Melyne, alienigena, pro 20 pannis, 2 virgis sine grano, 2 dossenis panni Northern. [Precii]	£61 13s 4d
De Johanne Arocha, alienigena, pro 18 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano. [Precii]	£62 3s 4d
De Alfounso Gunsalvo, alienigena, pro 35 pennis, 10 virgis sine grano, 2 dossenis panni Northern. [Precii]	£125 6s 8d
De Johanne Gunsalvus, alienigena, pro 17 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano. [Precii]	£62 8s 4d
De Huberto Courtnaken, alienigena, pro 20 vagis casei. [Precii]	£10
De Gunsalvo Yanus, alienigena, pro 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano. [Precii]	£9 6s 8d
De Nicholao Trottar, indigena, pro 60 dossenis lb. starche. [Precii]	25s

*[128] In navi Martini Henrikson [22 Oct. 1513]*

De Willelmo Roye, alienigena, pro 12 doliis beere. [Precii]	£12
---	-----

*[129] In navi Derik Henrikson [22 Oct. 1513]*

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 3 doliis beere. [Precii]	£3
Et pro 5 pipis beere. [Precii]	50s

*[130] In navi Galfridi Marchall [22 Oct. 1513]*

De Thoma Kytson, indigena, pro 25 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii]	£4 3s 4d
De Johanne Duffold, indigena, pro 35 peciis frise. [Precii]	£23 6s 8d
De Willelmo Johans, indigena, pro 16 peciis frise, 400 goodes coton. [Precii]	£20 13s 4d
De Johanne Maynard, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 23 peciis et 3 dimidiis peciis stanni Cornubie. [Precii]	£68 15s
De Johanne West, indigena, pro 3 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii]	£7 10s

*[131] In navi Johannis Hodgeson 29. die Octobris [29 Oct. 1513]*

De Ricardo Wattes, indigena, pro 4 buttes vini Malvesey. [Precii]	£13 6s 8d
---	-----------

*[132] In navi Bowen Gisbrightson [29 Oct. 1513]*

De Derik Obell, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii]	£5
De Wynando Williamson, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii]	£5

*[133] In navi Bartholomei Mathewsson [29 Oct. 1513]*

De Martino Fisser, indigena, pro 7 doliis beere. [Precii]	£7
---	----

<i>Auditor's margined entry L1, L2: <math>\text{⤵}</math> per breve</i>
---

*[134] In navi Johannis Spereman [29 Oct. 1513]*

De Johanne Duffeld, indigena, pro 32 peciis frise. [Precii].....	£21 6s 8d
De Willelmo Dale, indigena, pro 27 peciis frise. [Precii].....	£18
De Willelmo Johans, indigena, pro 32 peciis frise. [Precii] .....	£21 6s 8d
De Thoma Hurste, indigena, pro 14 rollis frise. [Precii] .....	£9 6s 8d
De Henrico Shus, indigena, pro 800 pellibus morkins. [Precii] .....	53s 4d

*[135] In navi Roberti Silverton [29 Oct. 1513]*

De Johanne Duffeld, indigena, pro 61 peciis frise. [Precii].....	£40 13s 4d
De Johanne Grene, indigena, pro 50* lb. wodenottes. [Precii].....	3s 4d
De Johanne Middelton, indigena, pro 15 peciis frise. [Precii].....	£10
De Johanne Colshill, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 2 blokkes stanni Devonie. [Precii] .....	50s
De Thoma Cotes, indigena, pro 50 dossen et 9 pellibus vitulorum tannatis. [Pre- cii] .....	£8 8s 4d
De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, pro 20 peciis frise. [Precii] .....	£13 6s 8d
De Johanne Hithecok, indigena, pro 5 vagis casei, 4 grose bowstrenge. [Precii] .....	£3 6s 8d
De Thoma Can, indigena, pro 170 goodes coton. [Precii].....	£4 5s

*[136] In navi Petri Yonge [29 Oct. 1513]*

De Johanne Duffeld, indigena, pro 28 peciis frise. [Precii].....	£18 13s 4d
De Thoma Hurste, indigena, pro 14 rollis frise. [Precii] .....	£9 6s 8d
Et pro 3 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii].....	£7 10s
De Willelmo Wilkinson, indigena, pro 900 goodes coton. [Precii].....	£22 10s
De Johanne Prest, indigena, pro 116 dossen pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Pre- cii] .....	£19 6s 8d
De Thoma Broke, indigena, pro 380 goodes coton. [Precii] .....	£9 10s
De Roberto Johans, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 10 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii].....	£25

*[137] In navi Thome Germyn [29 Oct. 1513]*

De Johanne Duffeld, indigena, pro 31 peciis frise. [Precii].....	£20 13s 4d
De Willelmo Johans, indigena, pro 30 peciis frise. [Precii] .....	£20
De Thoma Bartlot, indigena, pro 2000 goodes coton, 10 rollis frise. [Precii] .....	£56 13s 4d
De Roberto Sooper, indigena, pro 4 rollis frise. [Precii] .....	53s 4d
De Rogero Preston, indigena, pro 36 rollis frise. [Precii].....	£24
De Ricardo Atherley, indigena, pro 822 goodes coton. [Precii].....	£20 11s 8d
De Ricardo Colyer, indigena, pro 250 goodes coton. [Precii].....	£6 5s

*[138] In navi Cornelii Lumbard [29 Oct. 1513]*

De Johanne Shelling, alienigena, pro 7 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii].....	£3 10s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 7 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£7



*[139] In navi Willelmi Bloxam [29 Oct. 1513]*

De Willelmo Johans, indigena, pro 30 peciis frise. [Precii] .....	£20
De Thoma Perpoint, indigena, pro 1000 goodes coton. [Precii].....	£25
De Thoma Bartlot, indigena, pro 32 peciis frise. [Precii].....	£21 6s 8d
De Johanne Middelton, indigena, pro 18 peciis frise. [Precii].....	£12

*m 33 L2*

*[140] In navi Johannis Goff [29 Oct. 1513]*

De Thoma Kitson, indigena, pro 25 dosseniss pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....	£4 3s 4d
De Christofero Basford, indigena, pro 350 goodes cotton. [Precii].....	£8 15s
De Johanne Cooke, indigena, pro 4 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£10
De Johanne Bernard, indigena, pro 30 rollis frise et 8 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£40
De Thoma Broke, indigena, pro 140 goodes coton. [Precii] .....	£3 10s
De Willelmo Daunsey, indigena, pro 15 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]....	£20
De Johanne Asshe, indigena, pro 150* [lb.] woodenottes. [Precii] .....	10s

*[141] In navi Johannis Piers [29 Oct. 1513]*

De Simone Simondson, indigena, pro 4 buttes vini Romney. [Precii] .....	£8
De Margeria Robyns, indigena, pro 3 doliis beere, 100 stokfisse. [Precii] .....	£4
De Georgio Simond, indigena, pro 16 peciis fructus. [Precii].....	40s

*[142] In navi Johannis Petersson [29 Oct. 1513]*

De Cornelio van Deler, alienigena, pro 7 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£7
De Henrico Pottar, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£5
De Willelmo Roye, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£5
De Willelmo Birchenshaw, indigena, pro 5 doliis, 1 pipa beere, 4½ barellis butiri. [Precii] .....	£7 10s

*[143] In navi Cornelii Wisse 4. die Novembris [4 Nov. 1513]*

De Willelmo Draper, indigena, pro 25 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£25
De Johanne Colyon, alienigena, pro 1 panno <sup>a</sup> albo <sup>a</sup> , 10 virgis kersey albi, 1 dimidia rolle frise. [Precii] .....	<sup>b</sup> 53s <sup>b</sup> 4d
De Willelmo Laurence, indigena, pro 100 lb. wodenottes. [Precii] .....	6s 8d
De Nicholao Quytine, alienigena, pro 2 pannis sine grano, 2 kerseys coloratis. [Precii] .....	£9
De Jacobo Rames, alienigena, pro 150 goodes coton. [Precii].....	£3 15s

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L2.*    <sup>b-b</sup> *Written over erasure L2.*

*[144] In navi Jacobi van Lare [4 Nov. 1513]*

De Derik Cotiller, alienigena, pro 1 vaga casei. [Precii] .....	10s
De Roberto Whitmere, indigena, pro 200 goodes coton, 1½ vagis casei. [Precii] .....	£5 15s

<i>Auditor's margined entry L1, L2: &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</i>
--

De Johanne Colyon, alienigena, pro 5 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]	£6 13s 4d
De Ricardo Ongulles, indigena, pro 4½ pipis beere. [Precii]	45s
De Johanne Colyon, alienigena, pro 1 centena, 40 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]	36s 8d
De Willelmo Spondon, indigena, pro 18 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii]	£9
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, pro 3½ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii]	£4 13s 4d
Et pro 1 pecia wustede. [Precii]	20s
De Marcado Nicholo, alienigena, pro 196 peciis kersey colorati. [Precii]	£196
De Willelmo Harman, indigena, pro 20 doliis beere. [Precii]	£20
De Ricardo Hunte, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 13 blokkes stanni Devonie. [Precii]	£16 5s
De Nichelo Michel, alienigena, pro 23 pannis sine grano, 1 panno curto albo. [Precii]	£82 10s
De Huberto Courtmaken, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 4 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii]	£10
De Roberto Hanford, indigena, pro 8 dossenens Norff' coverlettes. [Precii]	£6

*[145] In navi Johannis Holmes [4 Nov. 1513]*

De Thoma Elys, indigena, pro 16 rollis frise. [Precii]	£10 13s 4d
De Willelmo Hus, indigena, pro 14 rollis frise. [Precii]	£9 6s 8d

*[146] In navi Martini Sancheus [4 Nov. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 101 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum, 2 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii]	£17 16s 8d
De Stinero Marchant, alienigena, pro 4 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii]	40s
<sup>a</sup> De Anthonio Vivald, alienigena, factore Johannis Sharpe, pro 30 pannis curtis sine grano. [Precii]	£105
De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 116 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii]	£18 13s 4d
De Johanne de Stephano, alienigena, pro 4 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii]	40s

*[147] In navi Ricardi Peper [4 Nov. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, indigena, pro 3 doliis beere et 8000 billet. [Precii]	£5
--	----

*[148] In navi Johannis Martino de Arisavale [4 Nov. 1513]*

De Johanne Lasacka, alienigena, pro 20 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii]	£3 6s 8d
De Martino Arisavale, alienigena, pro 70 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii]	£11 13s 4d
De Anthonio Vivald, alienigena, pro 4½ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii]	£6
Et pro 2 dossenens candelaborum de latone. [Precii]	16s 8d

*[149] In navi Cornelii de Maistre [4 Nov. 1513]*

De Henrico Pottar, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£5
De Willelmo Birchensha, indigena, pro 5 doliis, 1 pipa beere. [Precii] .....	£5 10s

*[150] In navi Bartholomei Adrianson [4 Nov. 1513]*

De Henrico Pottar, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£5
De Ricardo Hunte, indigena, pro 3000 pellibus cuniculorum season. [Precii] .....	£6
De Willelmo Sonyng, indigena, pro 6 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£6
De Johanne Tamber, alienigena, pro 200 dossenis lb. starche, 9 barellis sepe. [Precii] .....	£9 10s
De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 6 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£15
Et pro 100 dossenis lb. starche. [Precii] .....	50s
De Derik Nightingale, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£5
De Thoma Verneon, alienigena, pro 5 barellis sepe. [Precii] .....	50s
De Johanne James, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£5
De Hubert Courtnaken, alienigena, pro 7 blokkes stanni Devonie. [Precii] .....	£8 15s
De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 1 centena lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	26s 8d

*[151] In navi Francisci Bartlot [4 Nov. 1513]*

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 4 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£4
---	----

*[152] In navi Arnoldi Williamson [4 Nov. 1513]*

De Philippo Boys, indigena, pro 1 vaga casei, 1 rolle frise, 30 goodes coton. [Precii] .....	38s 4d
De Derik Obell, alienigena, pro 20 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£20
De Henrico Pottar, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£5
De Nicholao Jenyns, indigena, pro 10 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£10
De Daniele Derikson, alienigena, pro 3 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii] .....	30s
De Willelmo Sonnyng, indigena, pro 10 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£10
De Jacobo Rames, alienigena, pro 3 pannis curtis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£10 10s
De Derik Nightingale, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£5

*[153] In navi Johannis Waltersson [4 Nov. 1513]*

De Willelmo Johnson, indigena, pro 10 pipis beere. [Precii] .....	£5
De Thoma Haymond, indigena, pro 1500 pellibus cuniculorum stage. [Precii] .....	30s

*[154] In navi Ricardi Dyot [4 Nov. 1513]*

De Ricardo Doun, indigena, pro 300 lb. wodenottes et 50 lb. veteris electri. [Precii] .....	28s 4d
De Ricardo Colyar, indigena, pro 300 goodes coton. [Precii] .....	£7 10s

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: <sup>⊠</sup> per breve</i>
--

*[155] In navi Ricardi Clyff [4 Nov. 1513]*

De Alexandro Plymley, indigena, pro 4 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii].....	£10
De Edmundo Gerveys, indigena, pro 1 centena lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]	
.....	26s 8d
De Rogero Preston, indigena, pro 40 rolles frise. [Precii].....	£26 13s 4d
De Andrea Mores, indigena, pro 10 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii]	
.....	33s 4d

*[156] In navi Cornelii Bernard [4 Nov. 1513]*

De Nicholao Jenyns, indigena, pro 10 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£10
De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 11 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£11

*[157] In navi Hermani Swane [4 Nov. 1513]*

De Huberto Courtnaken, alienigena, pro 10 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£10
Et pro 3 centenens lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....	£4
De Willelmo Mukley, indigena, pro 15,000 pellibus cuniculorum stage. [Precii]	
.....	£15
De Johanne Spycer, indigena, pro 1 centena lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....	26s 8d
De Johanne Breamont, alienigena, pro 750 goodes cotons et pro 20 dossenens candelabris. [Precii].....	£19 15s
Et pro 1 centena, 20 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....	31s 8d
De Willelmo Grave, alienigena, pro 23 pannis bastard albis et pro 8 pannis curtis sine grano. [Precii].....	£68

*[158] In navi Willelmi Coppyn [4 Nov. 1513]*

De Thoma Bartlot, indigena, pro 7½ centenens vasorum electri. [Precii].....	£10
De Roberto Stokes, indigena, pro 400 pellibus cuniculorum stage. [Precii].....	8s 4d
De Willelmo Hampton, indigena, pro 100 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii].....	£16 13s 4d
De Thoma Hacche, indigena, pro 20 barellis sepi multonis. [Precii].....	£10

*m 33d L2*

*[159] In navi Roberti Mote [4 Nov. 1513]*

De Roberto Johans, indigena, factore predicti Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 10 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii].....	£25
De Willelmo Dauncey, indigena, pro 14 centenens lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]	
.....	£18 13s 4d

*[160] In navi Willelmi Joys 12. die Novembris [12 Nov. 1513]*

De Petro Nekke, alienigena, pro 10 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£10
De Ada <sup>a</sup> Claisson, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£5
De Jacobo Bake, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£5

<sup>a</sup> Adam L2, *in error*.

*[161] In navi Johannis Hubert [12 Nov. 1513]*

De Edmundo Eton, indigena, pro 500 goodes coton. [Precii] .....£12 10s

*[162] In navi Johannis Davies [12 Nov. 1513]*

De Rogero Dele, indigena, pro 6 doliis beere. [Precii]..... £6

De Willelmo Morgan, indigena, pro 18 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £18

De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 160 dossenib. starche. [Precii] ..... £4

De Ricardo Hunte, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 5 blokkes stanni  
Cornubie. [Precii].....£12 10s

De Roberto Beel, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 1 fouldre plumbi.  
[Precii] ..... £4

De Johanne Atkinson, indigena, pro 8 lastes sprottes. [Precii]..... £4

De Johanne Thomas, indigena, pro 32 peciis frise. [Precii] .....£21 6s 8d

De Derik Obelle, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii]..... £5

*[163] In navi Derik Johanson [12 Nov. 1513]*

De Petro Robyns, alienigena, pro 550 goodes coton, 15 rollis frise. [Precii]  
.....£23 15s

De Willelmo Ponde, alienigena, pro 900 goodes coton. [Precii].....£22 10s

De Rogero Delle, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 7 blokkes stanni  
Cornubie. [Precii].....£17 10s

De Willelmo Wales, indigena, pro 6 rolles frise, 4 barellis butiri, 1 hoggshede  
vertjuse. [Precii].....£6 10s

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 doliis beere. [Precii]..... £6

De Rogero Dee, indigena, pro 6 doliis beere. [Precii]..... £6

*[164] In navi Adriani Coke [12 Nov. 1513]*

De Johanne Gibbons, indigena, pro 7 vagis casei, 4 hoggshedes beere et 14 dosse-  
nis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....£6 16s 8d

*[165] In navi Michaelis Duste [12 Nov. 1513]*

De Francisco Kant, alienigena, pro 7 pipis beere. [Precii] .....£3 10s

*[166] In navi Johannis Selby [12 Nov. 1513]*

De Thoma Cumberford, indigena, pro 1 butt vini Malvesey. [Precii].....£3 6s 8d

De Henrico Plankeney, indigena, pro 120 goodes coton. [Precii]..... £3

*[167] In navi Johannis Michelson [12 Nov. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 doliis beere. [Precii]..... £4

*[168] In navi Derik Henrikson [12 Nov. 1513]*

De Willelmo Hus, indigena, pro 24 barellis butiri. [Precii]..... £12

*[169] In navi Bastiani Dolphin [12 Nov. 1513]*

De Willelmo Rowey, alienigena, pro 7 doliis, 1 pipa beere. [Precii] .....£7 10s

*[170] In navi Petri Strete [12 Nov. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 doliis beere. [Precii] .....40s

*[171] In navi Cornelii Kayser 26. die Novembris [26 Nov. 1513]*

De Nicholao Jenyns, indigena, pro 4 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £4

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 15 peciis wustede. [Precii] ..... £15

*[172] In navi Johannis de la Baye [26 Nov. 1513]*

De Matheo Cordevale, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 3 fouldres plumbi. [Precii] ..... £12

Et pro 36 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] .....8s 4d

Et pro 3 doliis beere. [Precii] .....£3

*[173] In navi Cornelii Bollard [26 Nov. 1513]*

<sup><a></sup>De Anthonio Vivald, alienigena, factore Johannis Sharpe, pro 9 pannis sine grano. [Precii] .....£31 10s

*[174] In navi Michaelis Gisbright [26 Nov. 1513]*

De Alvero de Lerma, alienigena, pro 320 goodes cotton. [Precii] ..... £8

De Johanne Harpesfeld, indigena, pro 6 doliis, 1 pipa beere. [Precii] .....£6 10s

De Derik Obell, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £5

De Thoma Crossy, indigena, pro 200 dossenib. lb. candellarum. [Precii] ..... £10

De Francisco Alwyne, indigena, pro 460 goodes cotton russet, 22 peciis frise. [Precii] .....£26 3s 4d

*[175] In navi Martini White [26 Nov. 1513]*

De Johanne Haro, alienigena, pro 22 peciis wustede. [Precii] ..... £22

De Nicholao Shelton, indigena, pro 500 goodes cotton. [Precii] .....£12 10s

*[176] In navi Danielis Ortson [26 Nov. 1513]*

De Derik Obell, alienigena, pro 15 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £15

De Roberto Smyth, indigena, pro 12 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £12

De Georgio Harrison, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 8 blokkes stanni Cornubie, 2 blokkes stanni Devonie. [Precii] .....£22 10s

*[177] In navi Petri Johanson [26 Nov. 1513]*

De Nicholao Jenyns, indigena, pro 10 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £10

*[178] In navi Bovin Cornelisson [26 Nov. 1513]*

De Nicholao Quintrell, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £5

De Johanne Spynel, alienigena, pro 1 panno curto, 6 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....£4 8s 4d

De Andrea Evingar, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 4 fouldres plum- bi. [Precii] .....	£16
De Huberto Courtnaken, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 4 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£10
De Johanne Ghise, alienigena, pro 3 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....	£4
De Roberto Beele, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 9 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii].....	£22 10s
Et pro 6 barellis butiri. [Precii] .....	£3

*[179] In navi Petri Bono [26 Nov. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 10 pannis, 12 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£36 15s
Et pro 1000 lb. plumbi. [Precii] .....	40s
Et pro 6 barellis picche. [Precii] .....	20s

*[180] In navi Johannis Messega [26 Nov. 1513]*

De Benedicto Morville, alienigena, pro 28 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....	£4 13s 4d
Et pro 4¾ centenis vasorum electri. [Precii].....	£6 6s 8d
Et pro 11 virgis panni sine grano. [Precii] .....	33s 4d
De Arnaldo Babington, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 7 fouldres plumbi. [Precii] .....	£28
De Johanne Campoche, alienigena, pro 2 pannis curtis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£7
Et pro 1550 goodes coton et 8 peciis wustede. [Precii] .....	£46 15s
Et pro 2 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....	53s 4d
De Johanne Gerard, indigena, pro 1075 goodes coton russet. [Precii] .....	£26 16s 8d
De Johanne Rudstone, indigena, pro 1300 goodes coton. [Precii] .....	£32 10s
De eodem Johanne pro 4¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	£5 13s 4d
<sup>&lt;a&gt;</sup> De Misot de Barde, alienigena, factore <sup>a</sup> Johannis Sharpe, indigene <sup>a</sup> , pro 38 ker- seys coloratis. [Precii] .....	£38
De Johanne Cavallare, alienigena, pro 314 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....	£52 6s 8d
De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, pro 150 kerseys albis et 42 pannis albis bastard. [Precii] .....	<sup>a</sup> £184 <sup>a</sup>
De Anthonio Vivald, alienigena, pro 60 goodes coton. [Precii] .....	30s
De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, pro 12 pannis curtis sine grano. [Precii].....	£42
De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 3 miliariis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	£40
De Carolo Brandon, indigena, pro 4 miliariis, 2¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	£56 6s 8d
De Willelmo FitzHerbert, indigena, pro 90 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....	£15
De Willelmo Bailly, indigena, pro 70 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Pre- cii] .....	£11 13s 4d

*Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: <sup>a</sup> per breve*

De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, pro 100 kerseys coloratis. [Precii] ..... £100  
 De Johanne Gerard, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 5 fouldres [et]  
 600 lb. plumbi. [Precii] ..... £21 3s 4d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L2.*

*m 34 L2*

*[181] In navi Coppin Piers junioris [26 Nov. 1513]*

De Johanne Dolphin, indigena, pro 5 doliis beere, 30,000 pellibus cuniculorum  
 stage. [Precii] ..... £35  
 De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 4 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £4  
 De Petro Robyn, alienigena, pro 1150 goodes coton et 13 peciis frise. [Precii]  
 ..... £37 8s 4d

*[182] In navi Clays Claisson [26 Nov. 1513]*

De Henrico Went, alienigena, pro 18 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £18

*[183] In navi Milonis Johnson [26 Nov. 1513]*

De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, pro 12 pipis beere. [Precii] ..... £6

*[184] In navi Michaelis de la More 3. die Decembris [3 Dec. 1513]*

De Petro Francisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 266 dossenibus pellium vitulorum tan-  
 natarum. [Precii] ..... £44 6s 8d

*[185] In navi Levin Henrikson eodem die [3 Dec. 1513]*

De Derik Nightingale, alienigena, pro 6 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £6

*[186] In navi Coppin Piers senioris [3 Dec. 1513]*

De Willelmo Sonnyng, indigena, pro 10 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £10  
 De Henrico Went, alienigena, pro 10 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £10  
 De Johanne Tournier, indigena, pro 4 vagis casei. [Precii] ..... 40s

*[187] In navi Nicholai Petersson [3 Dec. 1513]*

De Willelmo Wynand, alienigena, pro 10 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £10

*[188] In navi Sakry Stutofer [3 Dec. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £5  
 De Willelmo Sonnyng, indigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £5

*[189] In navi Johannis Josson [3 Dec. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £5

*[190] In navi Petri Piers [3 Dec. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 26 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii] ..... £13



*[191] In navi Jacobi van Lare [3 Dec. 1513]*

De Bartholomeo Launcelot, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 6 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii]..... £15

*[192] In navi Cornelii van Lowe [3 Dec. 1513]*

De Henrico Pottar, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii]..... £5  
 De Nicholao Trotter, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 2 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii]..... £5  
 De Johanne Sturgeon, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 2½ fouldres plumbi. [Precii]..... £10  
 De Willelmo van der Hoven, alienigena, pro 20 dossenibus pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii]..... £3 6s 8d  
 De Ricardo Hunte, indigena, pro 1000 pellibus cuniculorum season. [Precii]..... 40s  
 De Bartholomeo Launcelot, alienigena, pro 4 centenibus lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]..... £5 6s 8d  
 De eodem pro 10 rollis frise. [Precii]..... £6 13s 4d  
 De Maximiliano, alienigena, pro 2 peciis wustede. [Precii]..... 40s  
 Et pro 4 virgis panni sine grano. [Precii]..... 11s 8d  
 De Thome Croche, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 3 blokkes stanni Cornubie et 1 blokke stanni Devonie. [Precii]..... £8 15s  
 De Ricardo Hunte, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 6 blokkes stanni Devonie. [Precii]..... £7 10s

*[193] In navi Clays Herte [3 Dec. 1513]*

De Johanne Pytman, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii]..... £5

*[194] In navi Coppin Keme [3 Dec. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 doliis, 1 pipa beere. [Precii]..... 50s

*[195] In navi Lodowici Johnson [3 Dec. 1513]*

De Derik Obell, alienigena, pro 10 doliis beere. [Precii]..... £10  
 De Nicholao Trottar, indigena, pro 140<sup>a</sup> dossenibus lb. stanche. [Precii]..... 58s 4d  
<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L2 from 40.

*[196] In navi Lyon Falke [3 Dec. 1513]*

De Willelmo Sonnyng, indigena, pro 8 doliis beere. [Precii]..... £8  
 De Humfrido Knight, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 6 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii]..... £15

*[197] In navi Cornelii Bressing [3 Dec. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii]..... £5

*[198] In navi Jacobi Mayne [3 Dec. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 doliis beere. [Precii]..... £3

Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: <sup>⊠</sup> per breve

*[199] In navi Coppin Copeman [3 Dec. 1513]*

De Derik Nightingale, alienigena, pro 4 doliis, 1 pipa beere. [Precii].....	£4 10s
De Margareta Newel, alienigena, pro 2¾ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii]	
.....	£3 13s 4d

*[200] In navi Johannis Trame [3 Dec. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£5
De Johanne Egles, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£5
De Johanne Agare, alienigena, pro 2 doliis, 1 pipa beere. [Precii].....	50s
De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 22 virgis panni sine grano. [Precii]	
.....	£3 3s 4d
De eodem Johanne pro 1 pecia wustede. [Precii].....	20s
De Johanne Spycer, indigena, pro 6 peciis frise. [Precii].....	£4
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 fouldre plumbi. [Precii].....	£4

*[201] In navi Derik Jacobson [3 Dec. 1513]*

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 10 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£10
--	-----

*[202] In navi Derik Johanson [3 Dec. 1513]*

De Jacobo Rames, alienigena, pro 150 goodes coton. [Precii].....	£3 15s
De Benedicto Cole, alienigena, pro 10 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£10

*[203] In navi Petri Sawier [3 Dec. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 doliis beere. [Precii].....	40s
--	-----

*[204] In navi Johannis Johanson [3 Dec. 1513]*

De Henrico Went, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£5
De Willelmo van Roy, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£5
De Adriano Johnson, alienigena, pro 6 pannis, 21 virgis sine grano, 2 pannis albis.	
[Precii] .....	£28 20d
Et pro 80 busshelles mustardsede. [Precii] .....	£6 13s 4d
Et pro 21 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii].....	£10 10s

*[205] In navi Edwardi Jacobson [3 Dec. 1513]*

De Petro Wildanke, alienigena, pro 10 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£10
De Thoma Hamond, indigena, pro 40 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Pre-	
cii] .....	£6 13s 4d

*[206] In navi Petri Cornelis [3 Dec. 1513]*

De Bartholomeo Lancelot, alienigena, pro 3½ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri.	
[Precii] .....	£4 13s 4d
Et pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£5
De Derik Nightingale, alienigena, pro 10 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£10
De Johanne James, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£5

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 vagis casei. [Precii] .....40s  
 De Egidio Johanson, alienigena, pro 2 vagis casei et 2 barellis butiri. [Precii] .....40s  
 Et pro 1 panno, 8 virgis albis. [Precii] .....53s 4d  
*m 34d L2*

[207] In navi Petri Bote [3 Dec. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 doliis beere. [Precii] .....40s

[208] In navi Johannis Petersson [3 Dec. 1513]

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £5  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 vagis casei. [Precii] .....40s

[209] In navi Johannis la Baye [3 Dec. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 doliis, 1 pipa beere. [Precii] .....£3 10s


[210] In navi Martini Traco [3 Dec. 1513]

De Alounso Compludo, alienigena, pro 12 virgis panni sine grano. [Precii] .....35s  
 De Petro Spenser, alienigena, pro 4 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii] .....40s  
 De Orthonio Catalinago, alienigena, pro 96 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum.  
 [Precii] ..... £16  
 Et pro 8 pannis sine grano. [Precii] ..... £28  
 Et pro 12 centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] ..... £16  
 De Petro Garanda, alienigena, pro 343 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum.  
 [Precii] .....£57 3s 4d  
 Et pro 20 centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] ..... £28  
 De Johanne Manchaco, alienigena, pro 8 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano. [Precii]  
 ..... £30 18s 4d  
 De Petro Camadchago, alienigena, pro 2 pannis sine grano. [Precii] ..... £7  
 Et pro 6 dossenens lb. candellarum. [Precii] .....6s 8d  
 De Johanne Richevale, alienigena, pro 30 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum.  
 [Precii] ..... £5  
 De Francisco de Melewa, alienigena, pro 92<sup>a</sup> dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum.  
 [Precii] .....£15 6s 8d  
 De Johanne Messega, alienigena, pro 12 virgis panni sine grano. [Precii] .....35s  
 Et pro 2 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] .....53s 4d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 59 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum.  
 [Precii] .....£26 10s  
 Et pro 1 panno sine grano, 2 kerseys albis. [Precii] .....£4 16s 8d  
 De Petro Warte, alienigena, pro 10 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii] ..... £5

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L2 from 80.

[211] In navi Martini de Antone [3 Dec. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 8 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii] ..... £4

Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:  per breve

*[212] In navi Petri Barbe [3 Dec. 1513]*

De Georgio Castlyan, alienigena, pro 1 kersey albo, 1 kersey colorato, 4 peciis panni stricti albi. [Precii].....	46s 8d
Et pro 12 peciis wustede. [Precii] .....	£12
Et pro 1 centena, 9 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....	30s
De eodem Georgio, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 8 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£20

*[213] In navi Lopus de Gard [3 Dec. 1513]*

De Bernardo Gavot, alienigena, pro 2300 goodes coton, 43 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum, 2 dossenens candelaborum. [Precii] .....	£65 13s 4d
De Dominico Lomlyne, alienigena, pro 2¾ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	£3 13s 4d
Et pro 3 dossenens candelaborum. [Precii] .....	30s
De Johanne Calefat, alienigena, pro 3 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii].....	30s
De Nicholao Gentile, alienigena, pro 1600 goodes coton. [Precii] .....	£40
De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 13 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£48 3s 4d

*[214] In navi Bowen Petersson [3 Dec. 1513]*

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 4 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£4
De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 3¾ fouldres plumbi. [Precii] .....	£15

*[215] In navi Johannis de Carnullas [3 Dec. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 9 dossenens panni Northern, 1 panno, 22 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£12 13s 4d
--	------------

*[216] In navi Lewys Johanson [3 Dec. 1513]*

De Georgio Yanus, alienigena, pro 17 pannis sine grano, 1 kersey albo. [Precii] .....	£60 3s 4d
Et pro 80 goodes coton. [Precii] .....	40s
De Francisco Fernando, alienigena, pro 18 pannis sine grano. [Precii].....	£63
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, pro 8000 pellibus cuniculorum stage. [Precii] .....	£8

*[217] In navi Petri Busse [3 Dec. 1513]*

De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, pro 40 barellis butiri. [Precii].....	£20
De Derik Nightingale, alienigena, pro 2 peciis wustede et 14 dossenens lb. candellarum. [Precii] .....	53s 4d
De Winkyn Williamson, alienigena, pro 10 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£10
De Nicholao Quintyne, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£5
De Johanne Harivell, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 20 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£50

De Luca de Thomas, alienigena, pro 202 kerseys coloratis et pro 3 pannis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£212 10s
De Willelmo Williamson, alienigena, pro 10 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£10
De Alounso Compludo, alienigena, pro 28 pannis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£98
De Ricardo Hunte, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 8 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£20
De Jacobo Rames, alienigena, pro 3 pannis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£10 10s
De Johanne Passy, alienigena, pro 36 goodes coton, 24 virgis frise. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Adriano Joke, alienigena, pro 1 panno, 20 virgis albis. [Precii] .....	£3 13s 4d
Et pro 9 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum, 56 dossenens lb. candellarum. [Precii] .....	£4 6s 8d
Et pro 1¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	33s 4d

*[218] In navi Michaelis de Landa [3 Dec. 1513]*

De Johanne Aleyn, indigena, pro 114 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....	£19
De Willelmo Bailly, indigena, pro 185 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....	£30 16s 8d
De Thoma Gale, indigena, pro 100 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 2100 goodes coton. [Precii] .....	£69 3s 4d
De Petro Cors, alienigena, pro 80 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....	£13 6s 8d
De eodem Petro, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 13 fouldres plumbi. [Precii] .....	£52
De magistro Domyngo Sorsano, alienigena, pro 150 goodes coton. [Precii] .....	£3 15s
De Stephano de Rano, alienigena, pro 86 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....	£14 6s 8d
De Petro Francisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 20 kersey albis, 50 peciis panni stricti albi. [Precii] .....	£21 13s 4d
Et pro ¾ [centena lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	20s
De Johanne Sancheo, alienigena, pro 40 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....	£6 13s 4d
De Milone Gerard, indigena, pro 120 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....	£20
De Petro Cors, alienigena, pro 200 kerseys coloratis. [Precii] .....	£200
Et pro 16 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	£20

*[219] In navi Petri Strete [3 Dec. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	40s
---	-----

*[220] In navi Alvero Yanus 31. die Decembris [31 Dec. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 12 pannis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£42
---	-----

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: &lt;sup&gt;◊&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</i>
--

Et pro 300 lb. plumbi cast et 200 lb. lini. [Precii].....26s 8d  
 Et pro 50 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....13s 4d  
 De Gunsalvo Martinus, alienigena, pro 9 pannis sine grano et pro 2 dossenis panni  
 Northern. [Precii] .....£32 16s 8d  
 De Johanne Alfounso, alienigena, pro 2 pannis, 2 virgis sine grano. [Precii]

.....£7 6s 8d  
 Et pro 200 lb. lini. [Precii].....13s 4d  
 Et pro 50 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....13s 4d

*[221] In navi Arnoldi van der See [31 Dec. 1513]*

De Jacobo Rames, alienigena, pro 150 goodes coton. [Precii].....£3 15s

*[222] In navi Jacobi Tysse [31 Dec. 1513]*

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 4 doliis beere. [Precii] .....£4  
*m 35 L2*

*[223] In navi Petri Mayne [31 Dec. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 3 blokkes  
 stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....£7 10s

*[224] In navi Willelmi Lewes [31 Dec. 1513]*

De Derik Swyn, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 3 blokkes stanni  
 Cornubie. [Precii].....£7 10s

*[225] In navi Arnoldi Johnson [31 Dec. 1513]*

De Jacobo Rames, alienigena, pro 150 goodes coton. [Precii].....£3 15s  
 De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii] .....£5  
 De Egidio Herte, alienigena, pro 4 peciis wustede et 1 kersey albo. [Precii]  
 .....£4 13s 4d

*[226] In navi Johannis Gabot [31 Dec. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 1 blokke stanni  
 Cornubie. [Precii].....50s

*[227] In navi Johannis de Loundres [31 Dec. 1513]*

De Orthonio Catalinago, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 10 blokkes  
 stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....£25  
<sup><a></sup>De Alvero de Lerma, alienigena, factore <sup>a</sup>Johannis Sharpe, indigene<sup>a</sup>, pro 65  
 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano. [Precii].....£229 16s 8d  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 208 virgis skarlet, 1 panno sine grano, 1  
 panno, 8 virgis albis. [Precii] .....£110 3s 4d

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L2.*

*[228] In navi Cornelii Clyfto [31 Dec. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 2 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] ..... £5

*[229] In navi Petri Yanus [31 Dec. 1513]*

De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, pro 5 pannis florence. [Precii] ..... £6 13s 4d

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 pannis sine grano. [Precii] ..... £10 10s

Et pro 20 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 150\* [lb.] lini. [Precii] ..... £3 <sup>a</sup>16s<sup>a</sup> 8d

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L2.*

*[230] In navi Adriani van Dort [31 Dec. 1513]*

De Henrico Pottar, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £5

De Derik Obell, alienigena, pro 10 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £10

De Thoma Hudson, indigena, pro 600 pellibus cuniculorum season. [Precii] ..... 20s

*[231] In navi Adriani Arnold [31 Dec. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 2 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] ..... £5

Et pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £5

*[232] In navi Bartholomei Mathisson [31 Dec. 1513]*

De Willelmo <sup>a</sup>Gonson, indigena<sup>a</sup>, pro 12 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £12

De Jacobo Rames, alienigena, pro 3 pannis sine grano. [Precii] ..... £10 10s

Et pro ½ centena lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] ..... 13s 4d

De Rankyn Peterson, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £5

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L2.*

*[233] In navi Petri Fernando [31 Dec. 1513]*

De Petro Alverus, alienigena, pro 10 pannis, 10 virgis sine grano. [Precii] ..... £36 10s

Et pro 8 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] ..... 26s 8d

*[234] In navi Martini de Villa Viciosa [31 Dec. 1513]*

De Stephano de Rano, alienigena, pro 158 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] ..... £26 6s 8d

De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 6 pannis sine grano. [Precii] ..... £21

*[235] In navi Ruy Cabessa [31 Dec. 1513]*

De Antonio Perus, alienigena, pro 8 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano. [Precii] ..... £30 13s 4d

De Diego Fernando, alienigena, pro 4 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano. [Precii] ..... £15 18s 4d

*Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: <sup><</sup> per breve*

*[236] In navi Garbrandi Claisson [31 Dec. 1513]*

De Willelmo Marler, indigena, pro 600 kydde pellibus. [Precii] .....	25s
De Henrico Wente, alienigena, pro 10 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£10
De Ada <sup>a</sup> Adams, alienigena, pro 2 peciis wustede. [Precii].....	40s

<sup>a</sup> Adam L2, in error.

*[237] In navi Gunsalvo Martinus [31 Dec. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 pannis sine grano, 3 dossenis panni Northern. [Precii] .....	£23
De Petro Andrea, alienigena, pro 13 pannis sine grano. [Precii].....	£45 10s

*[238] In navi Derik Petersson [31 Dec. 1513]*

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£5
De Jacobo Rames, alienigena, pro 3 pannis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£10 10s

*[239] In navi Johannis de Servosa [31 Dec. 1513]*

De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 8 pannis, 21 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£31
---	-----

*[240] In navi Andree de Vernito 14. die Januarii [14 Jan. 1514]*

De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 5 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£12 10s
---	---------

*[241] In navi Petri van Dover [14 Jan. 1514]*

De Willelmo Honnyng, indigena, pro 12 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£12
--	-----

*[242] In navi Arnoldi Muskelman [14 Jan. 1514]*

De Derik Nightingale, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£5
---	----

*[243] In navi Johannis Pollet [14 Jan. 1514]*

De Anthonio Ganers, <sup>a</sup> indigena <sup>a</sup> , factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 1 blokke stanni Cornubie. [Precii].....	50s
De Georgio Symond, indigena, pro 5 buttes vini Malvesey, 1 dolio vini Hispanie. [Precii] .....	£18 13s 4d
De Willelmo Bene, indigena, pro 2½ vagis casei, 600 lb. racemorum et 2 sortes ficuum. [Precii] .....	45s
De Ricardo Partriche, indigena, pro 7 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£7

<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L2.

*[244] In navi Martini White [14 Jan. 1514]*

De Jacobo Rames, alienigena, pro 3 pannis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£10 10s
De Johanne Benson, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 5 fouldres plumbi. [Precii] .....	£20
De Nicholao <sup>a</sup> Gentile, alienigena <sup>a</sup> , pro 4 pannis, 10 virgis sine grano, 9 kerseys coloratis. [Precii].....	£24 10s
Et pro 3 peciis wustede duplicis, 20 goodes coton. [Precii].....	£3 10s



De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 1¼ centena [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii]	33s 4d
De Johanne Spynell, alienigena, pro 2 pannis bastard albis, 14 pannis sine grano. [Precii]	£53

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L2.*

[245] In navi Gomes Alverus [14 Jan. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 11 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano. [Precii]	£39 20d
Et pro 6 barellis picche et tarre. [Precii]	20s
De Garcea Gyll, alienigena, pro 3½ vagis sepi multonis. [Precii]	35s
Et pro 8 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano. [Precii]	£29 3s 4d
De Fernando Perus, alienigena, pro 8 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano, 5 dossenens panni Northern. [Precii]	£32 10s
De Edmundo Burton, indigena, pro 900 lb. plumbi. [Precii]	36s 8d

[246] In navi Johannis Cornelis [14 Jan. 1514]

De Derik Petersson, alienigena, pro 23 dossenens pellium vitulorum nigrarum. [Precii]	£5 15s
---	--------

[247] In navi Anthonii Denys [14 Jan. 1514]

De Derik Nightingale, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii]	£5
De Derik Obell, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii]	£5
De Nicholao Jenyns, indigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii]	£5
De Henrico Mondy, indigena, pro 65 dossenens pellium vitulorum nigrarum. [Precii]	£16 5s

Plus in dorso

*m 35d L2*

De Johanne Breamond, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 8 blokkes stanni Devonie, 1 blokke stanni Cornubie. [Precii]	£12 10s
De eodem Johanne pro 60 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]	15s
De Willelmo Foster, indigena, pro 80 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii]	£13 6s 8d
De Johanne Bye, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 35 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii]	£87 10s
De Johanne Curle, alienigena, pro 20 vagis casei, 4 barellis butiri. [Precii]	£12

[248] In navi Johannis Hodgeson [14 Jan. 1514]

De Willelmo Snowdon, indigena, pro 200 goodes coton. [Precii]	£5
De Willelmo Johnson, indigena, pro 240 goodes coton. [Precii]	£6
De Roberto Thomson, indigena, pro 100 goodes coton, 3 rolles frise. [Precii]	£4 10s
De Reginaldo Abbot, indigena, pro 220 goodes coton. [Precii]	£5 10s
De Johanne Abell, indigena, pro 240 goodes coton. [Precii]	£6

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: ↗ per breve</i>
---

De Ricardo London, indigena, pro 200 goodes coton. [Precii] .....	£5
De Ricardo Johnson, indigena, pro 300 goodes coton. [Precii].....	£7 10s
De Griffith a Penrethe, indigena, pro 300 goodes coton. [Precii].....	£7 10s
De Thoma Osbourne, indigena, pro 9 pellibus oters, 5 tymber letuse et 50* tavil- lons. [Precii].....	50s

[249] In navi Petri Stretkyn [14 Jan. 1514]

De Henrico Boys, alienigena, pro 100 paribus sotularium. [Precii] .....	50s
---	-----

[250] In navi Johannis Piers 15. die Januarii [15 Jan. 1514]

De Ricardo Johnson, indigena, pro 300 goodes coton. [Precii].....	£7 10s
De Griffith a Penrethe, indigena, pro 300 goodes coton, 10 dossenens parium caliga- rum. [Precii] .....	£17 10s
De Adriano Dragon, indigena, pro 8 chauldres see coole. [Precii].....	53s 4d
De Willelmo Johnson, <sup>a</sup> indigena <sup>a</sup> , pro 420 goodes coton. [Precii] .....	£10 10s
De Jacobo Lyon, indigena, pro 200 goodes coton. [Precii].....	£5

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L2.*

[251] In navi Levin Abbot [15 Jan. 1514]

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 4 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£4
De Anthonio Sharplove, alienigena, pro 1 kersey et 8 virgis kersey colorati, 8 virgis panni sine grano. [Precii] .....	53s 4d
Et pro 2½ lastes sprottes. [Precii] .....	30s

[252] In navi Bartholomei Dounyng [15 Jan. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 doliis beere. [Precii].....	40s
--	-----

[253] In navi Stephani de Casanova [15 Jan. 1514]

De Petro de Rano, alienigena, pro 82 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum, 7 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii].....	£17 3s 4d
De Hugone Fenne, indigena, pro 40 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Pre- cii] .....	£6 13s 4d
De Roberto Palmer, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 5 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii].....	£12 10s
Et pro 800 lb. stanni cast in barres. [Precii].....	£10 13s 4d
<sup>&lt;a&gt;</sup> De Anthonio Vivald, alienigena, factore Johannis Sharpe, pro 5 pannis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£17 10s
Et pro 1 centena lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....	26s 8d
De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 7½ fouldres plumbi. [Precii] .....	£30
Et pro dimidia centena lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	13s 4d
De Roberto Smyth, indigena, pro 1½ centenis vasorum electri. [Precii].....	40s
De Johanne Gunsalvo, alienigena, pro 11 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii].....	£5 10s
De Petro de Rano, alienigena, pro 1 kersey colorato, 3 kerseys albis, 17 peciis panni stricti albi. [Precii].....	£5 16s 8d

De Philippo Dolling, indigena, pro 130 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum.  
[Precii] .....£21 13s 4d  
De Fernando de la Nara, alienigena, pro 16 pannis et 20 virgis sine grano. [Precii]  
.....£58 18s 4d  
De Petro Fernando, alienigena, pro 17 pannis, 12 virgis sine grano, 2 dossenis  
panni Northern, 12 virgis kersey colorati. [Precii].....£63 5s

[254] In navi Edwardi James [15 Jan. 1514]

De Thoma Edward, indigena, pro 240 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum.  
[Precii] .....£40  
De Johanne Ydell, indigena, pro 6500 pellibus cuniculorum stage. [Precii]  
.....£6 10s

[255] In navi Cornelii Brewer [15 Jan. 1514]

De Henrico Stoke, indigena, pro 2 lastes sprottes. [Precii] .....20s

[256] In navi Petri Cornelis primo die Februarii [1 Feb. 1514]

De Christofero van Andwarp, alienigena, pro 3000 pellibus cuniculorum stage.  
[Precii] .....£3  
De Cornelio Godfrey, alienigena, pro 200 dossenis lb. starche. [Precii] .....£5  
De Willelmo Atkinson, <sup>a</sup>indigena<sup>a</sup>, pro 1 dossena coverlettes Norff. [Precii] .....30s  
<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure by a different hand L2.

[257] In navi Andree Peterson [1 Feb. 1514]

De Willelmo White, indigena, pro 10 doliis beere et 200 pellibus cuniculorum  
seasone. [Precii] .....£10 8s 4d  
De Johanne Anthony, alienigena, pro 10 barellis butiri et 4 vagis sepi multonis.  
[Precii] .....£7

[258] In navi Adriani Johnson [1 Feb. 1514]

De Thoma Maynard, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 16 blokkes et 4  
slabbes stanni Cornubie. [Precii].....£45  
De Johanne Dolphin, indigena, pro 7000 pellibus cuniculorum stage. [Precii].....£7

[259] In navi Arnoldi Johnson [1 Feb. 1514]

De Thoma Thorne, indigena, pro 26 quarteriis musty benys. [Precii].....£4 6s 8d

[260] In navi Cornelii Hughson [1 Feb. 1514]

De Andrea Braga, alienigena, pro una pipa cum lystes et shredes pannorum. [Pre-  
cii] .....20s  
Et pro 7 pannis, 14 virgis sine grano, 1 dossena panni Northern. [Precii]  
.....£27 3s 4d  
Et pro 40 goodes coton. [Precii] .....20s

De Diego Gomes, alienigena, pro 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano, 1 kersey albo.  
 [Precii] .....£61 6s 8d  
 Et pro 325 goodes coton. [Precii] .....£8 3s 4d

*[261] In navi Petri de la Borda [1 Feb. 1514]*

De Willelmo Bayly, indigena, pro 345 dossenensium pellium vitulorum tannatarum.  
 [Precii] .....£57 10s  
 De Nicholao Gentile, alienigena, pro 4620 goodes coton. [Precii] .....£115 10s  
 De eodem Nicholao, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 15 fouldres plumbi. [Precii] .....£60  
 De Luca Spynel, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 19 fouldres plumbi. [Precii] .....£76  
 De Petro Cors, alienigena, pro 153<sup>a</sup> kerseys coloratis. [Precii] .....£153  
 De Bernardo Gavot, alienigena, pro 2300 goodes coton. [Precii] .....£57 10s  
 Et pro 3 centenis lb. vasorum electri et 1 dossena candelaborum de latone.  
 [Precii] .....£4 10s  
 De Alvero Valledolit, alienigena, pro 12 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] ...£16  
<sup><a></sup>De Anthonio Vivald, alienigena, factore Johannis Sharpe, pro 1 panno sine grano, 36 kerseys coloratis. [Precii] .....£39 10s  
 De Anthonio Vivald, alienigena, pro 4500 pellibus morkins, 1 dossena candelaborum et 2 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] .....£18 3s 4d  
 De Anthonio Salvage, alienigena, pro 1 panno sine grano, 1 <sup>b</sup>panno<sup>b</sup>, 6 virgis panni albi. [Precii] .....£6  
 Et pro 2 peciis wustede, 90 goodes coton, 500 pellibus agnorum tawed, 45 dossenensium lb. candellarum. [Precii] .....£9 16s 8d  
 Et pro 60 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] .....15s  
 De Willelmo FitzHerbert, indigena, pro 2000 pellibus morkins. [Precii] .....£6 13s 4d  
 De Luca Spynel, alienigena, pro 50 virgis skarlet, 10 virgis panni albi. [Precii] .....£25 16s 8d  
 De Bernardo Gavot, alienigena, pro 4 pannis sine grano. [Precii] .....£14  
 Et pro 250 goodes coton. [Precii] .....£6 5s  
 De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 140 kerseys albis. [Precii] .....£93 6s 8d  
 Et pro 3150 goodes coton, 3 dossenensium Spruse pellium. [Precii] .....£79 15s  
<sup><a></sup>De Anthonio Vivald, alienigena, factore Johannis Sharpe, pro 264 kerseys coloratis, 6 pannis sine grano, 5 pannis albis. [Precii] .....£298 10s  
 De Willelmo Breton, indigena, pro 800 goodes coton. [Precii] .....£20  
 De Thoma Wattes, indigena, pro 100 dossenensium pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....£16 13s 4d  
 De Petro Cors, alienigena, pro 306 kerseys coloratis, 23 pannis sine grano. [Precii] .....£386 10s  
 De Leonardo Friscombaldi, alienigena, pro 2 miliaris lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] .....£26 13s 4d  
 De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 3250 goodes coton. [Precii] .....£82 5s

De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 104 kerseys coloratis, 1 kersey albo. [Precii]	£104 13s 4d
De Bernardo Gavot, alienigena, pro 2 pannis, 12 virgis sine grano, 8 virgis panni albi, 3 kerseys coloratis, 1 kersey albo. [Precii]	£13 20d
Et pro 20 goodes coton. [Precii]	10s
De Misot de Barde, alienigena, pro 5 miliariis, 2 centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii]	£69 6s 8d
Et pro 90 kerseys coloratis. [Precii]	£60
<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L2 from 154. <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined L2.	
<i>m 36 L2</i>	

[262] In navi Lyon Falke [1 Feb. 1514]

De Johanne Pytman, alienigena, pro 10 doliis beere. [Precii]	£10
--	-----

[263] In navi Michaelis Gisbright [1 Feb. 1514]


De Colyvet Varder, alienigena, pro 22 peciis wustede. [Precii]	£22
Et pro 12 virgis panni sine grano. [Precii]	35s
De Willelmo Ponde, alienigena, pro 2200 goodes coton. [Precii]	£55
Et pro 8 centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii]	£10 13s 4d
De Willelmo Breton, indigena, pro 3 barellis carnis bovium salse et 30 dossenas lb. candellarum. [Precii]	£3

[264] In [navi] Johannis Staprest [1 Feb. 1514]

De Roberto Thomson, indigena, pro 200 goodes coton. [Precii]	£5
De Thoma Smyth, indigena, pro 3 pipis beere. [Precii]	30s
De Roberto Arnwey, indigena, pro 13 dossenis lb. candellarum. [Precii]	13s 4d

[265] In navi Petri van Creke 15. die Februarii [15 Feb. 1514]

De Willelmo Howting, indigena, pro 6 doliis beere. [Precii]	£6
De Johanne Dolphin, indigena, pro 15,000 pellibus cuniculorum stage. [Precii]	£15
De Ricardo Penson, indigena, pro 3000 pellibus cuniculorum season, 2500 pellibus cuniculorum stage. [Precii]	£8 10s
De Laurencio Pascalego, alienigena, pro 63 pannis albis curtis. [Precii]	£126
De Willelmo Dalton, indigena, pro 5000 pellibus cuniculorum season. [Precii]	£10
De Radulpho Haklet, indigena, pro 3000 pellibus cuniculorum season. [Precii]	£6
De Ricardo Penson, indigena, pro 2500 pellibus cuniculorum season, 1000 pellibus cuniculorum stage, 12 panes white lambe. [Precii]	<sup>a</sup> £7 <sup>a</sup>
De Thoma Huntlow, indigena, pro 2000 pellibus cuniculorum stage. [Precii]	40s
De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, pro 16 pannis sine grano, 73 kerseys albis. [Precii]	<sup>b</sup> £104 13s 4d
<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>b</sup> £110 follows, expunged L2.	

Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:  per breve

*[266] In navi Martini White [15 Feb. 1514]*

De Alounso Gutteris, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 4 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£10
Et pro 1 centena, 50 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....	40s
Et pro 12 virgis skarlet. [Precii].....	£6
De Johanne Ydell, indigena, pro 7000 pellibus cuniculorum stage. [Precii].....	£7
De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 6 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£6
De Johanne Dolpin, indigena, pro 16,000 pellibus cuniculorum stage. [Precii] .....	£16
De Willelmo Dalton, indigena, pro 5000 pellibus cuniculorum season. [Precii] .....	£10
De Radulpho Haklet, indigena, pro 3000 pellibus cuniculorum season, 1000 pellibus cuniculorum stage. [Precii].....	£7

*[267] In navi Johannis Hyrd [15 Feb. 1514]*

De Agnete Woode, indigena, pro 2 doliis cervisie. [Precii] .....	40s
--	-----

*[268] In navi Adriani Hughson 6. die Marcii [6 Mar. 1514]*

De Willelmo Breton, indigena, pro 600 goodes coton. [Precii].....	£15
De Johanne Passy, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 6 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii].....	£15
De Michaele Passy, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 14 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£35

*[269] In navi Anthonii Yanus [6 Mar. 1514]*

De Johanne Gunsalvus, alienigena, pro 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£53 13s 4d
De Johanne Martinus, alienigena, pro 3 pannis sine grano et 8 virgis kersey albi. [Precii] .....	£10 15s
De Johanne Gunsalvo Prest, alienigena, pro 6 pannis sine grano. [Precii].....	£21
De Diego Gunsalvo, alienigena, pro 7 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£25 8s 4d
De Fernando Alfounso, alienigena, pro 7 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano et 1 dossena panni Northern. [Precii] .....	£25 16s 8d

*[270] In navi Lewys Gunsalvus [6 Mar. 1514]*

De Alvero Fernandus, alienigena, pro 10 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano, 10 virgis skarlet, 9 kerseys [et] 2 virgis coloratis, 5 kerseys albis. [Precii].....	£49 10s
Et pro 2 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii].....	20s
De Johanne Lewys, alienigena, pro 46 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....	£7 13s 4d

*[271] In navi Jacobi van Lare [6 Mar. 1514]*

De Hermano Haresbek, alienigena, pro 100 dossenis lb. starche, 300 pellibus cuniculorum season, 200 pellibus cuniculorum stage. [Precii] .....	£3 6s 8d
--	----------

De Johanne Bye, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 10 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii].....	£25
De Huberto Courtnaken, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 4 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£10
De Thoma Pressena, alienigena, pro 2¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	£3
De Bartholomeo Launcelot, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 5 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£12 10s
Et pro 1¾ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	46s 8d
Et pro 1400 goodes coton. [Precii] .....	£35
De Roberto Shetford, indigena, pro 8 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£8
De Willelmo Sonnyng, indigena, pro 3 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£3
De Roberto Whitmore, indigena, pro 300 goodes coton, 13 grose bowstrings. [Precii] .....	£10 20d
De Hermano Haresbek, alienigena, pro 500 pellibus cuniculorum stage, 500 pellibus cuniculorum season. [Precii] .....	30s
De Roberto Hanford, indigena, pro 60 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....	£10
De Roberto Stokfisse, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, <sup>a</sup> militis <sup>a</sup> , pro 14 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£35
De Roberto Abraham, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 14 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£35
De Coryne de Velys, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 12 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£30
De Thoma Byrd, indigena, pro 400 goodes coton. [Precii] .....	£10

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L2.*

[272] In navi Adriani Hughson [6 Mar. 1514]

De Johanne Lake, indigena, pro 130 dossenens lb. stanche. [Precii].....	55s
De Ada <sup>a</sup> Barley, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii] .....	£5
De Willelmo Osbourne, indigena, pro 6000 pellibus cuniculorum season et 2000 pellibus cuniculorum stage. [Precii].....	£14
De Ricardo Radcliff, indigena, pro 8 dossenens pellibus vitulorum tannatarum, 1000 pellibus cuniculorum season, 100 pellibus morkins. [Precii].....	£3 13s 4d
De Willelmo Lanyen, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 5 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£12 10s
De Derik Nightingale, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£5
De Michaele Passy, alienigena, pro 6 centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii].....	£8
De Willelmo Stephen, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 20 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£50
De Radulpho Haklet, indigena, pro 1500 pellibus cuniculorum season. [Precii] .....	£3
De Willelmo Dalton, indigena, pro 1800 pellibus cuniculorum season, 1500 pellibus morkins. [Precii] .....	£8 13s 4d

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: ↗ per breve</i>
---

De Thoma Huntlow, indigena, pro 1000 pellibus cuniculorum season, 1200 pellibus morkins. [Precii].....	£6
De Nicholao de Frist, alienigena, pro 23 peciis panni stricti albi. [Precii].....	£3 16s 8d
De Jeronimo Watersson, alienigena, pro 3000 pellibus cuniculorum season et 4000 pellibus cuniculorum stage. [Precii].....	£10
De Ricardo Doune, indigena, pro 1500 pellibus cuniculorum season. [Precii].....	£3
De Willelmo Dalton, indigena, pro 2400 pellibus morkins et pro 2000 pellibus cuniculorum stage. [Precii].....	£10
De Johanne Tyll, alienigena, pro 1500 pellibus cuniculorum season, 500 pellibus cuniculorum stage. [Precii].....	£3 10s

<sup>a</sup> Adam L2, in error.

[273] In navi Levyn Hughson [6 Mar. 1514]

De Johanne Dolphin, indigena, pro 4 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£4
---	----

[274] In navi Cornelii Wigar [6 Mar. 1514]

De Georgio Betre, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 39 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii].....	£97 10s
De Willelmo Breton, indigena, pro 850 goodes coton. [Precii].....	£21 5s
De Johanne Empte, alienigena, pro 3 peciis wustede, 30 goodes coton, 1 pecia panni stricti, 20 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii].....	£7 6s 8d
Et pro 1 panno sine grano. [Precii].....	£3 10s
Et pro 1 centena lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....	26s 8d

Require ex altera parte

*m 36d L2*

De Galfrido Jaspas Hothon, alienigena, pro 1 centena lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....	26s 8d
De Johanne Passy, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 6 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii].....	£15
Et pro 5 peciis kersey colorati, 5 peciis wustede. [Precii].....	£10
De Arnoldo Wrethe, alienigena, pro 29 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii].....	£4 16s 8d
De Cornelio van Kessell, alienigena, pro 12 peciis wustede. [Precii].....	£12
De Willelmo Goodwyn, indigena, pro 6 centenens lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....	£8
Et pro 59 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum, 80 paribus caligarum. [Precii].....	£16 10s
De Willelmo Breton, indigena, pro 500 goodes coton. [Precii].....	£12 10s
De Willelmo Grave, alienigena, pro 25 peciis kersey colorati. [Precii].....	£25
De Nicholao Balby, alienigena, pro 8 pannis, 16 virgis albis, 7 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano, 2 kerseys coloratis, 1 kersey albo. [Precii].....	£45 13s 4d
Et pro 200 goodes coton. [Precii].....	£5
<sup>a</sup> De Gregorio de Guera, alienigena, factore Johannis Sharpe, pro 31 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano. [Precii].....	£110 16s 8d



De Johanne Breamond, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 12 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£30
Et pro 750 goodes coton. [Precii] .....	£18 15s
De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, pro 1400 goodes coton. [Precii] .....	£35
De Johanne Ghise, alienigena, pro 80 dossenib. lb. stanche, 45 flicches bakon. [Precii] .....	£5 15s
De Gregorio de Guera, alienigena, pro 6 virgis panni [de] dimidio grano et 4 <sup>a</sup> virgis <sup>a</sup> panni sine grano. [Precii] .....	51s 8d
De Nicholao Gentile, alienigena, pro 4 pannis sine grano, 3 kerseys albis. [Precii] .....	£16
Et pro 3 peciis wustede. [Precii] .....	£3
De Francisco Salvage, alienigena, pro 3 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	£4
De Benedicto Morville, alienigena, pro 32 virgis panni sine grano. [Precii] .....	£4 13s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 4 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£10

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L2.*

[275] In navi Deگو Gunsalvus [6 Mar. 1514]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 pannis, 21 virgis sine grano et 2 dossenib. panni Northern. [Precii] .....	£26 20d
De Johanne Seta, alienigena, pro 8 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano et 2 dossenib. panni Northern. [Precii] .....	£30 10s
Et pro 20 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	5s

[276] In navi Martini de Sursenago 22. die Marcii [22 Mar. 1514]

De Alounso Compludo, alienigena, pro 37 pannis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£129 10s
De Villa Deگو, alienigena, pro 2 pannis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£7
Et pro 50 goodes coton. [Precii] .....	25s
De Alounso Compludo, alienigena, pro 24 pannis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£84
De Alvero de Lerma, alienigena, pro 45 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£159 16s 8d
<sup>&lt;a&gt;</sup> De Alvero Valledolit, alienigena, factore Johannis Sharpe, pro 88 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano, 76 virgis skarlet. [Precii] .....	£347 3s 4d
<sup>&lt;a&gt;</sup> De Alounso Gutteris, alienigena, factore Johannis Sharpe, pro 93 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£327 16s 8d
Et pro 600 goodes coton. [Precii] .....	£15
De Alounso Arlanson, alienigena, pro 69 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£277 13s 4d
<sup>&lt;a&gt;</sup> De Johanne Castro, alienigena, factore Johannis Sharpe, pro 135 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£474 16s 8d
De Petro de Garanda, alienigena, pro 140 dossenib. pellium vitulorum tannatarum, 35 dossenib. lb. candellarum. [Precii] .....	£25 20d

Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: <sup><a></sup> per breve

Et pro 7 pannis sine grano. [Precii].....	£24 10s
Et pro 2 peciis stanni Devonie. [Precii] .....	50s
De Alounso Gayman, alienigena, pro 4 pannis sine grano, 9 dossenis panni Northern, 10 peciis panni stricti albi. [Precii] .....	£21 13s 4d
<sup>&lt;a&gt;</sup> De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, factore Johannis Sharpe, pro 79 pannis sine grano, 35 virgis skarlet. [Precii].....	£294

*[277] In navi Johannis Perus de Oa [22 Mar. 1514]*

De Christofero Rose, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 20 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£50
De Edmundo Bonde, indigena, pro 300 goodes coton, 90 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....	£22 10s
De Philippo Dolling, indigena, pro 80 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....	£13 6s 8d
De Edmundo Floure, indigena, pro 58 barellis carnis bovium salse. [Precii] .....	£19 6s 8d
De Willelmo Heron, indigena, pro 170 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....	£28 6s 8d

*[278] In navi Johannis de Venissa [22 Mar. 1514]*

De Petro de Gambe, alienigena, pro 3 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii].....	30s
De Fernando Morane, alienigena, pro 14 pannis sine grano. [Precii].....	£49
De Fernando Roderiges, alienigena, pro 6 pannis, 12 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£22 15s
De Bascho de Barsia, alienigena, pro 17 pannis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£59 10s

*[279] In navi Johannis Lewys [22 Mar. 1514]*

De Johanne Calkar, indigena, pro 8 barellis beere, 40 flicches bakon. [Precii] .....	£3 13s 4d
--	-----------

*[280] In navi Johannis Barowe [22 Mar. 1514]*

De Christofero Conwey, indigena, pro 1 dolio vini Vasconie. [Precii].....	£6
De Thoma Pette, indigena, pro 1 dolio, 1 pipa beere. [Precii].....	30s

*[281] In navi Jacobi Wulverston [22 Mar. 1514]*

De Adriano Sowe, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 5 blokkes stanni Devonie, 4 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£16 5s
De Laurencio Flexby, indigena, pro 10 doliis beere. [Precii].....	£10

*[282] In navi Petri Compostella [22 Mar. 1514]*

De Jacobo Wulverston, indigena, pro 18 barellis salis. [Precii] .....	30s
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, pro 1 vaga salis. [Precii] .....	13s 4d

*[283] In navi Johannis Perus de Trinitate [22 Mar. 1514]*

De Petro Fraunces de Barde, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 10 fouldres plumbi. [Precii] .....	£40
Et pro 15¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	£20 6s 8d
Et pro 143 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum, 2100 goodes coton. [Precii] .....	£76 6s 8d
Et pro 94 kersey albis. [Precii].....	£62 13s 4d
De eodem Petro Fraunces, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 30 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii].....	£ <sup>a</sup> 75 <sup>a</sup>
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, pro 5200 goodes coton. [Precii].....	£130
De Misot de Barde, alienigena, pro 1840 goodes coton. [Precii] .....	£46
Et pro 2 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....	53s 4d

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L2.**[284] In navi Johannis Hyrd [22 Mar. 1514]*

De Henrico Barton, indigena, pro 2 doliis, 1 pipa beere. [Precii].....	50s
--	-----

*[285] In navi Johannis Sancheo [22 Mar. 1514]*

De Alounso Compludo, alienigena, pro 23 pannis sine grano. [Precii].....	£80 10s
De Johanne de Pardo, alienigena, pro 2 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii] .....	20s
De Alvero de Lerma, alienigena, pro 28 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£74 13s 4d
<sup>&lt;a&gt;</sup> De Alvero Valledolit, alienigena, factore Johannis Sharpe, pro 77 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano, 29 virgis skarlet. [Precii] .....	£286 6s 8d
<sup>&lt;a&gt;</sup> De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, factore dicti Johannis, pro 70 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano, 4 kerseys coloratis, 2 kerseys albis. [Precii] .....	£251 10s
<sup>&lt;a&gt;</sup> De Alounso Gutteris, alienigena, factore Johannis Sharpe, pro 73 pannis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£255 10s
De Alounso Arlanson, alienigena, pro 68 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£240 6s 8d
<sup>&lt;a&gt;</sup> De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, factore Johannis Sharpe, pro 98 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano. [Precii].....	£345 6s 8d
De Martino de Rissa, alienigena, pro 2 <sup>a</sup> centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	53s 4d
De Johanne de Moretta, alienigena, pro 20 virgis panni sine grano. [Precii] .....	58s 4d
Et pro 60 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....	15s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 270 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....	£45
Et pro 1 <sup>b</sup> panno sine grano. [Precii] .....	£3 10s
De Petro de Laborda, alienigena, pro 2 pannis, 12 virgis sine grano, 2 kerseys coloratis. [Precii].....	£10 15s
De Johanne de Seecha, alienigena, pro 5 kerseys coloratis, 3 kerseys albis. [Precii] .....	£7

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: <sup>&lt;a&gt;</sup> per breve</i>
--

De Alounso Gutterys, alienigena, pro 400 goodes coton. [Precii]..... £10  
<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L2 from 3. <sup>b</sup> Corrected in L2 from 4.  
 [m 37 of the original account is lacking]  
 m 38 L1

[286] In navi Johannis Peper [22 Mar./26 May 1514]

De Willelmo Smyth, indigena, [pro] 50 goodis cotton russet. [Precii].....25s

[287] In navi Arnoldi Simondson [22 Mar./26 May 1514]

De Hans van Lemst, alienigena, pro 140 paribus sotularum. [Precii] .....46s 8d  
 De Anthonio Vivald, alienigena, pro 16 dossenis candelabris, 2 dossenis linguarum  
 bovirum salsatarum, 7 caseis. [Precii] .....26s 8d  
 Et pro 1 quarterio [centene] vasorum electri. [Precii].....6s 8d  
 Et pro 1 panno, 16 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....£5 16s 8d  
 De Petro Corse, alienigena, pro 4 peciis panni stricti albi. [Precii] .....13s 4d  
 De Baptista Consolare, alienigena, pro 1 panno, 20 virgis sine grano. [Precii]  
 .....£6 8s 4d  
 Et pro 3 peciis wustede. [Precii] .....£3  
 De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, pro 134 kerseys coloratis, 8 kerseys albis. [Pre-  
 cii] .....£139 6s 8d  
 Et pro 4 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....£5 6s 8d  
 De Thoma Byrd, indigena, pro 20 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii]  
 .....£3 6s 8d  
 De Johanne Camber, alienigena, pro 160 dossenib. stanche. [Precii] .....£4  
 De Edwardo Pressing, alienigena, pro 2 peciis wustede. [Precii].....40s

[288] In navi Johannis Selby [22 Mar./26 May 1514]

De Johanne Overton, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 1 blokke stanni  
 Cornubie. [Precii].....50s

[289] In navi Jacobi van Lare [22 Mar./26 May 1514]

De Hermano Haresbek, alienigena, pro 300 lb. wodenettes, 400 pellibus cuniculo-  
 rum season, 200 pellibus cuniculorum stage. [Precii].....40s  
 De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 24 dossenib. pellium vitulorum tannatarum.  
 [Precii] .....£4  
 De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 5 doliis beer. [Precii] .....£5  
 De Bartholomeo Launcelot, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 18  
 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii].....£45  
 Et pro 6 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....£8  
 De Eva Paule, alienigena, pro 1¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] .....33s 4d  
 De Thoma Egerton, indigena, pro 900 goodis coton russet. [Precii] .....£22 10s  
 De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 3 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] .....£4  
 De Johanne Breamond, alienigena, pro 500 goodis coton. [Precii].....<sup>a</sup>£12 10s<sup>a</sup>  
 De Huberto Courtnaken, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 2 blokkes  
 stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....£5

De Alvero Valledolit, alienigena, pro 5 peciis wustede. [Precii].....	£5
Et pro 1 centena lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....	26s 8d
Et pro 8 virgis panni sine grano. [Precii].....	23s 4d
De Bartholomeo Launcelot, alienigena, pro 2000 pellibus morkins, 1500 goodis coton. [Precii].....	£44 3s 4d
De Thoma Porsena, alienigena, pro 15 virgis panni sine grano. [Precii].....	45s
De Henrico Wilson, alienigena, pro 45 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....	11s 8d
De Petro Godfrey, alienigena, pro 8 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	£10 13s 4d
De Thoma Abrahamus, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 24 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii].....	£60
De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, pro 700 pellibus cuniculorum nigrorum. [Precii] .....	£11 13s 4d
De Lupo de Villa Dego, alienigena, pro 7 virgis skarlet, 14 virgis panni sine grano, 4 virgis kersey skarlet. [Precii].....	£6 11s 8d
Et pro ½ centena lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....	13s 4d
Et pro 18 pellibus cuniculorum nigrorum. [Precii].....	6s 8d
De Johanne Moretta, alienigena, pro 10 virgis panni sine grano. [Precii].....	30s
De Colivet Vander, alienigena, pro 12 virgis panni sine grano. [Precii].....	35s
Et pro 10 peciis wustede. [Precii].....	£10
De Alounso Compludo, alienigena, pro 6 virgis panni sine grano, 8 virgis kersey albi. [Precii].....	23s 4d
De Thoma Crouche, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 2 blokkes stanni Cornubie, 4 blokkes stanni Devonie. [Precii].....	£10
De Petro Danyastro, alienigena, pro 5 virgis panni sine grano, 9 virgis kersey albi. [Precii].....	21s 8d

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L1.*

[290] In navi Enego de Quaves [22 Mar./26 May 1514]


De Alounso Arlanson, alienigena, pro 18 pannis sine grano. [Precii].....	£63
De Nicholao Gibson, indigena, pro 3 barellis sepi moltonis, 20 dossenib. lb. can- dellarum, 9 dossenib. pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii].....	£4

[291] In navi Rodrigo Alfounso [22 Mar./26 May 1514]

De Rodrigo de Tolla, alienigena, pro 6 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£23 13s 4d
De Vasco Domyngo, alienigena, pro 10 pannis, 2 virgis sine grano, 4 dossenib. panni North, 4 peciis panni stricti albi. [Precii].....	£38 13s 4d
De Alfounso Perus, alienigena, pro 5 pannis, 14 virgis sine grano, 4 dossenib. panni North, 6 peciis panni stricti albi. [Precii].....	£23 5s
De Anthonio Fernando, alienigena, pro 17 pannis sine grano. [Precii].....	£59 10s

[292] In navi Johannis Mors [22 Mar./26 May 1514]

De Derik Nightingale, alienigena, pro 12 barellis beer. [Precii].....	40s
---	-----

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:  per breve</i>
---

*[293] In navi Johannis Mower [22 Mar./26 May 1514]*

De Willelmo Chapman, indigena, pro 20 quarteriis avene, 2 doliis beere. [Precii] ..... £4

*[294] In navi Andree Mayne [22 Mar./26 May 1514]*

De Jacobo van Roux, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 20 blokkes [stanni Cor]nubie. [Precii] ..... £50

*[295] In navi Petri Alvero Yanus 26. die Maii [26 May 1514]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 7 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano. [Precii] ..... £26 8s 4d

Et pro 50 lb. lini. [Precii] ..... 3s 4d

De Fernando Perus, alienigena, pro 6 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano, 8 kerseys coloratis, 2 peciis panni stricti albi. [Precii] ..... £24 3s 4d

Et pro 20 goodis coton russet. [Precii] ..... 10s

De Petro de Varus, alienigena, pro 8 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano, 3 dossenens panni North, 1 kersey albo, 1 kersey colorato. [Precii] ..... £34

*[296] In navi Derik Johanson [26 May 1514]*

De Johanne Ghise, alienigena, pro 280 dossenens lb. starche. [Precii] ..... £7

Et pro 2 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] ..... 53s 4d

De Thoma Egerton, indigena, pro 40 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] ..... £6 13s 4d

De Christofero de Perrera, alienigena, pro 1700 goodis coton russet. [Precii] ..... £42 10s

De Radulpho Haklet, indigena, pro 3000 pellibus morkins. [Precii] ..... £10

De Benedicto Morville, alienigena, pro 100 kerseys coloratis. [Precii] ..... £100

De Willelmo Danton, indigena, pro 2500 pellibus morkins. [Precii] ..... £8 6s 8d

*[297] In navi Adriani Adrianson [26 May 1514]*

De Johanne Spycer, indigena, pro 7 barellis carnis bovium salse. [Precii] ..... £7

*[298] In navi Martini de la Borda [26 May 1514]*

De Bernardo Gavot, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 10 fouldres plumbi. [Precii] ..... £40

De Leonardo Friscombaldi, alienigena, pro 144 kerseys coloratis et 20 pannis sine grano. [Precii] ..... £214

De Johanne Cavallary, alienigena, pro 600 goodis coton russet, 46 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] ..... £22 13s 4d

Et pro 24 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] ..... £32

De Willelmo Bailly, indigena, pro 12 dossenens pellium vitulorum tanatarum. [Precii] ..... 40s

De Willelmo Goodwine, indigena, pro 100 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] ..... £16 13s 4d



De Johanne Cavalcant, alienigena, pro 2 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]	53s 4d
De Luca Spynel, alienigena, pro 3 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]	£4
Et pro 2½ dossenens parvarum candelaborum. [Precii]	20s
<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L1 from 280.	

[300] In navi Johannis Jacobson [26 May 1514]

De Johanne Karker, indigena, pro 600 pellibus cuniculorum season. [Precii]	25s
--	-----

[301] In navi Alvero Gunsalvus 2<sup>do</sup> die Junii [2 June 1514]

De Basteano Gilles, alienigena, pro 5 pannis, 10 virgis sine grano, 1 kersey colorato. [Precii]	£20
Et pro 20 goodis cotons, 200 lb. plumbi cast, 3 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii]	28s 4d
Et pro 25 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]	6s 8d
De Lupo Dyes, alienigena, pro 12 virgis skarlet, 4 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano, 4 dossenens panni North, 3 kerseys coloratis, 1½ kerseys albis, 5 peciis panni stricti colorati, 5 peciis panni stricti albi. [Precii]	£31 20d
Et pro 350* lb. plumbi cast. [Precii]	13s 4d
Et pro 35 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]	8s 4d
De Georgio Rodes, alienigena, pro 1 pipa cum lystes et shredys. [Precii]	20s
Et pro 50 goodis cotons. [Precii]	25s

[302] In navi Johannis le Baye [2 June 1514]

De Ada <sup>a</sup> Adams, alienigena, pro 1000 pellibus morkins. [Precii]	£3 6s 8d
<sup>a</sup> Adam L1, in error.	

[303] In navi Petri Smyth [2 June 1514]

De Thoma Hewet, indigena, pro 3000 pellibus cuniculorum stage, 400 pellibus agnellorum. [Precii]	£4 6s 8d
De Willelmo Pound, alienigena, pro 2200 goodis cotons. [Precii]	£55
Et pro 8 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]	£10 13s 4d
De Willelmo Dalton, indigena, pro 6000 pellibus morkins. [Precii]	£20
De Roberto Stokfisshe, indigena, pro 6 vagis casei. [Precii]	£3

[304] In navi Petri Martinus [2 June 1514]

De Martino Alfounso, alienigena, pro 7 pannis sine grano, 1 panno albo, 6 dossenens panni North. [Precii]	£30 10s
De Petro de Macho, alienigena, pro 16 peciis panni stricti albi, 1 dossenens panni North, 6 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano, 20 virgis kersey colorati. [Precii]	£27 13s 4d
Et pro 25 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]	6s 8d
De Johanne Alpounto, alienigena, pro 4 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano, 5 kerseys coloratis, 1 kersey albo, 2 dossenens panni North. [Precii]	£22 3s 4d



*[305] In navi Johannis Habington [2 June 1514]*

De Willelmo Dady, indigena, pro 3600 pellibus morkins. [Precii] .....	£12
De Rogero Preston, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 1100 lb. plumbi. [Precii] .....	45s
De Willelmo Mynet, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 8 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii].....	£20
De Humfrido Knight, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 11 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£27 10s
De Ricardo Downe, indigena, pro 300 lb. wodenettes. [Precii] .....	20s

*[306] In navi Johannis Poulet [2 June 1514]*

De Georgio Casteine, alienigena, pro 8 peciis wustede. [Precii] .....	£8
Et pro 15 virgis panni sine grano. [Precii] .....	45s
De eodem Georgio, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 6 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£15

*[307] In navi Willelmi Harrys [2 June 1514]*


De Thoma Hurst, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 3 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii].....	£7 10s
De David Williamson, indigena, pro 90 peciis frise. [Precii].....	£60

*[308] In navi Johannis Soan [2 June 1514]*

De Johanne Breamond, alienigena, pro 150 goodis cotons. [Precii] .....	£3 15s
De Nadalo Mychel, alienigena, pro ½ centena lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] ....	13s 4d
De Cornelio van der Pyt, alienigena, pro 385 dossenib. stanche. [Precii] .....	£9 13s 4d
De Johanne Rumbald, alienigena, pro 500 goodis cotons. [Precii] .....	£12 10s
De Nowel Durges, alienigena, pro 42 peciis wustede. [Precii] .....	£42
De Roberto Stokfisshe, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 6 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£15
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, pro 160 dossenib. stanche. [Precii] .....	£4
De Martino Johanson, alienigena, pro 2 peciis wustede. [Precii] .....	40s
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, pro 500 goodis cotons. [Precii] .....	£12 10s
De Johanne Petersson, alienigena, pro 20 flicches bakon. [Precii] .....	26s 8d
De Johanne Wodehouse, indigena, pro 3000 pellibus cuniculorum season, 2000 pellibus cuniculorum stage, 1000 pellibus morkins, 100 lb. wodenettes. [Precii] .....	£11 13s 4d
De Johanne Cavalcante, alienigena, pro 94 kerseys coloratis, 8 kerseys albis. [Pre- cii] .....	£99 6s 8d
Et pro 480 goodis cotons. [Precii] .....	£12

*[309] In navi Hugonis Johans [2 June 1514]*

De Thoma Perpoint, indigena, pro 800 goodis cotons. [Precii].....	£20
---	-----

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2:  per breve</i>
---

*[310] In navi Thome Wright [2 June 1514]*

De Rogero Lilly, indigena, pro 2¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii]..... £3

*[311] In navi Johannis Hobert 16. die Junii [16 June 1514]*

De Thoma Perpoint, indigena, pro 1000 goodis cotons. [Precii]..... £25

De Thoma Middelmores, indigena, pro 600 goodis cotons. [Precii]..... £15

De Humfrido Knight, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 10 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] ..... £25

*[312] In navi Johannis Selby [16 June 1514]*

De Johanne Grantham, indigena, pro 120 quarteriis avene. [Precii] ..... £24  
*m 39 L1*

*[313] In navi Johannis Sperman [16 June 1514]*

De Johanne Hardy, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 28 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii]..... £70

De Nicholao Shelton, indigena, pro 850 goodis cotons. [Precii].....£21 5s

*[314] In navi Johannis de Ardea [16 June 1514]*

<sup>a</sup>De Alounso Compludo, alienigena, <sup>a</sup>factore Johannis Sharpe, indigene<sup>a</sup>, pro 52 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano. [Precii].....£184 6s 8d

De eodem magistro et marinariis, alienigenis, pro 4 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii] .....40s

De Johanne Perus, alienigena, pro 180 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] ..... £30

De Johanne Solare, alienigena, pro 3 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii].....30s

<sup>a</sup>De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, factore Johannis Sharpe, pro 36 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano, 50 virgis skarlet. [Precii].....£153 6s 8d

De Johanne Solare, alienigena, pro 6 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii] ..... £3

De Martino Besena, alienigena, pro 68 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....£11 6s 8d

De Orthonio Catalinago, alienigena, pro 10 pannis sine grano. [Precii] ..... £35

De Michaelae Ortheago, alienigena, pro 1 panno et 11 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....£5 3s 4d

Et pro 1 centena lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....26s 8d

De Alvero Valledolit, alienigena, pro 30 pannis sine grano. [Precii] ..... £105

De Johanne de Renega, alienigena, pro 10 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....£36 3s 4d

De Alounso Gutteris, alienigena, pro 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....£53 13s 4d

De Alounso Arlanson, alienigena, pro 18 pannis sine grano. [Precii]..... £63

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 30 pannis sine grano, 51 virgis skarlet. [Precii] .....£137 16s 8d

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L1.*

*[315] In navi Martini Mongea [16 June 1514]*

<sup>&lt;a&gt;</sup> De Alounso Compludo, alienigena, factore <sup>a</sup> Johannis Sharpe, indigene <sup>a</sup> , pro 59 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano. [Precii].....	£208 16s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 20 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii].....	£10
De Johanne Archivalet, alienigena, pro 1 vaga sepi multonis. [Precii] .....	10s
<sup>&lt;a&gt;</sup> De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, factore Johannis Sharpe, <sup>b</sup> indigene <sup>b</sup> , pro 48 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano, <sup>a</sup> 51 <sup>a</sup> virgis skarlet. [Precii] .....	<sup>a</sup> £185 16s <sup>a</sup> 8d
De Fernando dAracheta, alienigena, pro 3 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii].....	30s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 pannis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£14
De Orthonio Catalinago, alienigena, pro 13 pannis sine grano, 12 virgis panni albi, 6 virgis skarlet. [Precii] .....	£49 10s
Et pro 4¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	£5 13s 4d
De Johanne Monchaca, alienigena, pro 5 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£18 8s 4d
Et pro 2 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....	53s 4d
De Petro Kamerago, alienigena, pro 1 panno albo et 8 virgis panni sine grano. [Precii] .....	£3 3s 4d
Et pro 100 goodis cotons. [Precii] .....	50s
De Martino de Maye, alienigena, pro 8 virgis panni sine grano, 80 goodis cotons. [Precii] .....	£3 3s 4d
De Alvero Valledolit, alienigena, pro 70 virgis skarlet, 31 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£144 13s 4d
Et pro 1 centena lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....	26s 8d
De Fernando Orecheta, alienigena, pro 3 pannis sine grano. [Precii].....	£10 10s
De Petro Yanus, alienigena, pro 1 panno, 5 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£4 5s
De eodem Petro, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 1 blokke stanni Devonie. [Precii] .....	25s
De Petro Etursaria, alienigena, pro 5 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii] .....	50s
De Enego de Aves, alienigena, pro 4 pannis sine grano. [Precii].....	£14
Et pro 40 goodis cotons. [Precii] .....	20s
De Johanne de la Renega, alienigena, pro 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£93 6s 8d
De Johanne Casablanka, alienigena, pro 28 pannis sine grano. [Precii].....	£98
Et pro 2½ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	£3 6s 8d
De Lopo Saldever, alienigena, pro 8 pannis sine grano, 2 kerseys albis. [Precii] .....	£29 6s 8d
De Ochoa de Ochander, alienigena, pro 8 pannis, 23 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£31 6s 8d
De Johanne de Laschalde, alienigena, pro 12 pannis, 12 virgis sine grano, 2 kerseys albis. [Precii].....	£45 20d
De Alounso Gutteris, alienigena, pro 27 pannis sine grano. [Precii].....	£94 10s
De Alounso Arlanson, alienigena, pro 19 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£67 6s 8d

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: <sup>&lt;a&gt;</sup> per breve</i>
--

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 55 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano, 63 virgis skarlet. [Precii] .....£226 6s 8d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L1.* <sup>b-b</sup> *Interlined L1.*

*[316] In navi Petri van Creke 26. die Junii [26 June 1514]*

De Willelmo Dalton, indigena, pro 1500 pellibus morkins. [Precii] ..... £5  
 De Thoma Cavalcant, alienigena, pro 550 goodis cotons. [Precii] .....£13 15s  
 De Anthonio Salvage, alienigena, pro 1¾ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] .....46s 8d  
 De Nicholao Trotter, indigena, pro 140 dossenib. lb. stanche. [Precii] .....58s 4d  
 De Anthonio Vivald, alienigena, pro 1 panno sine grano. [Precii] .....£3 10s  
 De Roberto Barfote, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 10 [blokkis] stanni Devonie. [Precii] .....£12 10s  
 De Joys Johanson, alienigena, pro 1 pecia panni stricti colorati. [Precii] .....5s  
 De Dominico Lomlyne, alienigena, pro 22 virgis panni sine grano, 1 kersey colorato. [Precii] .....£4 5s  
 Et pro 2 peccis wustede, 80 goodis cotons. [Precii] .....£4  
 De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, pro 1 panno sine grano. [Precii] .....£3 10s

*[317] In navi Andree Markes [26 June 1514]*

De David William, indigena, pro 40 peccis frise. [Precii] .....£26 13s 4d  
 De Nicholao Stapulhyll, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 10 blokkis stanni Devonie. [Precii] .....£12 10s

*[318] In navi Johannis Holmes [26 June 1514]*

De Thoma Bartlot, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 7 blokkis stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....£17 10s

*[319] In navi Petri Madrik [26 June 1514]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 7 doliis beer. [Precii] ..... £7

*[320] In navi Gerardi Petersson 3. die Julii [3 July 1514]*

De Johanne Dolphin, indigena, pro 5000 pellibus morkins. [Precii] .....£16 13s 4d

*[321] In navi Johannis Cunam [3 July 1514]*

De Johanne Dolphin, indigena, pro 45 dossenib. lb. stanche. [Precii] .....18s 4d

*[322] In navi Evod Jacobson [3 July 1514]*

De Johanne Lake, indigena, pro 180 dossenib. lb. stanche. [Precii] .....£3 15s  
 De Derik Petersson, alienigena, pro 35 dossenib. pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....£5 16s 8d

*[323] In navi Francisci Ketille [3 July 1514]*

De Stephano Goodburgh, indigena, pro 3 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii] .....30s

*[324] In navi Adriani Hughson [3 July 1514]*

De Thoma Bartlot, indigena, pro 90 dossen <sup>is</sup> pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....	£15
Et pro 2¾ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	£3 13s 4d
De Rogero Dely, indigena, pro 3800 <sup>+</sup> lb. gualdi cours ad 5s le C. [Precii] .....	£12
De Roberto Melys, indigena, pro 17 dossen <sup>is</sup> pellium vitulorum nigrorum. [Precii] .....	£4 5s
De Johanne Dolman, indigena, pro 10 dossen <sup>is</sup> pellium vitulorum nigrorum. [Precii] .....	50s
De Petro Bosom, alienigena, pro 850 goodis cotons. [Precii] .....	£21 5s
De Willelmo Hampton, indigena, pro 300 lb. wodenettes, 100 pellibus morkins. [Precii] .....	26s 8d

*[325] In navi Johannis Williamson [3 July 1514]*

De Roberto Stokfisshe, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 6 blokk <sup>is</sup> stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£15
---	-----

*[326] In navi Martini de Encheta [3 July 1514]*

De Johanne Baram, alienigena, pro 700 lb. lini. [Precii] .....	46s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii] .....	£3
De Petro de Castro, alienigena, [pro 6]3 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	15s

*[327] In navi Walteri Garardson [3 July 1514]*

De Roberto Johans, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 12 blokk <sup>is</sup> stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£30
--	-----

*m 39d L1*

*[328] In navi Johannis Martinus Oliveri [3 July 1514]*

De Alounso Compludo, alienigena, pro 70 pannis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£245
De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro .. pannis sine grano et 35 virgis skarlet. [Precii] .....	£91
De Alv[ero Va]lledolit, alienigena, pro 47 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£165 13s 4d
De Johanne de Lashalde, alienigena, pro 18 pannis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£63
Et pro 50 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	13s 4d
De Alounso Arlanson, alienigena, pro 12 pannis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£42
De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 73 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano, 40 virgis skarlet, 1 panno albo. [Precii] .....	£279 16s 8d
De Alounso Gutteris, alienigena, pro 15 pannis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£52 10s
De Petro Althay, alienigena, pro 1½ vagis sepi multonis. [Precii] .....	15s
De Orthonio Catalinago, alienigena, pro 7 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	£9 6s 8d

<i>Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: ↗ per breve</i>
---

*[329] In navi Martini Portuges [3 July 1514]*

De Sancheo Martinus, alienigena, pro 23 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii] .....	£11 10s
De Anthonio de Bassia, alienigena, pro 2 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii] .....	20s
De Johanne de Moretta, alienigena, pro 14 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£50 3s 4d

*[330] In navi Johannis de Leskana [3 July 1514]*

De Johanne de Moretta, alienigena, pro 14 pannis sine grano. [Precii].....	£49
--	-----

*[331] In navi Fernandi de Lynares 12. die Julii [12 July 1514]*

De Fernando Morane, alienigena, pro 13 pannis, 11 virgis sine grano, 1 kersey coloratis, 3 kerseys albis. [Precii] .....	£50 3s 4d
De Garcea Dordonea, alienigena, pro 38 pannis, 12 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£134 15s
De Alounso de Labrada, alienigena, pro 33 pannis sine grano. [Precii].....	£115 10s

*[332] In navi Johannis Dennes [12 July 1514]*

De Luca Spynel, alienigena, pro 1420 goodis cotons. [Precii].....	£35 10s
Et pro 9 pannis sine grano, 2 pannis florence. [Precii] .....	£34 16s 8d
De Christofero Lambert, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 8 blokkes stanni Devonie. [Precii].....	£10
De Johanne Spynell, alienigena, pro 2 pannis sine grano, 250 goodis cotons. [Pre- cii] .....	£13 5s
De Cornelio van Kassel, alienigena, pro 25 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....	£4 3s 4d
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, pro 80 dossenens lb. starche, 11½ vagis sepi multo- nis. [Precii].....	£7 15s
De Cornelio Godfrey, alienigena, pro 300 dossenens lb. starche. [Precii].....	£7 10s
Et pro 4 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii].....	£5 6s 8d
De Johanne Breamond, alienigena, pro 700 goodis cotons. Et pro 1½ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii].....	£19 10s

*[333] In navi Martini de Calys [12 July 1514]*

De Johanne de Rekavere, alienigena, pro 5 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii] .....	50s
---	-----

*[334] In navi Petri Matyse [12 July 1514]*

De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, pro 36 vagis casei, 10 barellis butiri. [Precii] .....	£23
---	-----

*[335] In navi Johannis Perus de Arrara [12 July 1514]*

De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 24 pannis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£84
De Alvero Valledolit, alienigena, pro 46 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£162 3s 4d
De Alounso Gutteris, alienigena, pro 27 pannis sine grano. [Precii].....	£94 10s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 8 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii].....	£4
De Alounso Arlanson, alienigena, pro 18 pannis sine grano. [Precii].....	£63

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 53 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano. [Precii]  
 .....£218 6s 8d

*[336] In navi Sancheo Doneata [12 July 1514]*

De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 13½ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii]  
 .....£18

De Petro de Varia, alienigena, pro 30 dossenib. lb. candellarum. [Precii].....30s

De Johanne Risshal, alienigena, pro 4 pannis sine grano, 13 kerseys coloratis, 19  
 kerseys albis. [Precii] .....£39 13s 4d

Et pro 2¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] .....£3

De Johanne Salcheo, alienigena, pro 500 lb. lini. [Precii].....33s 4d

De Willelmo Fountraby, alienigena, pro 1½ vagis sepi multonis. [Precii].....15s

De Johanne Boneta, alienigena, pro 36 pannis sine grano, 2 kerseys coloratis, 2  
 kerseys albis. [Precii] .....£129 6s 8d

*[337] In navi Lewys Dorneana 10. die Julii [10 July 1514]*

De Nicholao Gibson, indigena, pro 2½ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii]  
 .....£3 6s 8d

Et pro 28 dossenib. pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....£4 13s 4d

*[338] In navi Coppin Coman [10 July 1514]*

De Roberto Chamberleyn, indigena, pro 1 dolio, 1 pipa beere. [Precii].....30s

*[339] In navi Johannis Staprest [10 July 1514]*

De Henrico Staye, alienigena, pro 60 paribus sotularium. [Precii].....20s

*[340] In navi Clays Herte [10 July 1514]*

De Willelmo Chapman, indigena, pro 3 doliis beere, 1 vaga casei. [Precii] ....£3 10s

De Anthonio Brigges, alienigena, pro 6 vagis sepi multonis, 1 pecia wustede. [Pre-  
 cii] .....£4

*[341] In navi Petri Yong [10 July 1514]*

De Willelmo Browne, indigena, pro 6 doliis egre vini, 1200 lb. aluminis, 10 lb.  
 saffron. [Precii] .....£21 16s 8d

*[342] In navi Johannis Aloos [10 July 1514]*

De Andrea Dormes, alienigena, pro 2 peciis wustede. [Precii] .....40s

*[343] In navi Jacobi van Lare 20. die Julii [20 July 1514]*

De Johanne Camber, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 9 blokkis  
 stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....£22 10s

De Cornelio van Kessel, alienigena, pro 2 kerseys coloratis, 4 peciis panni stricti  
 colorati. [Precii] .....£3

Et pro 450 goodis cotons. [Precii] .....£11 5s

*Auditor's marginated entry L1, L2: ⚡ per breve*

De Nicholao de Michel, alienigena, pro 109 kerseys coloratis, 19 kerseys albis. [Precii] .....	£121 13s 4d
De Benedicto Morville, alienigena, pro 4 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] .....	£5 6s 8d
De Georgio Harrison, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis, pro 8 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£20
De Hermano Haresbek, alienigena, pro 50 dossenis lb. starche. [Precii] .....	25s
De Willelmo Pound, alienigena, pro 1800 goodis cotons. [Precii] .....	£45
De Thoma Maynard, indigena, pro 200 goodis cotons, 800 pellibus morkins. [Precii] .....	£7 13s 4d
De Georgio Harrison, indigena, pro 11 vagis sepi multonis. [Precii] .....	£5 10s
De Laurencio Pascalego, alienigena, pro 59 kerseys coloratis, 7 pannis cours bastard albis. [Precii] .....	£70 13s 4d
De Leonardo Friscombalde, alienigena, pro 13 dossenis pellium de otters, 24 dossenis martrones pellium, 4 mantelles. [Precii] .....	£8 6s 8d
De Willelmo Semper, indigena, pro 250* [lb.] sinamom. [Precii] .....	£25

*[344] In navi Willelmi Cooke [20 July 1514]*

De Johanne Williamson, indigena, pro 14 chauldres see cole. [Precii] .....	56s 8d
--	--------

*[345] In navi Martini Surrey [20 July 1514]*

De Petro Fraunces de Barde, alienigena, pro 148 dossenis pellium vitulorum tanatarum, 4050 goodis cotons. [Precii] .....	£125 18s 4d
Et pro 32 pannis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£112
De Nicholao de Michel, alienigena, pro 1150 goodis cotons, 60 mantelles. [Precii] .....	£40 15s
Et pro 40 pannis Briggewater. [Precii] .....	£53 6s 8d
De Benedicto Morville, alienigena, pro 160 kerseys coloratis, 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£253 6s 8d
<sup>&lt;a&gt;</sup> De Johanne de Rano, alienigena, factore Wistani Browne, militis, pro 216 kerseys coloratis. [Precii] .....	£216
<sup>&lt;a&gt;</sup> De Guidone de Georgio, alienigena, factore dicti Wistani, pro 151 kerseys coloratis, 3 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£163 16s 8d
<sup>&lt;a&gt;</sup> De Marino de Gouche, alienigena, factore dicti Wistani, pro 1322 kerseys coloratis, 42 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£1470 3s 4d
De Benedicto Morville, alienigena, pro 12 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£44 6s 8d
De Johanne Cavalcant, alienigena, pro 4041 kerseys coloratis, 48 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano. [Precii] .....	£4211 13s 4d

*[346] In navi Bartholomei Adrianson [20 July 1514]*

De Johanne Ghise, alienigena, pro 140 dossenis lb. starche. [Precii] .....	£3 10s
De Petro Bosom, alienigena, pro 550 goodis cotons. [Precii] .....	£13 15s
De Thoma Maynard, indigena, pro 32 dossenis lb. starche. [Precii] .....	13s 4d

*[m 40-41 of the original account are lacking]*



## INDEX OF PEOPLE AND PLACES

In accordance with current usage, the first names of Englishmen and -women have been standardized to their current forms. Thus Willelmus in the accounts is indexed as William and so forth. Italian and Spanish first names are given in the 'ablative' (Andrea, Beaceo, Roderigo rather than Andreas, Beaceus, Roderigus). The first names of other foreigners, who are largely Dutch and German, are normally indexed in something approaching their modern forms, e.g. Johannes, Jacob, Herman, Hugo rather than Hugh (which would indicate an Englishman). However, it is not possible to be entirely consistent. Take, as an example, Willelmus. Is one to index Hanseatic merchants as Wilhelm, but Dutch merchants and shippers as Willem or Wim and the Dinanters as Guillaume? To do so would simply be to introduce incredible confusion, entirely leaving aside the intractable problem of distinguishing between merchants of Dutch and Hanseatic origin. Therefore, in a number of cases I have indexed Dutch and German merchants' first names in the current English form: e.g. Paul, William, Laurence, Andrew, Henry.

Family names have been grouped, where possible, in the index, with cross references leading the reader from the variants to the main entry, which records all variant spellings in parentheses. However, given the inconsistency of the customers' scribes, I have found it impossible to resolve all doubts and have therefore tried to steer a middle course between the splitters and the lumpers. There are cases where there can be no doubt that divergent spellings denote one and the same merchant. On the other hand, there are cases where I am all but certain that variant spellings denote one person, yet am troubled by nagging doubts. In these cases I record the names separately and referred back and forth ('see also N.N.').

The order of the family names in the index is phonological, so that, for instance, 'y' is alphabetized as 'i'.

Place names are in small capitals.

### - A -

Abbas, Leven (Levyn, Levin; Abbot) (skipper, alien merchant) 27, 130, 253, 456  
Abbot, Reginald (Radnold Abbott) (indigenous merchant) 129, 190, 455  
Abelle, .. (indigenous merchant) 130  
Abell(e), John (indigenous merchant) 190, 313, 455  
Abelle, Simon (indigenous merchant) 414  
Abere, Johannes (skipper) 305  
Abyngdon, John (skipper) 165  
Abowro, Johannes (skipper) 304

Abraham, Robert (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 461  
Abraham, Thomas (Habraham, Habram) (indigenous merchant) 117, 120, 141, 164, 218, 221, 222, 225, 258, 283, 300, 311, 316, 318, 322, 326, 365, 376, 381, 390  
Abrahamus, Thomas (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 467  
Absagon, Jacob (Absagen) (Hanseatic merchant) 28, 29, 33, 37, 43, 44, 48, 52, 52, 53, 54, 56, 56, 77, 77, 78, 82, 88, 88, 175, 176, 186, 187, 199

- Absolne, Jacob (Hanseatic merchant) 176, 200, 201
- Adams, Adam (alien merchant) 31, 72, 126, 144, 161, 256, 384, 416, 454, 470
- Adams, Agnes (indigenous merchant) 204, 207
- Adernes, Robert (indigenous merchant) 106
- Adorno, Fra(u)ncisco (alien merchant) 2, 206
- Adrian, Bartholomew (skipper) (see also Adrianson) 212, 376, 380, 382
- Adrian, Yngle (alien merchant) 19
- Adrean, Whit(te) (Adrian) (skipper) (see also Adrianson) 70, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 403
- Adrianson, Adrian (skipper, alien merchant) 51, 161, 330, 332, 468
- Adrianson, Bartholomew (skipper) (see also Adrian) 4, 70, 112, 182, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 219, 220, 223, 242, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 441, 478
- Adrianson, Laurence (alien merchant) 16, 233
- Adrianson, Whit(te) (skipper) (see also Adrian) 183, 376, 377, 378, 380, 381, 385
- Agare, Johanne (Agre) (alien merchant) 120, 448
- Agorynan, Johanne de (alien merchant) 189
- Agre see Agare
- Ayardera, Johanne de (skipper) 335
- Ayl(e)worth(e), John (indigenous merchant) 153, 243, 342
- Ake, Adrian van (alien merchant) 414
- Albright, Cornellius (skipper) 28, 255
- Alcheta, Martino de (skipper, alien merchant) 181
- Aldernes(se), Robert (Aldernez, Aldernys) (indigenous merchant) 111, 146, 152, 172, 256, 278, 326, 336, 346, 375, 419
- Aldry, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 159
- Ald(e)y, Nicholas (Alday) (indigenous merchant) 92, 124, 162, 195, 222, 231, 240, 301, 317, 415, 419
- Aldy, Robert (indigenous merchant) 323, 332
- Al(l)en, John (Aley) (indigenous merchant) 102, 107, 108, 165, 234, 246, 271, 351, 362, 410, 433, 451
- Alene, Ralph (Aley) (indigenous merchant) 98, 226, 244, 259, 264, 272, 284, 340, 357
- Alen, Roger (indigenous merchant) 137
- Aley, Thomas (skipper) 385
- Allen, William (Aley) (indigenous merchant) 100, 103, 107, 219, 227, 230, 238, 251, 289, 351
- Aley, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 194
- Alexandro, Paul (indigenous merchant) 361
- Alfounse, Fornando (Fernando Alfounso) (alien merchant) 136, 460
- Alffons, Gounsalvo (Gunsalvo Alfonse) (alien merchant) 72, 382
- Alfounso, Johanne (alien merchant) 452
- Alf(f)ons(o), Martino (Alfonse, Alfounso) (alien merchant) 47, 49, 162, 318, 325, 470
- Alfounso, Rodrigo (skipper) 467
- Algour, Jacobo (alien merchant) 431
- Allounso, ..llo (alien merchant) 192
- Allounso, Johanne (alien merchant) 124
- Allounso, Raderego (skipper) 161
- Allows(e), Johannes (de) (Aloos) (skipper, alien merchant) 73, 86, 183, 384, 385, 477
- Allwey, ..sto (indigenous merchant) 115
- Alpouste, Johanne (Alpouste) (alien merchant) 162, 470
- Alsa, Johanne de (alien merchant) 55
- Alsetta, Johanne (alien merchant) 155
- Althay, Petro (alien merchant) 475
- Althorp(e), John (indigenous merchant) 224, 307
- Alverus, Gomes (skipper, alien merchant) 22, 128, 240, 455
- Alverus, Johanne (alien merchant) 72, 188, 382
- Alverus, Petro (skipper, alien merchant) 18, 49, 126, 232, 325, 453
- Alw(e)yn, Francis (Alwyn(e)) (indigenous merchant) 141, 152, 266, 360, 444
- Ancottes see Hamkottes
- Ampport(es), Henry (indigenous merchant) 218, 229
- Ancheta see Encheta
- Anderro, Raderego (alien merchant) 159
- Andrea, Jacob (alien merchant) 50
- Andrea, Petro (alien merchant) 127, 454
- Andrew, Ongle (alien merchant) 234

- Andrewe, Peter (alien merchant) 232  
 Andrews, Jacob (alien merchant) 327  
 Andwerpp, Christofer (van) (Andwarp) (alien merchant) 132, 457  
 Andwarpe, Cristian van (Christian van Anwarp) (alien merchant) 30, 256  
 Andwarpe, Walter van (Anwarpe) (alien merchant) 80, 417  
 Anea, Enego de (alien merchant) 174  
 Anffylde, John (indigenous merchant) 101  
 Anthony, Johanne (Anthonii) (alien merchant) 93, 131, 434, 457  
 Anthony, William (Anthoni(i), Antoni, Antony) (alien merchant) 4, 17, 21, 23, 25, 31, 38, 40, 44, 48, 50, 58, 67, 77, 81, 92, 97, 116, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 130, 133, 157, 191, 208, 232, 237, 246, 249, 257, 298, 302, 304, 314, 322, 327, 336, 373, 392, 413, 419, 436, 437, 441, 446, 448, 449, 450, 452, 454, 456, 460, 466  
 Anthonyson, Johannes (alien merchant) 33  
 Anthropp, John (indigenous merchant) 130, 135  
 Antiknape, Johannes (alien merchant) 110  
 Anton, Martino de (skipper, alien merchant) 449  
 Anwarp(e) see Andwarp  
 Applyerd, John (Appliard, Ap(p)lierd(e), Aplyard, Aplyerd) (indigenous merchant) 98, 103, 105, 107, 145, 150, 284, 329, 357, 398  
 Aracheta see Aricheta  
 Aramboro, Michael de (Aranboro) (skipper, alien merchant) 9, 215  
 Araranya, Petro (alien merchant) 182  
 Arbolancia, Digo de (Dego de Arbolonsa) (skipper, alien merchant) 139, 295  
 Arches, Digo de (alien merchant) 223  
 Archeta see Aricheta  
 Archevalett, Johanne (Archivalet) (alien merchant) 174, 473  
 Ardea, Johanne de (skipper, alien merchant) 56, 178, 472  
 Aresmenda, Johanne Perus de (alien merchant) 334  
 Aricheta, Ferna(u)ndo de (d') (Formando ; Aracheta, Archata, Archeta, Orecheta) (alien merchant) (see also Archeta) 57, 174, 175, 336, 473  
 Arie(a)ta, Martino de (Aryetta, Areta) (alien merchant) 56, 71, 335, 369  
 Arisabale, Johanne Martino de (Arisvale) (skipper, alien merchant) 110, 440  
 Arisavale, Martino (alien merchant) 440  
 Arista, Michael de (alien merchant) 81  
 Arkyle, Richard (indigenous merchant) 406  
 Arlandson, Al(l)ounso (de) (Arlanson, Arlondson, Arlo(u)nson,) (alien merchant) 23, 32, 138, 139, 156, 157, 160, 174, 178, 181, 187, 260, 463, 465, 467, 472, 473, 475, 476  
 Arlanson, Alounso (alien merchant, as factor of Frances Sbarra) 240, 241  
 Armo(u)rer, Rollaund (Ro(u)land) (alien merchant) 12, 30, 31, 221, 293  
 Arney, John (indigenous merchant) 410, 412  
 Arnetta, Michael de (alien merchant) 420  
 Arnold(e), Adrian (skipper, alien merchant) 24, 126, 246  
 Arnold, Adrian (skipper, alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 453  
 Arnold, Lodwicus (skipper) 71  
 Arnold, Richard (skipper) 188  
 Arnwey, Robert (indigenous merchant) 459  
 Arocha, Johanne (alien merchant) 437  
 Ar(r)ara, Johanne Perus de (skipper, alien merchant) 337, 476  
 Arrogoza, Georgio de (alien merchant) 364  
 Artes, William (indigenous merchant) 248  
 Artson, Edmund (alien merchant) 89, 430  
 Arttough, Arnold (alien merchant) 63  
 Asche see Asshe  
 Asheley, William (indigenous merchant) 103  
 Ashelyn, John (indigenous merchant) 369  
 Askew, Christoff(er) (indigenous merchant) 136, 165  
 As(s)a, Ferna(u)ndo d' (Formando) (alien merchant) 2, 18, 22, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 41, 43, 45, 48, 49, 58, 61, 62, 66, 67, 73, 77, 80, 83, 95, 111, 123, 126, 127, 131, 136, 155, 156, 157, 180, 181, 182, 192, 204, 206, 233, 237, 256, 258, 261, 281, 290, 294, 303, 308, 313, 315, 323, 325, 326, 339, 341, 358, 372, 374, 384, 389, 407, 413, 418, 422, 423, 435, 440, 450, 453, 454, 459, 466, 475, 476, 477

- Assa, Fernaundo d' (alien merchant, as factor of Laurencio Bonvyx) 174, 178
- Assa, Fernaundo d' (alien merchant, as factor of William Crane) 189
- Assa, Fernando d' (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 450, 454, 456
- Assa, Forna(u)ndo d' (alien merchant, as factor of John Sharp) 138, 139, 464, 465, 472, 473
- Assay, Johannes (skipper) 336
- Asshe, John (Asche) (indigenous merchant) 152, 253, 269, 344, 439
- Asshley, Anthony (indigenous merchant) 129
- Assingne, Courtte (Court Assign) (alien merchant) 15, 226
- Asskew, Christofer (indigenous merchant) 154
- Ast(e)ley, Robert (indigenous merchant) 102, 105, 106, 145, 148, 165, 167, 168, 170, 229, 276, 287, 329, 358, 411
- Ast(e)ley, William (indigenous merchant) 98, 102, 105, 107, 144, 146, 148, 149, 150, 152, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 210, 219, 228, 238, 244, 257, 273, 286, 290, 356, 411, 413, 418
- Astelyn, Robert (indigenous merchant) 103
- Astigarivya, Petro (de) (Astigarivya, Astigarivea) (skipper) 36, 154, 293
- Astry, Margery (indigenous merchant) 209
- Atherley, Richard (indigenous merchant) 106, 290, 438
- Atkynson, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 252
- Atkinson, John (indigenous merchant) 443
- Atkinson, William (indigenous merchant) 434, 457
- Aucton, Martino de (skipper, alien merchant) 122
- Austen, Richard (Awsten) (indigenous merchant) 101, 103, 105, 106, 359, 410, 416
- Awsten, Robert (indigenous merchant) 362, 374, 405
- Austen, Thomas (skipper) 74, 387
- Authorppe, John (Awthorpe) (indigenous merchant) 188, 293
- Aventte, Henry (alien merchant) 13
- Avenyng, Robert (indigenous merchant) 198
- Aves, Enego de (alien merchant) 473
- B -
- Babyngton, Arnold (indigenous merchant) 222, 223
- Babington, Arnold (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 445
- Bachcroft(e), Ed(d)mund (indigenous merchant) 148, 171
- Bach(e)crofte, Edward (Bagecroft) (indigenous merchant) 107, 109, 172, 173, 357, 411
- Baffylde, Cornelius (Cornelius van Baffelde) (alien merchant) 48, 324
- Bay(e), Fra(u)ncisco de la (le Bay) (skipper, alien merchant) 34, 277, 283
- Bay(e), Johannes le (le Baie, de la Bey, de la Baye) (skipper, alien merchant) 17, 21, 119, 144, 157, 161, 231, 239, 328, 444, 449, 470
- Bye, John (indigenous merchant) 120, 161
- Bye, John (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 455, 461
- Bayerd, Cornelius (skipper) 320
- Bail(l)y, Robert (Bayly) (indigenous merchant) 98, 100, 101, 103, 105, 145, 148, 150, 248, 259, 264, 271, 278, 312, 399
- Bail(l)y, William (Bayly) (indigenous merchant) 98, 107, 121, 130, 136, 137, 138, 141, 143, 144, 147, 148, 149, 154, 155, 164, 165, 166, 167, 170, 184, 188, 191, 192, 196, 198, 205, 208, 211, 215, 260, 299, 309, 312, 313, 314, 335, 368, 384, 388, 404, 420, 431, 435, 445, 451, 458, 468
- Baynerd, Amery (indigenous merchant) 248, 275, 329, 362
- Baynton, John (indigenous merchant) 164, 181, 187, 188, 293
- Bake, Jacob (alien merchant) 111, 442
- Baken, Nicholas (skipper) 47
- Baker, Archibald (skipper, alien merchant) 27, 50, 253, 327
- Baker, Arnold (skipper, alien merchant) 21, 42, 236, 311
- Baker, Johannes (Bekir) (skipper, alien merchant) 68, 340, 341, 342, 378
- Baker, John (indigenous merchant) 178, 414
- Baker, William (indigenous merchant) 105, 278, 354, 391, 409

- Bakynghon, Robert (indigenous merchant) 283
- Balby, Nicholao (alien merchant) 85, 86, 141, 427, 462
- Baldry, Thomas (Baldri, Baldre) (indigenous merchant) 98, 101, 102, 103, 105, 130, 137, 145, 147, 149, 166, 167, 168, 169, 279, 312, 355, 402
- Baledolete, Alberto de (alien merchant) (see also Valedolet(te)) 209
- Balk, Jacob (alien merchant) 311
- Balle, William (Baly) (indigenous merchant) 146, 169, 172, 181, 363
- Banche, Michaelae (alien merchant) 371
- Banester, John (indigenous merchant) 403
- Baptista, Johanne (alien merchant) 154, 164
- Baram, Johanne (de) (alien merchant) 181, 475
- Baranda, Petro de (alien merchant) 122
- Barando, Lopo de (Borando) (alien merchant) 73, 190, 386
- Barasweta, Anthonio de (skipper) 386
- Barbe, Peter (skipper) 450
- Barbour, Domyngo (de) (Domingo) (alien merchant) 23, 240
- Barde, Fra(u)ncisco de (Fran(e)s; Bardes) (alien merchant) 19, 30, 36, 45, 58, 66, 67, 85, 136, 211, 235, 258, 291, 317, 336, 374, 426, 445, 458
- Barde, Mis(s)ot(te) de (Mysott) (alien merchant) 8, 29, 37, 42, 51, 59, 67, 68, 83, 85, 95, 96, 137, 154, 164, 165, 194, 213, 256, 300, 311, 332, 366, 373, 380, 426, 435, 436, 459, 465, 469
- Barde, Misott de (alien merchant, factor of Laurencio Bonvix) 120
- Barde, Misot de (alien merchant, as factor of John Sharpe) 445
- Barde, Petro de (alien merchant) 6, 8, 37, 120, 154, 300
- Barde, Petro de (alien merchant, as factor of Frans de Barde) 211
- Barde, Petro Francisco de (Fraunces; Bardi) (alien merchant) 94, 121, 446, 451, 469, 478
- Barde, Petro Fraunces de (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 465
- Barde, William (indigenous merchant) 227, 245, 246
- Barendo, Andrea (skipper) 127
- Bareswetta, Anthony (skipper) 73
- Bareswette, Nicholao de (skipper) 90
- Barett, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 192, 224
- Baretta, Johanne de (skipper) 189
- Barfot(te), Robert (indigenous merchant) 145, 147, 172, 410
- Barfote, Robert (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 474
- Barias, Petro de (alien merchant) 325
- Barl(e)y, Adam (alien merchant) 129, 142, 461
- Barmew, Martino de (alien merchant) 337
- Barnard(e), Cornel(l)ius (Barnerd, Bernerd) (skipper) 11, 111, 217, 218, 219, 220, 442
- Barnard(e), John (Barnerd) (indigenous merchant) 99, 100, 144, 146, 148, 149, 150, 166, 168, 410
- Barnek see Borneke
- Bern(n)es, Richard (indigenous merchant) 109, 150
- Barn(n)s, William (Bernes, Bernez) (indigenous merchant) 137, 188, 195, 235, 238, 293, 296, 300, 304, 430
- Barospe, Ochoa de (alien merchant) 420
- Barowe, John (skipper) 464
- Barre, Lopo de (alien merchant) 90, 387
- Barret(t), Thomas (indigenous merchant) 156, 204, 294, 303, 315
- Barsia, Bascho de (alien merchant) 464
- Bart(te), Johannes (Barty) (skipper, alien merchant) 21, 32, 236, 367
- Bart(te), Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 22, 239
- Bartholomeus, John (indigenous merchant) 211, 283, 377, 392, 430, 431
- Bartlot(te), Fra(u)nciscus (skipper) 97, 441
- Bartlot(te), Thomas (Bertlett, Bertlott) (indigenous merchant) 101, 102, 143, 152, 153, 172, 173, 242, 247, 256, 274, 292, 296, 298, 302, 309, 358, 409, 415, 420, 438, 439, 442, 475
- Bartlot, Thomas (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 474
- Barton, Henry (indigenous merchant) 465
- Barton, Ragnald (de) (Reginald) (alien merchant) 87, 429
- Barttone, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 100

- Bassa, Anthonio de (alien merchant) 180  
 Bassavalle, Garcia (de) (Garcea) (skipper, alien merchant) 72, 182  
 Bassett, Ochea de (Ochoa de Bassett) (alien merchant) 23, 223  
 Basfeld, Cornelius (alien merchant) 299  
 Basford, Christofer (indigenous merchant) 227, 260, 404, 439  
 Basford, Robert (indigenous merchant) 349, 362  
 Bassavale, Garcea de (skipper) 383  
 Bassia, Anthonio de (alien merchant) 476  
 Bat(t)e, George (alien merchant) 91, 432  
 Baveryn, Anthonio (alien merchant) 9, 85, 213, 426  
 Bawdwyn, Johannes (Baudwyn) (alien merchant) 32, 257  
 Beale, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 107, 168  
 Bean, William (indigenous merchant) 295  
 Bedelcombe, William (indigenous merchant) 237  
 Befott, Robert (indigenous merchant) 171  
 Bey see Baye  
 Beiker, John (Beykar) (skipper) 152, 195  
 Beke, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 123  
 Bekelle, John (skipper) 60  
 Be(ell)e, John (indigenous merchant) 180, 303, 327  
 Be(ell)e, Robert (indigenous merchant) 217, 287, 321, 363, 393, 428, 431, 434  
 Beel(e), Robert (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 443, 445  
 Beermes, Richard (indigenous merchant) 396  
 Beyasiosa, Martino de (Viciosa) (skipper) 23, 241  
 Belt, Robert (indigenous merchant) 299  
 Bend, Alexander (alien merchant) 330  
 Bendley, William (skipper, indigenous merchant) 313, 369  
 Bene, William (indigenous merchant) 454  
 Benys, William (skipper) 89  
 Benley, William (skipper) 43  
 Benson, John (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 454  
 Benson, Richard (indigenous merchant) 256, 369  
 Bensted, William (indigenous merchant) 426  
 Bennett, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 373  
 Bere, Cornelius van de (alien merchant) 106  
 Bere, Johannes de (skipper) 40  
 Bereff(e), William (Beriff, Beryff) (skipper) 195, 336, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 352, 35, 354, 356, 359, 361, 363  
 Bergon, Johanne de (alien merchant) 81  
 Berley, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 153  
 Bernard(e), John (indigenous merchant) 105, 439  
 Berne, Henry (Hanseatic merchant) 54, 177  
 Bern(n)e, Richard (indigenous merchant) 98, 100, 102, 105, 145, 146, 149, 150, 167, 168, 170, 172, 227, 267, 300, 349  
 Bernes, Bernez see Barn(n)s  
 Bernet, Richard (indigenous merchant) 153  
 Bernewe, Martino (alien merchant) 57  
 Bernny, Johanne (alien merchant) 371  
 Berretta, Johanne de la (skipper) 387  
 Bertlett, Bertlott see Bartlot  
 Bertte, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 122  
 Berwelle, Richard (indigenous merchant) 134  
 Besena, Martino (alien merchant) 472  
 Bes(s)e, Johannes (van) (Hanseatic merchant) 5, 6, 12, 30, 32, 59, 62, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70, 74, 91, 112, 116, 117, 119, 121, 124, 129, 157, 162, 163, 166, 170, 183, 184, 194, 200  
 Bes(s)on, Johannes van (Hanseatic merchant) 112, 134, 135, 141, 142, 158  
 Best, John (indigenous merchant) 198, 199  
 Betre, George (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 462  
 Beversham, Thomas (skipper) 169, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 413, 414  
 Bye see Baye  
 Bierbruer, Johannes (alien merchant) 323  
 Biglam, John (indigenous merchant) 417  
 Byglond, Johannes 154  
 Byker, John (Biker) (skipper) 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369  
 Bilbowe, Saunchio de (alien merchant) 308

- Bylonde, William (indigenous merchant) 103
- Bynyght see Bywhitte
- Birchenshaw(e), William (Birchensha) (indigenous merchant) 207, 209, 220, 332, 340, 362, 385, 393, 415, 439, 441
- Byrde, .. (indigenous merchant) 110
- Bird(e), Thomas (Byrd) (indigenous merchant) 163, 377, 391, 461, 466
- Biscarra (alien merchant) 90, 387
- Biscopyng, Henry (Byscopyng) (Hanseatic merchant) 112, 129, 135, 141, 157
- Byspyng, .. (Hanseatic merchant) 116
- Bysping, Henry (Bysping) (Hanseatic merchant) 5, 6, 12, 19, 28, 43, 46, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 85, 91, 110, 113, 117, 120, 163, 179, 183, 185, 190
- Byssena, Martino (Bisseria) (alien merchant) 55, 334
- Bisshopp see Bus(s)hop(pe)
- Byvelle, Hilary (skipper, alien merchant) 89, 431
- Bywhitte, Adrian (Bynyght) (skipper, alien merchant) 17, 231
- Blagg, John (indigenous merchant) 285
- Blake, Jacob (alien merchant) 42
- Blankerd(e), Cornel(i)us (alien merchant) 15, 231
- Blithe, William (indigenous merchant) 220, 223, 230, 302, 303
- Bloke, John (skipper) 196
- Blowe, Johannes (alien merchant, erroneously called indigenous p. 400) 6, 75, 213, 400
- Blower, Johannes (alien merchant) 35, 291
- Blower, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 310
- Bloxham, William (skipper) 34, 102, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 439
- Bodenham, James (indigenous merchant) 205, 294, 313, 368
- Bodley, John (indigenous merchant) 413
- Bogard(e), Arnold (alien merchant) 62, 374
- Boys(e), Henry (alien merchant) 126, 456
- Boy(e)s, John (Boys(s)e, Boyez) (indigenous merchant) 102, 109, 152, 171, 173, 232, 241, 254, 259, 277, 301, 301, 308, 322, 339, 412, 416, 424
- Boys, Philip (Boyez) (indigenous merchant) 111, 246, 258, 441
- Boke, Michaele de (alien merchant) 84
- Bo(o)k(e), Nicholao de (alien merchant) 86, 87, 198, 425, 427, 428, 429
- Boke, William (indigenous merchant) 95
- Bollard(e), Cornel(i)us (Bollerd) (skipper, alien merchant) 45, 84, 85, 91, 114, 198, 285, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 431, 432, 444
- Bolle, John (indigenous merchant) 305, 378
- Bolt, Richard (indigenous merchant) 317
- Bolt, Robert (indigenous merchant) 205, 222, 234, 240, 286, 382
- Bonaventura, Martino de (skipper) 196
- Bonde, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 464
- Bone, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 114
- Bonet(t)a, Johanne (de) (alien merchant) 3, 66, 181, 207, 370, 371, 477
- Bonetta, Sancheus (skipper) 65
- Bono, Petro (skipper, alien merchant) 12, 216, 445
- Bonvise, Anthonio (Bonvixi, Bonvyx, Bonvyse) (alien merchant) 4, 9, 11, 12, 16, 20, 21, 70, 220, 222, 238, 239, 382, 386
- Bonvyse, Anthonio (alien merchant, as factor of Anthonio Carvalle) 79
- Bonvyse, Laurencio (Bonvix(i), Bonvyx, Bonvice, Bonvise) (alien merchant) 6, 21, 86, 90, 138, 215, 436
- Bonvixi, Laurencio (Laurense) (Bonvyse) (indigenous merchant, made denizen on 20 Jan. 1510) 95, 237, 384, 386
- Bonvyx, Laurencio (Bonvix, Bo(u)nvix) (indigenous merchant, as *negociator* (*negociator*) of John Sharpe) 95, 120, 125, 138, 139, 141, 156, 174, 178
- Boote, Petro (Bot(t)e) (skipper, alien merchant) 67, 375, 449
- Boott, William (alien merchant) 87, 428
- Borando see Barando
- Borda, Allounso de la (alien merchant) 180
- Borda, Martino de la (skipper, alien merchant) 43, 164, 312, 313, 468, 469
- Borda, Michaele de (la) (skipper) 42, 81, 155, 198, 309, 420
- Borda, Petro de la (skipper, alien merchant) 26, 136, 139, 249, 458

- Borne, Richard (indigenous merchant) 245, 248
- Borneke, Oliver (skipper, alien merchant) 89, 431
- Bosom(e), Johanne (alien merchant) 89, 430, 431
- Bosom(e), Petro (alien merchant) 3, 21, 49, 79, 84, 87, 180, 183, 198, 207, 237, 327, 408, 424, 428, 475, 478
- Bote, Botte see Boote
- Bot(t)elle, Robert (indigenous merchant) 134, 159, 161, 317
- Boterworthe, Roger (indigenous merchant) 361
- Botry, Bottry, Bottery see Buttry
- Boughe, Jasper (indigenous merchant) 163
- Boughton, Mathew (Bowghton) (indigenous merchant) 90, 106, 107, 108, 131, 137, 138, 143, 145, 150, 152, 154, 156, 164, 172, 173, 216, 250, 272, 294, 295, 301, 303, 310, 348, 368, 407
- Bounde, .. (indigenous merchant) 137
- Bounde, John (indigenous merchant) 195
- Bownde, Richard (Bounde) (skipper) 152, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 345, 348, 349, 350, 352, 353, 354, 355, 357, 358, 359, 367
- Bowen, Nicholas (skipper) 315, 317, 321
- Bowes, Clais (skipper) 410
- Bowez, John (indigenous merchant) 235
- Bowenson, Clais (skipper) 410, 414
- Bowenson, Simon see Johanson, Simon
- Bowman, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 209
- Bradman, Edward (indigenous merchant) 247
- Brado, Garard van (alien merchant) 287
- Braga, Andrea (de) (Brago) (alien merchant) 18, 132, 234, 457
- Bray, Edmund, kt. (indigenous merchant) 319
- Braytoft, James (indigenous merchant) 210, 212
- Brande, Adrian (alien merchant) 47, 325
- Brandon, Charles, kt., earl of Suffolk (indigenous merchant) 91, 92, 95, 110, 120, 121, 123, 136, 165, 179, 195, 386, 445, 469
- Bransby, Ralph (indigenous merchant) 333
- Brant, Johannes (skipper) 237
- Braughyng, John (Braughing) (indigenous merchant) 253, 284, 327, 354, 409
- Bre, John (indigenous merchant) 134
- Breamo(u)nd, Johanne (Bre(a)mo(u)nt, Bre-mont(e), Bremo(u)nt(te), Bremownt) (alien merchant) 7, 30, 33, 44, 45, 51, 59, 63, 64, 67, 75, 76, 80, 93, 112, 129, 132, 141, 157, 162, 184, 189, 195, 213, 260, 320, 331, 355, 364, 365, 373, 389, 392, 416, 442, 455, 466, 471, 476
- Breamond, Johanne (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 434, 455, 463
- Bredde, Garrard van (alien merchant) 34
- Bredalle, Garrard (alien merchant) 143
- Bremes, George (Hanseatic merchant) 2, 6, 7, 8, 19, 56, 59, 60, 61, 65, 68, 70, 73, 77, 84, 85, 91, 96, 97, 110, 117, 127, 129, 133, 141, 158, 159, 163, 179, 183, 185, 187, 191
- Brentte, John (skipper) 21
- Bressing, Cornel(l)ius (skipper, alien merchant) 119, 447
- Brett, George (indigenous merchant) 415
- Bret(t)en, William (Bretton, Breton(e)) (indigenous merchant) 117, 123, 131, 133, 141, 163, 188, 297, 308, 313, 458, 459, 460, 462
- Brewer, Cornelius (skipper) 457
- Brewlar, Edward (Hanseatic merchant) 112
- Brewlar, Everard (Brew(e)l(l)er, Bruweller) (Hanseatic merchant) 4, 7, 8, 19, 28, 30, 31, 59, 63, 64, 69, 75, 109, 113, 115, 120, 124, 129, 134, 158, 162, 163, 179, 182, 184
- Brewer, Johannes (alien merchant) 48
- Brewer, Leven (skipper, alien merchant) 13
- Bryak, Walter (indigenous merchant) 195, 196
- Bryckes see Brik
- Bridges, Anthonio (Briggses) (alien merchant) 191, 477
- Bridges, Henry (Briggses) (indigenous merchant) 138, 156
- Brik, George (Bryckes) (skipper, alien merchant) 21, 236
- Brik(e)man, Fraunciscus (Francis) (alien merchant) 65, 364, 366
- Brykennerre, Franciscus (alien merchant) 63



- Britten, William (Brytten) (indigenous merchant) 214, 215, 222, 223, 236
- Brit(t)land, William (indigenous merchant) 385, 413
- Brixworth, Richard (indigenous merchant) 130
- Broder, Cornel(i)us (skipper, alien merchant) 27, 254
- Broke, Henry (indigenous merchant) 211
- Broke, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 102, 206, 264, 438, 439
- Bromer, Johannes (skipper) 207
- Brompton, John (indigenous merchant) 389
- Brother, Henry (alien merchant) 13, 222
- Broune, Alicia (alien merchant) 212
- Broune, Bastano (indigenous merchant) 191
- Browne, Henry (indigenous merchant) 190
- Brownne, John (Broune) (skipper, indigenous merchant) 41, 284, 306, 308
- Brown, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 153
- Brown(ne), Thomas (Broune) (indigenous merchant) 97, 103, 213, 367
- Broun(e), William (Browne) (indigenous merchant) 209, 239, 275, 342, 363, 412, 414, 477
- Broune, William (alien merchant) 57, 337
- Brown(e), Wistan, kt. (indigenous merchant) 198, 478
- Brower, John (skipper, alien merchant) 370
- Bruges, Anthonio (alien merchant) 414
- Bruges, John (indigenous merchant) 205, 273, 277, 281, 293, 299, 321, 425
- Bruweller see Brewlar
- Buckland, John (indigenous merchant) 252
- Buklond, Richard (indigenous merchant) 174, 191
- Bullok, John (skipper) 386, 433
- Bulsen, Simon (skipper) 314
- Burdon, John (indigenous merchant) 92, 109, 112
- Burden, Rose (indigenous merchant) 220
- Burdon, William (indigenous merchant) 194, 195
- Bures, Johannes (alien merchant) 87
- Burgh, Anthony (Burght) (indigenous merchant) 362, 425, 428
- Burgo, Stephano de (skipper) 56, 335
- Burgone, Johanne de (alien merchant) 420
- Buryng, Lutkin (Lutkyn, Lukyn; Buring) (Hanseatic merchant) 4, 10, 23, 56, 57, 84, 97, 98, 110, 113, 114, 115, 116, 128, 133, 186, 187
- Buris, Johannes (alien merchant) 429
- Bursa, Fra(u)ncisco (alien merchant) 51, 332
- Burton, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 162, 304, 325, 455
- Burton, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 221
- Burwelle, William (indigenous merchant) 355, 361, 365
- Bus, Joyes de (alien merchant) 323
- Busse, Peter (Bus) (skipper, alien merchant) 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 254, 317, 318, 450
- Busshe, John (indigenous merchant) 382, 395
- Busshe, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 373
- Busse, ..se (alien merchant) 48
- Busse, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 19, 27, 123
- Bus(s)hop(pe), Walter (Bisshopp) (Hanseatic merchant) 6, 7, 9, 13, 29, 30, 44, 46, 51, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 92, 112, 113, 119, 129, 133, 134, 135, 140, 141, 142, 143, 157, 159, 179
- Butterworth, Roger (skipper) 150
- But(t)re, William (Buttry, Botry, Bott(e)ry) (indigenous merchant) 100, 101, 107, 108, 139, 145, 147, 153, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 205, 246, 251, 291, 323, 327, 375, 392, 394, 412, 425

- C -

- Ca, Johanne de (alien merchant) 293
- Ca, Johanne Perus de (skipper, alien merchant) 293
- Cabessa, Ruy (skipper) 453
- Cade, John (indigenous merchant) 173
- Caille, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 156
- Calefat(e), Johanne (alien merchant) 123, 450
- Calio, Robert (Calloo) (skipper) 39, 142, 303, 304
- Calys, Martino de (skipper) 476
- Calkar, John (indigenous merchant) 301, 464
- Calle, Richard (indigenous merchant) 101
- Calmayne, Wilfford (alien merchant) 29

- Calvacauntte, Andrea (alien merchant) 84  
 Calvacaun(n)t(e), Johanne (Calvecant) (alien merchant) 6, 13, 31, 33, 36, 41, 45, 47, 62, 63, 67, 76, 82, 120, 125, 154, 162, 163, 165  
 Calvacaunt, Thomas (alien merchant) 178  
 Calwey, Robert (Kaylway) (indigenous merchant) 414, 418  
 Camadchago, Petro (alien merchant) 449  
 Camber, Johannes (Cambre, Camberi) (alien merchant) 4, 8, 45, 46, 48, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 76, 109, 112, 162, 163, 183, 184, 209, 255, 317, 324, 364, 395, 440, 466, 471, 476  
 Camber, Johanne (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 477  
 Camberi see Camber  
 Cambers, Johannes (alien merchant) 27, 28, 29, 37, 44, 298  
 Cambo, Petro (alien merchant) 140  
 Cameliers, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 122  
 Camelyas see Comylas  
 Camelova, Petro de (alien merchant) 58, 339  
 Cameriaga, Petro (de) (Camer(e)aga, Kam-erago) (alien merchant) 57, 122, 174, 337, 473  
 Cammeway, Petro de (alien merchant) 223  
 Campoche, Johanne (Compoche, Campuche) (alien merchant) 21, 38, 41, 43, 62, 65, 70, 120, 154, 164, 236, 303, 308, 314, 366, 369, 378, 445, 469  
 Can(ne), Thomas (indigenous merchant) 100, 132, 438  
 Canowe, Peter (skipper) 62  
 Cant, Francisco (alien merchant) 237  
 Cantalle, Martino (alien merchant) 40, 305  
 Cantela, Martino (alien merchant) 156  
 Cantwelle, William (indigenous merchant) 322, 324  
 Capona, Johanne de (alien merchant) 31  
 Capon(e), Johanne Baptista (alien merchant) 274, 298, 469  
 Capon(e), Richard (indigenous merchant) 237, 248, 262, 281, 297, 301, 413, 428  
 Careta, Martino de (skipper) 421  
 Cariaga, Martino de (skipper) 82  
 Carnullas, Johanne de (skipper, alien merchant) 450  
 Carpenter, Thomas (Kerpenter) (indigenous merchant) 265, 296, 344, 360  
 Cart(e)lage, William (indigenous merchant) 309, 335  
 Carvalle, Anthonio (alien merchant) 79  
 Carvelle, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 426  
 Carwelle, John (indigenous merchant) 255  
 Casa Blanka, Johanne (de) (Casablanka) (alien merchant) 57, 174, 336, 473  
 Casa Nova, Stephano de (Casanova) (skipper, alien merchant) 26, 130, 250, 456  
 Case, Lodwicus (skipper) 82  
 Caseretta, Dominico de (alien merchant) 189  
 Casselle see Kesselle  
 Casson, William (skipper) 235  
 Casteine, Georgio (alien merchant) 471  
 Casteine, Georgio (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 471  
 Castelyn, Georgio (Georgeo; Castelen(e), Castlyan, Castylyn, Castilyn) (alien merchant) 2, 9, 20, 39, 50, 54, 73, 74, 92, 122, 142, 175, 190, 191, 204, 213, 235, 303, 327, 332, 385, 391, 396, 450  
 Castlyan, Georgio (Castlyne) (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 432, 450  
 Castelia, Rodrigo de (alien merchant) 423  
 Castello, Roderego de (Castelle) (alien merchant) 183, 189  
 Caster see Castro  
 Castynecha (Gastinega), Martino de (alien merchant) 58, 338  
 Castro, Johanne (de) (Caster) (alien merchant) 2, 4, 23, 27, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 49, 55, 58, 60, 66, 82, 83, 86, 120, 125, 127, 174, 178, 181, 192, 205, 208, 240, 241, 254, 255, 287, 302, 305, 307, 314, 321, 327, 334, 335, 338, 339, 369, 373, 421, 423, 423, 448, 452, 455, 472, 474, 475, 477  
 Castro, Johanne de (alien merchant, as factor of Laurencio Bo(u)nvux) 138, 139, 156  
 Castro, Johanne de (alien merchant, as factor of William Crane) 189  
 Castro, Johanne (de) (alien merchant, as factor of John Sharpe) 463, 465  
 Castro, Petro de (alien merchant) 181, 475

- Catalanaga, Ant(t)onio (alien merchant) 18, 43
- Catalanaga, Ort(t)onio (de) (Ortoneo; Catalanaga, Katalanaga, Katalenaga, Katele-naga, Catalinago, Catalana) (alien merchant) 21, 55, 56, 57, 58, 72, 73, 82, 90, 122, 125, 139, 155, 156, 178, 192, 233, 238, 314, 315, 334, 335, 336, 338, 383, 386, 387, 421, 449, 472, 473, 475
- Catalinago, Orthonio (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 452
- Cat(t)es, Copyn (Coppin; Kattes) (skipper) 40, 190, 304, 305, 415
- Caute, Martino de la (alien merchant) 48
- Caunt(te), Fra(u)ncisco (alien merchant) 14, 112, 225
- Cavalcant, Andrea (alien merchant) 426
- Cavalca(u)nte, Johanne (Cavalcanti, Cavalcanti, Cavalcant) (alien merchant) 28, 38, 42, 220, 223, 258, 282, 287, 291, 292, 295, 308, 312, 321, 324, 367, 374, 407, 417, 421, 435, 446, 453, 465, 466, 469, 470, 471, 478
- Cavalcaunte, Johanne (alien merchant, as factor of Laurencio Bonvix) 95
- Cavalcanti, Johanne (alien merchant, as factor of John Sharpe) 435
- Cavalcant, Thoma (alien merchant) 474
- Cavalary, Anthonio (alien merchant from Lucca) 372, 386
- Caval(l)ary, Johanne (Caval(l)er(e), Caval-lar(e), Caveler(o)) (alien merchant) 18, 26, 28, 30, 31, 33, 38, 44, 45, 47, 51, 60, 62, 63, 66, 68, 73, 76, 83, 90, 120, 164, 165, 233, 250, 274, 292, 301, 320, 324, 332, 364, 371, 372, 375, 386, 386, 413, 422, 432, 445, 468, 469
- Cavallary, Philippo (alien merchant) 195
- Cave, William (skipper) 144
- Cavellana, Johanne (skipper) 196
- Caversa, Rutera de (skipper) 126
- Cawer see Cower
- Cawood, Richard (indigenous merchant) 239, 296
- Cawse, Gregory (indigenous merchant) 431
- Cellyon, Johanne (alien merchant) 391
- Centurio, Petro (Senturion) (alien merchant) 95, 436
- Cere, Johannes Rombold (alien merchant) 74
- Cere, Rombold (alien merchant) 69, 71
- Chales, George (skipper) 328
- Chamberleyn, Robert (indigenous merchant) 182, 477
- Chamberle(y)n, William (indigenous merchant) 98, 101, 145, 147, 151, 170, 228, 243, 247, 255, 263, 286, 296, 301, 309, 319, 322, 328, 333, 362, 367, 370, 373, 374, 388, 408, 410, 415, 416, 424, 434, 450, 464
- Champyon, Walter (indigenous merchant) 196
- Chapleyn, Robert (indigenous merchant) 370
- Chapman, William (indigenous merchant) 468, 477
- Charles, John (indigenous merchant) 248, 263, 278, 302, 322
- Charsey see Chersey
- Chaumber, William (indigenous merchant) 198
- Chaumbley, William (indigenous merchant) 166
- Chaundre, Ochea de (alien merchant) (see also Ocha(u)ndre) 190
- Chaunder, Ochea de (alien merchant, as factor of William Crane) 189
- Chave, Chavy see Shave
- Cheling, Johannes (alien merchant) 97
- Cherchsey, Robert (indigenous merchant) 108
- Chersey, Robert (Charsey) (indigenous merchant) 106, 150, 152, 171
- Chert(e)say, Robert (indigenous merchant) 289, 285, 358, 402, 410
- Chorsi see Cors(s)e
- Christian, Derike (alien merchant) 35
- Claymond, Oliver (Claymounde, Claymo(u)nt(te)) (indigenous merchant) 98, 101, 102, 103, 106, 107, 145, 146, 148, 149, 167, 168, 171, 172, 244, 258, 260, 275, 289, 296, 301, 302, 309, 346, 389, 406, 422
- Clays, Peter (skipper) 288
- Claisson, Adam (Clayson) (skipper, alien merchant) 15, 20, 25, 111, 226, 235, 249, 442
- Claisson, Adrian (skipper, alien merchant) 11

- Clayson, Clais (Claisse; Claisson) (skipper) 15, 115, 191, 226, 229, 230, 413, 415, 416, 446
- Claisson, Cornel(i)us (alien merchant) 38, 298
- Clayson, Evod (Claisson) (skipper) 66, 371, 372, 374
- Clais(s)on, Garband (Garbond, Garbrand; Clays(s)on) (skipper) 58, 126, 241, 242, 243, 245, 302, 303, 304, 388, 390, 392, 394, 454
- Claisson, Garrard (alien merchant) 96
- Claysson, Gerard (alien merchant) 436
- Claisson, Isbrand(e) (Ysbrande; Clays(s)on) (skipper, alien merchant) 9, 16, 17, 22, 34, 230, 239, 281
- Claisson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 36, 37, 297, 373
- Clais(s)on, Peter (Clays(s)on) (skipper, alien merchant) 29, 33, 256, 261, 263, 265, 266, 268, 275, 277, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 292
- Clapton, William (indigenous merchant) 173
- Clement, Gervaise (indigenous merchant) 232
- Clerk(e), Guy (*Guido*) (indigenous merchant) 230, 231, 236, 254, 263, 276
- Clerk(e), John (indigenous merchant) 94, 146, 166, 167, 214, 221, 251, 252, 282, 384, 385, 406
- Clerke, Peter (indigenous merchant) 196
- Clerk(e), Robert (indigenous merchant) 114, 123, 135
- Clifto(o), Cornel(i)us (Clyfto, Clefto) (skipper, alien merchant) 24, 125, 226, 241
- Clyfto, Cornelius (skipper, alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 453
- Cliffe, Richard (Clyff) (skipper) 34, 106, 263, 264, 266, 267, 271, 276, 280, 281, 282, 284, 286, 287, 289, 291, 295, 296, 297, 442
- Clippyng, Johannes (Hanseatic merchant) 127, 134
- Clok(e), Henry (van) (Hanseatic merchant) 5, 8, 9, 12, 13, 20, 22, 30, 31, 37, 45, 46, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 68, 70, 74, 76, 85, 91, 92, 96, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 124, 127, 129, 131, 132, 133, 135, 140, 142, 145, 147, 157, 162, 163, 165, 168, 169, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 194
- Clopton, Hugh (indigenous merchant) 121
- Coecheke, Michaele (alien merchant) 178
- Coyne, Peter (Coyen) (skipper) 80, 415, 416, 417, 418
- Cok(e), Adrian (Cokke) (skipper) 212, 432, 443
- Coke, Harman (alien merchant) 85
- Cooke, Harman (alien merchant) 425
- Cok(k)e, John (Cook(e), Cock) (indigenous merchant) 98, 103, 117, 130, 135, 138, 139, 144, 146, 151, 156, 161, 167, 170, 174, 178, 186, 188, 191, 192, 208, 216, 230, 246, 248, 249, 263, 308, 309, 310, 313, 314, 321, 334, 338, 361, 371, 374, 403, 439
- Cok, Joiez (skipper) 394
- Cooke, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 208
- Co(o)ke, William (skipper, indigenous merchant) 142, 207, 224, 235, 478
- Coksay, Nicholas (Coksey) (indigenous merchant) 213, 219, 222, 255, 282, 305, 319, 323, 366, 381, 412, 424, 425
- Cokstone, Vincent (indigenous merchant) 271
- Cole, Adrian (alien merchant) 61, 343
- Cole, Benedict (alien merchant) 125, 448
- Cole, Thomas (Coolle) (indigenous merchant) 123, 130, 174, 178, 189, 191, 216, 216, 224, 312, 338, 370
- Coleon see Colion
- Colf, Roger (alien merchant) 414
- Coliar, Richard (Colier, Colyer, Colyar) (indigenous merchant) 103, 105, 106, 108, 145, 148, 150, 166, 170, 171, 264, 274, 300, 358, 395, 401, 420, 438, 441
- Colyan see Colion
- Collycan, Petro (alien merchant) 72, 383
- Colyns, Robert (indigenous merchant) 195
- Colion, Fra(u)ncisco (de) (Colyan, Colyone) (alien merchant) 68, 377, 408
- Colyon, Johanne (de) (Coleon, Colyan, Colyon(e)) (alien merchant) 37, 45, 64, 65, 74, 75, 86, 96, 109, 185, 301, 316, 367, 378, 428, 439, 440
- Colkar, Johannes (indigenous merchant) 161
- Colle, Richard (indigenous merchant) 148

- Colman, Copyn (skipper) 182  
 Colon, Johanne (alien merchant) 68  
 Colsille, John (indigenous merchant) 100, 105  
 Colshill, John (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 438  
 Colshill(e), William (Colsill(e), Colsylle, Colselle) (indigenous merchant) 103, 106, 108, 109, 147, 151, 166, 168, 171, 229, 276, 301, 400  
 Colways, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 297  
 Coman, Cop(p)yn (Coppin) (skipper) 16, 67, 79, 227, 228, 229, 232, 374, 375, 378, 401, 409, 410, 411, 434, 477  
 Coman, Johannes (Comen) (skipper, alien merchant) 94, 340, 342, 344, 345, 346, 348, 351, 352, 356, 357, 359, 360, 361, 365, 436  
 Come, John (skipper) 65  
 Come, William (alien merchant) 92  
 Comendares, Sauncho de (alien merchant) 66, 371  
 Comylas, Johanne de (Camelyas) (skipper, alien merchant) 14, 225  
 Compestella, Petro (Compostella) (skipper, alien merchant) 40, 305, 434, 464  
 Compludo, Al(l)ouns(s)o (Compludo) (alien merchant) 19, 60, 61, 122, 123, 138, 155, 156, 159, 180, 182, 189, 234, 234, 346, 449, 451, 463, 465, 467, 475  
 Compludo, Allounso (alien merchant, as factor of Laurencio Bonvix) 174, 178  
 Compludo, Allonso (alien merchant, as factor of Bastiano Broune) 191  
 Compludo, Allounso (alien merchant, as factor of Wistan Brown) 198  
 Compludo, Alounso (alien merchant, as factor of John Sharpe) 472, 473  
 Compoche see Campoche  
 Compostella see Compestella  
 Compton, John (indigenous merchant) 99, 106, 148, 166, 206, 233, 254, 266, 329, 343, 362, 390, 407  
 Conan, William (alien merchant) (not identical with Conam) 160  
 Conam, William (alien merchant) (not identical with Conan) 432  
 Conyers, John (indigenous merchant) 205  
 Conyng, Galione de (alien merchant, as factor of Philippo Farbrasse) 288  
 Coniott, Johannes (Conyet(t)) (skipper, alien merchant) 88, 89, 430, 431  
 Conowe, Peter (skipper) 358, 366  
 Conpludo see Compludo  
 Consolare, Baptista (alien merchant) 466  
 Constantyn(n)oble, Petro (Constantynople, Costantynnoble) (alien merchant) 2, 26, 204, 252  
 Conwey, Christofer (indigenous merchant) 464  
 Coolle see Cole  
 Cope, William (skipper) 340, 346  
 Copeman, Coppin (skipper) 448  
 Cop(p)ersmyth, Arnold (alien merchant) 7, 63, 69, 214, 372, 381  
 Cop(p)yn, William (skipper) 114, 274, 275, 277, 278, 282, 284, 285, 286, 292, 442  
 Coplond, William (Copland(e), Coploonde, Cowpland, Cowplond) (indigenous merchant) 108, 109, 129, 150, 152, 153, 167, 171, 172, 173, 195, 209, 212, 219, 226, 232, 233, 236, 237, 245, 249, 282, 303, 305, 309, 320, 328, 330, 368, 375, 393, 411, 417  
 Copman, Copyn (skipper) 121  
 Cordyvyle, Matheo (alien merchant) 157  
 Cordevale, Matheo (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 444  
 Cornel(l)is, Bartholomew (skipper, alien merchant) 24, 243  
 Cornel(l)is, Bowen (Cornelis(s)on) (skipper, alien merchant) 12, 28, 46, 92, 115, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 255, 258, 259, 266, 271, 274, 278, 283, 286, 291, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 433, 444  
 Cornel(l)is, Jacob (Cornelles) (skipper) 44, 146, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 321  
 Cornel(l)is, Johannes (Cornelison) (skipper, alien merchant) 25, 128, 249, 251, 455  
 Cornel(l)is, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 17, 29, 48, 121, 232, 233, 254, 255, 256, 322, 323, 324, 393, 415, 448, 457  
 Cornyshe, Patrick (indigenous merchant) 314  
 Cors(s)e, Petro (Corsi, Corsy, Chorsi) (alien merchant) 25, 27, 42, 44, 48, 67, 68, 75,

- 76, 121, 136, 163, 247, 253, 311, 315, 324, 373, 375, 394, 451, 458, 466
- Cors, Petro (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 451
- Cosselle, William (indigenous merchant) 353
- Costantynnoble see Constantynnoble
- Cote, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 126
- Cotes, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 438
- Cotiller, Derik (alien merchant) 439
- Cottelle, Johanne Perus de (skipper) 307
- Cottik, Coller (alien merchant) 379
- Cotton, John (skipper) 305, 306
- Cotton, Robert (skipper) 305
- Counter, Jacob van (alien merchant) 82
- Courdelyes, Martino (alien merchant) 56
- Courdelier, Martino (alien merchant) 335
- Courle, Johannes (alien merchant) 129
- Court, Jacob le (alien merchant) 422
- Courtyn, William (alien merchant) 424
- Courtnaken, Hubert (Courtnakyn, Curt-naken) (alien merchant) 1, 8, 12, 13, 29, 33, 46, 64, 65, 84, 85, 91, 96, 112, 113, 116, 134, 141, 158, 204, 217, 225, 256, 266, 314, 363, 423, 437, 441, 442
- Courtnaken, Hubert (Courtnaken) (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte kt.) 110, 432, 440, 445, 461, 466
- Courttes, Henry (Hanseatic merchant) 82
- Coven, Michael (alien merchant) 87, 429
- Coveney, John (indigenous merchant) 247, 375
- Cower, William (Cawer) (skipper) 41, 308, 309
- Cowlerd, John (indigenous merchant) 388
- Cowper, Johannes (alien merchant) 426
- Cowper, William (indigenous merchant) 267
- Cowpland, Cowplond see Copland(e)
- Cramboroghe, William (alien merchant) 59
- Crane, William (indigenous merchant) 189
- Cranebroke, William (alien merchant) 342
- Creymin, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 165
- Creke, Anthony (skipper, alien merchant) 48, 323
- Creke, Fas (van) (Fac(e), Vas) (skipper, alien merchant) 61, 81, 90, 347, 348, 352, 353, 355, 356, 357, 360, 367, 417, 433
- Creke, Peter van (skipper, alien merchant) 32, 59, 90, 135, 178, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 270, 273, 274, 276, 277, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 296, 336, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 355, 356, 357, 359, 361, 362, 364, 365, 366, 367, 372, 373, 433, 459, 474
- Cremer, Thomas (Cremour) (indigenous merchant) 216, 294, 310, 313
- Cremon, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 196
- Crewsing, Hans (Crewsyng) (skipper) 56, 186
- Cryaunt, William le (alien merchant) 286
- Crispe, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 283, 294, 310, 313, 316, 362, 410, 433
- Crispes, Christofer (indigenous merchant) 328
- Cristian, Derik(e) (Deryk Crystian) (alien merchant) 59, 292, 359
- Croche, Thomas (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 447
- Crofte, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 99
- Croftes, John (indigenous merchant) 412
- Crossy, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 444
- Crouch, John (indigenous merchant) 209
- Crouch(e), Thomas (indigenous merchant) 214, 219, 315, 323, 379, 467
- Crulle, Johannes (alien merchant) 1, 4, 74, 123, 204, 212, 387, 450, 476
- Cublare, Mathew (skipper) 142
- Culis, John (indigenous merchant) 158
- Culle, Henry (indigenous merchant) 100
- Culle, Raderego de (alien merchant) 161
- Culle, Richard (indigenous merchant) 144, 146, 148, 172, 173, 266, 352, 397
- Cumberford, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 443
- Cunam, John (skipper) 474
- Curle, Johannes (alien merchant) 455
- Curtn, William (Curten) (alien merchant) 419, 422
- Curtnaken see Courtnaken
- Cust, Henry (alien merchant) 376
- Cutler, Derike (alien merchant) 110
- Cutte, John, kt. (indigenous merchant) 110, 432, 433, 434, 435, 437, 438, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 450, 451,

- 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 478  
 Cutte, William (indigenous merchant) 98
- D -
- Dady, William (indigenous merchant) 323, 324, 471  
 Daico, Wasco (alien merchant) 161  
 Daies, Johanne (alien merchant) 18  
 Daynastre, Petro (alien merchant) 159  
 Dale, Cornelius (skipper) 376  
 Dale, Mathew (indigenous merchant) 412  
 Dale, Richard (skipper) 223  
 Dale, William (indigenous merchant) 101, 153, 237, 244, 343, 360, 433, 438  
 Dalehay, Petro (alien merchant) 181  
 Dalyson, George (Exchequer clerk) 1  
 Dalman, Johannes (alien merchant) 310  
 Dalsa, Johanne (alien merchant) 334  
 Dalton, William (indigenous merchant) 107, 145, 169, 170, 237, 225, 232, 237, 245, 259, 264, 282, 360, 410, 459, 460, 461, 462, 470, 474  
 Damasco, Petro (alien merchant) (Danyasca, Danyastro, Deniastre, Denyastro) 47, 48, 50, 66, 80, 90, 190, 321, 328, 371, 387, 416, 467  
 Dame, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 17, 231  
 Damez, Johannes (Damys) (skipper) 12, 62, 183, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 230, 231, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375  
 Damez, Peter (Dames, Damys) (skipper, alien merchant) 25, 42, 247, 310  
 Damyano, Radulpho de (alien merchant) 59, 367  
 Damyano, Sancto (alien merchant) 60, 367  
 Damyngo, Vasco (alien merchant) 312  
 Danyasca, Danyastro see Damasco  
 Dankerd, Cornelius (skipper) 66, 372, 373  
 Danton, William (indigenous merchant) 468  
 Dauns(e)y, William (Daunc(e)y, Daunts(e)y, Dawncy, Dawntsey) (indigenous merchant) 101, 102, 105, 107, 108, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 243, 245, 280, 297, 304, 327, 355, 439, 442  
 Dave, John (indigenous merchant) 359  
 Davy, Martino (alien merchant) 89, 430  
 Davydsen, Christofer (indigenous merchant) 412  
 Davies, John (skipper) 117, 443  
 Dawen, Philip (Dawyn) (Hanseatic merchant) 44, 59, 62, 63, 64, 68, 70, 71, 74, 84, 85, 158, 179, 184, 194  
 Dawt(t)e, Stephan (alien merchant) 84, 87, 424, 429  
 Dawton, John (indigenous merchant) 151  
 Deam, Robert (indigenous merchant) 155  
 Dean, Robert (Dene) (indigenous merchant) 214, 380, 386  
 Defek, Anthony van (alien merchant) 393  
 Dego, Villa (alien merchant) 91, 432, 463  
 Deigo, William (alien merchant) 138  
 Deis, Simone (alien merchant) 424  
 Dekk, Cornelius (alien merchant) 207  
 Delbeke, Jacob (alien merchant) 37, 58  
 Delbek, Jacob (alien merchant) 298, 302  
 Dele, Roger (Dely) (indigenous merchant) 108, 286, 300, 443, 475  
 Delle, Roger (Deele) (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 443  
 Deler, Cornelius van (alien merchant) 439  
 Delys, Maryn (Deles) (alien merchant) 87, 429  
 Dene see Dean  
 Denestro, Petro (alien merchant) 157  
 Deniastre, Denyastro see Damasco  
 Denys(e), Anthony (Dennys) (skipper) 25, 62, 129, 248, 249, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 455  
 Dennes, Johanne (skipper) 476  
 Den(n)ys, William (skipper, indigenous merchant) 161, 380, 394, 430  
 Dere, Colynet van (Collecto van Der) (alien merchant) 92, 432  
 Dere, Cop(p)yn (skipper) 58, 336  
 Derett, Johannes van (alien merchant) 417  
 Derett, Peter van (alien merchant) 80  
 Derikson, Arnold (alien merchant) 11  
 Derikson, Daniel(l) (Danyell; Derekson) (alien merchant) 11, 15, 16, 51, 67, 83, 84, 118, 217, 228, 331, 373, 423, 441  
 Derikson, George (alien merchant) 5, 42, 209, 312  
 Derikson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 16, 17, 39, 232, 303  
 Derikson, Pallo (alien merchant) 191

- Derykson, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 50
- Desakka, Johanne (alien merchant) 110
- Desanda, Michaele (alien merchant) 42
- Devo, Michaele de (Deve) (alien merchant) 155, 164, 469
- Deward, Stephan (skipper, alien merchant) 227
- Dewsame, Silvestro (alien merchant) 87, 428
- Dyalle, Richard (skipper) 247
- Dyse, Anthonio (alien merchant) 188
- Dies, Johanne (Dyez) (alien merchant) 153, 234
- Di(e)se, Lopo (Dyes) (alien merchant) 47, 161, 318, 470
- Dyes, Simon (alien merchant) 83
- Digby, Benjamyn (Benyamyn; Dygby) (indigenous merchant) 156, 205, 309
- Dikison, Christofer (indigenous merchant) 134
- Dikynson, Thomas (Dikenson, Dykynson, Dykonson) (indigenous merchant) 117, 126, 138, 139, 174, 193, 196, 337, 339
- Dikson, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 122
- Dymmok, Robert (indigenous merchant) 413
- Diodes, Henry (alien merchant) 429
- Diott, Richard (Dyot(te)) (skipper) 108, 248, 441
- Disse, Andrea (Dyse) (alien merchant) 40, 307
- Dyse, Anthonio (alien merchant) 382
- Dyse, Johanne (alien merchant) 304
- Disney, Peter (skipper) 89, 430
- Dodo, Nicholao (Duodo) (alien merchant) 8, 68, 120, 135, 159, 179, 214, 378, 445, 459, 467, 474
- Doffylde, John (indigenous merchant) 103, 108
- Dolez, Johannes (skipper) 422
- Dolling, Philip (Dollyng) (indigenous merchant) 249, 250, 457, 464
- Dolman, John (indigenous merchant) 180, 475
- Dolphyn, John (Dolphin, Dolphen, Doffin) (indigenous merchant) 102, 172, 210, 218, 227, 231, 316, 330, 340, 366, 388, 396, 433, 446, 457, 459, 460, 462, 474
- Dolphyn, Sabastian (Sebastian, Bastiano, Bastyan; Dolphen) (skipper, alien merchant) 114, 226, 227, 444
- Dolphen, William (Dolphyn) (indigenous merchant) 99, 108, 151, 152, 168, 171, 173, 227, 279, 289, 330, 355, 409
- Dolwyn(e), Jeromias (Jeromyas, Jeronimus) (Hanseatic merchant) 52, 53, 54, 77, 78, 82, 87, 88, 176, 177, 199
- Dolwyn, Philip (Hanseatic merchant) 140
- Domeste, Peter (Hanseatic merchant) 52
- Domyngo, Vasco (alien merchant) 43, 467
- Domynyk(e), Johanne (alien merchant) 71, 378
- Donea, Garcea (alien merchant) 189
- Doneata, Saunc(h)io (Sancheo) (skipper) 181, 369, 370, 477
- Donton, John (indigenous merchant) 397
- Doore see Dower
- Dordonea, Garcea (Gracia; Dordonia) (alien merchant) 74, 180, 387, 476
- Dorgeys, Nowelle (alien merchant) 162
- Dormer, Edward (indigenous merchant) (see also Dorner) 279, 329, 330, 340, 413
- Dormer, Mathew (indigenous merchant) 206
- Dormer, Michael (Dormar) (indigenous merchant) 100, 108, 145, 146, 149, 152, 168, 218, 229, 237, 327, 330, 339, 350, 407
- Dormes, Andrea (alien merchant) 183, 477
- Dorne, Gar(r)ard van (alien merchant) 5, 6, 19, 24, 212, 223, 235
- Dorneada, Lodowico (skipper) 182
- Dorneana, Lodowico (Lewys) (skipper) 368, 477
- Dorner, Edward (see also Dormer) (indigenous merchant) 253
- Dort(te), Adrian (van) (skipper, alien merchant) 24, 34, 126, 132, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 261, 262, 263, 267, 268, 269, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 281, 282, 288, 289, 291, 292, 298, 299, 300, 395, 396, 401, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 416, 453
- Dort, Andrew van (skipper) 268
- Dortte, Garrard van (alien merchant) 246
- Dosancte, Johannes van (alien merchant) 213



- Doun(e), Richard (Downe) (indigenous merchant) 227, 257, 280, 283, 291, 303, 358, 391, 399, 441, 462, 471
- Dounyng, Bartholomew (skipper, alien merchant) 456
- Dounton, John (indigenous merchant) 196
- Dover see Dower
- Dowe, Ralph (indigenous merchant) 100
- Dower, Peter (Dowre, Dover) (skipper, alien merchant) 17, 25, 231, 232, 233, 246, 454
- Dower, Philip (Hanseatic merchant) 65
- Dowar, Stephan (skipper, alien merchant) 16
- Dowffin see Dolphyn
- Downyng, Bartholomeo (skipper, alien merchant) 130
- Dowsfeld, John (Dowsfild, Dowsfyld) (indigenous merchant) 166, 167, 168, 169
- Dowst(e), Mathew (Dust) (skipper, alien merchant) 14, 25, 225, 247, 248, 443
- Dragon, Adrian (indigenous merchant) 456
- Dra(y)cott, Philip (indigenous merchant) 207, 216, 284, 301, 343, 375
- Draper, Ellis (*Elisius*) (indigenous merchant) 230
- Draper, William (indigenous merchant) 241, 246, 247, 254, 271, 288, 300, 316, 329, 332, 361, 423, 439
- Drawghe, Arnold (skipper, alien merchant) 52
- Drawho, Arnold (skipper, alien merchant) 176
- Drodes, Henry (alien merchant) 87, 428
- Drott, Richard (skipper) 247
- Duffeld, John (Duffold) (indigenous merchant) 261, 394, 405, 437, 438
- Dunwich, Robert (indigenous merchant) 149
- Duodo see Dodo
- Duperier, Christofer (alien merchant) 306
- Durges, Nowel (alien merchant) 471
- Dusche, Michael (skipper) 112
- Dust see Dowst(e)
- E -
- Edgardton see Egerton
- Edgore, .. (indigenous merchant) 109
- Edgo(u)r, Henry (Edgore) (indigenous merchant) 99, 101, 108, 285, 359, 360, 368, 409
- Edgor(e), William (Edgour) (indigenous merchant) 102, 103, 147, 279, 346
- Edilson, Laurence (alien merchant) 158
- Edmondes, Henry (Edmondis) (indigenous merchant) 215, 239, 282, 347, 421
- Edsawe, .. (indigenous merchant) 91
- Edward, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 457
- Edward, William (indigenous merchant) 436
- Edwardes, Henry (indigenous merchant) 344
- Edwardes, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 94, 127, 131
- Egber(t)son, Johannes (alien merchant) 34, 281
- Egelys, Johannes (Egles, Egelles) (alien merchant) 21, 120, 236, 448
- Egerton, Thomas (Edgardton) (indigenous merchant) 157, 193, 210, 376, 466, 468
- Eyton, Eddmund (indigenous merchant) 100
- Eke, Johannes van (alien merchant) 69
- Elie, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 145
- Eliott, Richard (skipper) 184
- Elys, Thomas (Elis, Elles, El(l)ys) (indigenous merchant) 98, 101, 106, 147, 149, 151, 191, 244, 258, 271, 298, 333, 343, 440
- Elff, Lodowico (skipper) 421
- Empe, Johannes (alien merchant) 62, 371
- Empte, Johannes (alien merchant) 140, 462
- Encheta, Martino de (Ancheta) (skipper, alien merchant) 57, 338, 475
- Encheta, Martino Garcea de (skipper) 334
- Engle(y), Richard (indigenous merchant) 107, 171
- Eston, John (indigenous merchant) 146, 151
- Eton, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 410, 443
- Eturserea, Petro (Etursaria) (alien merchant) 174, 473
- Evera(r)d(e), Jasper (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 78, 83, 199, 200
- Everard, Jasper (skipper) 403
- Everard, Michael (Evererd) (alien merchant) 61, 71, 343, 382, 424

- Evingar, Andrew (Evyngar) (indigenous merchant) 215, 217, 298, 323, 423, 427  
 Evingar, Andrew (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 445
- F -
- Fakrelle see Focrelle  
 Falk, Johannes (skipper) 423  
 Falk(e), Leo (Lyon, Lyonis, Lionis; Faulk(e)) (skipper, alien merchant) 22, 35, 61, 83, 123, 237, 238, 239, 262, 263, 274, 286, 340, 342, 343, 353, 356, 358, 359, 360, 362, 364, 365, 366, 423, 424, 425, 447, 459  
 Faulk, Leonardo (skipper) 131  
 Farbrasse, Philippo (alien merchant) 288  
 Farman, William (indigenous merchant) 185  
 Fawk(e)ner, Bartholomew (alien merchant) 77, 388  
 Feyghter, Bernard (Barnard; Feighter) (skipper) 88, 430, 431  
 Feyn, Hugh (indigenous merchant) 138, 178  
 Feld, John (indigenous merchant) 293  
 Fenne, Hugh (indigenous merchant) 155, 174, 198, 208, 216, 294, 313, 456  
 Ferber(e), Saunder (Alexander) (alien merchant) 77, 398  
 Fermar, Richard (indigenous merchant) 135, 212, 301, 373, 379, 421  
 Ferna(u)ndus, Alvero (Fornandus) (alien merchant) 26, 137, 252, 460  
 Fernaundus, Anthonio (Fernando, Fornandus) (alien merchant) 40, 49, 160, 161, 307, 325, 467  
 Fernaundus, Dego (Diego Fernando) (alien merchant) 126, 453  
 Fernandus, Francisco (Fernando, Fernaundus, Fornandus) (alien merchant) 14, 118, 224, 450  
 Fernaundus, Jasper (Fornandus) (alien merchant) 14, 224  
 Fernandus, Johanne (Fernaundus, Fornandus, Fornando, Fernando) (skipper, alien merchant) 45, 72, 96, 188, 189, 240, 323, 383, 437  
 Fernaundus, Lodwico (Lodowico Fornandus) (skipper, alien merchant) 26, 252  
 Fernaundus, Orgollio (Orgolio Fornandus) (alien merchant) 40, 307  
 Fernandus, Petro (Ferna(u)ndus, Fornandus) (skipper, alien merchant) 18, 26, 126, 131, 232, 252, 453, 457  
 Fern(ne)ley, William (indigenous merchant) 98, 99, 103, 105, 108, 145, 151, 152, 153, 165, 170, 173, 180, 311, 411  
 Ferrero, Gregorio (alien merchant) 49, 325  
 Fertson, Gilbert (skipper) 310, 311, 312  
 Fesaunt, Stephano (Fesnantte) (alien merchant) 68, 86, 378, 429  
 Fissher, Henry (alien merchant) 160  
 Fyscher, Martin (Fissher) (indigenous merchant) 195, 437  
 Fisher, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 173  
 Fysshier, Richard (Fissher) (indigenous merchant) 205, 231, 237, 317, 320, 329, 353, 409, 425  
 FytzHerbert, William (FitzHerbert) (indigenous merchant) 196, 222, 436, 445, 458  
 FytzeJames, James (FitzJamez, FithJames) (indigenous merchant) 123, 136, 216  
 Flamyngham, William (indigenous merchant) 184  
 Flegge, Robert (indigenous merchant) 152  
 Flexby, Laurence (indigenous merchant) 464  
 Flood, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 205  
 Flore, Johannes (Flowre) (alien merchant) 87, 429  
 Flores, Georgeo (Georgio Florys) (alien merchant) 96, 153, 437  
 Flouer, Edmund (Eddmund Flowre, Floure) (indigenous merchant) 125, 135, 224, 234, 295, 464  
 Flowre, John (indigenous merchant) 192  
 Flouer, Richard (indigenous merchant) 135  
 Flowre see also Flore  
 Flussher, Peter (indigenous merchant) 206  
 Foche, Robert (indigenous merchant) 358  
 Focrelle, Johannes (Fakrelle) (skipper) 87, 428, 429, 430  
 Fogilte, Martin (Hanseatic merchant) 53  
 Foyle, William (indigenous merchant) 190  
 Foyntte, Martino de (alien merchant) 181  
 Foyt(t)e (Foyent, Foyett, Foethe), Simon (alien merchant) 27, 29, 31, 33, 45, 75, 76, 85, 255, 268, 316, 393, 427  
 Fons, Fornando (alien merchant) 251  
 Fonsier, Rodrigo (skipper) 312

- Fonteraby, Michaele (de) (Founterabye) (alien merchant) 26, 250
- Foutraby, William (alien merchant) 477
- Forde, Erasmus (Forth) (indigenous merchant) 98, 101, 105, 167, 168, 169
- Ford(e), Richard (Forth(e)) (indigenous merchant) 100, 180, 187, 215, 295, 310, 369
- Forero, Gregorio (alien merchant) 325
- Forman, William (indigenous merchant) 124, 131, 140, 158, 159, 162, 163, 175, 194, 220, 222, 223, 226, 238, 241, 255, 305, 320, 324, 328, 331, 372, 379, 393, 427, 431, 471
- Fornandus, Fernando see Fernandus
- Fornary, Thoma (alien merchant) 93, 434
- Forth(e) see Forde
- Fortson, Gilbert (skipper) 42
- Forward(e), Hans (Hanseatic merchant) 3, 10, 15, 23, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 42, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 68, 77, 78, 79, 83, 84, 85, 97, 115, 128, 141, 143, 144, 159, 163, 175, 176, 177, 179, 185, 186, 194, 199, 100
- Foster, William (indigenous merchant) 129, 278, 455
- Fouche, Robert (indigenous merchant) 146
- Founs, Roderigo (skipper) 43
- Fount(te), Anthonio (alien merchant) 43, 313
- Founterabye see Fonteraby
- Foxeley, Laurence (indigenous merchant) 425
- Fraybotte, Colen (Frabet) (skipper, alien merchant) 82, 422
- Frank, Gerard (skipper) 392, 393
- Fraunklyn, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 196
- Frankelyn, William (indigenous merchant) 292
- Fraunces(se), Petro (alien merchant) 117, 154, 164, 195, 435
- Fraunces, Petro (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 435
- Frebalde, .. (skipper) 197
- Fremyngham, William (indigenous merchant) 250
- Frier, Peter (indigenous merchant) 417
- Friscaban, Leonardo (alien merchant) 207
- Friscobalde, Leonardo (Levyonnardo; Frescabalde, Frescaballe, Friscabald(e), Friscaballe, Friscomalde, Friscombaldi, Friscombaldo) (alien merchant) 3, 31, 37, 45, 63, 66, 69, 75, 76, 84, 95, 136, 159, 164, 185, 273, 300, 320, 370, 371, 380, 384, 389, 391, 421, 426, 435, 458, 468, 469, 478
- Fryce, Claiss (Claysse Frisse) (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 78, 199
- Frise, Henry (skipper) 64
- Frise, Nicholao de (alien merchant) 142
- Frist, Nicholao de (alien merchant) 462
- Fuller, Andrew (indigenous merchant) 213, 221, 224
- Fuller, Robert (indigenous merchant) 231, 234
- Furnar, Bartholomeo (Furnay) (alien merchant) 32, 273

## - G -

- Gabott see Gavot(t)
- Gaffyld, Cornellius (alien merchant) 37
- Gafford, Peter (alien merchant) 87, 429, 430
- Gage, Francisco (alien merchant) 373
- Gay(e), Edward (indigenous merchant) 109, 125, 218, 224, 231, 243, 249, 255, 256, 257, 274, 287, 302, 303, 314, 316, 317, 320, 321, 322, 339, 378, 388, 394, 414, 415, 424
- Gayman, Alounso (alien merchant) 464
- Gaymond, Alvero (alien merchant) 138
- Gale, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 388, 451
- Galego, Rucabeca (skipper) 233
- Galyman, Marco (alien merchant) 59, 359
- Gambe, Petro de (alien merchant) 464
- Gandres, Johanne de (skipper, alien merchant) 233
- Ganers, Anthony (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 454
- Garanda, Petro (de) (see also Garendia) (alien merchant) 138, 449, 463
- Garbrand, Nicholas (alien merchant) 254
- Garce de Encheta, Martino (Garcea Encheta) (skipper) 55, 56
- Gard(e), Lopus de (du) (skipper) 123, 450
- Gard, Sancheo de (skipper, alien merchant) 156

- Garderiche, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 247
- Gardynner, Thomas (skipper) 235
- Gardynner, William (indigenous merchant) 207, 208, 218, 228, 244, 247, 265, 281, 282, 296, 341, 388, 407, 417
- Garegana, Petro (alien merchant) 189
- Garanda, Petro (alien merchant) (see also Garanda) 139
- Garetson see Garrardson
- Garnam, John (indigenous merchant) 153
- Garnason, Henry (skipper) 419
- Garre, Domyngo de (alien merchant) 66, 372
- Garra, Gregorio de (Garre, Guera) (alien merchant) 35, 141, 297
- Garra, Gregorio de (Guera) (alien merchant, as factor of Laurencio Bonvyx, *negociator* of John Sharpe) 141, 462, 463
- Garro, Gregorio de (alien merchant) 287
- Garre, John (indigenous merchant) 95
- Garre, Laurencio (alien merchant) 47
- Garra, Martin de (skipper, alien merchant) 156, 157
- Garre, Michael (alien merchant) 84
- Garrad, Anthonio (alien merchant) 428
- Garrad, John (indigenous merchant) 222, 265, 392, 414
- Garrad, Laurence (alien merchant) 319
- Gar(r)ard(e), John (indigenous merchant) 120, 150, 152, 248, 342, 469
- Garrarde, Johanne (alien merchant) 86
- Garrard, Laurence (alien merchant) 144
- Garrard, Miles (indigenous merchant) 166, 172, 173, 351
- Garrardes, Laurencio (alien merchant) 24, 242
- Garrardson, Gerard (Garrard; Gararson, Garetson) (alien merchant) 39, 67, 142, 302, 372
- Garrardson, Gisbright (skipper) 143
- Gar(r)ardson, Laurence (alien merchant) 60, 63
- Garardson, Walter (skipper) 432, 434, 475
- Gararson see Garrardson
- Garsia, Besco (alien merchant) 140
- Gartson see also Gertson
- Gartson, Walter (Gertson) (skipper) 1, 64, 85, 86, 90, 93, 179, 199, 204, 206, 267, 271, 276, 279, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 370, 374, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429
- Gartson, William (skipper) 363
- Gastinega see Castynecha
- Gaston, John (indigenous merchant) 362
- Gaundeerus, Johanne de (skipper, alien merchant) 18
- Gauntte, Frauncisco (alien merchant) 21
- Gavelane, Johanne (Gavylan) (skipper, alien merchant) 73, 385
- Gavot(te), Barnardo (Bernardo; Gavett, Gabbott, Gawet, Govotte) (alien merchant) 13, 14, 25, 36, 43, 45, 58, 59, 123, 136, 137, 141, 155, 164, 222, 223, 246, 294, 313, 315, 337, 341, 450, 458, 459
- Gavot, Bernardo (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 468
- Gavott(e), Johanne (skipper, alien merchant) 24, 125, 241
- Gabot, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 452
- Gawrica, Johanne (Gawritte) (alien merchant) 55, 335
- Gebertte see Gobert
- Geffray, Robert (Jeffrey) (skipper, indigenous merchant) 144, 327, 388, 416
- Geff(e)rey, Thomas (Geffray, Jeffrey) (indigenous merchant) 137, 165, 187, 195, 205, 216, 224, 250, 293, 294, 368
- Geysar see Gisser
- Genne, John (indigenous merchant) 313
- Gent(t)ille, Gilbert (Gentyllie, Jentille) (indigenous merchant) 98, 100, 101, 103, 105, 145, 147, 149, 150, 167, 168, 169
- Gentil(l)e, Nicholao (Gentyllie) (alien merchant) 4, 8, 37, 86, 123, 127, 136, 141, 211, 300, 424, 450, 454, 458, 463
- Gentile, Nicholao (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 458
- George, Robert (indigenous merchant) 207
- Georgio, Guido (alien merchant, as factor of Wistan Browne) 478
- Gerard see also Garard
- Gerard, John (indigenous merchant) 445
- Gerard, John (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 446
- Gerarde, Miles (Ger(r)ard, Jerrard) (indigenous merchant) 149, 152, 153, 170, 205, 216, 295, 391, 401, 451
- Gerbrande, Nicholas (alien merchant) 27

- Germyn, Thomas (Germen) (skipper) 105, 260, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 293, 296, 297, 438
- Gertson see also Gartson
- Gertson, Adrian (skipper) 27, 255, 257, 268
- Gertson, Laurence (Gartson) (alien merchant) 367
- Gerveys, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 442
- Gerves, Richard (Gervez, Jarves, Jerves, Jervys, Jervise) (indigenous merchant) 99, 100, 101, 103, 106, 107, 108, 109, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 166, 169, 171, 172, 219, 230, 251, 276, 326, 329, 341, 372, 396, 404
- Ghise see Gise
- Gibbons, John (indigenous merchant) 443
- Gibson, .. (indigenous merchant) 137
- Gibson, Nicholas (Gybson) (indigenous merchant) 131, 154, 155, 164, 181, 182, 188, 196, 215, 216, 249, 250, 294, 310, 312, 369, 467, 477
- Gybson, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 120, 216, 222
- Gibson, William (indigenous merchant) 155
- Gye, Petro Ivanus de (skipper) 386
- Gye, Petro Ivanus de (skipper, alien merchant, as factor of Anthonio Cavalary) 386
- Gigges, John (indigenous merchant) 284, 354
- Gylberte, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 173
- Gilberte, William (indigenous merchant) 163
- Gil(l)es, Basteano (Bastiano, Sebastiano; Gyles) (alien merchant) 47, 161, 318, 470
- Gyles, Garsya (Garcia, Garcea; Gyll(e)) (alien merchant) 22, 128, 240, 455
- Gyles, Henry (Giles, Gylys) (alien merchant) 30, 31, 33, 275
- Gyles, Symon (Simon; Gilles) (alien merchant) 37, 90, 300, 433
- Gilles, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 250
- Gylmyster, Christian (Hanseatic merchant) 52
- Gion, Colen (alien merchant) 430
- Gisbright, Bowen (Gisbrightson) (skipper, alien merchant) 42, 97, 311, 312, 437
- Gisbright, Michael (Gysbright) (skipper) 32, 49, 84, 115, 132, 198, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 230, 231, 260, 261, 262, 265, 269, 274, 278, 281, 291, 326, 327, 423, 424, 425, 426, 444, 459
- Gisbrightson see Gisbright
- Gyse, Anthony (alien merchant) 72
- Gise, Harman (Gyse, Gyze, Gize) (Hanseatic merchant) 77, 78, 82, 84, 88, 91, 157, 185, 186, 193, 199, 200
- Gise, Johannes (Gysse, Gyze, Ghise) (alien merchant) 7, 11, 12, 19, 20, 22, 29, 29, 37, 43, 44, 46, 51, 74, 75, 76, 84, 141, 161, 182, 194, 213, 217, 220, 234, 240, 255, 256, 298, 315, 320, 330, 389, 393, 422, 445, 463, 468, 478
- Gisser, Peter (Geysar) (skipper, alien merchant) 89, 431
- Glasyar, Alexander (indigenous merchant) 196
- Glasyer, Paul (alien merchant) 426
- Glasyer, William (alien merchant) 85
- Glo(u)cestre, John (indigenous merchant) 91, 218, 221, 432
- Gobert, Johannes (Gebertte) (skipper, alien merchant) 34, 263
- Gobett, Johannes (skipper) 241
- Gochea, Fra(u)ncisco de (Go(o)che) (alien merchant) 164, 324, 469
- Goche, John (indigenous merchant) 321
- Goodburgh, Stephan (Goodeborowe) (indigenous merchant) 306, 387, 474
- Godeland, John (skipper) 382
- Goderich, Thomas (Good(e)rich(e)) (indigenous merchant) 281, 361, 415
- Go(o)df(f)rey, Cornel(l)ius (Godfray) (alien merchant) 13, 27, 28, 29, 68, 71, 76, 92, 132, 184, 190, 256, 263, 377, 388, 434, 457, 476
- Godffrey, Henry (Godffray) (alien merchant) 31, 268
- Godf(f)rey, Peter (Godf(f)ray) (alien merchant) 63, 84, 87, 158, 221, 373, 414, 422, 430, 467
- Goodwyn(e), John (skipper) 113, 197, 314, 339, 340, 341, 342, 357
- Go(o)dwyn, Richard (Gudwyn) (skipper) 61, 147, 342, 344, 346, 347, 349, 350,

- 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 358, 359, 360, 361, 363, 365
- Goodwyn, Robert (indigenous merchant) 363
- Goodwyn(e), William (Goodwine, Goodewyn) (indigenous merchant) 100, 101, 108, 167, 266, 345, 379, 381, 402, 415, 462, 468
- Goff, Edone (indigenous merchant) 141
- Goffe, John (skipper) 101, 439
- Goge, Francisco de (alien merchant) 378
- Goldesburgh, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 402
- Goldsmyth, Richard (indigenous merchant) 377
- Golofer, Nicholas (Goloffere, Golefer) (indigenous merchant) 221, 224, 339
- Gomer, Georgio (alien merchant) 234
- Gomes, Dego (de) (Diego) (alien merchant) 18, 132, 234, 458
- Gomes, Fernaundo (alien merchant) 23
- Gomys, Michaele de (alien merchant) 160
- Gonne, John (indigenous merchant) 250
- Gonner, George (alien merchant) 18
- Gonson, William 453
- Gootes, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 299
- Gorme, John (indigenous merchant) 222
- Gose, Francisco de (alien merchant) 47
- Gosetta, Petro de (alien merchant) 72, 384
- Gossa, Johanne de la (Gasso) (skipper) 41, 308
- Gosson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 18, 24, 118, 233, 241
- Gouche, Marino de (alien merchant, as factor of Wistan Browne) 478
- Gonsalvus (alien merchant) 47
- Gonsalvo, Alfounso (Gounsalus) (alien merchant) 96, 437
- Go(u)nsalvus, Alvero (Gounsalus, Gonsalvus) (skipper, alien merchant) 47, 72, 161, 188, 318, 382, 470
- Gounsalus, Baptista (alien merchant) 163
- Gonsallus, D(i)ego (Digo; de Gonsalvus, Gonsalvus, Gonsalvo) (skipper, alien merchant) 36, 136, 140, 251, 290, 460, 463
- Gonsalles, Johanne (Go(u)nsal(l)us, G(o)nsalvus, Gonsalvo) (alien merchant) 26, 43, 96, 131, 135, 136, 155, 251, 306, 437, 456, 460
- Gounsalus, Laurencio (Gunsalvus) (alien merchant) 26, 252
- Gonsalus, Lodowico (Lewys Gunsalvus) (skipper) 137, 460
- Gooche see Gochea
- Goodes, Richard (indigenous merchant) 114
- Goodhans, Peter (alien merchant) 194
- Goodwyn see Godwyn
- Gottes, John (indigenous merchant) 192
- Gounsalus, Gounsalvus see Gonsalvus
- Gounslyanus (alien merchant) 72
- Gouthe, John (indigenous merchant) 114
- Govertson, Adrian (skipper) 256, 261
- Govotte see Gavott(e)
- Gowche, Frauncisco (alien merchant) 70
- Gowche, John (indigenous merchant) 185
- Gowselle, George (indigenous merchant) 251, 353, 371
- Granda, Petro de (alien merchant) 222, 223
- Grauntham, Christofer (indigenous merchant) 233, 239, 292
- Grantham, John (indigenous merchant) 472
- Grantham, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 435
- Grave, Garrard de (Gerard van) (alien merchant) 81, 416
- Grave, Johannes (de) (alien merchant) 18, 33, 47, 72, 159, 232, 263, 320, 382
- Grave, William (de) (alien merchant) 112, 141, 442, 462
- GRAVESEND 144, 175
- Grego, Stephano (alien merchant) 6, 215
- Grey, .. de (alien merchant) 198
- Grey, Richard (indigenous merchant) 217, 235
- Grey, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 227, 231, 235
- Grene, Jeronimus (indigenous merchant) 101, 153, 257, 271, 345
- Grene, John (indigenous merchant) 206, 314, 438
- Greenewey, John (Greeneway) (indigenous merchant) 137, 205, 335
- Grentte, William (skipper) 89
- Gres(s)ham, Richard (indigenous merchant) 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108, 115, 137, 145, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 204, 206, 236, 248, 250, 252, 273, 289, 292, 296,

- 317, 324, 327, 328, 330, 359, 362, 375, 385, 392, 403, 418, 424, 427, 446  
 Grett, George (indigenous merchant) 190  
 Grett, Michael (Grete) (alien merchant) 31, 292  
 Grymbalde, Benedicto (alien merchant) 221  
 Grymbald, Richard (skipper, alien merchant) 226  
 Grymbelle, Richard (Grimbelle) (skipper) 227, 228, 229, 230, 231  
 Gryng, Daniel (alien merchant) 403  
 Gryslyng, Peter (indigenous merchant) 313  
 Grounde, Michaele de (alien merchant) 15, 231  
 Growte, Andrew de (indigenous merchant) 386  
 Growt, William (Growte) (skipper) 430, 431  
 Growter, Walter (indigenous merchant) 431  
 Grutter, Albert (Hanseatic merchant) 21, 56, 57, 58, 61, 66, 77, 80, 83, 84, 134, 143, 158, 177, 186, 187  
 Gualde, Michaele de (skipper) 89  
 Gudwyn see Go(o)dwyn  
 Guera see Garra  
 Guerry, Martino de (skipper, alien merchant) 310  
 Guert see Quertte  
 Guevos, Ce.. (skipper) 160  
 Gunsalvus see Gonsalvus  
 Gunsiliano (alien merchant) 383  
 Gunson, William (indigenous merchant) 310, 369, 385  
 Guste, Henry (alien merchant) 68  
 Gutteris, Al(l)ounso (Gutteres, Gutterys, Gutters, Gutterus) (alien merchant) 23, 25, 29, 40, 43, 47, 56, 57, 58, 66, 88, 91, 132, 138, 139, 156, 157, 174, 178, 181, 189, 192, 242, 254, 255, 305, 307, 315, 321, 335, 337, 339, 369, 430, 433, 466, 472, 473, 475, 476  
 Gutterus, Alounso (alien merchant, as factor of Laurencio Bonvyx) 138, 139  
 Gutterus, Alounso (alien merchant, as factor of William Crane) 189  
 Gutteris, Alounso (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 460  
 Gutteris, Alounso (alien merchant, as factor of John Sharpe) 463, 465  
 Gutteris, Alounso (Gutters) (alien merchant, as factor of Petro de la Rea) 248, 261  
 Gutterus, Alvero (alien merchant) 181
- H -
- Habyngton, John (Habington, Habyngdon) (skipper) 153, 328, 329, 330, 331, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 471  
 Habraham see Abraham  
 Habyng, Johannes (skipper) 51  
 Hac(c)he, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 101, 254, 442  
 Hacklett, Ralph (indigenous merchant) 278  
 Haddon, Richard (indigenous merchant) 296  
 Hayles, Robert (indigenous merchant) 296  
 Haymond, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 237, 246, 375, 391, 441  
 Hays, Edward (indigenous merchant) 166  
 Haywarde, George (indigenous merchant) 181  
 Haker, John (skipper) 160  
 Haklet(t), Ralph (indigenous merchant) 316, 344, 459, 460, 461, 468  
 Hale, Richard (indigenous merchant) 136  
 Halle, John (indigenous merchant) 95, 99, 101, 103, 106, 145, 165, 167, 168, 170, 171, 262, 354, 394, 399, 412  
 Halingbury, William (Halyngbury, Hallingbure, Halyngbure) (indigenous merchant) 100, 107, 225, 226, 291, 356, 393, 405, 412  
 Halmbury, William (indigenous merchant) 264  
 Halsede, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 366  
 Ham(e), Derike (van) (Dederic) (alien merchant) 36, 297  
 Hamerson, Lybert (skipper) 322  
 Hamford, Robert (indigenous merchant) 194  
 Amcottes, Henry (indigenous merchant) 255  
 Hamkottes, John (Hamcotes) (indigenous merchant) 90, 91, 96, 113, 116, 129, 133, 134, 135, 140, 153, 157, 159, 161, 163, 180, 185, 194, 195, 433  
 Hamond, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 433, 448

- Hampton, John (indigenous merchant) 359, 413
- Hampton, William (indigenous merchant) 147, 150, 173, 218, 300, 359, 442, 475
- Hanf(f)ord, Robert (indigenous merchant) 134, 158, 159, 185, 363, 379, 394, 440, 461
- Hanyng, Robert (indigenous merchant) 420
- Hardar, Hans (Harder) (Hanseatic merchant) 52, 53, 54, 77, 78, 82, 88, 199
- Hardes, .. (indigenous merchant) 96
- Hardes, Robert (indigenous merchant) 94
- Hardman, Hans (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) (see also Herdman) 185, 186
- Hardy, John (indigenous merchant) 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 105, 108, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 218, 231, 233, 285, 292, 340, 366, 399, 420
- Hardy, John (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 472
- Hardy, Robert (indigenous merchant) 144
- Hardwardman, Richard (alien merchant) 223
- Har(tr)esbek(e), Harman (Herman) (alien merchant) 46, 68, 70, 71, 92, 134, 157, 158, 194, 185, 237, 318, 379, 460, 461, 466, 478
- Haresbek, Harman (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 433
- Haryson, Arnold (Harrison) (alien merchant) 9, 44, 62, 75
- Harison, Carolus (alien merchant) 74
- Harrison, George (indigenous merchant) 96, 118, 132
- Harison, Regnald (alien merchant) 85
- Harivel, John (indigenous merchant) 299
- Harivell, John (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 450
- Harlome, Gar(r)ard (Harlam) (alien merchant) 47, 325
- Harlome, Johannes (Harlam) (alien merchant) 13, 221
- Harman, Richard (Harmon) (indigenous merchant) 113, 120, 158, 182, 184, 208, 215, 231, 255, 282, 317, 320, 322, 332, 367, 381, 414
- Harman, William (indigenous merchant) 440
- Harmanson, Lyberde (skipper) 49, 325
- Harmson, Libert (skipper) 327
- Harmour, William (Harmare) (indigenous merchant) 185, 212, 277, 280, 326
- Harmon, .. (indigenous merchant) 143
- Harmon, Ralph (indigenous merchant) 132
- Haro, Johannes (alien merchant) 444
- Harpesfeld, John (Harpysfild(e), Harpysfylde, Harpisfeld, Harpsfeld) (indigenous merchant) 145, 146, 149, 165, 168, 170, 171, 226, 235, 245, 278, 286, 345, 368, 374, 399, 416, 434, 444
- Harpisfeld, Laurence (indigenous merchant) 209
- Harpesfeld, Lewis (Harpisfeld) (indigenous merchant) 219, 239, 243, 245, 251, 252, 259, 277, 311, 333, 347, 402, 434
- Harres, Johannes (Harrys) (alien merchant) 38, 48, 299, 324, 401
- Harry, William (skipper, alien merchant) 253
- Harrys, William (Harys, Harris) (skipper) 149, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 361, 362, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 413, 471
- Haryson, Arnold (alien merchant) 218, 316, 364, 392, 426
- Harrison, Carolus (alien merchant) 412
- Harrison, George (Haryson) (indigenous merchant) 211, 478
- Harrison, George (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 444, 478
- Haryville, John (indigenous merchant) 250, 320
- Harsnape, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 287
- Hars(s)e, George (Hanseatic merchant) 52, 53, 54, 77, 78, 83, 88, 97
- Hart see Hert(te)
- Hartok see Hertok
- Harvy, John (indigenous merchant) 103
- Hervy, Richard (indigenous merchant) 270
- Harvy, Robert (Hervy) (indigenous merchant) 102, 106, 145, 151, 166, 170, 330, 360, 389, 403
- Harward(e), George (Herward(e)) (indigenous merchant) 117, 191, 192, 216, 315, 330, 338



- Harwarman, Richard (alien merchant) 13  
 Hase, George (Hanseatic merchant) 175, 176, 177, 186, 199, 200, 201  
 Hase, Johannes de (alien merchant) 116  
 Hasterbargh(e), Hans (Hausterbarghe. Hasterborough) (Hanseatic merchant) 4, 5, 7, 10, 15, 21, 24, 32, 33, 35, 44, 46, 49, 56, 57, 59, 62, 64, 68, 70, 75, 84, 91, 97, 114, 116, 127, 128, 129, 135, 141, 143, 158, 163, 179, 184, 186, 187  
 Hathe, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 282  
 Hawarde, Stephan (indigenous merchant) 146  
 Hawes, Thomas (Hawez) (indigenous merchant) 112, 138, 298, 313, 393  
 Hawkyn, William (indigenous merchant) 327  
 Hawnt(e), Edward (indigenous merchant) 147, 151  
 Hawtt, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 149  
 Hawt(t)e, Edward (indigenous merchant) 93, 144, 150, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 236, 360, 372, 397, 434  
 Hayes, Albert (Heyes) (Hanseatic merchant) 10, 11, 52, 53, 54, 55, 77, 78, 82, 88, 96, 114, 134, 142, 175, 176, 177, 186, 187, 199, 200, 201  
 Hechcoke, John (indigenous merchant) 100  
 Hedington, Henry (indigenous merchant) 221  
 Heyes see Hayes  
 Heymer, Thomas (Heymour) (indigenous merchant) 215, 374  
 Heynys, Derik (skipper, alien merchant) 207  
 Heynow, Ingle (alien merchant) 332  
 Heireson, Harman (alien merchant) 20  
 Heyron, .. (indigenous merchant) 192  
 Heyron, John (supervisor) 1  
 Heyron, Thomas (skipper) 424  
 Heyron, William (indigenous merchant) 281  
 Heyton, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 108, 175  
 Heldren, Maurice (skipper) 418  
 Hemp, Johannes (alien merchant) 63  
 Henderson see Henrikson  
 Henowe, Yngle (alien merchant) 51  
 Henrikson, Anthony (alien merchant) 19, 233  
 Henrikson, Arnold (alien merchant) 30, 264  
 Henrikson, Deryke (Derik(e); Henderson) (skipper, alien merchant) 3, 33, 86, 94, 198, 207, 268, 427, 428, 437, 443  
 Henrikson, Leo (Lionis) (skipper) 295  
 Henrikson, Leven (Levin, Levyn; Henryk-son) (skipper, alien merchant) 16, 117, 228, 230, 231, 234, 446  
 Henrikson, Martin (skipper, alien merchant) 2, 3, 41, 95, 206, 207, 306, 308, 437  
 Herberd, John (indigenous merchant) 355  
 Herd, Hert see also Hart  
 Herd, Henry (skipper) 414  
 Herdman, Hans (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) (see also Hardman) 56, 57  
 Herenden, Stephan (indigenous merchant) 350  
 Herford, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 293  
 Herman, Richard (indigenous merchant) 365  
 Hermer, William (indigenous merchant) 258  
 Heron, William (indigenous merchant) 311, 464  
 Herres, William (skipper) 172  
 Hertok, Arnold (Hartok(e)) (alien merchant) 74, 362, 388  
 Hert(te), Clais(se) (Clays(se), Cleis(se); Hart) (skipper, alien merchant) 17, 47, 62, 71, 118, 159, 191, 232, 320, 324, 358, 382, 384, 413, 414, 415, 416, 447, 477  
 Hertz, Egidius (Herte) (alien merchant) 125, 452  
 Hert, John (skipper) 397  
 Hert, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 249  
 Hertwelle, William (indigenous merchant) 94  
 Hervy see Harvy  
 Herwarde see Harward(e)  
 Heton, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 291  
 Hetton, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 189  
 Hewez, Thomas (skipper) 390, 391  
 Hewet see Huett  
 Hewgo, Martin (alien merchant) 301  
 Hewstar, John (Hewster) (indigenous merchant) 247, 271, 318, 360  
 Hille, Henry (Hylle) (indigenous merchant) 145, 150, 168, 171, 228, 244, 257, 270, 285, 345, 390, 401, 417

- Hylle, Stephan (indigenous merchant) 216  
 Hille, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 278  
 Hylle, William (indigenous merchant) 395  
 Hylton, Richard (indigenous merchant) 242, 248, 260  
 Hynde, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 109, 145, 146, 147, 149, 152, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 280, 304  
 Hyrd, John (skipper) 460, 465  
 Hitchcock, John (indigenous merchant) 438  
 Huberte, .. (skipper) 197  
 Hubbert, Garrard (alien merchant, not identical with the following merchant) 159  
 Hubbert, Garrard (indigenous merchant, not identical with the previous merchant) 158  
 Hobert, John (Hoherd, Hubert(e)) (skipper, indigenous merchant) 35, 169, 261, 262, 265, 266, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 296, 297, 298, 302, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 443, 472  
 Hobert, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 226  
 Hoby, Richard (indigenous merchant) 370  
 Hodesson, Johannes (skipper) 26  
 Hoffe, Peter (skipper) 256  
 Hog(g)esson, John (Hogisson, Hodg(e)son) (skipper) 73, 111, 129, 221, 222, 223, 250, 251, 252, 304, 305, 385, 407, 413, 414, 417, 437, 455  
 Hoker, John (skipper) 373  
 Holande, John (indigenous merchant) 307, 328, 334, 335, 339, 369, 383, 420, 423  
 Holybrand, Richard (indigenous merchant) 317, 425  
 Holis, William (Hol(l)ys, Holles) (indigenous merchant) 101, 102, 103, 105, 108, 136, 144, 148, 151, 166, 347, 351, 414  
 Hollander, Garrard (skipper) 50  
 Holme, Tyne (Hanseatic merchant) 78  
 Holmes, John (Holmez, Holmys) (skipper) 61, 100, 146, 172, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 413, 414, 415, 440, 474  
 Holt, John (skipper) 261  
 Holt, Richard (indigenous merchant) 136  
 Holtway, Melchiour (alien merchant) 241  
 Home, Lot(t)e (alien merchant) 34, 274  
 Honnyng, William (indigenous merchant) 253, 433, 454  
 Hoppe, Laurence (Hanseatic merchant) 83, 200  
 Hopton, John (indigenous merchant) 240  
 Horelle, John (skipper) 89  
 Horn(n)e, Galf(f)rid (alien merchant) 6, 12, 20, 28, 31, 37, 44, 45, 47, 63, 69, 85, 219, 237, 286, 373, 380  
 Horne, Godfrid (alien merchant) 298, 319, 426  
 Horn(e)clyff, Robert (indigenous merchant) 207, 257, 275, 282, 324, 327, 357, 392, 405, 414, 416  
 Horner, Coppyn (skipper) 314  
 Horn(n)er, Joyce (Joyse) (alien merchant) 22, 239  
 Horrelle, John (skipper) 431  
 Hosbard(e), Bowen (skipper) 3, 206  
 Hose, Peter (skipper) 31  
 Hosyer, John (indigenous merchant) 425  
 Hosward, George (indigenous merchant) 208  
 Hotenhosier, Jasper (alien merchant) 140  
 Hothon, Galfrid Jaspar (alien merchant) 462  
 Hoven, William van (der) (alien merchant) 6, 13, 20, 46, 119, 220, 221, 236, 318, 447  
 Howard, Robert (skipper) 42, 312  
 Howard, Thomas, earl of Surrey, admiral of England (HBC p. 141) 215, 255, 288  
 Howchea, Michael (alien merchant) 334  
 Howelle, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 164, 182, 188, 310, 313  
 Howstar, John (indigenous merchant) 209  
 Howtyng, William (Howting) (indigenous merchant) 209, 247, 259, 326, 459  
 Hubert see Hobert  
 Hucche, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 145  
 Hucchyn, Peter (indigenous merchant) 144

- Hudson, Stephan (indigenous merchant) 101, 103, 107, 145, 147, 150, 153, 170, 172, 206, 217, 225, 230, 245, 269, 290, 298, 322, 326, 328, 348, 400, 418
- Hudson, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 453
- Hewet(t), George (Hevett, Huett) (indigenous merchant) 110, 112, 141, 153, 179, 259, 297, 304, 434
- Huett, Thomas (Hewet(t)) (indigenous merchant) 172, 362, 470
- Hughe, Martin (alien merchant) 38
- Hughson, Adrian (skipper, alien merchant) 35, 60, 93, 142, 180, 259, 261, 265, 267, 274, 275, 280, 282, 283, 285, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 295, 296, 297, 229, 341, 342, 343, 345, 346, 348, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 359, 360, 361, 363, 364, 365, 388, 423, 434, 460, 461, 475
- Hughson, Andrew (skipper, alien merchant) 2, 29, 30, 35, 76, 96, 133, 206, 207, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 267, 270, 271, 274, 275, 285, 286, 291, 293, 297, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 398, 405, 407, 411, 436
- Hughson, Carolus (Carol(l)us Hugos(s)on, Hugoshony) (alien merchant) 41, 45, 156, 306, 325
- Hughson, Cornelius (skipper) 132, 457
- Hughson, Johannes (skipper) 89, 430
- Hughson, Lewen (skipper) 395, 397, 403, 407, 410, 412, 462
- Hugoshony, Hugoson see Hughson
- Huyon, Colyn (alien merchant) 89
- Hungaria, Johannes de (alien merchant) 26
- Hunigate, Lucy (Hungate) (indigenous merchant) 217, 245
- Huntte, Henry (skipper) 119
- Hunt(te), Laurence (skipper) 71, 376, 377, 379
- Hunt(te), Richard (indigenous merchant) 132, 134, 143, 194, 441, 447
- Hunte, Richard (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 440, 443, 447, 451
- Huntlow, Thomas (Huntelo, Huntloo) (indigenous merchant) 101, 102, 167, 243, 260, 290, 322, 344, 399, 415, 459, 462
- Hurst(e), Thomas (indigenous merchant) 98, 103, 229, 244, 270, 276, 328, 350, 357, 390, 406, 415, 438
- Hurst, Thomas (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 471
- Hus(se), William (indigenous merchant) 101, 151, 195, 213, 222, 235, 243, 254, 256, 267, 295, 300, 365, 440, 443
- Huscombe, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 384, 386
- I, Y as consonant -
- Idelle, John (Ydell) (indigenous merchant) 133, 135, 457, 460
- Ymber, Mary (indigenous merchant) 100, 101
- Yngyshe, Face (skipper) 344
- Ynglysshe, Michael (indigenous merchant) 219
- Ynmam, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 219
- Isaak, Henry (indigenous merchant) 256
- Isbara see Sbarra
- Israholte, Jacob (Hanseatic merchant) 4, 10, 54, 56, 57, 86, 97, 98, 114, 186, 187
- Yvanus, Fernaundo (alien merchant) 49
- Yvanus, Founs (alien merchant) 49
- Yvanus, Georgeo (alien merchant) 40
- Ivanus, Johanne (Yvanus) (skipper, alien merchant) 40, 41, 42, 43, 56, 57, 65, 81, 306, 309, 315, 335, 337, 369, 420
- Yvanus, Lopo (Ivanus) (skipper) 48, 321
- Yvanus, Petro (Ivanus) (skipper, alien merchant) 56, 73, 335
- Yve, William (indigenous merchant) 94
- J -
- Jacob, Johannes (skipper) 258, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 284, 285, 286, 288, 291, 295, 316, 319
- Jacob, Peter (skipper) 404
- Jacobson, Andrew (alien merchant) 73
- Jacobson, Bowen (skipper, alien merchant) 83, 422
- Jacobson, Clais(se) (skipper, alien merchant) 15, 16, 17, 22, 25, 231, 239, 251
- Jacobson, Copyn (skipper) 48
- Jacobson, Derik(e) (skipper) 121, 448

- Jacobson, Edward (skipper) 29, 118, 236, 237, 238, 256, 257, 260, 263, 271, 274, 448
- Jacobson, Evod (Ewod) (skipper) 22, 58, 79, 182, 190, 218, 255, 261, 262, 267, 271, 341, 345, 348, 394, 396, 397, 402, 408, 412, 413, 414, 474
- Jacobson, Francis (skipper, alien merchant) 50
- Jacobson, Fulcar (skipper) 73
- Jacobson, Jacob (skipper) 322
- Jacobson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 47, 48, 50, 83, 161, 316, 317, 320, 324, 327, 328, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 470
- Jacobson, Reginald (Ragnald) (skipper, alien merchant) 61, 86, 142, 339, 340, 341, 343, 347, 358, 361, 423, 425, 426
- Jacobson, William (skipper, alien merchant) 41, 144, 306, 308, 309
- Jaconden, Jacob (Joconden) (skipper, alien merchant) 39, 304
- Jakett, Adrian (alien merchant) 5, 8, 19, 24, 210, 236, 246
- Jamis, Alfounce (Fons) (alien merchant) 325, 326
- James, Anthony (skipper) 135
- James, Edward (skipper) 457
- Jamis, Fornando (alien merchant) 325, 326
- Jamis, Frauncisco (alien merchant) 312
- Jamis, George (alien merchant) 225, 307
- James, Henry (Jamez) (skipper, alien merchant) 82, 420, 421
- James, Hugh (skipper) 117
- James, Johannes (Jamez, Jamis) (skipper, alien merchant) 61, 113, 121, 198, 308, 367, 441, 448
- Jamez, Nicholas (alien merchant) 79, 413
- Jamis, Petro (James) (skipper, alien merchant, *pilato*) (see also Yanus) 318, 382
- Jamez, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 374
- Jarves see Gerves
- Jaspar, Anthony (Jasper) (skipper, alien merchant) 94, 207, 436
- Jasper, Johannes (skipper) 61, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 354, 356, 357, 358, 359, 362
- Jeffrey see Geff(e)rey
- Jennyn, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 288
- Jen(n)yns, Miles (indigenous merchant) 173, 401
- Jen(n)yns, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 255, 288, 441, 442, 444, 455
- Jennyns, Stephan (indigenous merchant) 290, 309, 315, 365
- Jenkyns, John (indigenous merchant) 92
- Jennys, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 372
- Jentille see Gentille
- Jerrard see Gerarde
- Jerves, Jervise, Jervys see Gerves
- Jervyns, Stephan (indigenous merchant) 113
- Jacobson see Jacobson
- Joconden see Jaconden
- Joffon, William (skipper) 398
- Johanne, Sancto (alien merchant) 234
- Johanne, William (indigenous merchant) 151
- Johans, Hugo (Johns) (skipper, alien merchant) 192, 330, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 410, 411, 471
- Johans, Robert (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 433, 433, 438, 442, 475
- Johans, William (indigenous merchant) 266, 295, 319, 320, 331, 332, 333, 356, 370, 406, 413, 437, 438, 439
- Johnson, .. (indigenous merchant) 116
- Johanson, .. (indigenous merchant) 193
- Johanson, .. (indigenous merchant) 197
- Johnson, ..do (indigenous merchant) 130
- Johanson, Adrian (Johnson) (skipper, alien merchant) 93, 123, 132, 192, 254, 268, 317, 366, 368, 417, 434, 448, 457
- Johanson, Andrew (Johnson) (alien merchant) 44, 69, 314, 386, 387
- Johnson, Anthony (alien merchant) 47, 317
- Johanson, Arnold (Johnson) (skipper, alien merchant) 23, 29, 44, 81, 125, 144, 180, 228, 235, 241, 242, 243, 246, 256, 257, 260, 261, 263, 265, 271, 287, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 320, 362, 363, 415, 418, 419, 452, 457
- Johanson, Bartholomew (Johnson) (skipper, alien merchant) 39, 302, 377
- Johanson, Cornel(i)us (Johnson) (skipper, alien merchant) 17, 50, 71, 84, 198, 227,

- 376, 377, 398, 399, 410, 413, 422, 423, 425
- Johanson, Derik(e) (Deryk(e), Dederic, Deric; Johnson) (skipper, alien merchant) 11, 23, 47, 48, 77, 83, 111, 125, 161, 189, 217, 218, 219, 220, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 321, 322, 330, 388, 389, 390, 392, 393, 394, 398, 413, 414, 422, 423, 424, 443, 448, 468
- Johanson, Egidius (Johnson) (alien merchant) 17, 121, 232, 449
- Johnson, Fulcar (skipper) 387
- Johanson, Gar(r)ard (Johnson) (skipper, alien merchant) 20, 22, 34, 38, 80, 238, 239, 282, 419
- Johanson, Henry (Johnson) (alien merchant) 12, 220
- Johanson, Hugo (skipper, alien merchant) 17, 232, 238
- Johanson, Jacob (Johnson) (alien merchant) 47, 321
- Johanson, Joise (Joyse, Joyce, Joice; Johnson) (alien merchant) 47, 48, 179, 315, 323, 474
- Johanson, Johannes (skipper) 19, 121, 123, 233, 391, 399, 448
- Johanson, Lod(o)wicus (Lewys; Jonson) (skipper) 22, 118, 237, 238, 239, 240, 447, 450
- Johanson, Maynerd (alien merchant) 28, 258
- Johanson, Martin (alien merchant) 162, 471
- Johnson, Miles (Milo) (skipper) 114, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 446
- Johanson, Nel(l)e (Johnson) (alien merchant) 69, 83, 374, 422
- Johanson, Nicholas (Johnson) (alien merchant) 39, 44, 46, 48, 81, 146, 303, 319, 324, 417
- Johnson, Olerd (skipper) 84, 422
- Johanson, Oliver (alien merchant) 31, 295
- Johanson, Peter (Johnson) (skipper, alien merchant) 9, 16, 29, 67, 69, 80, 116, 214, 222, 228, 229, 230, 256, 258, 372, 373, 375, 376, 377, 380, 382, 416, 417, 419, 444
- Johanson, Richard (Johnson) (indigenous merchant) 113, 130, 251, 456
- Johanson, Robert (indigenous merchant) 417
- Johanson, Simon (Bowenson on p. 50) (skipper) 33, 50, 195, 257, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 283, 284, 287, 293, 299, 326, 394, 395, 396, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 414
- Johnson, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 386
- Johanson, William (Johnson) (indigenous merchant) 110, 129, 130, 183, 185, 217, 239, 441, 455, 456
- Joyner, Lod(o)wicus (Joynour) (alien merchant) 8, 30, 69, 76, 194, 209, 295, 376, 381, 394, 397
- Jois(s)e, Cornel(l)ius (skipper) 16, 233
- Joys(e), William (Joysce) (skipper, alien merchant) 12, 111, 218, 442
- Joyson, William (skipper) 34, 79
- Joke, Adrian (alien merchant) 451
- Josson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 446
- Jossen, William (skipper) 281, 282, 291
- Jurdan, Joan (indigenous merchant) 298
- K -
- Kayert, Daniel (skipper) 426
- Kaylway see Calwey
- Kayser, Cornelius (Keyser) (skipper, alien merchant) 116, 226, 444
- Kaytne, Martino de la (alien merchant) 321
- Kalway, Robert (indigenous merchant) 166, 170, 172
- Kame see Kemp(e)
- Kamerago see Cameriaga
- Kant, Francis (alien merchant) 443
- Karker, John (indigenous merchant) 470
- Kassel see Kessell
- Katalanaga, Katalenaga, Katelenaga see Catalenaga
- Kattes see Cattes
- Keal(l)e, Thomas (Keylle, Keil(l)e, Kele) (indigenous merchant) 100, 145, 149, 150, 152, 166, 167, 169, 171, 172, 330, 339, 349, 408, 424
- Kedermyster see Kiddermystr
- Keylles, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 341
- Keyser see Kayser
- Keyssso, Domyngo de (skipper) 370

- Keyler, Michael (Keeler) (Hanseatic merchant) 55, 177
- Keyle, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 147
- Keylwey, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 172
- Keyme, John (indigenous merchant) 164
- Kellefett, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 113
- Keme see Kemp(e)
- Keme, John (indigenous merchant) 205
- Kemp(e), Cop(p)yn (Copen; Kame, Keme, Kyme, Kene, Kyng) (skipper, alien merchant) 18, 26, 55, 73, 89, 118, 232, 233, 253, 254, 333, 385, 430, 433, 447
- Kemp(pe), E(d)gard(e) (van) (Hanseatic merchant) 3, 7, 15, 50, 52, 53, 54, 77, 78, 82, 84, 87, 88, 91, 96, 97, 120, 128, 132, 135, 175, 176, 177, 186, 199, 200, 201
- Kempe, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 144, 146, 148, 171, 293, 361, 403
- Kemp(e), William van (alien merchant) 33, 268
- Kene see Kemp(e)
- Kerpenter see Carpenter
- Keshe, Domyngo de (skipper) 66
- Kessell(e), Cornelius (van) (Cornelius van Casselle, Kassel, Kesele) (alien merchant) 6, 12, 20, 30, 37, 59, 63, 69, 74, 75, 76, 85, 140, 183, 184, 214, 225, 237, 270, 298, 346, 364, 380, 396, 423, 462, 476, 477
- Ketille, Franciscus (Francis Kettelle) (skipper, alien merchant) 67, 73, 373, 385, 474
- Ket(t)ilholte, Nicholas (Claisse) (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 54, 177
- Kiddermyster, John (Kiddermester, Keder-myster) (indigenous merchant) 130, 155, 164, 204, 208, 215, 249, 293, 337, 368
- Kyng see Kemp(e)
- Kyng, Richard (indigenous merchant) 214
- Kitson, Thomas (Kytson) (indigenous merchant) 98, 102, 103, 105, 109, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 218, 228, 238, 267, 274, 301, 352, 388, 401, 437, 439
- Kneseworth, John (indigenous merchant) 328
- Knyght, Humphrey (indigenous merchant) 263, 295, 326, 336, 356, 423
- Knight, Humphrey (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 447, 471, 472
- Knyght, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 190, 254

## - L -

- Laborda, Petro de (alien merchant) 465
- Laboretta, Johanne de (skipper) 89
- Labrada, Alounso de (alien merchant) 476
- Laceraga, Laurencio de (alien merchant) 41, 308
- Lacriaunte, Guillelmo (alien merchant) 31
- Laire, Jacob van (Lar(re)) (skipper, alien merchant) 6, 7, 13, 27, 31, 43, 68, 69, 71, 109, 133, 157, 184, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 220, 221, 222, 226, 265, 268, 271, 273, 274, 275, 277, 280, 283, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 320, 321, 322, 324, 326, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 386, 439, 447, 460, 466, 477
- Lak(k)e, John (indigenous merchant) 153, 165, 173, 205, 287, 297, 300, 348, 367, 408, 461, 474
- Lambe, Henry (skipper) 17, 230, 231, 232
- Lambe, Peter (skipper) 47, 321, 323
- Lamberte, Christoffer (indigenous merchant) 183
- Lambert, Christofer (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 476
- Lamberde see Lomberdy
- Lamb(b)ert(e), Nicholas (Lambarde, Lamb(b)art) (indigenous merchant) 98, 99, 102, 103, 105, 137, 146, 151, 165, 167, 168, 169, 171, 205, 206, 216, 313, 368, 398
- Lamore, Marcello de (alien merchant) 25
- Lamore, Michaele de (skipper) 117
- Lancelot see La(u)ncelot(t)
- Landa, Michaele de (la) (skipper) 121, 451
- Landen, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 216
- Landers, Johannes de (Landrez) (skipper) 125, 240
- Lane, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 129
- Lanter(n)maker, Adrian (alien merchant) 80, 417
- Lanyen, William (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 461

- Lar.. see Shaka  
 Laranaga, Johanne de (alien merchant) 174, 178  
 Larea, Johanne de (alien merchant) 57  
 Laretta, Gomes de (alien merchant) 66, 372  
 Larma see Lerma  
 Laroyna, Fernaundo (Fornando Laroneo) (alien merchant) 26, 252  
 Larossa, Ochea de (alien merchant) 81  
 Larre see Laire  
 Lasacka, Johanne (alien merchant) 440  
 Las(c)halde, Johanne de (Lasshalde, de la Shelbe) (alien merchant) 55, 58, 174, 181, 338, 473, 475  
 Laskano, Johann (skipper) 66  
 La(u)ncellot(te), Bartholomeo (Lawnce-lot(t)) (alien merchant) 22, 25, 28, 32, 36, 44, 45, 46, 48, 51, 68, 69, 70, 71, 75, 76, 80, 81, 110, 119, 121, 134, 157, 158, 198, 238, 249, 255, 277, 296, 315, 320, 323, 332, 376, 385, 389, 416, 418, 447, 448, 467  
 Launcelot(t), Bartholomeo (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 447, 461, 466  
 Laurence, Johanne (alien merchant) 7, 210  
 Laurence, John (Laurens) (indigenous merchant) 233, 313  
 Laurence, Robert (Laurens, Lawrens) (indigenous merchant) 107, 242, 248, 268, 305, 315, 361  
 Laurence, William (indigenous merchant) 439  
 Lawden, John (indigenous merchant) 153, 166, 297, 331, 361, 389, 393, 410, 413  
 Lawden, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 188, 250, 295  
 Lech(e), John (skipper) 61, 148, 192, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 366, 367  
 Lech(e), Ralph (indigenous merchant) 209, 212, 226  
 Lee, John (indigenous merchant) 107  
 Legar, Robert (alien merchant) 142  
 Leke, William (indigenous merchant) 166  
 Lemst, Hans van (alien merchant) 466  
 Lemyngton, Ralph (indigenous merchant) 424  
 Lena, Johanne de (alien merchant) 337  
 Lennarum, Fernaundo (skipper, alien merchant) 55  
 Lepardo, Johanne de (alien merchant) 138  
 Larma, Alvero de (Lerma) (alien merchant) 2, 40, 57, 58, 66, 72, 82, 115, 138, 190, 205, 338, 369, 384, 394, 421, 444, 463, 465  
 Larma, Alvero de (alien merchant, as factor of Laurencio Bonvyx) 125  
 Larma, Alvero de (alien merchant, as factor of William Crane) 189  
 Lerma, Alvero de (alien merchant, as factor of Francisco Sbarra) 306  
 Lerma, Alvero de (alien merchant, as factor of John Sharpe) 452  
 Lero, Anthonio de (alien merchant) 240  
 Leshawe, Johanne de (alien merchant) 334  
 Lesis, Johanne (skipper, alien merchant) 334  
 Leskeyno, Johanne de (Leskana) (skipper) 372, 476  
 Lesso, Martino de (alien merchant) 81, 420  
 Lever, Nicholao (alien merchant) 374  
 Levy, Robert (alien merchant) 430  
 Levyn, James (Leven) (indigenous merchant) 369, 373  
 Lewyn, Harman (Lewen, Lowen) (alien merchant) 51, 66, 330, 371  
 Lewys, Johannes (Lewes, Lewez) (skipper, alien merchant) 42, 137, 310, 460, 464  
 Lewys, William (skipper) 24, 125, 243, 452  
 Lewste, Hans van (alien merchant) 160  
 Lightfote, Edward (Lightfoet) (indigenous merchant) 355, 395, 418, 425  
 Lilly, Roger (Lyl(l)y) (indigenous merchant) 100, 101, 103, 106, 145, 147, 148, 151, 168, 169, 173, 264, 349, 352, 404, 410, 412, 416, 472  
 Lymarum, Fernaundo (skipper) 180  
 Lynares, Fornando de (Fernando) (skipper, alien merchant) 334, 476  
 Lyny, Robert (alien merchant) 89  
 Lyng(e), Robert (indigenous merchant) 217, 220, 229, 234, 254, 255, 257, 263, 288, 317, 321, 363, 366, 377, 405  
 Lyon, James (indigenous merchant) 130, 190, 251, 413, 456  
 Lyver, Nicholas (alien merchant) 63  
 Lloide, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 310

- Lod(d)ynghon, Henry (indigenous merchant) 263, 357  
 Lok(k)e, John (indigenous merchant) 100, 101, 102, 106, 108  
 Lok(ke), William (indigenous merchant) 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 108, 136, 146, 147, 150, 151, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 171, 206, 223, 260, 287, 321, 351, 390, 400  
 Lomberdy, Cornel(l)ius (de) (Lamberde, Lomberdea, Lombert, Lumbard(e), Lumbardia, Lumberde) (skipper, alien merchant) 9, 40, 67, 97, 211, 306, 373, 374, 438  
 Lomelyn, Domyngo (Dominico Lomlyne) (alien merchant) 2, 123, 179, 206, 450, 474  
 Lomnour, Henry (Loumner) (indigenous merchant) 102, 209, 217, 227, 239, 245, 262, 264, 276, 284, 289, 342, 365, 371, 410  
 London, .. (indigenous merchant) 130  
 London, John (de Loundres) (skipper) 254, 452  
 London, Richard (indigenous merchant) 190, 456  
 Long, Hans (Hanseatic merchant) 88  
 Lonys, Simon (Lonez, Lonis) (skipper, alien merchant) 81, 196, 419  
 Loo, Cornelius van (skipper) 119  
 Loper, Petro (alien merchant) 256, 258  
 Lopus, Anthonio (alien merchant) 281  
 Lorde, Robert (indigenous merchant) 369, 403  
 Loudrus, Johannes de (skipper) 23  
 Love, Reginald (indigenous merchant) 333  
 Lovelle, Thomas, kt. (indigenous merchant) 243, 275, 374  
 Lowe, Claisse (Clays) (skipper, alien merchant) 42, 311  
 Lowe, Cornelius van (skipper) 447  
 Lowe, Jacob (skipper) 301  
 Lowe, Reginald (indigenous merchant) 144  
 Lowen see Lewen  
 Lubler, Melchior (Lublar) (Hanseatic merchant) 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 19, 24, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 71, 75, 76, 81, 85, 90, 91, 92, 96, 110, 113, 117, 119, 127, 129, 131, 133, 134, 135, 141, 143, 144, 158, 162, 163, 179, 184, 194, 195, 198  
 Lucas, Richard (alien merchant) 76, 399  
 Lucas, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 236  
 Lumbard(e) see Lomberdy  
 Lura, Sancheo de (alien merchant) 93, 434  
 Luson, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 215
- M -
- Macho, Petro de (alien merchant) 470  
 Madrik, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 474  
 Magans, Henry (skipper) 155  
 Magnus, Henry (skipper) 196  
 Maidenhed(e), John (Maydenhed(e), Medenedhed) (indigenous merchant) 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 147, 149, 151, 152, 166, 170, 171, 172, 245, 253, 269, 296, 356, 398, 417  
 Maye, Martino de (alien merchant) 473  
 Maykes, Robert (indigenous merchant) 208  
 Mayn(e), Andrew (skipper, alien merchant) 26, 50, 65, 161, 253, 327, 369, 370, 468  
 Mayn(e), Cop(p)yn (Jacob) (skipper, alien merchant) 21, 25, 38, 119, 238, 249, 302, 447  
 Mayn(e), Peter (Mane, Maynerde) (skipper, alien merchant) 24, 26, 49, 55, 124, 241, 252, 326, 333  
 Mayne, Peter (skipper, alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 452  
 Mayner, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 294  
 Maynerd, John (indigenous merchant) 310  
 Maynard, John (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 437  
 Maynard, John (indigenous merchant, as factor of Thomas Stotovile) 247  
 Maynerde, Peter see Mayn(e), Peter  
 Maynerd(e), Thomas (Maynard) (indigenous merchant) 105, 158, 185, 207, 260, 268, 305, 306, 310, 313, 335, 369, 370, 377, 420, 427, 478  
 Maynard, Thomas (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 457  
 Maister, Cornelius (de) (Maistre) (skipper) 414, 415, 432, 441  
 Majour, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 211  
 Maklen, Frauncisco (Francis van Makelyn) (alien merchant) 24, 242  
 Mako, Petro (alien merchant) 161  
 Man, Richard (indigenous merchant) 354



- Man, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 217, 230, 246, 276, 283, 287, 289, 296, 297, 343, 415
- Manchaco, Johanne (alien merchant) 449
- Maralle, .. (alien merchant) 192
- Marano, Fornando (alien merchant) 302
- Marbery, Thomas (Marbury, Marbure, Merbury) (indigenous merchant) 145, 167, 207, 220, 224, 277, 316, 328, 351, 390, 408
- Marchall see Mers(s)alle
- Marchaunt, Seivero (Stinero) (alien merchant) 111, 440
- Mare see Mere
- Maren, Braunkyn (Brankyn, Brakyn; Maryn) (alien merchant) 2, 8, 9, 206, 214
- Maryn, Jacobo (de) (alien merchant) 2, 206
- Maryn, Petro de (alien merchant) 206
- Maryner, Vincencio (alien merchant) 223
- Markena, Saunchio (alien merchant) 233
- Markes, Andrew (skipper) 342, 346, 350, 352, 354, 355, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 474
- Markenbek, Simon (skipper) 430
- Markney, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 150
- Marland, Dederic (alien merchant) 239
- Marlar, Marler see Merlar(e)
- Marlounde, Derike (alien merchant) 22
- Marshall(e), Geoffrey (skipper) 104, 196
- Martyn, Richard (indigenous merchant) 290
- Marten, Thomas (Martyn) (indigenous merchant) 391, 430
- Martyn, William (indigenous merchant) 214, 281, 288, 393, 423, 425
- Martynson, Peter (alien merchant) 372
- Martynus, Baltezar (Baltazar, Baltizar; Martinus, Mertinus) (skipper, alien merchant) 40, 160, 307
- Martinus, G(o)unsalvo (Gounsalle, Gunsalvus; Martynus) (skipper, alien merchant) 18, 72, 124, 126, 188, 224, 232, 318, 382, 452, 454
- Martinus, Johanne (Martynus, Martynes, Mertinus, Martyn) (skipper, alien merchant) 2, 40, 58, 72, 135, 153, 160, 180, 188, 204, 205, 251, 304, 307, 337, 353, 383, 460
- Martinus, Petro (Mertinus) (skipper, alien merchant) 49, 161, 325, 470
- Martinus, Sancheo (alien merchant) 180, 476
- Martynson, Simon (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 87, 88
- Mascy, John (indigenous merchant) 255
- Maser, Classe (alien merchant) 193
- Massarosa, Mawer de (Mawro de Massereso, Maserosa) (alien merchant) 84, 196, 425
- Massy, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 123, 124
- Master, Cornellius (skipper) 92, 106, 191
- Mathew, Edward (indigenous merchant) 195
- Mathews, Betman (Matyse) (skipper) 92, 434
- Mattis(s)on, Bartholomew (Mattysson, Matheson, Mathisson, Mathewson, Mattis) (skipper, alien merchant) 24, 27, 36, 58, 96, 128, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 253, 254, 295, 296, 297, 336, 339, 344, 358, 374, 437, 453
- Mathewson, Johannes (alien merchant) 296
- Mathewson, Peter (Mattisson, Matison, Mattis(e), Matyse) (skipper) 71, 183, 375, 379, 380, 381, 382, 385, 476
- Matson, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 150, 290, 347, 409, 416
- Maximilian (alien merchant) 447
- Meave, Petro (de) (alien merchant) 56, 57, 74, 82, 90, 335, 338, 387, 421
- Medelton, John (indigenous merchant) 148
- Medenhed see Maidenhed(e)
- Medillton, John (Medylton) (indigenous merchant) 100, 102, 166
- Medilmore see Medilmore
- Medley, George (indigenous merchant) 395, 419
- Medynwelle, Hugh (indigenous merchant) 103
- Medwalle, John (indigenous merchant) 324, 380
- Melasshe, Richard (indigenous merchant) 410
- Melder, Albert (Hanseatic merchant) 77
- Meldnalle, John (indigenous merchant) 125
- Melewa, Francisco de (alien merchant) 449
- Melyne, Petro (alien merchant) 437
- Melys, John (indigenous merchant) 373

- Mel(l)ys, Robert (indigenous merchant) 323, 475
- Mellen, Bartholomeo (alien merchant) 95
- Mellowa, Francisco de (alien merchant) 122
- Melman, Hans (Hanseatic merchant) 79, 96
- Melman, Henry (Hanseatic merchant) 51, 52, 53, 54, 62, 68, 69, 70, 74, 75, 77, 78, 87, 88, 90, 112, 175, 176, 199, 200
- Menett, Menyt see Minett
- Merbury see Marbury
- Merchauntte, Peter (Hanseatic merchant) 54
- Mere, Joyse van der (Joice van der Mare) (alien merchant) 50, 326
- Mere, Marcello de la (alien merchant) 248
- Meredith, Philip (Meredeth) (indigenous merchant) 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 170, 172, 173, 346, 366, 395
- Merkes, Andrew (skipper) 61, 173
- Merland, William (Merlond(e)) (indigenous merchant) 99, 107, 151, 152, 289
- Merlar(e), William (Marlar, Marler, Merler) (indigenous merchant) 98, 99, 101, 103, 105, 145, 146, 148, 150, 151, 165, 167, 171, 227, 251, 268, 311, 340, 411, 418, 454
- Mers(s)halle, Galfrid (Marshalle, Merchalle, Marchall) (skipper) 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287, 289, 290, 292, 293, 437
- Mertinus see Martinus
- Meson, Radulpho de (alien merchant) 6, 214
- Messaga, Johanne (de) (Metsaga) (skipper, alien merchant) 14, 23, 56, 120, 122, 222, 335, 445, 449
- Messynger, Richard (indigenous merchant) 293
- Metton, Richard (indigenous merchant) 331
- Mew(y)s, Bartholomew (skipper) 69, 374, 375, 380
- Mewtas, Johanne (alien merchant) 421
- Michelle, Dionisius (Deonicio) (skipper, alien merchant) 49, 325
- Michelle, Fra(u)ncisco (alien merchant) 5, 19, 210, 235
- Michelle, Gabriele (alien merchant) 408
- Michelle, Johanne (Michaelle) (skipper, alien merchant) 16, 228, 238
- Michelle, John (indigenous merchant) 160, 238, 244
- Michelle, Julian (skipper, alien merchant) 50, 327
- Mychel, Nadalo (alien merchant) 471
- Michel(le), Nicholao (de) (Nichelo) (alien merchant) 110, 184, 440, 478
- Michelson, Adrian (skipper, alien merchant) 257, 258, 259, 263, 265
- Michelson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 113, 443
- Middelburgh, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 39 (No. 210) 302
- Midilmore, Thomas (Midylmore, Middelmore, Myddelmore, Medilmore, Medylmore) (indigenous merchant) 100, 107, 109, 170, 173, 262, 397, 472
- Middelton, John (indigenous merchant) 282, 288, 299, 300, 360, 390, 438, 439
- Milborne, John (indigenous merchant) 191, 192, 334, 421
- Millen, Anthonio (alien merchant) 436
- Miller, David (skipper) 386
- Miller, Robert (indigenous merchant) 354
- Myllett, John (indigenous merchant) 393
- Millys, Robert (indigenous merchant) 180
- Milwilles, Petro de (skipper) 419
- Myne, Jacob (skipper) 248
- Minett, William (Menett, Menyt(t), Mynet, Mynnett) (indigenous merchant) 99, 106, 107, 108, 145, 147, 150, 166, 167, 172, 244, 277, 328, 351, 403
- Mynet, William (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 471
- Minser, Oliver (alien merchant) 44
- Mynster, Odulph (alien merchant) 316
- Moldenhowarde, Deryke (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 10, 114
- Mollen, Petro (alien merchant) 96
- Monchaca, Johanne (de) (Monchaka, Monchaco) (alien merchant) 57, 122, 223, 336, 473
- Monchea, Johanne (alien merchant) 174
- Monchea see also Mongea
- Monday, Henry (Mondy, Mondie) (indigenous merchant) 129, 195, 455
- Mongea, Martino (Monchea) (skipper, alien merchant) 57, 174, 336, 337, 473

- Monys, Robert (indigenous merchant) 124  
 Montero, Gonsalvo (alien merchant) 225  
 Morane, Formando (Fernando) (alien merchant) 334, 464, 476  
 More, Michaele de la (skipper) 446  
 Morelle, Petro (alien merchant) 385  
 Mores, Andrew (Morres) (indigenous merchant) 107, 109, 147, 172, 196, 320, 442  
 Moret(t)a, Johanne (de) (Mornetta) (alien merchant) 2, 41, 72, 204, 308, 383, 465, 467, 476  
 Morgan, William (indigenous merchant) 443  
 Morler, William (indigenous merchant) 219, 223, 243  
 Morley, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 216  
 Mornetta see Moretta  
 Morville, Benedicto (Morvelle) (alien merchant) 222, 275, 392, 426, 445, 463, 468, 469, 478  
 Mote, Robert (skipper) 442  
 Mo(u)rs, Johannes (skipper, indigenous merchant) 359, 361, 362, 467  
 Mounnygro, Johanne de (alien merchant) 194  
 Montnegro, Mytro de (alien merchant) 196  
 Morano, Formando (Fernando Morono) (alien merchant) 140, 180  
 More, William (indigenous merchant) 166, 172  
 Moree, John (skipper) 160  
 Morono see Morano  
 Mortmer, John (indigenous merchant) 180  
 Mor(e)velle, Benedicto (alien merchant) 13, 75, 85, 120, 161, 164, 184  
 Morvet(t)a, Johanne (de) (alien merchant) 139, 155, 159, 180  
 Motson, .. (alien merchant) 8  
 Motte, Robert (skipper) 107  
 Mowe, Martino de (alien merchant) 174  
 Mower, John (skipper) 468  
 Mowett, Johannes (alien merchant) 198  
 Mowger, Bartholomew (indigenous merchant) 255, 357  
 Mukloo, William (Mukley) (indigenous merchant) 98, 101, 103, 105, 442  
 Munholt, Nadalle (alien merchant) 162  
 Muse, Bartholomeus (skipper) 180  
 Muskylman, Arnold (Muskelman) (skipper) 127, 454  
 Muskilman, William (Muskylman, Muskelman) (skipper) 38, 67, 81, 301, 370, 373, 417, 418, 419  
 Mutelle, Johanne (alien merchant) 86, 87, 427, 429
- N -
- Nake, Johannes van (alien merchant) 382  
 Nara, Fernando de la (alien merchant) 457  
 Nebour, Courte (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 10, 11  
 Neke, Jacob (alien merchant) 12, 218  
 Neke, Johannes van (alien merchant) 70  
 Nek(k)e, Peter (alien merchant) 111, 442  
 Nele, Richard (indigenous merchant) 140  
 Nel(e)son, James (indigenous merchant) 100, 107, 152, 166, 170, 173, 297, 359, 403  
 Neuse see Nuse  
 Nevelle, Maria (alien merchant) 121  
 Newel, Margaret (alien merchant) 448  
 Newyngton, John (Newington, Newenton) (indigenous merchant) 170, 172, 405  
 Newyngton, Reginald (Ragnald; Newington, Newenton, Newnton, Newton) (indigenous merchant) 147, 171, 172, 173, 246, 282, 288, 309, 333, 355, 417  
 Newyngton, Richard (indigenous merchant) 149  
 Newyngton, Robert (indigenous merchant) 149  
 Newse see Nuse  
 Nichelle(s), John (indigenous merchant) 94, 190, 195, 246, 380, 399  
 Nicholle, Edmund (alien merchant) 75  
 Nicholle, Marcado (alien merchant) 109  
 Nicholo, Marcado (alien merchant) 440  
 Nic(h)ol(l)son, Ed(d)mund (alien merchant) 6, 9, 11, 16, 28, 30, 32, 35, 37, 43, 45, 46, 51, 62, 63, 64, 68, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 86, 112, 117, 194, 210, 214, 219, 228, 259, 275, 288, 299, 314, 318, 331, 332, 364, 378, 391, 412, 428, 441, 443  
 Nicholson, Edmund (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 441  
 Nicolson, Robert (indigenous merchant) 368

- Nightingal(l)e, Derik(e) (Deric, Dederic; Nightyngale, Nichtyngale, Nyghtengal(l)e, Nyghtingal(l)e, Nyghtyngale) (alien merchant) 11, 15, 16, 19, 20, 40, 45, 64, 65, 112, 117, 121, 123, 127, 129, 142, 160, 195, 219, 226, 227, 236, 239, 305, 314, 366, 441, 441, 446, 448, 448, 450, 454, 455, 461, 467
- Nona, Anthonio de (alien merchant) 155
- North, William (indigenous merchant) 212
- Northon, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 433
- Not(t)ingham, Nicholas (Notyngham) (skipper) 48, 137, 323, 324
- Novea, Anthonio de (alien merchant) 2, 204, 236, 308
- Nowa, Petro de (alien merchant) 181
- Nuse, Thomas (Nuce, Neuse, Newse) (indigenous merchant) 100, 106, 150, 152, 170, 172, 219, 229, 234, 242, 243, 272, 326, 329, 341, 393, 404
- O -
- Oa, Johanne Perus de (skipper) 464
- Obel(le), Derik(e) (Deryke, Deric, Dederic, Doderic) (alien merchant) 2, 13, 19, 22, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 44, 46, 76, 80, 84, 86, 96, 97, 111, 115, 117, 118, 126, 127, 195, 207, 223, 235, 240, 257, 265, 296, 315, 406, 416, 425, 427, 436, 437, 441, 443, 444, 447, 453, 455
- Obilia, Lupo (de) (Lope) (alien merchant) 36, 294
- Ocha(u)ndre, Ochea (de) (Ochander, Ochendre, Ocherend(a)) (alien merchant) (see also Chaundre) 55, 73, 90, 174, 191, 192, 334, 387, 473
- Ochea, Johanne (de) (Ochoa) (skipper, alien merchant) 43, 58, 154, 155, 306, 338
- Ochea, Johanne Sauncheus de (skipper, alien merchant) 189
- Ochea, Martino (Ochoa) (skipper, alien merchant) 36, 82, 294, 421
- Ochea, Michael(e) de (alien merchant) 55
- Ochendre, Ocherend(a) see Ocha(u)ndre
- Ock, Adrian (Oke) (alien merchant) 77, 413
- Oett, Johannes (skipper) 374
- Ogarte, Lopo de (skipper, alien merchant) 20, 235
- Ogarte, Sancheo de (Saunchio de Ogarte) (skipper, alien merchant) 40, 305, 306
- Oke see Ock
- Okendo, Johanne (de) (alien merchant) 41, 308
- Oldenbushe, Henry (Oldenbus) (alien merchant) 38, 301
- Oldryng, Robert (indigenous merchant) 158
- Olerea, Enego de (alien merchant) 41
- Olivera, Martino de (skipper) 180
- Olyvere, John (indigenous merchant) 364
- Olivere, Johanne Martinus (skipper) 475
- Onandus, Matheo de (alien merchant) 56, 335
- Ongulles, Richard (indigenous merchant) 440
- Onton, Martino de (skipper) 222
- Orecheta see Aricheta
- Ordoneo, Garcea de (alien merchant) 43, 315
- Orelo, Johanne de (alien merchant) 139
- Ort(t)es, Petro (Urtyse) (skipper) 2, 12, 95, 205, 435
- Ortheago, Michael(e) (alien merchant) 472
- Ortt(o)son, Daniel(l) (Ortson) (skipper) 15, 115, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 274, 444
- Ort(o)son, Hugo (alien merchant) 69, 380
- Orwell(e), John (indigenous merchant) 220, 232, 234, 236, 238, 243, 257, 275, 298, 302, 302, 374, 434
- Osbourne, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 456
- Osborn(e), William (indigenous merchant) 347, 461
- Osterbrige, Luca van (alien merchant) 80, 416
- Otley, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 283
- Otone, John de (skipper) 421, 422
- Otter, John (Ottre) (indigenous merchant) 165, 173, 239, 412, 416
- Ougley, Richard (indigenous merchant) 179
- Outryght, Lucas van (alien merchant) 194
- Overton, John (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 466
- Oxenbrigge, John (skipper) 251, 252
- P -
- Page, William (indigenous merchant) 140, 147, 195, 361

- Pagett, John (Pagiett) (skipper) 74, 191, 388, 391, 393, 419, 421  
 Paget(t), Robert (indigenous merchant) 208, 224, 237, 313  
 Paye, William (indigenous merchant) 134, 135  
 Paymaker, William (Pelmaker) (skipper) 128  
 Payn, Gogyn van (skipper) 123  
 Payne, Gotkyn van (skipper) 61  
 Paynter, John (indigenous merchant) 233  
 Paynton, Roger (indigenous merchant) 212  
 Payton, Roger (indigenous merchant) 162  
 Pakyngton, Humphrey (indigenous merchant) 106, 107, 108, 109, 114  
 Pakyngton, Robert (Pakington) (indigenous merchant) 98, 99, 100, 102, 145, 146, 147, 148, 152, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 217, 388, 410  
 Palmer, .. (indigenous merchant) 193  
 Palmer, Robert (Palmar) (indigenous merchant) 130, 136, 137, 164, 180, 182, 187, 188, 193, 205, 250, 267, 308, 368  
 Palmer, Robert (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 456  
 Pampyllyona, Johanne (Pampiliona) (alien merchant) 81, 420  
 Pantsatiche, Bartholomeo (alien merchant) 371  
 Parcharde see Percherd(e)  
 Pardo, Johanne de (alien merchant) 465  
 Parfent, John (indigenous merchant) 132  
 Paris, Robert (Parys) (indigenous merchant) 313, 346, 426  
 Park(e), John a (indigenous merchant) 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 108, 108, 137, 144, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 166, 170, 172, 173, 188, 229, 251, 272, 284, 286, 305, 309, 316, 323, 345, 365, 375, 389, 402, 418, 424  
 Parker, .. (indigenous merchant) 116  
 Parker, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 113  
 Parsens, John (indigenous merchant) 196  
 Partigues, Martino (skipper) 58, 180  
 Pascalego, Laurencio (Paskalego) (alien merchant) 70, 135, 185, 194, 382, 459, 478  
 Pascalle, John (skipper) 302  
 Passie, Johanne (Pascy, Passy(e)) (alien merchant) 11, 19, 30, 64, 69, 70, 76, 124, 133, 140, 218, 236, 274, 366, 375, 389, 451  
 Passy, Johanne (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 460, 462  
 Passie, Michael(e) (Passy(e), Pascy) (alien merchant) 8, 11, 28, 30, 35, 63, 64, 65, 68, 93, 133, 142, 215, 218, 291, 297, 365, 375, 434, 461  
 Passy, Michael(e) (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 460  
 Patenson, Henry (skipper) 191  
 Patiner, Henry (indigenous merchant) 131, 154, 181, 182, 188, 192, 215, 216, 225, 250, 293, 304, 313, 369, 395, 407, 412  
 Patman, Johannes (alien merchant) 118  
 Patriche, Richard (indigenous merchant) 454  
 Paule, Eve (alien merchant) 466  
 Paules, Henry (alien merchant) 142  
 Paulles, Peter (alien merchant) 418  
 Paxer, Thomas (skipper) 363, 382, 384  
 Peirs, Copyn (Copen; Peyr(e)s, Pers) (skipper, alien merchant) (see also Cop(p)yjn Piers jun. and sen.) 116, 132  
 Peyrs, Peter see Piers  
 Pelles, Henry (alien merchant) 58  
 Pemerton, .. (indigenous merchant) 192  
 Pemerton, Mathew (indigenous merchant) 122, 194  
 Pemberton, Mathew (Pymberton) (indigenous merchant) 224, 331  
 Penrith, Griffith ap (Griffith a Penreth(e)) (indigenous merchant) 130, 197, 456  
 Pensano, Johanne (alien merchant) 220  
 Penson, Richard (indigenous merchant) 246, 284, 295, 328, 336, 362, 394, 434, 459, 459  
 Penson, Robert (indigenous merchant) 284, 362, 372  
 Peper, John (skipper) 466  
 Peper, Richard (skipper, indigenous merchant) 440  
 Percher, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 393  
 Percherd(e), Thomas (Perchard, Parcharde) (indigenous merchant) 109, 118, 152, 153, 173, 296, 305, 320  
 Percyvalle, Martin (skipper) 4, 97, 208  
 Perus, Alfounso (alien merchant) 467  
 Peris, Allounso (alien merchant) 161

- Perus, Anthonio (de) (alien merchant) 126, 453
- Perus, Copyn see Piers, Cop(p)yn
- Perus, Ferna(u)ndo (Fornando) (alien merchant) 22, 128, 160, 240, 455, 468
- Peris, Johanne (Peres, Perus) (skipper, alien merchant) 38, 55, 72, 130, 178, 188, 254, 292, 382, 383, 472
- Peris, Johanne, de Ochea (skipper) 137
- Peres, Martino (Perus) (alien merchant) 41, 72, 155, 308, 383
- Peris, Peter (Perus) (skipper, alien merchant) 14, 142, 225
- Perus, Roy (alien merchant) 188
- Peris de Calestiga, Johanne (skipper) 159
- Perus de Cultelles, Johanne (skipper) 41
- Perus de Mara, Johanne (skipper) 57
- Peris Trynytate, Johanne (skipper) 154
- Permenter, John (indigenous merchant) 130, 134
- Perpoynt(te), Thomas (Perpoint(te), Perpointter, Perpountte) (indigenous merchant) 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 109, 135, 145, 147, 150, 151, 152, 166, 167, 168, 169, 245, 268, 295, 348, 401, 417, 422, 439, 471, 472
- Perrerale, Christofero de (alien merchant) 161, 468
- Pers see Peirs
- Person, John (indigenous merchant) 320, 358
- Person, Johannes (alien merchant) 19
- Persons, John (indigenous merchant) 364, 366
- Perus see Peris
- Pesyar, Henry (indigenous merchant) 111
- Peter, Cornelius (skipper) 414
- Peters, Michael (skipper) 17
- Peterson, .. (skipper) 65
- Peterson, Adrian (Pierson, Pierson) (skipper) 38, 259, 263, 301
- Peters(son), Albert (skipper) 92, 436
- Peterson, Andrew (skipper) 28, 131, 257, 258, 261, 271, 457
- Peterson, Arnold (skipper) 366
- Peterson, Bartholomew (alien merchant) 34, 282
- Peters(son), Bowen (skipper) 123, 450
- Pierson, Coppyn (skipper) 215, 218, 231, 238, 255, 259, 260, 277, 282, 285
- Peterson, Cornel(i)us (skipper, alien merchant) 49, 75, 256, 327, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 406, 412, 413, 416, 417
- Peters(son), Derik(e) (Dederic; Petyrson) (skipper, alien merchant) 20, 25, 38, 39, 42, 79, 126, 128, 182, 198, 235, 249, 302, 303, 304, 305, 310, 311, 412, 416, 454, 455, 474
- Peterson, Gerard (skipper) 344, 348, 351, 355, 358, 474
- Peterson, Govert (Gobert) (skipper) 346, 356, 358, 360, 362, 370
- Peterson, Jacob (skipper) 4, 208
- Peters(son), Johannes (Pieson) (skipper, alien merchant) 9, 17, 20, 34, 36, 38, 41, 59, 67, 75, 81, 106, 122, 132, 146, 162, 209, 213, 220, 234, 235, 258, 292, 297, 302, 308, 359, 408, 417, 418, 439, 449, 471
- Peterson, Laurence (alien merchant) 34, 291
- Peterson, Nicholas (skipper) 118, 446
- Peterson, Paul (Palle) (skipper) 17, 231
- Peterson, Peter (Petirson) (skipper, alien merchant) 16, 17, 36, 218, 228, 231
- Peterson, Rankyn (alien merchant) 128, 453
- Peterson, Reme (skipper, alien merchant) 42, 311
- Petford, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 173
- Petite, John (indigenous merchant) 247
- Pett, Johannes (skipper) 67
- Pette, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 464
- Picharde, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 102
- Piers, Cop(p)yn (Cop(p)in) (Perus) (skipper, alien merchant) 11, 27, 32, 36, 50, 215, 216, 217, 219, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 239, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259, 260, 262, 270, 284, 291, 297, 298, 326, 327, 340, 342, 344, 348, 360, 362, 363
- Piers, Coppyn, sen. (skipper) 118, 419, 420, 421, 446
- Piers, Cop(p)yn, (jun.) (Peirs) (skipper) 82, 111, 336, 419, 420, 421, 446
- Piers, Johannes (skipper) 439, 456
- Piers, Nicholas (skipper) 232
- Piers, Peter (Peyrs) (skipper, alien merchant) 25, 83, 116, 246, 424, 446
- Pierson see Peterson
- Pygott, Agnes (indigenous merchant) 419

- Pyke, Cornelius van der (alien merchant) 162
- Pyke, John (indigenous merchant) 375, 382
- Pykering, William (Pikring, Pikeryng) (indigenous merchant) 170, 293, 409
- Pilato, Domyngo (alien merchant) 386
- Pymberton see Pemberton
- Pynkerde, Thomas (Pynkard) (indigenous merchant) 184, 291
- Pynner, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 248
- Pynson, Richard (indigenous merchant) 178
- Pisano, Johanne (alien merchant) 13
- Piscenare, Arnold (alien merchant) 421
- Pyssanda, Arnold (alien merchant) 82
- Pyt, Cornelius van der (alien merchant) 471
- Pitman, Johannes (Pytman) (alien merchant) 45, 131, 316, 447, 459
- Pitman, Katherina (Pytman) (alien merchant) 198, 415
- Plank(e)ney, Henry (indigenous merchant) 113, 382, 443
- Plymley, Al(l)exander (Plembley, Plymp-ley) (indigenous merchant) 99, 102, 105, 107, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 218, 227, 273, 283, 344, 363, 364, 388, 397, 438, 442
- Ploughman, John (indigenous merchant) 198
- Plowe, Asmys (Hanseatic merchant) 78
- Pollard, Martin (indigenous merchant) 435
- Pollat, Johannes (Pollet(t), Poulet) (skipper, indigenous merchant) 130, 248, 249, 304, 305, 332, 333, 386, 416, 417, 454, 471
- Pole, John (skipper) 371
- Pole, Ova (alien merchant) 157
- Polle(s), Adrian (Powe) (skipper, alien merchant) 2, 81, 94, 419, 436
- Polles, Henry (alien merchant) 23, 61, 242, 361
- Polles (Poules), John (skipper) 91, 432
- Pollett, John (skipper) 74, 81, 175
- Polson, Johannes (alien merchant) 232
- Ponsbury, Richard (indigenous merchant) 218, 222
- Ponson, Richard (indigenous merchant) 259
- Ponte, Johanne de (alien merchant) 325
- Pontegea, Johanne (de) (Pontega) (skipper) 66, 371
- Pope, John (skipper) 366
- Pope, William (Poppe) (skipper) 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 345, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 367
- Porsena, Thoma (alien merchant) 467
- Portegues, Martino de (Portuges) (skipper) 338, 476
- Portter see Potter
- Port(t)er, John (indigenous merchant) 99, 108, 145, 148, 151, 166, 168, 171, 173, 271, 344, 397
- Portunale (Portunary), Guido (alien merchant) 60, 373
- Posier, Henry (indigenous merchant) 123
- Potkyn, William (indigenous merchant) 213
- Pott(e), Johannes (skipper) 20, 235, 236
- Potter, Henry (Pottar, Porttar) (alien merchant) 1, 6, 8, 14, 85, 96, 106, 111, 118, 119, 126, 157, 191, 196, 198, 204, 213, 225, 425, 439, 441, 442, 447, 453, 466
- Potter, John (indigenous merchant) 151, 171
- Poules see Polles
- Poulet see Pollat
- Pounde, Bartholomeo de (alien merchant) 87
- Pounde, Nicholas de (alien merchant) 429
- Pound(e), William (Pown(n)de) (alien merchant) 7, 33, 50, 51, 76, 77, 132, 141, 143, 162, 185, 198, 257, 263, 328, 329, 388, 410, 428, 443, 459, 463, 470, 478
- Pount, Johanne de (alien merchant) 326
- Powder, William (alien merchant) 210
- Powe, Adrian see Polle(s)
- Powe, Andrew (skipper, alien merchant) 204
- Power, John (indigenous merchant) 106
- Powar, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 194
- Powes, Peter (alien merchant) 81
- Powyd, William (alien merchant) 111
- Powles, Henry (alien merchant) 303
- Prentose, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 153
- Pressena, Thoma (alien merchant) 461
- Pressing, Everard (Edward; Pressyng, Pressynk) (alien merchant) 69, 85, 163, 385, 426, 466
- Pressona, Thoma (alien merchant) 134, 158
- Prest, Johanne Gunsalvo (alien merchant) 460

- Prest(e), John (indigenous merchant) 229, 253, 279, 288, 297, 298, 303, 352, 372, 389, 411, 438
- Preston, John (skipper) 82
- Preston, Roger (indigenous merchant) 151, 152, 153, 165, 263, 271, 328, 341, 379, 394, 405, 438, 442
- Preston, Roger (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 471
- Preston, William (indigenous merchant) 295, 299, 306, 319, 322, 365, 379, 394, 428
- Prew, Powncett le (Pouncett) (alien merchant) 86, 427
- Pryse, Thomas (alien merchant) 85, 426
- Prounez, Patrick (indigenous merchant) 191
- Prow(e), Richard (indigenous merchant) 155, 160, 181, 216, 306, 307, 310, 313, 314, 335, 383, 384, 420, 431
- Prows, Patrick (indigenous merchant) 339
- Q -
- Quamys, Garcia de (alien merchant) 315
- Quatike, Peter (Quattok) (alien merchant) 12, 218
- Quatyke, Golyke (alien merchant) 71
- Quaymys, Garcea de (alien merchant) 43
- Quedas, Enego (de Quaves, Quevys) (skipper, alien merchant) 43, 314, 315, 467
- Quertte, Michaelle de (Guert) (alien merchant) 73, 387
- Questenbury (Questenbure, Questenbere, Questinbure, Questynbure, Questynbury, Questinburgh) (Hanseatic merchant) 5, 7, 19, 46, 59, 63, 64, 65, 68, 70, 85, 91, 109, 112, 113, 115, 117, 119, 129, 131, 133, 135, 140, 142, 157, 162, 163, 178, 179, 182, 183, 184
- Quevys see Quedas
- Quintyn(e), Nicholao (Quyntine, Quyntyn(e), Quyntyn) (alien merchant) 21, 42, 69, 123, 124, 238, 311, 381, 439, 450
- Quykrele, John (indigenous merchant) 106, 272, 279
- Quintrell, Nicholao (alien merchant) 444
- Quyntter, Johanne (alien merchant) 115
- R -
- Radcliff, Richard (indigenous merchant) 461
- Raderegus, Fornando (alien merchant) 140
- Ragnold, Robert (indigenous merchant) 117
- Ragosa, Georgeo de (alien merchant) 59
- Ragossye, Nicholao de (alien merchant) 71
- Raynes, Jacob (alien merchant) 127
- Raynes, Johannes (alien merchant) 68
- Raynewik, Christofer (indigenous merchant) 152
- Ramazo, Dego de (alien merchant) 72, 383
- Ramborowe, Martino (Ramburgh) (alien merchant) 57, 337
- Rame, Jacobo (alien merchant) 3
- Rames, Jacobo (Ramez, Ramys, Raymys) (alien merchant) 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 207, 439, 441, 448, 451, 452, 453, 454
- Rana, Fornando de la (alien merchant) 131
- Rana, Martino de (la) (alien merchant) 82, 198
- Rana, Petro de (alien merchant) 130
- Rande, John (skipper) 324
- Rango, Johanne de (skipper, alien merchant) 302
- Rano, Johanne de (alien merchant, as factor of Wistan Browne) 478
- Rano, Petro de (alien merchant) 250, 456
- Rano, Stephano de (alien merchant) 121, 126, 451, 453
- Rasmenda, Petro de (alien merchant) 248
- Rastrick, Johanne (skipper) 385
- Rata, Beltrame de (Beltramo) (alien merchant) 58, 337
- Ratclyff(e), Richard (indigenous merchant) 332, 415, 417
- Ratyngdon, Gerard van (alien merchant) 60
- Raven(n)a, Baltazar de (Baltasar) (alien merchant) 8, 211
- Rawlyns, Richard (indigenous merchant) 413
- Rea, Enego de la (alien merchant) 308
- Rea, Petro de la (alien merchant) 238, 242, 248, 261
- Re(e)de, Edward (indigenous merchant) 106, 179
- Rede, Georgeo (alien merchant) 161
- Rede, John (indigenous merchant) 233
- Rede, Richard (indigenous merchant) 252
- Re(e)de, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 173, 195, 197
- Re(e)de, William (skipper) 387, 388, 390
- Ree, Jacob (alien merchant) 408



- Regnaldo, Regnold see Reynold  
 Reida, Michael de (alien merchant) 309  
 Reymo(u)nd(e), Thomas (indigenous merchant) 100, 259, 278, 289, 358  
 Reynea, Fernando de (alien merchant) 61  
 Reynys, Johannes (alien merchant) 64  
 Reynys(s)he, Johannes (alien merchant) 364, 379  
 Reynold(es), Richard (Regnaldo, Regnold) (indigenous merchant) 123, 130, 135, 136, 137, 154, 155, 164, 181, 187, 188, 205, 206, 208, 216, 267, 289, 292, 294, 310, 312, 368  
 Reynold, Robert (indigenous merchant) 387  
 Reynwyk, Christofer (indigenous merchant) 351, 362  
 Rekavere, Johanne de (alien merchant) 476  
 Reke, Robert (indigenous merchant) 190  
 Renega, Johanne de (la) (alien merchant) 472, 473  
 Rentarea, Bartaram de la (skipper) 183  
 Resselhe, Johanne de (alien merchant) 370  
 Revelle, Robert (indigenous merchant) 307  
 Revestowe, Hans (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 53, 175, 176  
 Revyngton, John (Ryvynghon) (indigenous merchant) 191, 192  
 Rybard(e), Harman (alien merchant) 2, 207  
 Rice, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 48  
 Rice, Simon (Ryce, Rise, Ryse) (indigenous merchant) 100, 101, 105, 107, 109, 111, 145, 146, 149, 152, 153, 166, 167, 168, 170, 173, 285, 349, 358, 410, 415, 418  
 Richard, David (indigenous merchant) 337  
 Richardes, William (indigenous merchant) 153  
 Richevaleta, Johanne (Richevalle) (alien merchant) 122, 449  
 Ryding, Edward (indigenous merchant) 209  
 Rygene, Richard (indigenous merchant) 379  
 Ring, Harman (Ryng) (Hanseatic merchant) 5, 7, 9, 46, 51, 84, 85, 91, 110, 113, 114, 117, 118, 119, 124, 129, 131, 140, 143, 157, 158, 162, 163, 179, 183, 185, 187, 194  
 Rissa, Martino de (alien merchant) 138, 465  
 Risshal, Johanne (alien merchant) 477  
 Ryvelle, Robert (indigenous merchant) 318  
 Robert(e)s, William (Robardes, Roberdes) (indigenous merchant) 124, 125, 128, 133, 134  
 Roby, Peter (alien merchant) 90  
 Robyn, Peter (alien merchant) 111, 446  
 Robyns, Margery (indigenous merchant) 439  
 Robyns, Peter (alien merchant) 443  
 Robyns, Roger (indigenous merchant) 194  
 Robynson, Robert (Robenson) (indigenous merchant) 130, 180, 205, 308, 368  
 Robynson, William (skipper) 385  
 Roch, Johanne (alien merchant) 383  
 Roche, .. (indigenous merchant) 130  
 Roche, Johanne de (Rocha) (alien merchant) 66, 72, 96, 188  
 Roche, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 168  
 Roche, William (indigenous merchant) 111, 156, 157, 174, 178, 180, 204, 205, 233, 308, 310, 335  
 Roderigus, Alvero (Rodrigo) (skipper, alien merchant) 153, 304  
 Roderiges, Fernando (alien merchant) 464  
 Roderegus, Olivero (skipper, alien merchant) 39  
 Rodes, Georgio (alien merchant) 470  
 Rog, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 190  
 Roger, Thomas (skipper) 193  
 Rogers, William (indigenous merchant) 220  
 Rogerson, Richard (indigenous merchant) 342  
 Rogossa, Nicholao de (alien merchant) 378  
 Roy(e), Johannes (alien merchant) 69, 380  
 Roy, Vincent de (Vincencius van, Vincencio le) (skipper, alien merchant) 86, 87, 198, 427, 428, 429, 431  
 Roy(e), William (van) (Rowey) (alien merchant) 42, 95, 106, 114, 121, 312, 437, 439, 444, 448  
 Roya, Martino de (alien merchant) 421  
 Royes, Johannes (alien merchant) 414  
 Royner, Fornando (alien merchant) 347  
 Rokavaren, Johannes (alien merchant) 180  
 Rombold(e), Johannes (Rombald) (alien merchant) 29, 35, 51, 74, 162, 259, 288, 332, 390, 406, 471  
 Rose, Christofer (indigenous merchant) 294, 464  
 Rosk, Peter (alien merchant) 294  
 Rosse, Jacob (alien merchant) 161

- Rossyn, William (indigenous merchant) 172  
 Rothynghom, Gerard van (alien merchant) 363  
 Roufe see Rouse  
 Rouse, Jacob van (Rows(s)e, Roufe) (alien merchant) 39, 49, 65, 191, 304, 326, 370  
 Rowse, John (indigenous merchant) 195  
 Roux, Jacob van (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 468  
 Rowbey, Peter (alien merchant) 111  
 Rowey see Roy(e)  
 Rowle, Peter (alien merchant) 433  
 Rowlynson, Guy (*Guido*) (indigenous merchant) 191  
 Ruber, Johanne Martynus de (skipper) 369  
 Rubero, Martino de (skipper) 65  
 Rudstone, John (indigenous merchant) 120, 222, 445  
 Ruys, Johannes (alien merchant) 294  
 Rumbald see Rombold  
 Rumer, Claysse (Clais) (alien merchant) 63, 367, 424  
 Rushelle, Johanne (alien merchant) 181  
 Ruskey, Petro (alien merchant) 36  
 Russelle, .. (indigenous merchant) 116  
 Russelle, William (indigenous merchant) 132, 178
- S -
- Saympier see Seinctpere  
 Saincte, Johannes van de (alien merchant) 6  
 Sakfeld, John (indigenous merchant) 195  
 Salcheo, Johanne (alien merchant) 477  
 Salever, Lopo de (Salaver) (alien merchant) 55, 334  
 Saldever, Lopo (alien merchant) 174, 473  
 Sales, Alounso de (alien merchant) 295  
 Salyngham, Johannes (Salingham) (alien merchant) 89, 431  
 Salmer, Johannes (Hanseatic merchant) 5, 8, 20, 29, 30, 31, 37, 90, 96, 110, 113, 117, 119, 120, 124, 133, 135  
 Salvage, Anthonio (alien merchant) 7, 11, 12, 68, 70, 136, 178, 220, 378, 391, 411, 458, 474  
 Salvage, Fra(u)ncisco (Savage) (alien merchant) 6, 51, 70, 141, 214, 331, 376, 434, 463  
 Savage, Lodwico (alien merchant) 76  
 Same, Urban (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 52, 175  
 Samper, William (indigenous merchant) 209  
 Sampson, John (indigenous merchant) 223  
 Sampson, Peter (skipper) 359  
 Sampson, Robert (skipper) 60, 339, 340, 341, 343, 346, 351, 362, 365, 368  
 Sa(u)ncheus, Johanne (de) (Sanches, Sauncheo) (skipper, alien merchant) 35, 121, 138, 181, 189, 451, 465  
 Sauncheo, Lopo (alien merchant) 154  
 Sa(u)ncheus, Martino (de Sancho, Sauncheo, Saunchis, Saunchius) (skipper, alien merchant) 3, 81, 82, 111, 208, 420, 440  
 Sancta Anna, Andrea de (alien merchant) 7, 59, 217, 362  
 Sancta Anna, Rado de (Radulpho) (alien merchant) 5, 59, 210  
 Sancta Maria, Radulpho de (alien merchant) 355  
 Sancto Jago, Johanne de (Seincteago) (skipper, alien merchant) 72, 189, 384  
 Sancto Stephano, Christomas de (Cristmas) (alien merchant) 70, 71, 377, 378  
 Sancto Stephano, Johanne de (Seint Stephanus) (alien merchant) 3, 208  
 Sancto Stephano, Radulpho de (alien merchant) 5, 7, 19, 59, 62, 212, 217, 235, 365, 372  
 Sarcha, Johanne de la (alien merchant) 139  
 Sareaster, Dominico de (Serester) (alien merchant) 189  
 Saroch(e)a, Enego de (alien merchant) 90, 387  
 Saten, Nicholas (alien merchant) 90, 433  
 Sauncheo, Sauncheus see Sauncheo, Sauncheus  
 Saunders(s)on, Stephan (indigenous merchant) 240, 241, 306, 436  
 Savage see Salvage  
 Savalla, Johanne (alien merchant) 182  
 Savalo, Andrea de (alien merchant) 308  
 Saver, William (skipper) 233  
 Savoye, Lodowico de (alien merchant) 391  
 Sawyer, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 22, 118, 239, 448  
 Sbarra, Fra(u)ncisco (Frances; Isbara) (alien merchant) 2, 206, 238, 240, 241, 306, 338, 369, 371, 372, 422

- Scere, Rombold (alien merchant) 376  
 Skott, Clais van (skipper) 322  
 Scotte, Copyn (Coppyn Skott) (skipper, alien merchant) 42, 311  
 Scott(e), James (Skott) (skipper) 190, 197, 393, 396, 424, 425  
 Sean see Soan  
 Seecha, Johanne de (alien merchant) 465  
 Seger, Jasper (Seyger) (Hanseatic merchant) 78, 199  
 Segera, Fra(u)ncisco (alien merchant) 66, 372  
 Sey, Arnold van der (Sy, See) (skipper, alien merchant) 3, 15, 23, 48, 94, 116, 125, 226, 241, 242, 243, 246, 321, 322, 436, 452  
 Seymour, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 382  
 Seincte Johan, Seincte (alien merchant) 18  
 Seincteago see Sancto Jago  
 Seinctpere, William (Saympier) (indigenous merchant) 185, 376  
 Saint Stephanus see Sancto Stephano  
 Seintte Lesse, Johannes de (skipper, alien merchant) 55  
 Seke, Antonio van de (alien merchant) 74  
 Selby, John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 16, 50, 94, 113, 190, 207, 226, 227, 230, 231, 327, 336, 340, 342, 357, 407, 413, 443, 466, 472  
 Selynger, Nicholas (alien merchant) 39, 304  
 Semper, William (indigenous merchant) 478  
 Senturion see Centurio  
 Seresie, John (indigenous merchant) 148  
 Sergiaunt, John (indigenous merchant) 224  
 Sergeauntte, William (Sergeant) (indigenous merchant) 91, 133  
 Serles, William (indigenous merchant) 405  
 Serplo see Sharplove  
 Serplo, Antonio (alien merchant) 130  
 Serte, Ochea de la (alien merchant) 190  
 Servosa, Dominico de (alien merchant) 121  
 Servosa, Johanne (de) (skipper) 2, 94, 127, 204, 435, 454  
 Sesta, Johanne de (Seste) (alien merchant) 66, 371  
 Sette, Johanne de (Set(t)a, Setto) (alien merchant) 36, 140, 290, 291, 463  
 Setto, Nicholao de (Sett) (alien merchant) 70, 377  
 Seven, Adrian (alien merchant) 38  
 Severtson, Martin (Severson, Severtson, Sovertson, Sewerson) 14, 116, 224, 225  
 Sewen, Adrian (alien merchant) 299  
 Sh., Derike (alien merchant) 32  
 Shaa, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 195  
 Shaka, Martino de (Lar..) (alien merchant) 66, 371  
 Shalbe see Las(c)halde  
 Sharp(pe), John (indigenous merchant) 95, 111, 114, 120, 125, 130, 136, 138, 139, 141, 156, 165, 174, 178, 435, 440, 444, 452, 456, 458, 462, 463, 464, 465, 469, 472, 473  
 Sharplove, Anthonio (Sharplay, Sharpley, Sharplett, Sharplothe, Sherplothe, Serplo) (alien merchant) 27, 49, 73, 130, 253, 326, 385, 456  
 Shave, (Johanne) Sauncio de (Sauncheo; Chave, Chavy) (skipper) 72, 288, 384  
 Shave, Silvester de (Shawe) (alien merchant) 89, 430  
 Shekke, Adrian (alien merchant) 137  
 Shelde, Michael de (skipper, alien merchant) 431, 432  
 Shelling, Johannes (alien merchant) 438  
 Shelton, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 106, 109, 144, 147, 228, 270, 275, 301, 343, 390, 406, 444, 472  
 Shere, John (indigenous merchant) 312  
 Sherploth see Sharplothe  
 Shetford, Robert (indigenous merchant) 461  
 Shether, Robert (Shethar) (indigenous merchant) 98, 101, 103, 105, 106, 145, 147, 151, 173, 258, 272, 283, 350, 394  
 Sheveler, Jacob (Jakett; Shevelerd, Shivelerd) (alien merchant) 31, 84, 289, 423  
 Shewer, Michael (skipper) 55  
 Shipton, Robert (indigenous merchant) 386  
 Shonowe, Andrew (skipper, alien merchant) 84  
 Shortford, Robert (indigenous merchant) 315  
 Shower, Michael (skipper) 367  
 Shukburgh, William (indigenous merchant) 366  
 Shus, Henry (indigenous merchant) 354, 378, 382, 438

- Shut(te), Harman (Shot(t)) (Hanseatic merchant) 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 28, 31, 35, 44, 45, 46, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 70, 77, 78, 83, 84, 85, 88, 91, 96, 110, 112, 115, 117, 119, 120, 124, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 140, 141, 142, 158, 159, 162, 163, 176, 177, 178, 179, 182, 183, 184, 193, 199, 200
- Shuttenbaker, Derike (Derik, Deric, Deryke; Shuttinbaker; Shuttynbaker, Shot(t)enbaker, Stoynbaker) (Hanseatic merchant) 5, 13, 20, 31, 44, 46, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65, 68, 85, 91, 92, 109, 113, 115, 117, 119, 124, 133, 134, 135, 157, 163, 179, 182, 184, 194
- Sydnam, William (indigenous merchant) 370
- Silverton, Robert (Sylverton) (skipper, indigenous merchant) 99, 106, 438
- Simond, George (Symond) (indigenous merchant) 300, 439, 454
- Simondson, Arnold (Symondson, Simonson, Symonson) (skipper) 35, 162, 287, 297, 466
- Simondson, Clais (skipper) 408
- Simonson, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 37
- Simondson, Johannes (Symondson, Simonson) (skipper) 69, 375, 376, 377, 379, 380, 381, 382
- Simondson, Simon (indigenous merchant) 439
- Sympson, John (indigenous merchant) 230, 286, 311, 324, 371, 417, 418, 421, 427
- Syneasco, Georgio (Georgio) (alien merchant) 46, 321
- Syngulton, John (Singulton, Singleton) (skipper) 38, 299, 300, 301, 302
- Syvolde, Anthonio (alien merchant) 313
- Skeyn, Edward (indigenous merchant) 221
- Skeyn, Johannes de la (skipper) 180
- Skel(l)e, Edward (indigenous merchant) 130, 190, 386
- Skelke, Edward (indigenous merchant) 111
- Skergyllle, Robert (indigenous merchant) 347
- Skerle, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 154
- Skevnyngton, John (Skevnynton, Skyvyngton) (indigenous merchant) 107, 156, 157, 174, 294, 319
- Skott see Scotte
- Slewse, Jacob (Slewe) (skipper, alien merchant) 55, 333
- Slotkyn, Peter (Slotken) (Hanseatic merchant) 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 13, 20, 24, 29, 30, 31, 37, 47, 51, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 68, 70, 74, 76, 90, 91, 96, 109, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 124, 127, 129, 134, 135, 140, 142, 157, 162, 163, 166, 169, 179, 183, 184, 185, 199
- Smytting, Ga(r)rard (Smyt(t)ying, Smet(t)ying) (Hanseatic merchant) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 19, 21, 22, 23, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 51, 51, 56, 59, 60, 62, 64, 68, 69, 70, 75, 77, 83, 85, 88, 91, 93, 96, 98, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 119, 124, 127, 128, 133, 134, 140, 141, 142, 143, 158, 159, 163, 178, 179, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 194, 195
- Smyth, .. (indigenous merchant) 109
- Smyth, .. (indigenous merchant) 137
- Smyth, .. (indigenous merchant) 197
- Smyth, Henry (alien merchant) 26, 39, 142, 304
- Smyth, Henry (indigenous merchant) 253
- Smyth, Isabel (indigenous merchant) 218, 423
- Smyth, Jacob van der (alien merchant) 45
- Smyth, John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 2, 94, 171, 190, 197, 204, 207, 312, 322, 368, 369, 371, 372, 402, 405, 406, 414, 415, 418, 434
- Smyth, Peter (skipper) 51, 162, 330, 331, 332, 360, 415, 470
- Smyth, Richard (indigenous merchant) 182, 324, 331
- Smyth, Robert (indigenous merchant) 113, 114, 144, 145, 148, 152, 165, 167, 168, 171, 188, 205, 206, 216, 229, 261, 282, 283, 292, 299, 310, 313, 361, 368, 370, 415, 444
- Smyth, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 108, 291, 292, 293, 294, 331, 459
- Smyth(e), Tyse (de) (alien merchant) 5, 212
- Smyth, William (indigenous merchant) 295, 297, 466
- Smythson, Jacob van der (alien merchant) 322
- Snowdon, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 192

- Sno(w)don, William (indigenous merchant) 111, 129, 190, 455
- Soan, John (Soon, Sean) (skipper) 51, 162, 331, 332, 471
- Sona, Martino de (skipper) 27
- Solare, Johanne (alien merchant) 472
- Son(n)yng, William (indigenous merchant) 221, 239, 242, 297, 441, 446, 447, 461
- Soot(t)e, Johannes (Sowtte) (alien merchant) 35, 60, 296, 364
- So(o)per, Robert (indigenous merchant) 99, 106, 151, 229, 244, 268, 291, 350, 363, 388, 398, 438
- Sorsano, Domyngo, *magister* (alien merchant) 451
- Sosonega, Martino de (Sosonaga, Surse-nago) (skipper, alien merchant) 138, 254, 463
- Soterea, Johanne de (alien merchant) 178
- Southe, John (indigenous merchant) 97
- Soverton see Severton
- Sowe, Adrian (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 464
- Sowthwoode, John (Suthwo(o)d) (indigenous merchant) 95, 208, 219, 292
- Sowtte see Sootte
- Spanynsshe Copyn (Spanyssh) (skipper) 48, 322, 323, 324
- Spence, Christofer (indigenous merchant) 365
- Spence, William (indigenous merchant) 221, 234, 241, 242, 255, 267, 271, 303, 309, 313, 321, 327, 423
- Spencer, .. (indigenous merchant) 197
- Spencer, James (Spenser) (indigenous merchant) 215, 234, 295
- Spenser, Peter (alien merchant) 122, 449
- Spencer, Robert (indigenous merchant) 250
- Spencer, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 247
- Spenelle, Spenylle see Spinelle
- Sper(e)man, John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 34, 98, 170, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 290, 291, 295, 296, 333, 356, 357, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 438, 472
- Spicer see Spiser
- Spilmaker, William (Spylmaker) (alien merchant) 15, 226
- Spinelle, Johanne (Spynel(le)) (alien merchant) 127, 165, 183, 444, 455, 476
- Spinelle, Luca (Luce; Spenelle, Spenylle, Spyn(n)el(le)) (alien merchant) 1, 7, 8, 9, 30, 37, 41, 62, 63, 73, 75, 76, 85, 115, 136, 183, 204, 211, 213, 267, 300, 308, 366, 384, 391, 426, 458, 470, 476
- Spynel, Luca (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 458
- Spinelle, Pantelione (Spynnelle) (alien merchant) 35, 68, 288, 376
- Spiser, John (Spyser, Spicer, Spycer) (indigenous merchant) 112, 120, 161, 213, 381, 392, 442, 448, 468
- Spondon, William (indigenous merchant) 91, 112, 206, 299, 434, 440
- Spreknes, Hans (Hanseatic merchant) 88
- Spreknes, Henry (Spriknes) (Hanseatic merchant) 52, 53, 54, 77, 78, 83, 88, 175, 176, 177, 199, 200
- Spring, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 411
- Squartifigo, Hillario (Squirtafigo, Swarsa-figo) (alien merchant) 8, 63, 213, 370
- Stace, Paul (alien merchant) 8, 214
- Stay(e), Henry (alien merchant) 16, 74, 160, 179, 227, 477
- Stale, Henry (alien merchant) 386
- Staprest(e), John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 24, 36, 54, 92, 131, 179, 241, 242, 291, 295, 296, 332, 333, 373, 377, 385, 395, 433, 459, 477
- Stapulhyll, Nicholas (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 474
- Statham, Robert (Stathom) (indigenous merchant) 101, 103, 107, 151, 165, 167, 168, 169, 227, 261, 265, 330, 351, 389, 400
- Statham, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 172
- Statham, William (indigenous merchant) 102, 103
- Stephan, Bent see Stevys
- Stephan, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 310
- Stephen, William (see also Stephyns) (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 461

- Stephano, Benedicto (alien merchant) 188  
 Stephano, Johanne de (alien merchant) 111, 440  
 Stephenson, Giles (indigenous merchant) 266, 395  
 Stephyns, William (see also Stephen) (indigenous merchant) 232  
 Stere, Rombold (alien merchant) 375  
 Stevile, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 374  
 Stevys, Bent (Stephan) (alien merchant) 72, 383  
 Stilman, Robert (skipper) 323  
 Stirop(pe), Edward (Styrop(p)) (indigenous merchant) 122, 328, 330, 363  
 Stokborough, William (indigenous merchant) 143  
 Stoke, Henry (indigenous merchant) 457  
 Stok(e)dale, Richard (indigenous merchant) 124, 126, 128, 137, 140, 224  
 Stokes, John (indigenous merchant) 135  
 Stokes, Robert (indigenous merchant) 298, 410, 442  
 Stok(e)ff(y)ssh(e), Robert (Stokfis(s)he) (indigenous merchant) 91, 184, 229, 254, 259, 277, 298, 314, 331, 332, 339, 363, 380, 391, 433, 470  
 Stokfisse, Robert (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 461, 471, 475  
 Stokham, Jacob (Hanseatic merchant) 5, 6, 8, 12, 20, 28, 29, 30, 35, 36, 37, 46, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 68, 70, 74, 97, 113, 116, 119, 120, 127, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 157, 163, 178, 182, 184  
 Stoklay, Richard (Stokley) (indigenous merchant) 211, 214  
 Stone, John (indigenous merchant) 390  
 Stone, Stephan (indigenous merchant) 100, 102, 116, 230, 232  
 Stoone, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 428  
 Sto(o)n(e), William (indigenous merchant) 157, 292  
 Stotour, Sacre (Sacry, Sakry, Sarray; Stotor(e), Stotter, Stotar, Stotard, Strotour, Stotin, Stotover, Stutofer) (skipper, alien merchant) 19, 24, 27, 50, 118, 233, 241, 242, 253, 326, 446  
 Stotovile, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 247, 248  
 Straite, Cornelius van der (alien merchant) 4  
 Straite, Peter (Strayt(te), Strait, Streit(e), Strete) (skipper, alien merchant) 15, 23, 41, 114, 118, 230, 240, 306, 444, 451  
 Stretken, Peter (Stretkyn, Strotkynne) (skipper, alien merchant) 27, 126, 253, 456  
 Strode, William (indigenous merchant) 293  
 Strotour see Stotour  
 Sturgeon, John (Sturgion) (indigenous merchant) 119, 212, 236, 244, 255, 285, 317, 320, 324, 332, 367, 380, 402, 428  
 Sturgeon, John (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 447  
 Sudnam, William (indigenous merchant) 153  
 Surr', Thomas see Howard, Thomas  
 Surrey, Martin (skipper) 478  
 Sursenago see Sosonega  
 Suthwo(o)d see Sowthwoode  
 Swan(e), Harman (Herman) (skipper) 9, 112, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 219, 220, 442  
 Swan(n)e, John (skipper) 74, 330, 331, 387, 388, 389, 390, 412  
 Swarsafigo see Squartifigo  
 Swyn(n)e, Denisio (Dionisio) (alien merchant) 24, 125, 243  
 Swyn, Derik (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 452
- T -
- Taylour, John (skipper) 33, 263  
 Tak(k)e, Saunder (Al(l)exander) (Hanseatic merchant) 12, 16, 19, 28, 29, 31, 35, 37, 52, 53, 54, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 84, 85, 134, 140, 142, 159, 163, 176, 185, 194  
 Talarge, Johanne (alien merchant) 431  
 Talbott, Giles (indigenous merchant) 307, 310, 314, 383  
 Talman, Wulfrann (alien merchant) 262  
 Talo, Rodrigo de (alien merchant) 312  
 Tamber, Johannes (alien merchant) 441  
 Taverner, John (indigenous merchant) 231  
 Teken, Claisse (Hanseatic merchant) 77, 78, 201  
 Tendale, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 118  
 Tetze, Henry (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 82, 200  
 Theolosa, Martino de (alien merchant) 89

- Therle, Robert (indigenous merchant) 92  
 Thetford, John (indigenous merchant) 212, 233  
 Thomas, John (indigenous merchant) 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108, 117, 144, 147, 148, 152, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 246, 267, 367, 405, 413, 443  
 Thomas, Luca de (alien merchant) 123, 451  
 Thomas, Nicholas (skipper) 80, 414  
 Tompson, .. (indigenous merchant) 131  
 Thompson, John (Tompson) (indigenous merchant) 347, 370, 411, 421  
 Thompson, Ralph (indigenous merchant) 263  
 Thomson, Robert (Tompson) (indigenous merchant) 119, 129, 160, 190, 455, 459  
 Tompson, William (indigenous merchant) 153  
 Thorn(e), Thomas (indigenous merchant) 150, 153, 256, 302, 336, 410, 417, 426, 457  
 Threle, Robert (indigenous merchant) 231, 432  
 Thurgoode, John (indigenous merchant) 168  
 Tykkylle, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 221  
 Tille, Johannes (Tyll) (alien merchant) 143, 462  
 Tindale, Michael (indigenous merchant) 173  
 Tynsen, Hans van (Tynsyn) (Hanseatic merchant) 4, 10, 11, 15, 20, 21, 32, 93, 96, 97, 112, 113, 123, 124, 127, 129, 133, 134  
 Tynspure, Luca (Tynspere) (alien merchant) 92, 432  
 Tyrrelle, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 275  
 Tyrry, Johannes (alien merchant) 24, 247  
 Tirry, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 428  
 Tyse, Cornel(i)us (Tise) (skipper, alien merchant) 49, 159, 325, 327  
 Tys(s)e, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 22, 123, 240, 452  
 Titille see Totille  
 Tyvyson, Adrian (indigenous merchant) 190  
 Tolacre, Johanne (alien merchant) 89  
 Tol(le)y, Henry (indigenous merchant) 124, 162, 238, 363, 415  
 Tolla, Rodrigo de (alien merchant) 467  
 Tolosa, Johanne (Toloseye) (alien merchant) 2, 206  
 Tolosa, Martino de (alien merchant) 432  
 Tompson see Thompson  
 Topsham, John (indigenous merchant) 318  
 Tore, Petro de la (alien merchant) 196  
 Torner, John (indigenous merchant) 299  
 Tosy, William (alien merchant) 87, 430  
 Totille, Henry (Tot(t)ehill(e), Totehyllle, Titille, Tetehyllle) (skipper) 111, 160, 309, 385, 435  
 Tour, Johannes (de) la (skipper) 38, 292  
 Tour(e), Petro de la (alien merchant) 73, 385  
 Tourner, John (indigenous merchant) 446  
 Tovy, John (indigenous merchant) 153  
 Trayco, Martino (de) (Traco) (skipper, alien merchant) 122, 223, 449  
 Tram(e), Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 21, 120, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 448  
 Tredway, John (indigenous merchant) 299  
 Trend(e), John (indigenous merchant) 300, 303  
 Trendelle, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 241, 243, 250  
 Trinitate, Johanne Perus de (skipper) 465  
 Tristane, Johannes (Tristram) (skipper, alien merchant) 92, 433  
 Trotter, Nicholas (Trottar) (indigenous merchant) 91, 238, 257, 283, 316, 319, 324, 380, 411, 424, 433, 437, 447, 474  
 Trotter, Nicholas (indigenous merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 447  
 Tuke, Brian (indigenous merchant) 393, 418, 420  
 Turnour, John (indigenous merchant) 118  
 Turpyn, William (skipper) 196
- U -
- Uderer, Thoma de (alien merchant) 9, 219  
 Uncle, Richard (indigenous merchant) 258  
 Ungaria, Johanne de (alien merchant) 249  
 Ungener, George (alien merchant) 415  
 Ungle(y), Richard (Ungle) (indigenous merchant) 151, 198, 281, 289, 366, 374, 405  
 Urtyse see Ort(t)es

- Usewaite, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 434  
 Usowe, Richard (indigenous merchant) 207  
 - V -
- Vadelit, Alvero (Albarro, Alberto; Vadlet, Vadalit, Vadalt, Valedolet(te), Val(l)edolit) (alien merchant) (see also Baledolete) 3, 7, 11, 22, 33, 40, 43, 55, 57, 58, 65, 72, 81, 89, 137, 155, 156, 158, 159, 175, 178, 181, 191, 192, 206, 217, 237, 261, 306, 314, 334, 337, 338, 369, 383, 387, 420, 430, 458, 467, 472, 473, 475, 476  
 Vad(e)let, Alvero (alien merchant, as factor of Laurencio Bonvyx) 138, 139  
 Vadlet, Alvero (alien merchant, as factor of William Crane) 189  
 Valledolit, Alvero (alien merchant, as factor of John Sharpe) 463, 465  
 Vaghan see Vaughan  
 Vale, Robert (indigenous merchant) 383  
 Valayn, Maxencio de (alien merchant) 119  
 Valean, Petro (alien merchant) 87, 430  
 Valera, Sauncheo de (Saunchio) (alien merchant) 73, 386  
 Vander, Varder see Verdera  
 Varia, Petro de (Varus) (alien merchant) 160, 468, 477  
 Vaughan, Hugh (indigenous merchant) 314, 315, 319, 320, 321, 323, 325, 334, 335, 336, 338, 339, 341, 358, 370, 371, 372, 374, 387, 389, 407, 418, 422, 423  
 Vaughan, John (Vaghan) (indigenous merchant) 240, 309  
 Vauxer, Nicholas, kt. (indigenous merchant) 249  
 Veladego, Lopo (alien merchant) 159  
 Vele, Clement de (Vyle) (alien merchant) 89, 430  
 Velen, Petro de (alien merchant) 87, 430  
 Velis, Corin (de) (Coryn(e), Cor(r)en(ne), Corone; Velys, Vyles, Vylis, Vyllys, Violesse, Violesson) (alien merchant) 27, 75, 76, 80, 85, 95, 135, 268, 291, 398, 417, 425, 436  
 Velys, Coryne de (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 461  
 Vylis, Coryce de (alien merchant) 84  
 Venissa, Johanne de (skipper) 140, 464  
 Verdera, Col(l)ivet(t) (Collevet(te), Colyvet(t), Colivet, Collecto, Erlen; Verder, Varder, Verdrera, Voldere) (alien merchant) 18, 20, 49, 69, 132, 159, 233, 236, 326, 380, 459, 467  
 Vermeda, Ferna(u)ndo de (alien merchant) 95, 435  
 Vernewen, Thomas (Verneon) (alien merchant) 113, 441  
 Vernito, Andrea de (skipper) 454  
 Vescount, Lodowico (alien merchant) 295  
 Vesona, Martino (alien merchant) 178  
 Vya, Johanne (alien merchant) 394  
 Viaga, Sauncheo (alien merchant) 191  
 Viciosa see Beyasiosa  
 Victoria, Martino de (Victore) (skipper) 73, 190, 386  
 Vyle see Vele  
 Vyles, Vylis, Vyllys see Velis  
 Vyelle, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 219  
 Villa Dego, Lupo de (alien merchant) 467  
 Villa Viciosa, Martino (de) (skipper) 126, 453  
 Violesse, Violesson see Velis  
 Vivol(l)d(e), Anthonio (Vyvolde(s), Vyvaldes, Vivald(es), Vivaldis) (alien merchant) 5, 7, 8, 13, 18, 20, 26, 30, 33, 37, 43, 58, 59, 62, 67, 68, 70, 73, 75, 76, 86, 95, 110, 120, 130, 136, 155, 162, 165, 195, 210, 216, 230, 234, 239, 250, 292, 298, 337, 358, 362, 374, 375, 384, 390, 426, 435, 436, 440, 445, 458, 466, 474  
 Vivold(e), Anthonio (Vyvolde, Vivald(e)) (alien merchant, as factor of John Sharpe) 111, 114, 130, 136, 165, 440, 444, 456, 458, 469  
 Voldere see Verdera  
 - W -
- Wade, Robert (indigenous merchant) 90  
 Wager, Joyce (skipper) 74  
 Way see Wey  
 Wak(e)len, Anthony (Waklyng) (alien merchant) 41, 143, 306  
 Wakendale, Johannes (alien merchant) 143  
 Walgrave, John (skipper) 151  
 Walker, Richard (indigenous merchant) 120  
 Walle, Cornel(l)ius (skipper, alien merchant) 66, 73, 372, 385  
 Walle, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 310



- Wal(l)es, William (Wallis, Wallys) (indigenous merchant) 162, 220, 226, 324, 412, 443
- Wallope, John, kt. (indigenous merchant) 385
- Walssh(e)man, William (indigenous merchant) 432
- Walter, Luder (Lewder) (Hanseatic merchant) 10, 11, 23, 56, 59, 97, 114, 115, 185, 186, 187
- Waltersson, Johannes (skipper) 441
- Wanderstret, Cornelius (alien merchant) 208
- Wang, Albert (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 53
- Wanger, Peter (alien merchant) 62
- Wante, Henry (alien merchant) 76
- War, ..huc (alien merchant) 207
- Warde, Peter (alien merchant) 57, 337
- Warde, Wynkyn de (alien merchant) 86
- Waren, Christoffer (indigenous merchant) 94
- Waren, John (indigenous merchant) 370
- Waren, Ralph (Wareyn) (indigenous merchant) 99, 103, 105, 144, 147, 166, 167, 169, 226, 243, 245, 251, 262, 292, 300, 311, 327, 330, 333, 346, 347, 367, 369, 403
- Waren, William (indigenous merchant) 184
- Warte, Peter (Warto) (alien merchant) 122, 449
- Warton, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 92
- Wastelyn, William (Wastelen) (skipper) 87, 428, 429, 430
- Water, Richard (indigenous merchant) 180, 295
- Waters(s)on, Jeronimus (Jeromias) (alien merchant) 1, 31, 64, 75, 76, 80, 81, 142, 204, 292, 374, 416, 419, 462
- Watkyns, John (skipper) 109
- Watson, Robert (skipper) 324
- Watson, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 145
- Wattes, Richard (indigenous merchant) 195, 302, 437
- Wattes, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 136, 154, 458
- Waighter, Peter (alien merchant) 358
- Webbe, John (skipper) 196, 312
- Wey, Johannes (Way) (alien merchant) 3, 5, 42, 67, 69, 76, 211, 311, 380
- Weke, Jacob (alien merchant) 12
- Welbeck, John (indigenous merchant) 254
- Welbek, William (indigenous merchant) 377
- Welbo(u)rne see Wolborn(n)e
- Welles, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 108, 109, 146, 150, 166, 170, 254, 276, 290, 339, 402
- Wenste, John (indigenous merchant) 262
- Went(te), Henry (alien merchant) 32, 115, 118, 121, 126, 223, 262, 411, 446, 448, 454
- West(e), John (indigenous merchant) 101, 105, 144, 150, 165, 167, 171, 224, 227, 246, 261, 284, 355, 396, 437
- Weston, William (indigenous merchant) 289, 391, 412, 414, 419
- Westwood(e), Ralph (indigenous merchant) 243, 246, 293, 329, 408
- Wever, Oliver (indigenous merchant) 294
- White, Henry (Whitt, Wytte) (indigenous merchant) 157, 160, 161
- Whit(t)e, Martin (Whyt(t)e) (skipper, alien merchant) 25, 34, 116, 127, 132, 206, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 246, 247, 248, 274, 275, 276, 278, 281, 282, 286, 289, 444, 454, 460
- White, William (indigenous merchant) 131, 211, 236, 379, 427, 457
- Whitelok, William (indigenous merchant) 237
- Whithipolle, Paul (Pallo, Polle; Withepolle) (indigenous merchant) 155, 187, 188, 204, 249, 294, 309, 312
- Whityng, John (controller) 203
- Whitlok(e), William (indigenous merchant) 98, 144, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 173, 179, 190, 198, 223, 224, 251, 270, 297, 327, 333, 336, 353, 363, 385, 392, 398, 418, 419, 423
- Whitmore, .. (indigenous merchant) 110
- Whitmore, Robert (Whitmere) (indigenous merchant) 134, 285, 290, 316, 439, 461
- Whitney, Robert (indigenous merchant) 110
- Wiger, Cornel(i)us (Wigar, Wigers) (skipper, alien merchant) 4, 37, 74, 140, 141, 209, 211, 212, 220, 274, 298, 299, 300, 301, 303, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394,

- 395, 396, 398, 399, 400, 402, 408, 410, 412, 415, 416, 421, 462
- Wigar, Cornelius (skipper, alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 463
- Wiger, Garrard (Ger(r)ard; Wigar) (skipper, alien merchant) 7, 45, 90, 160, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218, 220, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 432
- Wiger, Joyez (skipper) 391, 393, 395, 396, 408, 415
- Wigstone, William (Wygstone) (indigenous merchant) 213, 219, 385, 394
- Wildank(e), Peter (Wyl(u)nk(e), Wyn-danke) (alien merchant) 12, 25, 29, 32, 41, 44, 83, 118, 220, 249, 257, 309, 321, 414, 424, 448
- Wilde, Henry (indigenous merchant) 325
- Wilf(f)ord(e), James (indigenous merchant) 138, 139, 156, 174, 178, 192, 338, 383, 421
- Wilford, Peter (skipper) 419
- Wilf(f)ord(e), William (indigenous merchant) 117, 138, 139, 156, 174, 224, 306, 337, 370
- Wilkinson, John (indigenous merchant) 368
- Wilkinson, Thomas (skipper) 192
- Wilkinson, William (Wilkinson, Wilken-son) (indigenous merchant) 100, 102, 105, 145, 148, 149, 265, 331, 353, 438
- William, David (indigenous merchant) 415, 418, 474
- William, John (skipper) 362
- Williamson, .. (alien merchant) 94
- Williamson, Adrian (alien merchant) 66, 374
- Williamson, Arnold (skipper, alien merchant) 11, 19, 25, 28, 111, 118, 127, 129, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 234, 235, 236, 247, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 263, 298, 302, 353, 358, 361, 363, 366, 441
- Williamson, Clays (skipper) 93, 434
- Williamson, Cornel(l)ius (skipper) 48, 322
- Williamson, David (indigenous merchant) 471
- Wyllamson, Edmund (alien merchant) 7
- Williamson, Frawlen (Frawellen) (alien merchant) 77, 392
- Williamson, Hugo (skipper) 22, 238, 239
- Williamson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 28, 38, 64, 65, 180, 255, 256, 263, 298, 299, 326, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 373, 374, 475
- Williamson, John (indigenous merchant) 478
- Williamson, Nicholas (alien merchant) 22, 238
- Williamson, Ragnald (Reginald) (alien merchant) 51, 65, 331, 365
- Williamson, Willforde (Wilford) (alien merchant) 18, 232
- Williamson, William (alien merchant) 123, 451
- Williamson, Wyna(u)nd (Winand) (alien merchant) 97, 118, 123, 214, 436, 437
- Williamson, Winkyn (alien merchant) 450
- Wilshire, Richard (indigenous merchant) 225
- Wilson, Henry (alien merchant) 467
- Wilson, Ralph (indigenous merchant) 366
- Wilson, Robert (indigenous merchant) 117
- Wynand, William (alien merchant) 446
- Wyndanke see Wildank(e)
- Wyng, Anthonio (alien merchant) 41, 309
- Wynger, Radulpho (alien merchant) 160
- Wynslake, Richard (indigenous merchant) 377
- Wyrralle, .. (skipper) 196
- Wise, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 166
- Wis(s)e, Cornel(l)ius (Cornellis; Wiise, Wyssse) (skipper) 4, 21, 31, 44, 77, 96, 191, 208, 209, 213, 214, 237, 257, 258, 263, 274, 282, 314, 321, 388, 389, 392, 394, 439
- Wise, Gerard (skipper) 210
- Wysses, Adrian (Wisses, Wissez, Wisis) (alien merchant) 11, 19, 35, 41, 82, 216, 234, 286, 306, 421
- Withepolle see Whithipolle
- Wytte see White
- Wyxer, Leonard (Wixer) (skipper, alien merchant) 67, 374
- Wodcoke, Andrew (indigenous merchant) 187
- Wodcok, George (indigenous merchant) 309
- Wodcok, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 247
- Woode, Agnes (indigenous merchant) 460

- Wod(d)e, John a (Wo(o)d(de)) (indigenous merchant) 106, 107, 109, 146, 148, 165, 168, 170, 180, 214, 228, 262, 267, 323, 342, 347, 359, 404
- Wodde, Robert (indigenous merchant) 190
- Wodhouse, George (indigenous merchant) 399
- Wodehouse, John (indigenous merchant) 471
- Wodhalle, Henry (indigenous merchant) 371
- Wodlas, John (indigenous merchant) 108
- Wodows, George (indigenous merchant) 162
- Wolborn(n)e, Harman (Welbo(u)rne) (Hanseatic merchant) 68, 70, 71, 75, 77, 78, 83, 85, 88, 183, 184, 194, 195, 199, 200, 201
- Wolfford, James (indigenous merchant) 191
- Wolmerston, James (skipper) 137
- Wolverstond see Wulverstone
- Worde, Wynkyn de (Winkyn) (alien merchant) 5, 44, 210, 316, 427
- Worley, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 233
- Worner, John (indigenous merchant) 303
- Wotton, Ed(d)mund (indigenous merchant) 95, 152, 165, 167, 168, 292
- Wrethe, Arnold (alien merchant) 462
- Wright, Arnold (alien merchant) 140
- Wright, Richard (indigenous merchant) 115
- Wright, Thomas (Wryght) (skipper) 139, 168, 196, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 414, 415, 472
- Wulverstone, Jacob (Wolverstond) (skipper, alien merchant) 256, 302, 304, 464
- Wulverstone, Jacob (indigenous merchant) 464
- Wurley, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 294, 368
- Wutten, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 206
- Yanus, Georgeo (Georgio) (alien merchant) 14, 118, 450
- Yanus, G(o)unsalvo (alien merchant) 14, 96, 188, 437
- Yanus, Petro (skipper, alien merchant) (Jamis) 18, 36, 47, 72, 125, 175, 188, 191, 234, 291, 473
- Yanus, Petro (alien merchant, as factor of John Cutte) 473
- Yanus, Petro Alvero (skipper, alien merchant) 160, 468
- Yate, James (indigenous merchant) 296, 305
- Yeoman, John (indigenous merchant) 100
- Yerford, James (indigenous merchant) 389
- Yoke, Adrian (alien merchant) 124
- Yoman, John (indigenous merchant) 302
- Yonge, John (skipper) 323
- Yong(e), Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 33, 60, 103, 144, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 295, 296, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 367, 368, 438, 453, 477

- Y as vowel -

- Yames, Georgeo (alien merchant) 160
- Yanus, Alvero (Alvery) (skipper, alien merchant) 14, 124, 224, 451
- Yanus, Anthonio (skipper) 26, 251, 460
- Yanus, Francisco (alien merchant) 43



## INDEX OF SUBJECTS

The index is structured so as to serve as a glossary. Hence, the main entry is under the word as it appears in the sources (*zinziber*), and a cross-reference leads the reader from the modern English term to the main entry (ginger see *zinziber*). If a term is in Middle English, the plural form is also given (e.g. *alle hafte*, -s); if in Latin, the genitive (e.g. *allec*, *ecis*). More than one reference per page is not noted.

### References

- Cobb:** H.S. Cobb (ed.), *The Overseas Trade of London. Exchequer Customs Accounts 1480-1*, London 1990
- Flavin/Jones** Susan Flavin, Evan T. Jones (eds.), *Bristol's Trade with Ireland and the Continent 1503-1601. The evidence of the exchequer customs accounts*, Dublin 2009
- Hanham:** Alison Hanham (ed.), *The Cely Letters 1472-1488*, Oxford 1975
- Heyd:** Wilhelm Heyd, *Geschichte des Levanthandels im Mittelalter*, 2 vols., Stuttgart 1879, repr. Hildesheim 1984
- Latham, Dictionary:** R.E. Latham, D.R. Howlett (eds.), *Dictionary of Medieval Latin from British Sources*, Oxford 1975-
- Latham, Word-List:** R.E. Latham (ed.), *Revised Medieval Latin Word-List from British and Irish Sources*, revised ed., Oxford 1973
- MED:** *Middle English Dictionary*, Ann Arbor 1954-99
- MNW:** *Middelnederlands Woordenboek*, CD-ROM, the electronic version of Eelco Verwijs, Willem de Vreese (eds.), *Middelnederlandsch Woordenboek*, 's-Gravenhage 1885-1941
- OED:** *Oxford English Dictionary*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., Oxford 1989
- Pegolotti:** Francesco Balducci Pegolotti, *La pratica della mercatura*, ed. Allan Evans, Cambridge/Mass. 1936
- Pitz:** Ernst Pitz (ed.) *Die Zolltarife der Stadt Hamburg*, Wiesbaden 1961
- Schmidt-Händel:** Astrid Schmidt-Händel, *Der Erfurter Waidhandel an der Schwelle zur Neuzeit*, Frankfurt am Main 2004
- Stieda:** Wilhelm Stieda, *Hansisch-venetianische Handelsbeziehungen im 15. Jahrhundert*, Rostock 1894
- Veale:** Elspeth M. Veale, *The English Fur Trade in the Later Middle Ages*, 2nd ed., London 2003
- Willan:** T.S. Willan (ed.), *A Tudor Book of Rates*, Manchester 1962
- Zupko:** Ronald Zupko, *A Dictionary of Weights and Measures for the British Isles: The Middle Ages to the Twentieth Century*, Philadelphia 1985

– A –

*abs*, -is a spelling-book, or primer, teaching the alphabet and first elements of reading (OED ABC n.) 428

*adde*, -s adze, a carpenter's or cooper's tool, like an axe with the blade set at right

angles to the handle and curving inwards towards it; used for cutting or slicing away the surface of wood (OED s.v. adz) 377

*aggette*, -s auri the metal tag of a lace (formerly called point), intended primarily to

- make it easier to thread through the eyelet-holes, but afterwards also as an ornament to the pendent ends (OED s.v. aglet), here made of gold. However, note the Book of Rates: aglets are buttons for caps (Willan 3) 387
- alblade*, *-s* awl-blade, the metallic part of an awl 208, 210, 214, 218, 226, 234, 243, 257, 259, 260, 266, 268, 269, 270, 272, 276, 278, 280, 282, 288, 289, 290, 296, 322, 323, 329, 340, 341, 348, 364, 379, 380, 381, 390, 391, 394, 399, 400, 401, 425
- alhaff(t)*, *-es* the (non-metallic) handle of an awl 266, 283, 303, 345
- allec*, *-ecis* herring 2, 3, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 48, 58, 82, 85, 204, 207, 211, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 262, 263, 265, 271, 274, 277, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 291, 292, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304, 306, 308, 309, 311, 323, 324, 417, 420, 422, 424
- *album* salted herring 18, 231
- *rubeum* red herring (smoked) 17, 231, 232, 236, 241, 246
- *shotten* herring without roe 40, 228, 231, 237, 241, 243, 253, 256, 258, 262, 263, 265, 274, 281, 291, 299, 302, 305
- alleum*, *-i* garlic 16, 36, 81, 84, 229, 234, 237, 296, 413, 414, 415, 417, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423
- almo(u)nd*, *-es* 45, 47, 58, 221, 227, 237, 238, 244, 246, 257, 259, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 271, 272, 273, 279, 286, 289, 294, 302, 303, 310, 320, 334, 342, 343, 356, 368, 397, 408, 421
- alna*, *-e* ell (see also *ulna*) 211
- aloez* a drug of nauseous odor, bitter taste, and purgative qualities, procured from the inspissated juice of plants of the genus *Aloe* (OED s.v. aloe) 221
- alome* (*allome*, *alumen*, *-inis*) alum, a mordant for fixing dyes to cloth 20, 36, 48, 58, 235, 292, 294, 295, 321, 337, 343, 345, 359, 360, 477
- amber* (*ambre*, *awmber*, *yMBER*) amber, a Baltic fossil resin, used for ornaments (OED s.v. amber n.<sup>1</sup> and a.) 6, 86, 214, 242, 245, 280, 281, 290, 328, 384, 400
- and(e)lette*, *-s* (*anlette*, *-s*) a small ring, used in ring mail (OED s.v. anlet) 29, 272, 322, 328, 329, 343, 345, 350, 354, 357, 359, 363, 377, 379, 380, 381, 390, 392, 394, 428
- anglette*, *-s* (*angdlette*, *-s*, *andglette*, *-s*) aglet, the metal tag of a lace (formerly called point), intended primarily to make it easier to thread through the eyelet-holes, but afterwards also as an ornament to the pendent ends (OED s.v. aglet) 211, 218, 228, 259, 260, 266, 268, 269, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 288, 290, 331, 340, 348
- anguilla*, *-e* eel (see also *eles*) 274
- *recens* fresh 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 36, 37, 38, 48, 50
- anker*, *magnus* large anchor 207
- antymony* antimony, a metal (OED s.v. antimony) 365
- aquavite* a distilled spirit, whiskey (Latham, Word-List s.v. aqua) 430
- arebek* meaning unknown 349
- argentum*, *-i* probably silver thread (since measured in masts) 31, 265
- argent*, *Bruges* (*argentum*) silver thread, manufactured in Bruges 227, 273, 402
- argentum*, *-i vivum* (*argentum*, *-i viffe*, *vyve*) mercury, an element (see also *quyksylver*) 269, 272, 279, 352, 407
- argulle* the tartar deposited from wines completely fermented, and adhering to the sides of the casks as a hard crust; crude bitartrate of potassium, which, when purified, becomes cream of tartar (OED s.v. argol<sup>1</sup>) 265, 286, 353, 360
- armyng ham(m)er*, *-s* presumably a hammer used to drive in arming nails 367
- armyng nail*, *-es* nail used to hold parts of medieval armor together (OED s.v. arming vbl.n. 1b; MED s.v. arming ger.) (see also *clavus*) 12
- armoniake* (*armonyak(e)*) sal ammoniac, a hard white opaque crystalline salt

- (NH<sub>4</sub>Cl), used in pharmacy (OED s.v. ammoniac, sal-ammoniac) 69, 70, 407
- armor and weaponry see *and(e)lette*, *armyng ham(m)er*, *armyng nail*, *back*, *baver*, *bodkyn*, *bow(e)stave*, *bowstreng*, *brest*, *brygayndyn*, *chaffron*, *coy(e)ffe*, *coler*, *corsette*, *croshowe*, *curas*, *dag(g)er*, *fold*, *gaunt(t)lette*, *gladius*, *gon(ne)*, *gon(ne) powder*, *gorg(i)ette*, *gussette*, *hagbush*, *halberd*, *handgon(ne)*, *hanger*, *harne(i)s*, *hedpece*, *javelyn*, *lance*, *lath*, *laune*, *mace*, *mayles*, *morespikes*, *pavese*, *polax*, *rakke*, *rivette*, *sal(l)ette*, *skull*, *spere*, *sperhede*, *splent*, *standert*, *swerde*, *targade*, *vambrace*, *visure*, *wyndle*
- arssnek* (*arsnyk*) arsenic 341, 352, 353
- aines* an umbelliferous plant (*Pimpinella Anisum*) native to the Levant and cultivated for its aromatic and carminative seeds, used medically (OED s.v. anise) 265, 281, 289, 352
- aines(s)ed(e)* seeds of anise, an umbelliferous plant (*Pimpinella Anisum*), native of the Levant, cultivated for its aromatic and carminative seeds (OED s.v. anise) 221, 244, 262, 264, 266, 273, 277, 283, 285, 288, 289, 296, 342, 343, 344, 349, 351, 356, 357, 360, 415
- aurum*, *-i* gold thread 273
- aurum*, *-i bettyn* gold beaten out into a thin sheet (OED s.v. gold-foil, gold<sup>1</sup> 10a) (see also *gold foylle*) 354
- auri paper*, *-s* gold beaten out into a thin sheet (OED s.v. gold-foil, gold<sup>1</sup> 10a) 386
- aurum*, *-i Bruges* gold thread, manufactured in Bruges 273, 330, 405
- avena*, *-e* oats, a grain 468, 472
- awme*, *-z* a measure of Rhine wine equivalent to 1/3 of a *dolium* 209, 211, 214, 218, 220, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 258, 259, 263, 271, 291, 298, 303, 318, 372, 385, 391, 413, 414, 423
- *Dordright* as a measure of Rhine wine, equivalent to 50 gallons (OED s.v. aam) 209
- awndyrons* (*awndyrens*, *aundierns*) andiron (two fire-dogs) to support the burning wood in a fireplace 364, 415
- ax*, *-is* axe 237
- B —
- back*, *-es* (*bakke*, *-s*, *back*, *-ez*, *bakk*, *-ez*) armor protecting the back; a back-plate (OED s.v. back n.<sup>1</sup> 8a) 6, 47, 219, 237, 264, 270, 286, 305, 306, 315, 319, 320, 365, 370
- bag(g)*, *-es* (*bag*) bag, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size (Zupko 8) 2, 5, 8, 11, 14, 20, 23, 26, 35, 36, 41, 43, 48, 49, 58, 70, 73, 77, 82, 204, 205, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 217, 221, 224, 225, 228, 232, 235, 236, 239, 240, 242, 245, 246, 249, 251, 252, 253, 257, 259, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 271, 272, 273, 276, 277, 280, 281, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 299, 301, 303, 307, 309, 311, 313, 315, 337, 339, 342, 343, 344, 345, 348, 349, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 359, 360, 362, 366, 371, 380, 384, 385, 390, 392, 395, 397, 399, 402, 403, 404, 407, 409, 410, 413, 421, 422, 427
- , *parvus* a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size (Zupko 8) 43, 206, 314, 399, 423
- *pro rosen* a packing unit for rosin, as an article of commerce 66
- bagge*, *-s* bag as an article of commerce 51, 75, 260, 268, 286, 291, 314, 332, 344, 364, 390, 399, 400, 406, 408, 409
- bagges* by characteristic
- *cum ringes* (*rynges*) bags with rings for closing 260, 314, 316, 318, 331, 363, 399, 428
- *cum ringes*, *parvus* small 322
- , *cours* of low quality 259, 268
- , *parvus* small bag as an article of commerce 216, 246, 258, 270, 299, 354, 400, 409, 428
- , *parvus*, *cum ringes* small bag, with rings for closing 243
- , *broder(e)d* (*brodred*) embroidered 43, 246, 260, 378, 428
- , *rubeus* red in color 303
- bagges* by material
- , *bokeram* made of buckram 405
- , *heire* made of hair (a very rough material normally used for hats and caps) 378
- , *led(d)er* made of leather 6, 13, 210, 218, 223, 228, 230, 247, 258, 259, 260, 275,

- 277, 281, 288, 314, 316, 323, 327, 363, 364, 378, 391, 392, 408, 423, 428
- , *tuke* bag made of tuke, canvas, such as used for an awning or canopy, but also applied to a finer fabric (OED s.v. tuke) 304
- , *tuke, rubeus* red in color 402
- , *velvett* made of velvet 364, 371, 401, 428
- , *velvett, parvus* small 428
- bagges* by place of manufacture
- , *Flemmysh* of Flemish manufacture 390
- bayes* (*bayez*) a berry, a small fruit, especially that of the laurel or bay-tree (OED s.v. bay n.<sup>1</sup> 1a, Cobb 175) 40, 47, 307, 318
- bakke* see *back*
- bakon* bacon 141, 162, 463, 464, 471
- bal armoniak* see *bole armonyak*
- bala(u)nce*, *-s* a set of scales (MED s.v. balance) 255, 276, 278, 280, 316, 323, 327, 379, 392, 414
- bal(l)a*, *-e* (*bale*, *-s*) bale as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 311, 313, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 320, 321, 322, 323, 325, 326, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 376, 377, 379, 380, 381, 384, 385, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 418, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 429, 430
- *dimidia* half bale as a packing unit for dry goods (not glass) of no particular size 43, 55, 57, 58, 66, 74, 80, 207, 240, 248, 249, 269, 271, 275, 290, 291, 304, 305, 311, 313, 314, 315, 319, 320, 334, 335, 336, 338, 339, 341, 344, 346, 359, 362, 363, 370, 371, 383, 387, 394, 395, 400, 415, 416, 418, 420
- , *dimidia* a packing unit for glass 9
- , *magna* large bale as a packing unit for dry goods (not glass) of no particular size 314
- , *parva* small bale as a packing unit for dry goods (not glass) of no particular size 37, 332
- balet(t)*, *-es* a small (usually a half) bale as a packing unit for dry goods (Zupko 23) 2, 45, 57, 70, 206, 222, 250, 312, 314, 376, 378, 387
- bank(k)er*, *-s* a covering, generally of tapestry, for a bench or a chair (OED s.v. banker<sup>1</sup>) 5, 28, 211, 264, 265, 269, 280, 347, 349, 350, 356
- , *parvus* small 346
- , *co(u)rs* of low quality 242, 264, 276, 279, 283, 290, 351, 398, 403
- , *heire* made of hair (a very rough material normally used for hats and caps) 264, 269, 277, 286, 345, 349, 398, 404
- , *tapstry* made of tapestry 378
- *verder* made of verdure, a rich tapestry ornamented with representations of trees and other vegetation (OED 2, s.v. verdure) 212, 248, 276
- , *Gente* made in Ghent 259
- , *Holande* made in Holland 256, 339
- barellus*, *-i* barrel as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 123, 128, 131, 204, 207, 208, 212, 213, 216,



- 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225,  
226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233,  
234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241,  
242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249,  
250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257,  
258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265,  
266, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274,  
275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283,  
284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 292, 294, 295,  
296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303,  
304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311,  
312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319,  
320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327,  
328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335,  
336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343,  
344, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 352, 353,  
354, 355, 356, 357, 359, 360, 361, 362,  
363, 364, 365, 366, 368, 372, 373, 374,  
375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 385,  
386, 387, 388, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394,  
397, 400, 402, 403, 405, 406, 407, 408,  
409, 410, 412, 413, 415, 416, 417, 418,  
419, 420, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427,  
428, 429, 430, 434, 439, 441, 442, 443,  
445, 449, 450, 455, 457, 459, 464, 467,  
468, 476
- *magne bounde* barrel of large girth, as a  
packing unit for dry goods 10
- *parve bo(u)nde* barrel of small girth, as a  
packing unit for dry goods 10, 56, 57, 77
- , *dimidius* half barrel as a packing unit,  
but clearly of a specific size, here as a  
measure of dry goods other than steel 13,  
17, 29, 38, 52, 82, 214, 227, 231, 233,  
237, 240, 243, 247, 253, 262, 276, 285,  
289, 292, 296, 301, 303, 311, 312, 323,  
350, 366, 368, 417, 420, 422, 427, 429
- , *dimidius* half barrel as a packing unit,  
but clearly of a specific size, here as a  
measure of steel 5, 8, 29, 30, 59, 61, 381
- , *parvus* small barrel, as a packing unit  
for dry goods of no particular size 14, 28,  
39, 45, 46, 70, 71, 86, 87, 224, 258, 272,  
273, 287, 307, 316, 318, 320, 321, 343,  
369, 374, 376, 386, 389, 390, 419, 424,  
427, 430
- barellus*, -i barrel as a packing unit for liq-  
uid goods of no particular size 23, 29, 47,  
96, 218, 243, 245, 246, 247, 253, 255,  
256, 263, 264, 267, 278, 279, 288, 289,  
295, 296, 301, 302, 308, 318, 341, 342,  
344, 352, 353, 360, 372, 407, 408, 422
- , *dimidius*, half barrel, as a packing unit  
for liquid goods of no particular size 300,  
407, 409
- , *parvus*, small barrel, as a packing unit  
for liquid goods of no particular size 318
- barrell*, -es, *empty* (*barellus*, -i) empty  
barrel as an article of commerce 349
- , *empty*, *parvus* small 360
- basyn*, -s (*basin*, -s) basin 406
- , *laton(e)* (*latene*; *basyns*) made of latten  
280, 341, 367, 401, 404
- basket(t)*, -es (*basketus*, -i) basket as a  
packing unit for dry goods of no particu-  
lar size 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16,  
18, 19, 20, 22, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35,  
37, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 51, 59, 60, 61,  
62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74,  
75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 86, 89, 204,  
210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218,  
220, 221, 222, 225, 227, 228, 229, 232,  
235, 237, 238, 239, 244, 245, 255, 256,  
259, 260, 264, 265, 268, 269, 275, 277,  
278, 279, 286, 289, 291, 295, 296, 299,  
303, 307, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 322,  
330, 331, 336, 341, 344, 345, 346, 347,  
354, 355, 357, 359, 361, 362, 363, 364,  
365, 366, 367, 372, 373, 375, 376, 377,  
378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 386,  
389, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 398,  
406, 410, 412, 414, 416, 417, 422, 423,  
424, 426, 427, 428, 430
- , *parvus* small basket as a packing unit  
for dry goods of no particular size 6, 13,  
22, 29, 33, 35, 51, 68, 86, 217, 256, 275,  
280, 286, 296, 323, 332, 373, 374, 377,  
382, 389, 394, 401, 416, 425
- baskett*, -es, *parvus* small basket as an  
article of commerce 280
- basshron*, -s kettle (OED s.v. *bashron*(e)  
271, 352
- baste*, -s bast, bark fiber for rope-making  
(MED s.v. *bast* n.<sup>1</sup>) 22, 240, 255, 282,  
298, 333, 347, 353, 359, 363, 376, 393,  
423
- *pro hattes* for making hats 303
- batrie* (*battry*, *battery*) battery, articles made  
of hammered metal, especially brass or  
copper (kettles etc.) (OED s.v. *battery*

- IV.14) 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 19, 20, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 37, 43, 44, 59, 62, 63, 64, 68, 74, 76, 84, 85, 213, 214, 226, 227, 238, 245, 255, 256, 259, 261, 266, 267, 269, 271, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 284, 285, 289, 296, 314, 315, 320, 322, 339, 340, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 351, 352, 353, 355, 356, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 366, 367, 369, 370, 374, 375, 379, 381, 389, 391, 397, 398, 399, 401, 406, 409, 415, 416, 425
- baver*, -s (*bavyour*, -s) bavier, a piece of armor protecting the chin and throat (MED s.v. bavier n.) 45, 305, 319, 320, 370
- bawd(e)kyn*, -s a rich embroidered stuff, originally made with warp of gold thread and woof of silk (OED s.v. baudekin; Heyd 686-7) 331, 414
- , *cours* of low quality 265
- beddes* the hangings for a bed 264, 349
- *caddes* made of caddis, a worsted yarn, crewel; a material (garments etc. made of this yarn); short for caddis ribbon (a worsted tape or binding, used for garters etc.) (OED s.v. caddis) 292
- *cum sirico* made with silk 277
- *tap(t)stry* made of tapestry 265, 269, 285, 398, 403
- , *tapstry*, *cours* of low quality 213, 264, 269
- *tapstry*, *parvus* small 269, 403
- *tapstry cum serico* made with silk 421
- *verder* made of verdure, a rich tapestry ornamented with representations of trees and other vegetation (OED 2, s.v. verdure) 244, 258, 261, 276, 277, 280, 284, 291, 345, 346, 349, 351, 379, 394
- , *verder*, *cours* of low quality 259, 265, 328, 349, 351, 381, 414
- *verder*, *cours*, *parvus* small, of low quality 351
- *verder*, *parvus* small 277
- *lane verder* made of wool verdure 264, 269
- *lane verder et lynnyn* made of wool verdure and linen 381
- , *silk verder* made of silk verdure 242
- , *Gente* manufactured in Ghent 275, 279
- , *Gente*, *cours* of low quality 275
- bedes* beads 29, 214, 221, 222, 225, 245, 257, 259, 272, 283, 291, 300, 316, 322, 328, 331, 345, 348, 350, 354, 364, 394, 398, 399, 400, 405, 407, 412, 428
- beads by characteristic
- , *niger* black in color 427
- beads by material
- *argenti* made of silver 387
- , *bo(o)ne* made of bone 208, 211, 212, 364, 367, 378, 379
- , *box* made of box wood 208, 276, 394
- , *cole* made of coal (OED s.v. coal n.), surely identical with *giett/jet* 262
- , *giett* made of jet, a hard compact black form of lignite, capable of receiving a brilliant polish (OED s.v. jet n.<sup>1</sup> and a.) 367
- , *glasse(s)* (*glas(se)*, *vitri*) made of glass 30, 60, 71, 208, 210, 212, 259, 277, 340, 378
- , *yvore* (*yvere*, *yvery*, *ivery*) made of ivory 24, 26, 59, 212, 217, 253, 346, 348, 350, 359, 360, 362, 363
- , *tre(en)(e)* (*tree*) made of wood 9, 35, 46, 67, 211, 214, 225, 229, 230, 257, 260, 265, 288, 340, 373
- *vitri* see *bedes*, *glasse(s)*
- *wood* (*wode*) made of wood 212, 226
- beer(e)* see *byer*
- bell*, -es bell 244, 245, 278, 288, 348, 350, 354, 379, 381, 409, 425
- , *cours* of low quality 208
- , *Anthoni* obviously bells for pigs (since St. Anthony was the patron saint for swineherds) 354, 378
- , *sacc*' possibly sacring bell, a small bell rung at the elevation of the host, a bell rung to announce a death (OED sacring-bell n.<sup>1</sup>) 340
- bend*, -es a band or strap of metal, a hoop, clamp, fastening (MED s.v. bende), here made of latten wire 254
- benys*, *musty* musty (mouldy smelling, moist and fetid) beans (OED s.v. musty a.<sup>2</sup> 1 & bean n.<sup>1</sup>) 457
- bever*, -s beaver pelt 308, 309, 312, 315, 336, 358, 370, 384, 420
- byer* (*bier(re)*, *beyr(e)*, *beer(e)*) beer 52, 53, 54, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 106, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119,

- 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 142, 157, 159, 160, 191, 195, 196, 198, 432, 433, 434, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 459, 460, 461, 462, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 474, 477
- billet* a thick piece of wood cut to a suitable length for fuel (OED s.v. *billet* n.<sup>2</sup> 1) 440
- blade*, -s the thin cutting part of an edged tool or weapon, as distinguished from the handle (OED s.v. *blade* n. 6a) 254, 319
- blok(k)e*, -s a measure of tin 90, 91, 92, 93, 96, 110, 112, 113, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122, 124, 125, 127, 129, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 154, 157, 158, 161, 175, 179, 184, 186, 190, 194, 432, 433, 434, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 447, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478
- bodkyn*, -s (*boudekyn*, -s) a short pointed weapon (dagger, stiletto); a small pointed instrument (of bone, steel) for poking holes in cloth; a long pin used by women to fasten up the hair (OED s.v. *bodkin*) 208, 270, 283, 288, 331, 345, 354, 357, 365
- bogy* (*boge(e)*) a lamb's skin with the fur dressed outward (OED s.v. *budge* sb.<sup>1</sup>) 24, 55, 68, 76, 271, 284, 347, 378, 415
- , *albus* 8, 215, 250, 312, 410
- , *niger* black in color 86, 263, 287, 294, 336, 347, 362, 394
- , *cours* of low quality 256, 370, 407, 410
- , *rawe* untanned 55, 334, 337, 370, 375, 380, 394
- , *tawed* tanned 429
- , *legges* fur from the legs of the animal 362
- , *Spaynyshe* (*Hispanie*) from Spain 45, 256, 315, 429
- , *Romney* some kind of small fur used for lining garments (OED s.v. *Romany*<sup>2</sup>), but exact meaning unknown 408
- bogiette*, -s meaning unknown 364, 381, 428
- boke*, -s a packet of gold leaf or gold foil, put up between leaves of soft paper (OED s.v. *book* n. 13; note that while the OED says a book consists of 25 leaves, but p. 354 states that 8 dozen *betty* *auri* contain 2 *bokes*) 273, 354
- bokeram* buckram, originally a fine linen or cotton fabric (originally from Bukhara); later, coarse gummed linen used for linings (OED s.v. *buckram*) 213, 223, 224, 227, 228, 237, 238, 239, 244, 248, 251, 258, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 271, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 284, 289, 290, 300, 301, 304, 305, 309, 311, 312, 321, 323, 324, 326, 327, 329, 330, 331, 336, 339, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 360, 361, 362, 369, 372, 376, 379, 381, 385, 389, 392, 393, 395, 396, 397, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 415, 417, 419, 424, 427
- , *cours* of low quality 277
- , *rubeus* red in color 275
- bole armonyak* (*bal armoniak*; *bole*, *bowle*) a corruption of *armeniak* ('Armenian clay'), a pale red-colored earth from Armenia, used medicinally, and in the composition of tooth-powders (OED s.v. *armeniak* a. & *ammoniak* a. and n. B 2) 208, 244, 265, 341, 377, 382, 407
- bolle*, -s drinking bowl or cup, goblet (MED s.v. *bolle* n.) 270
- , *course* of low quality 283
- bolt*, -es a roll of woven fabric, generally of a definite length (OED s.v. *bolt* n.<sup>1</sup> 8) 315
- bolt*, -es bundle (MED s.v. *bolt* n. 4a/b), here as a measure of thread (*filum*) 342
- bolt clothe* cloth for sifting flour (see also *bultellum*, *bulter*) 361
- boltellum* see *bultellum*
- bonde*, -s *pro kettelles* (*kettelle(s)* *bonde*, -s) metal hoop to gird (and strengthen) a kettle 275, 347, 396, 398
- , *kettelle*, *vetus* old 347
- bonde*, -s *ferrum* (*bonde*, -s *ferru*) hoop for girding and strengthening (OED s.v. *bond* n.<sup>1</sup> 2a), here made of iron 269, 279
- , *ferru*, *vetus* old 379
- bondelle*, -s (*bondell*, -is, *bundellus*, -i) bundle, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 3, 6, 9, 12, 15, 16, 19,

- 22, 37, 44, 46, 49, 51, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 79, 84, 88, 214, 217, 218, 220, 221, 228, 240, 255, 258, 266, 275, 282, 291, 293, 298, 300, 317, 319, 325, 330, 331, 332, 333, 347, 353, 359, 363, 364, 371, 373, 375, 376, 379, 380, 381, 382, 393, 396, 415, 422, 423, 424
- , *magnus* large bundle as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 398
- , *parvus* small bundle as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 11, 228, 343
- *dimidius parvus*, half small bundle 61
- bundle as a packing unit for paper 208, 245, 265, 271, 272, 278, 279, 283, 284, 314, 315, 318, 320, 323, 331, 341, 352, 363, 372, 378, 387, 389, 391, 393, 398, 409, 412, 428
- bundle as a packing unit for silk 13, 30, 36, 44, 45, 69, 213
- bon(n)et(t)ie*, -s bonnet 89, 248, 286, 381, 428
- , *niger (blake)* black in color 37, 204, 230, 304, 364, 387, 396, 424, 425, 427
- , *rubeus* red in color 371
- *de maille* a cap of mail, a kind of helmet (OED s.v. bonnet n. 1b) 297
- , *velvett* made of velvet 364, 367
- , *Millene* manufactured in Milan 37, 69, 221, 230, 298, 303, 417, 418
- boras (borias)* acid borate of sodium or baborate of soda ( $\text{Na}_2\text{B}_4\text{O}_7$ ) having, when pure, the form of a transparent or whitish crystal (= *roche*), but also imported as crude borax or tincal, a greenish mass greasy to the touch (= *paste*) (OED s.v. borax, Stieda, Venice 96) 8, 214, 343, 349, 358, 397
- bo(o)rde*, -s board 430
- , *parvus* small 431
- *pro tourners* board for the use of turners 429
- bo(o)rde glasses (pro glasses)* meaning unknown 3, 207
- , *parvus, pro glasses* meaning unknown 211
- border*, -s defined edging, of distinct material, color, shape, pattern, or ornamentation, made or fixed along the margin of anything (OED s.v. border n. 5a) 225
- , *parvus* small 328
- , *depictus* meaning unknown 238
- bose*, -z *pro bridelles* one of the metal knobs on each side of the bit of a bridle (OED s.v. boss n.1 3a; Willan 9: *bosses for bridles*) 391, 422
- botes* boots, footwear (because counted in pairs) 432
- botelle*, -s 228, 428, 429, 430
- , *parvus* small 378
- , *glas* made of glass 430
- , *ledder* made of leather 222
- , *tyn* made of tin 314
- , *wiker (wyker)* bottles covered with wicker (OED s.v. wicker n. 2) 87, 90, 387, 428
- botton*, -s *auri* gold button 387
- bow(e)stave*, -s (*bowstave*, -z) 15, 28, 29, 33, 37, 43, 44, 48, 51, 62, 69, 70, 74, 75, 77
- *half made* 392
- bowstreng*, -es (*bowstring*, -es) 438, 461
- bowle* see *bole armonyak*
- box*, -es box as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 8, 208, 211, 212, 214, 217, 242, 245, 258, 268, 269, 280, 283, 284, 288, 290, 303, 321, 340, 345, 351, 359, 367, 373, 377, 381, 385, 390, 411, 414, 425, 426
- , *dimidius* half box as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 268, 340
- , *parvus* small box as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 208
- box*, -es as an article of commerce 259
- , *empty* as an article of commerce 299
- *pro gonpouder* 219
- *Sipers* manufactured in Cyprus (see also *cista Sipers*) 83
- bras(s)elle* the hard brownish-red wood of an East Indian tree, known as Sappan (*Cæsalpinia Sappan*), from which dyers obtain a red color (OED s.v. Brazil<sup>1</sup> I.1) 266, 286, 297, 352, 360, 361, 377
- , *conterfaitt* imitation 252
- *de Nova Terra* wood of a South American species (*C. echinata*) - similar to the East Indian variety-, which has given its name to the land of Brazil, and to other species, natives of the West Indies and

- Central America (OED s.v. Brazil<sup>1</sup> I 1) 320
- brasium*, -i malt 64
- brasse*, old 71
- breke*, *Flemmysh* 327, 419
- brest*, -es a piece of armor covering the breast (OED s.v. breast n. 2.b) 6, 47, 219, 237, 264, 270, 271, 286, 305, 306, 315, 319, 320, 365, 370
- bridelle*, -s 86
- bridelle bitte*, -s the mouthpiece of a horse's bridle 224, 286, 378
- brygayndyn*, -s (*brigandyn*, -ez, *brigandir*, -s) body-armor for foot-soldiers made of iron rings or small thin iron plates sewn onto canvas, linen or leather and covered with a similar material. Originally in pairs (front and back), ergo often in the plural (OED s.v. brigandine) 41, 305, 308
- brymstone* (*brimstone*) sulfur 281, 294, 299, 309, 341, 342, 343, 349, 352, 353, 354, 407
- bristelle*, -s bristle, stiff hairs, especially of hogs and boars, used by brushmakers (OED s.v. bristle) 377
- broch*, -es (*broch*, -is, *broch*, -ez) broach 259, 358
- , *latene* (*latone*) made of latten 424, 429
- broselle* see *braselle*
- Bruges aurum* see *aurum*
- brus(s)h*, -es (*brussh*, -is) brush 1, 8, 18, 19, 31, 32, 63, 76, 84, 204, 208, 210, 212, 215, 217, 222, 225, 228, 231, 232, 235, 236, 242, 246, 255, 258, 260, 271, 274, 275, 281, 283, 291, 292, 298, 299, 314, 317, 323, 331, 332, 342, 343, 344, 345, 353, 354, 359, 363, 365, 366, 367, 372, 376, 378, 381, 385, 389, 390, 391, 392, 414, 418, 419, 424
- , *cours(e)* of low quality 13, 231, 255, 259, 272, 291, 343, 423
- , *fyn* of high quality 5
- , *parvus* small 87, 210, 235, 255, 275, 299, 428
- bukskyn*, -es skin of a buck (OED s.v. bucksin) 79
- bultellum*, -i (*boltellum*, -i) bolting-cloth for sifting flour (Latham, Dictionary, s.v. buletellus) (see also *bolt clothe*, *bulter*) 63, 75, 76, 225, 238, 243, 244, 258, 265, 266, 268, 269, 275, 276, 277, 283, 289, 290, 299, 300, 316, 332, 341, 343, 345, 350, 351, 359, 362, 364, 376, 377, 380, 381, 390, 392, 396, 399, 401, 405, 407, 408, 409, 412, 415
- , *Rayns* (*Reyns*, *Raynez*) manufactured in Rennes (Britanny) 211, 329, 332, 333, 356, 357, 390, 392, 396, 401, 405, 422
- , *Rayns*, *single* manufactured in Rennes, but the meaning of *single* in this context is unknown 238
- bulter*, -s a piece of cloth used for sifting (OED s.v. bolter<sup>1</sup>) (see also *bolt clothe*, *bultellum*) 271
- bunch*, -es (*bonch*, *bouches*) bunch, a unit of packing (especially for garlic, onions, containing 25 heads) (Zupko 52-3) 18, 36, 80, 81, 84, 207, 209, 212, 229, 233, 234, 237, 296, 393, 395, 407, 413, 414, 415, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423
- bundellis* see *bondelle*
- bussellus*, -i (*bus(s)hel(l)*, -s) bushel, measure of capacity, containing 8 gallons, but with many local variants (OED s.v. bushel) 37, 43, 123, 306, 314, 317, 322, 324, 328, 331, 448
- bustean* a cotton fabric (OED s.v. bustian) 299
- butirum*, -i butter 123, 131, 434, 439, 443, 445, 449, 450, 455, 457, 476
- butte* but, a cask for wine, liquid measure (equivalent to 2 hogsheads) 205, 206, 208, 219, 222, 223, 233, 234, 275, 292, 295, 308, 309, 310, 313, 327, 336, 368, 376, 384, 386, 401, 403, 409, 418, 426, 437, 439, 443, 454
- as a measure of sweet wine 2, 38, 79, 86, 90, 199
- butte*, -s but, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 28, 262, 273, 287, 340, 344, 348, 349, 360, 372
- as a measure of thread (*filum*) 209, 226, 234, 381, 390, 391, 398, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 412, 418
- as a measure of Lyons thread 225, 298, 343, 363, 364, 377, 390, 392, 393, 396, 398, 400, 401, 405, 423, 428
- butte*, -s *cum cassis* but as an article of commerce, but meaning of *cassis* in this context is unknown 364

## - C -

- cabage*, -s (*caboge*, -s) cabbage 18, 209, 233, 234
- cabulle*, -s ship's cable 13, 221
- , *parvus* small 246
- cade*, -s cask, barrel, here as a measure of red herring 236, 241
- as a measure of sprats 129, 155
- cake*, -s cage as a packing unit for quail (these cages must have been very large: enough to contain dozens of birds) 327, 330, 332, 336, 340, 343, 358, 359, 361, 362, 369, 373, 382, 385, 386, 388, 389, 393, 395, 396, 399, 402, 414, 416, 417, 419
- as a packing unit for eels 431
- calabre* (*calaber*, *calabour*, *calibur*) a kind of dark grey squirrel fur (Veale 217-8) 41, 213, 215, 224, 237, 284, 348, 354, 395, 408
- *stage* taken out of season 306
- *pottes* fur from the foot of the animal 306
- calamus* sweet calamus, *C. aromaticus*: some eastern aromatic plant or plants (supposed by some to be *Andropogon Schœnanthus*, the sweet-scented lemon grass of Malabar) (OED s.v. *calamus* 2) 259, 352, 371
- calibs*, -*ibis* steel 5, 8, 29, 30, 59, 87
- calibur* see *calabre*
- caliga*, -*e* footwear, especially hose; knitted stocking 456, 462
- calmyn* calamine, an ore of zinc (*lat calamina*, -*e*) (OED s.v. *calamine*) 20
- camfer* a whitish translucent crystalline volatile substance having a bitter aromatic taste and a strong characteristic smell; used in pharmacy and was formerly in repute as an antaphrodisiac (OED s.v. *camphor* n.) 221, 321, 349
- canabis*, -*is* hemp 1, 4, 6, 7, 16, 24, 29, 35, 44, 46, 50, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 73, 74, 75, 76, 80, 84, 85, 204, 220, 246, 261, 270, 276, 282, 287, 291, 292, 303, 304, 315, 317, 320, 326, 327, 331, 336, 339, 344, 345, 347, 350, 353, 356, 358, 359, 361, 363, 364, 365, 370, 377, 379, 380, 381, 385, 387, 389, 390, 392, 393, 395, 401, 405, 409, 419, 423, 424, 427
- , *tok(k)ed* probably dressed, finished, heckled (OED s.v. *tuck* v.<sup>1</sup> 3) 46, 263, 292, 323, 332, 339
- *Colonie* (*Col(l)ene*) from Cologne 30, 60, 393, 399
- candelle*, -s (*candil*, -s, *candella*, -e) 93, 94, 112, 122, 123, 136, 138, 139, 155, 181, 434, 444, 449, 450, 451, 458, 459, 463, 467, 477
- *snoffers* 281
- candelabrum*, -i candlestick 442, 458, 466
- , *parvum* small 470
- , *latone* (*de latone*) made of latten 436, 440, 458
- candelstik(k)*, -es (*candelstick*, -es, *candilstick*, -es, *candelsty(c)k*, -es) 110, 136, 162, 211, 225, 283, 288, 318, 350, 359, 365
- , *parvus* small 213, 243, 365, 411
- canstike*, -s candlestick (OED s.v. *canstick*) 208
- cane*, -s reed (Willan 49) 337
- cantarides* the dried beetle *Cantharis vesicatoria* or Spanish Fly. Used externally as a rubefacient and vesicant; internally as a diuretic and stimulant to the genito-urinary organs, etc. Formerly considered an aphrodisiac (OED s.v. *cantharides* n.pl. 2) 353
- canvas* 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 33, 39, 49, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 68, 70, 72, 77, 78, 79, 82, 86, 87, 88, 89, 206, 207, 209, 210, 213, 214, 221, 231, 237, 238, 239, 252, 254, 258, 261, 263, 266, 297, 298, 300, 304, 315, 323, 327, 329, 337, 358, 370, 373, 374, 375, 377, 378, 382, 383, 387, 389, 395, 402, 413, 417, 422, 427, 428, 429, 430
- , *albus* white in color 13, 404
- , *niger* black in color 326, 412
- , *corse* (*cours*) of low quality 70, 76, 86, 358, 365, 366, 388, 398, 417
- *strictus* narrow 65, 346, 366
- *pakking* (*pakkyng*, *packyng*, *packing*) for packing 4, 7, 8, 32, 33, 211, 213, 214, 216, 219, 220, 221, 224, 252, 254, 269, 279, 282, 296, 350, 366, 367, 382, 389, 394, 395, 397, 399, 404, 412, 417, 421
- , *Barras* (*Bar(r)re*) a coarse linen fabric imported the county of Bar (Hanham

- 263); OED s.v. *barras*<sup>1</sup> 'imported from Holland' is misleading) 1, 5, 8, 204, 212, 213, 215, 238, 270, 271, 273, 277, 284, 320, 354, 359, 415, 429
- , *Brittys(s)he* manufactured in Brittany 329, 361
- , *Newcastle* attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 13) 225
- , *Newcastelle* attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 13) 329, 378
- , *Novi Castri* attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 13) 264, 348, 361, 382
- , *Normandy* manufactured in Normandy 7, 19, 21, 38, 72, 237, 302, 323, 330, 375, 383, 398, 428, 429, 430
- , *Normandy albus* white Normandy canvas 49
- , *Spruce* manufactured in Prussia 4, 11, 53, 54
- , *veteri (vit(i)ri)* a light, durable kind of canvas, originally made in Vitré (France) (OED s.v. *Vitry*) 43, 56, 58, 213, 237, 303, 335, 338, 339, 381, 384, 401, 402, 403, 404, 409, 410, 416, 429
- *pro hopsakes* for making sacks in which hops are packed (OED s.v. *hop-sack*) 292
- cape pro l coppe* meaning unknown 295
- cap(p)*, *-es (cappa, -e)* cap 80, 242, 371, 424, 428, 429
- , *niger* black in color 235, 298, 303, 324, 326, 423, 427
- , *rubeus* red in color 303
- *pro pueris* for boys 381
- , *Bruges* manufactured in Bruges 311
- , *Millene* manufactured in Milan 51, 59, 75, 304, 326, 332, 346, 381, 390
- caraway sede* the small fruits of the umbelliferous plant *Carum Carui*, commonly called 'caraway-seeds'. Being aromatic and carminative, they are used in cakes, sweetmeats, etc., and yield a volatile oil (OED s.v. *caraway*) 245, 354
- carde, -s* an implement for raising a nap on cloth, consisting of teasel-heads set in a frame; an instrument with iron teeth, used in pairs to part, comb out, and set in order the fibers of wool, hemp, etc., one of the cards being held in the hand, and the other fastened to a 'stock' or support (OED s.v. *card* n<sup>1</sup> 1 & 2) 84, 86, 214, 291, 312, 326, 332, 348, 364, 392, 395, 396, 399, 400, 401, 405, 407, 422, 427
- , *lane (wolle)* for carding woollens 160, 311, 390, 397, 408, 424, 428, 429, 431
- , *new (novus)* 9, 84, 406
- , *novus lane* new, for carding woollens 8, 79, 207, 214, 215, 277, 350, 357, 388, 390, 408, 412, 414, 415, 416, 425, 429, 431
- , *vetus (old)* 8, 89, 214, 350, 357, 388, 406, 408, 416, 429, 431
- , *vetus lane* old, for carding woollens 272, 387, 412, 424, 425, 427, 430
- , *trasshe* of low quality 276
- , *Flemmysh* of Flemish manufacture 211
- cardenaile, -s* nail for use in making cards 344
- caro, carnis bovis salsa* salted ox-meat 459, 464, 468
- carpettes* see *kerpet(t)es*
- cart* for transporting guns too large to be carried by hand 212
- cas(s)e, -s* case, chest, casket, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 5, 8, 11, 27, 28, 30, 35, 39, 40, 49, 72, 74, 89, 214, 224, 225, 243, 245, 251, 258, 269, 270, 276, 281, 283, 288, 289, 290, 296, 308, 317, 322, 324, 330, 332, 340, 343, 345, 348, 354, 359, 363, 370, 373, 377, 379, 381, 387, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 398, 400, 401, 406, 408, 424
- , *dimidius* half case as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 330
- cas(s)e, -s (casa, -e)* as a measure of glass (this seems to be an exact measure) 42, 67, 69, 87, 212, 218, 241, 255, 266, 268, 271, 276, 279, 288, 291, 297, 300, 311, 314, 316, 332, 342, 365, 380, 417, 418, 427, 429, 430
- , *dimidius* half case of glass 61, 361
- , *parva* small case of glass 342
- case as a measure of sugar, sugar candy 206, 244, 257, 272, 273, 291, 292, 300, 307, 317, 325, 357, 359, 360, 368, 369, 370, 382, 383
- , *dimidius* half case of sugar candy 244, 272, 292
- , *parvus* small case of sugar 382, 383
- *Holande* case made in Holland as an article of commerce 256

- casium*, *-i* (*caseum*, *-i*) cheese (see also *chesse*) 93, 110, 121, 122, 129, 183, 185, 186, 187, 199, 434, 435, 437, 438, 439, 441, 443, 446, 449, 454, 455, 466, 470, 476, 477  
 —, *parvum* small cheese 22, 29
- caskette*, *-s* a small box or chest, as an article of commerce 299
- cas(i)ofistola* fruit of *cassia* (wild cinamon) purging cassia, used medically as an emetic (OED s.v. *cassia*<sup>1</sup> 4) 244, 397
- cathedra*, *-e* a chair, particularly a throne-like, impressive chair 213, 303, 327, 332, 392
- catte*, *-s* the fur of the large wild mountain cat, the smaller wild cat or the domestic cat (Veale 218) 382
- cawdron*, *-s* (*cawldern*, *-s*, *cawdern*, *-s*) cauldron 356  
 —, *magnus* large 29, 344
- centena*, *-e* hundred-weight (probably the long hundred or 112 lb.) 90, 91, 95, 109, 110, 112, 116, 121, 122, 123, 124, 130, 132, 134, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 174, 175, 177, 178, 181, 182, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 196, 199, 200, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 445, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 455, 456, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478  
 —, *magna* long hundred, here used only of *clapholt*. Despite the OED (s.v. *great*, a., adv. and n. 8d), the great hundred contains not 120 pieces, but 24 small *centene* or 2880 pieces according to the Book of Rates (Willan 16) 430
- centena parva* some kind of measure of Münster cloth, but exact meaning unknown 329
- cepa*, *-e* (*sepa*, *-e*) onion 2, 14, 18, 19, 22, 25, 36, 39, 80, 81, 83, 86, 206, 207, 209, 212, 225, 229, 233, 234, 239, 240, 246, 254, 259, 298, 301, 302, 305, 308, 393, 395, 407, 414, 415, 418, 419, 422, 424, 426  
 —, *Hispanie* from Spain 234
- cepa*, *-e* (*cepum*, *-i*, *sepa*, *-e*, *sepum*, *-i*) tallow. This may seem odd, since *cepa* is, properly, ‘onion’. However, *cepa* (*sepa*) overwhelmingly occurs here in the export section of the petty customs account and is measured in weys (with one exception in the tunnage and poundage account p. 441, measured in barrels). Since tallow is a common export from England (while onions are usually imported) and is conventionally measured in weys, *cepa* (*sepa*) must mean ‘tallow’. (see also *sepum multonis*) 96, 111, 113, 116, 118, 122, 123, 128, 130, 131, 137, 138, 139, 140, 155, 156, 164, 174, 178, 180, 181, 182, 187, 189, 190, 441
- cera*, *-e* wax (see also *wex*) 4, 10, 13, 19, 21, 32, 35, 40, 52, 53, 54, 56, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 88, 123, 208, 209, 307, 365, 391, 411, 430, 431
- cervisia*, *-e* ale 460
- chafyng dissh*, *-is* a vessel to hold burning charcoal or other fuel, for heating anything placed on it, a portable grate (OED s.v. *chafing-dish*) 381
- chaffron*, *-s* (*chafforne*) the frontlet of a barded or armed horse (OED s.v. *chaffron*, *chamfrain*) 237  
 — *panni auri operati cum rosis*, *pomegarnettes et portculesses* 336
- chayer*, *-s* chair 50
- cham(b)lett*, *-(e)s* camlet, an Oriental cloth made of camel's hair and silk (OED s.v. *camlet*), a costly fabric of the Near East, made of (or imitating) camel's hair (MED s.v. *chamelet*) 2, 12, 18, 67, 76, 85, 90, 205, 206, 221, 223, 224, 226, 233, 236, 248, 250, 258, 262, 264, 270, 271, 272, 283, 296, 309, 313, 324, 333, 336, 349, 363, 373, 379, 387, 392, 396, 397, 398, 400, 402, 405, 406, 409, 413, 414, 425, 426, 427  
 —, *long pecia* (*chamlettes longe*) 366, 389  
 —, *sirici* made of silk 392, 400
- champs* meaning unknown 299
- chauldre*, *-s* chaldre, measure of coal (usually 4 quarters or 32 bushels) (OED s.v. *chaldre*<sup>1</sup> Sc.) 456, 478
- ches(s)e*, *-z*, *parvum* small cheese (see also *casium*) 238  
 —, *gren(e)* green cheese 69, 83, 374, 422



- chesille*, -s (*cheselle*, -s) chisel (OED s.v. n.<sup>1</sup>) 212, 280, 381
- chesmen* the pieces with which chess is played, a set of chess pieces (OED s.v. chess-men) 9, 214
- cinis*, -eris wood-ashes for making lye, the alkalisied water used in cloth manufacture (Cobb, 175) (see also *pott ashes*) 16, 52, 53, 54, 55, 76, 78, 88, 208, 218, 231, 234, 246, 348, 358, 411, 431
- circum* see *siricum*
- cissors* see *scissures*
- cista*, -e (*sista*, -e) chest, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 205, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 230, 233, 234, 236, 237, 238, 243, 244, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 253, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 336, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 381, 385, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 413, 414, 415, 417, 424, 425, 426, 427, 431, 432
- , *dimidia* half chest as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 3, 226, 244, 253, 259, 262, 263, 264, 265, 269, 271, 272, 278, 279, 281, 282, 285, 287, 290, 291, 316, 341, 342, 343, 353, 354, 357, 393, 398, 407, 408, 409, 411, 412
- , *parva* small chest as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 6, 14, 26, 29, 63, 65, 224, 225, 236, 259, 280, 291, 300, 316, 375, 383, 387, 389, 390, 399, 418
- cista*, -e chest, as an article of commerce 367
- *de ferro* iron chest as an article of commerce 316
- *Sipers* (*Cipres*) chest of Cyprus manufacture as an article of commerce (see also *box Sipers*) 18, 23, 38, 63, 240, 292, 386
- clapes* clasp (OED s.v. clasp n.) 417
- clapholt(e)* clapboard, a smaller size of split oak, imported from north Germany, and used by coopers for making barrel-staves; in later times also for wainscoting (OED s.v. clapholt, clapboard) 54, 431
- clasp*, -is clasp 280
- clavicorde*, -s clavichord, i.e. a musical instrument with strings and keys (OED s.v. clavichord) 324, 340, 380
- clavus*, -i nail 272, 304, 319, 320, 332, 340, 362
- , *magnus* large nail 212, 236, 270, 275, 285, 289, 296, 350
- , *parvus* small nail 255, 263, 270, 288, 320, 340, 363, 365, 366, 377, 378, 379, 430
- , *armyng* nail used to hold parts of medieval armor together (OED s.v. arming vbl.n. 1b) (see also *armyng nail*) 219
- , *harnes* attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 31) probably a nail used to hold parts of medieval armor together (OED s.v. arming vbl.n. 1b) 293
- , *spriges* (*sprygge*) a small slender nail, either wedge-shaped and headless, or square-bodied with a slight head on one side (OED s.v. sprig n.<sup>1</sup> 1). Also attested in the Book of Rates as a kind of nail (Willan 37) 35, 296
- clok* cloak, a loose outer garment worn by both sexes over their other clothes (OED s.v. cloak n. 1) 266
- cloth see *bawd(e)kyn*, *bokeram*, *bolt clothe*, *bultellum*, *bulter*, *bustean*, *canvas*, *cham(b)lett*, *cot(t)on*, *cot(t)on (russet)*, *cradelle*, *cresse*, *damask(e)*, *diaper*, *frice*, *fustian*, *gabardine*, *imperialle*, *Yperling*, *kersey*, *olron*, *padoke*, *pannus*, *pellican*, *polle davy*, *sai*, *sarcenette*, *sat(t)en*,

- sendelle, Sipers, stamyn(e), taffata, tapes, tap(p)ette, tapistery, tart(a)ron, tela, tela lini, towelle diaper, tuke, twilly, velvet(t), verder, worsted*
- clothing see *aggette, anglette, bedes, bodkyn, bon(n)et(t)e, botes, botton, broch, caliga, cap(p), klok, coy(e)ffe, cote, cross, glove, handkercher, hatte, lace, mantelle, nyght cappe, owch, pomelle, pouch, punct, purce, ribande, ring, shert, sotularis, vest(i)ment, zona*
- clought, -es* a measure of silk 44, 45, 85
- clowez (clovez)* cloves, a spice 257, 262, 273, 276, 277, 281, 285, 293, 297, 299, 339, 343, 361, 375, 408
- coborde* see *coubbord*
- coche bed* see *couch(e) bedde*
- codde, -s* cod, an edible sea-fish 324  
— *salsus* salted 382
- coddes hede, -s (codhede, -s)* head of the codfish, attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 17) 48, 248, 259, 262, 263, 265, 298, 301, 303, 306, 322, 323, 324
- codlyng, -es* small cod (MED s.v. *codling*) 323
- coffer, -s (cofer)* chest, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 16, 20, 25, 33, 37, 39, 45, 47, 54, 64, 69, 87, 89, 204, 222, 228, 235, 240, 247, 271, 286, 299, 300, 305, 307, 317, 319, 325, 329, 332, 333, 356, 364, 373, 378, 391, 414, 421, 426, 429, 430  
— *parvus* small chest as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 89, 263
- coff(er), -s* chest, as an article of commerce 280, 305, 317, 318  
—, *parvus* small chest, as an article of commerce 12  
— *depictus* painted, decorated chest, as an article of commerce 422  
—, *ledder* chest made of leather, as an article of commerce 395  
—, *wode* chest made of wood, as an article of commerce 225
- coffyn, -s* basket, coffer, strong-box for valuables (OED s.v. *coffin*), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 59, 245, 307, 318, 347, 380, 396, 397, 402
- , *parvus*, small, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 251
- coy(e)ffe, -s (quoyffe, -s)* a close-fitting cap, covering the top, back and sides of the head; a cap of office worn by lawyers, especially by serjeants-at-law (OED s.v. *coif* n. 1 & 3) 311  
—, *niger* black in color 371  
— *bokeram* made of buckram 418  
— *auri (de auro)* decorated with gold thread 37, 300, 387  
— *Lukes ferri* armor head dress made of Liège iron 371
- colberd, -es* meaning unknown 303
- coler, -s de stielle* a piece of armor protecting the neck (OED s.v. *collar* n. 2), here made of steel 266, 319
- combe, -z, horn* comb made of horn 377
- comestibles see *aquavite, bayes, bakon, benys, byer, butirum, cabage, caro, casium, cepa, cervisia, chesse, comfette, conserva, Coraunce, da(a)te, ferte, ficus, fructus, frumentum, licores, lingua, Malmeseei, marmalade, oleum, olyve, oring, pyppyn, pom(e)garnette, pomum, prunex, quale, racemum, rice, rye, sal, scyrop(pe), soc(c)ade, sug(o)ur, triacle, vertjuse, vinum, vinum eger*
- comfette, -s* any compound, especially if sweet; sweetmeat made of fruit, seed etc, preserved in sugar (OED s.v. *confect*) 224, 307, 343
- comyn* cumin, an umbelliferous plant (*Cuminum Cyminum*) resembling fennel: cultivated in the Levant for its fruit or seed, which possesses aromatic and carminative qualities (OED s.v. *cumin*) 244, 269, 273, 285, 286, 287, 289, 296, 356, 380
- compass, -is (compas(s), -es)* mariner's compass 217, 323, 329, 346, 416
- cony, niger* black rabbit skins (Veale 218) 306
- conserva, -e (conserve)* confection, preserves (e.g. fruit in sugar or similar substances) (OED s.v. *conserve* n.) 36, 291, 304, 318
- cooperture, -s (coopertorium, -i)* bed-spread, coverlet (see also *coverlette*) 7, 33
- coppe* see *cape*

- co(o)p(p)er* copper, a metal (see also *cuprum*) 56, 271, 345, 372, 381, 431  
 —, *vetus, pro una campana* old copper, for making a bell 306
- cop(p)er auri* gold alloyed with copper (OED s.v. *gold*<sup>1</sup> 5) 208, 269, 282, 330, 357, 366, 375, 376, 381, 405, 417
- coperos(e) (cop(p)ros(e))* copperas, proto-sulphate of iron (FeSO<sub>4</sub>), used in dyeing, tanning, making ink (OED s.v. *copperas*) 28, 32, 46, 62, 66, 68, 70, 75, 85, 262, 264, 266, 267, 269, 272, 279, 281, 285, 287, 288, 289, 296, 298, 316, 341, 342, 343, 344, 348, 349, 352, 353, 356, 357, 358, 360, 366
- Corauce (Corans)* currants 9, 213, 221, 238, 262, 272, 274, 278, 281, 285, 317, 352
- corff(e), -s (corf, -es)* basket, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 33, 206, 208, 211, 215, 222, 258, 269, 270, 278, 322, 356, 359, 365, 381, 390, 407  
 —, *parvus* packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 304
- cork(e)* 14, 18, 22, 26, 40, 43, 58, 73, 225, 232, 234, 240, 252, 285, 290, 297, 304, 307, 312, 318, 325, 337, 359, 383, 394, 412
- cornu, -us* horn (of an animal) 312
- corsette, -s* a piece of defensive armor covering the body (OED s.v. *corslet, corset* 3) 305
- cote panni auri operati cum rosis, pomegarnettes et portculesses* a coat of cloth of gold decorated with roses, pomegranates and portcullises 336
- cotton* raw cotton (since measured in lb.) 249  
 —, *lana* cotton wool 274  
 —, *spun* spun cotton (thread) 273
- cot(t)on* foreign cotton cloth (since it is measured in yards and pieces) 70, 208, 210, 221, 223, 252, 257, 258, 263, 283, 320, 339, 380, 385, 393, 396, 399, 403, 410  
 —, *vetus (old)* old, second-hand foreign cotton cloth 5, 13, 76, 222, 318, 327, 328, 329, 365, 366, 379, 388, 391, 394, 406
- cot(t)on (coton russet)* a coarse homespun woollen cloth of a reddish-brown, grey or neutral color, formerly used for the dress of peasants and country-folk (OED s.v. *russet, n. and a. 1a*), here exported 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 198, 199, 200, 201, 432, 433, 434, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 448, 450, 451, 452, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478
- coubbord (coborde)* cupboard as an article of commerce 33, 268
- couch(e) bedde, -s (coche bed)* a frame for a bed (OED s.v. *couch n.*<sup>1</sup> 1a) 85, 209, 271, 370, 426
- counter, -s* (measured in lb.) a round piece of metal, ivory or other material formerly used in performing arithmetical computations (OED s.v. *counter n.*<sup>3</sup> 1a) 211, 260, 266, 278, 280, 288, 340, 364, 381
- count(ter), -s* a table or desk for counting money, keeping accounts (OED s.v. *counter sb.*<sup>3</sup> II.3) 77, 88, 350, 367, 431  
 —, *parvus* small 367  
 —, *doble* meaning unknown 431
- counter* as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 431
- coupernaile, -s* nail for the use of coopers, barrelmakers (OED s.v. *cooper n.*<sup>1</sup> and quotation of 1669) 377
- coursse pro uno coopertorio* corse, a ribbon or band of silk (or other material), serving as a ground for ornamentation with metalwork or embroidery (OED s.v. *corse n. 5*), here for a coverlet 356
- coverlette, -s (keverlett, -es, koverlette, -s)* bed-cover, counterpane (OED s.v. *coverlet*) (see also *cooperture*) 79, 212, 213, 236, 245, 268, 303, 347, 360, 395, 401, 408, 426

- , *cours* of low quality 213, 347, 379  
 — *tapstry* made of tapestry 377  
 — *verder* made of verdure, a rich tapestry ornamented with representations of trees and other vegetation (OED 2, s.v. *verdure*) 394, 410  
 —, *verder*, *cours* of low quality 419  
 — *Norff* manufactured in Norfolk 434, 440, 457  
*cowshen clothes* see *cusshen(e) pannus*  
*cradelle*, -s child's cradle 386  
 — *pannus*, -i cloth to line a child's cradle 264, 349  
 — *pannus*, -i *lane* made of wool 264  
*crenytt* meaning unknown 336  
*resse brodry pro 1 coopertorio* crest cloth (linen), embroidered, for a coverlet (MED s.v. *creste* n. (2)) 331  
*creuette*, -s meaning unknown 286  
*crewse* see *cruse*  
*crocus*, -i saffron, a spice (see also *saffron*) 232, 337, 387  
*crop(pe)*, -s a packing unit for battery 7, 20, 29, 43, 213, 214, 238, 255, 256, 271, 279, 315, 352, 361, 375, 389  
 —, *parvus* small 7  
*croplyng*, -es an inferior kind of stockfish (OED s.v. *cropling*) 10  
*crossbowe*, -s (*crossbow*, -ys, *crossbowe*, *crossbowe*, -z) 56, 79, 258, 318, 335, 379, 413  
 —, *parvus* small 280  
 — *filum*, -i string for a crossbow, attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 20) 212, 281, 286, 331, 360, 363, 372, 423  
 — *lathes* (*crossbowe*) the bending part of a crossbow (OED s.v. *lath* n. 3) 11, 31, 84  
 —, *stone* projectile for shooting with a crossbow (OED s.v. *cross-bow* 1) 280  
*crose* meaning unknown 295  
*cross*, -es a small ornamental cross 319  
 —, *bone*, *albus* crucifix, a representation of the crucified Christ, here made of bone and white in color 211  
 — *de ligno* made of wood 395  
 —, *tyn* (*de tin*) made of tin 59, 228, 299, 364, 365  
*crule*, -s thin worsted yarn, (according to Bailey) of two threads, used for tapestry and embroidery; also formerly for making fringes, laces, vestments, hosiery, etc. These yarns, being produced in different colors and used in combination in the making of one article, are often spoken of in the plural (OED *crewel*, n.<sup>1</sup>) 211, 214, 284, 361, 399  
 —, *cours* of low quality 291  
*cruse*, -s (*cruce*, -s, *crewse*, -s) a small earthen vessel for liquids, a pot, jar or bottle, also a drinking vessel (OED s.v. *cruse*) 9, 12, 31, 218, 260, 393, 410, 418, 423, 424, 428  
 — *cum kevers* (*cruses coopertorum*) with a cover 218, 295  
 —, *stone* made of stoneware 74, 76, 219, 296, 387, 388, 418, 419  
*cultellus*, -i knife 5, 7, 70, 208, 210, 212, 214, 217, 225, 230, 234, 243, 244, 253, 257, 258, 260, 263, 266, 276, 281, 286, 288, 311, 316, 318, 325, 326, 329, 340, 344, 345, 346, 348, 350, 351, 357, 358, 359, 364, 365, 367, 373, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 390, 394, 395, 400, 401, 404, 407, 409, 418, 425  
 —, *parvus* small knife 322, 377, 422  
 —, *corse* (*cours*) low quality knife 5, 242, 243, 268, 280, 281, 329, 344, 345, 350, 390, 392, 399, 405, 411  
 —, *choping* chopping knife 377  
 —, *gilt sheth* (*gylt shete*) with a gilt sheath 208, 329, 345  
 — *cum shetes de argento* (*cum shethis argenteis*) with a silver sheath 225, 346  
 —, *counterfait* imitation 211, 272, 377  
 —, *Al(e)men(e)* manufactured in Germany 217, 245, 268, 269, 281, 322, 328, 329, 332, 341, 345, 355, 360, 364, 400, 418, 428  
 —, *Bruges* manufactured in Bruges 51, 206, 326, 331, 393, 402, 408, 418  
 —, *Brusselle* manufactured in Brussels 24, 242, 359, 411  
 —, *Flemmysh* manufactured in Flanders 218, 270  
*cupp*, -is, *macer* a drinking-cup, made with mazer wood (properly maple), often richly carved or ornamented and mounted with silver and gold or other metal (OED s.v. *mazer* n.) 62

- cuprum*, -i copper (see also *coper*) 5, 45, 46, 62, 63, 65, 69, 70, 87, 155, 315  
 — *fractum* pieces of copper of irregular size 43  
*curas* a piece of armor for the body (originally of leather); specifically a piece reaching down to the waist, and consisting of a breast-plate and a back-plate, buckled or otherwise fastened together (OED s.v. *cuirass* n. 1) 319  
*curten*, -s *de say* curtains made of say, a cloth of fine texture resembling serge (OED s.v. *say* n.<sup>1</sup>) 222  
*curten ring*, -es (*ryng*, -es) curtain ring 275, 288, 329, 345, 346, 357, 389, 401, 408, 409, 418  
*cusshyn*, -s (*cusshen(e)*, -s) cushion 236, 264, 346, 347, 381  
 —, *cours* of low quality 346  
 — *lane* cushions made of wool 398, 403  
 —, *verder* made of verdure a rich tapestry ornamented with representations of trees and other vegetation (OED 2, s.v. *verdure*) 212  
*cusshen(e) pannus*, -i (*cowshen clothes*) cloth for making cushions 28, 68, 220, 236, 242, 258, 264, 269, 277, 278, 279, 283, 295, 345, 349, 350, 351, 356, 377, 403, 404, 418  
 —, *cours* of low quality 275, 288, 328  
 — *cours sirici* made of silk, but of low quality 242  
 —, *heire* made of hair (a very rough material normally used for hats and caps) 351  
 — *lane* made of wool 398, 404  
 — *cum serico (sirici)* made with silk 379, 381  
 —, *verder* made of verdure, a rich tapestry ornamented with representations of trees and other vegetation (OED 2, s.v. *verdure*) 286  
 —, *Holande* made in Holland 351, 404
- D —
- dag(g)er*, -s (*daggar*, -s) 20, 24, 34, 48, 68, 80, 207, 208, 212, 214, 217, 225, 226, 234, 237, 244, 263, 266, 269, 270, 280, 281, 285, 287, 288, 299, 311, 318, 319, 322, 325, 328, 329, 346, 348, 350, 351, 355, 357, 359, 362, 364, 365, 367, 371, 376, 378, 380, 381, 398, 416, 417, 422, 428, 429  
 —, *parvus* small 210, 242, 314, 367, 377  
 —, *corse (cours)* of low quality 60, 242, 258, 277, 290, 318, 328, 348, 379  
 —, *Almen(e)* manufactured in Germany 245, 322  
 —, *Bruges* manufactured in Bruges 223, 230, 246, 269, 323, 326, 402, 408, 418  
 —, *Colene* manufactured in Cologne 328  
 —, *Flemmysh* manufactured in Flanders 404  
*damask(e)* a rich silk fabric with elaborate designs and figures, usually of many colors (OED s.v. *damask* II.3) 13, 21, 27, 36, 42, 67, 70, 222, 236, 243, 245, 251, 252, 253, 254, 259, 282, 291, 306, 311, 323, 333, 336, 339, 342, 373, 374, 378, 396, 399, 402, 406, 425  
 — *cum floribus* decorated with embroidered flowers 333  
 —, *silke* made of silk 82  
*da(a)te*, -s date 2, 73, 204, 205, 217, 218, 225, 257, 265, 267, 272, 279, 284, 286, 337, 342, 348, 352, 354, 384, 407  
*diaculum* originally the name of a kind of ointment composed of vegetable juices; now a common name for lead-plaster, *emplastrum plumbi*, an adhesive plaster made by boiling together litharge (lead oxide), olive oil, and water; prepared on sheets of linen as a sticking-plaster which adheres when heated (OED s.v. *diachylon*) 280  
*dialle*, -s dial of mariner's compass (MED s.v. *dial* (2)) 244, 277, 367  
*diaper (dyaper)* a linen fabric (or an inferior fabric of 'union' or cotton) woven with a small and simple pattern, formed by the different directions of the thread, with the different reflexions of light from its surface, and consisting of lines crossing diamond-wise, with the spaces variously filled up by parallel lines, a central leaf or dot, etc. (OED s.v. *diaper*) 2, 26, 51, 60, 68, 76, 87, 89, 204, 210, 220, 225, 238, 251, 252, 256, 257, 258, 263, 328, 329, 331, 332, 333, 354, 356, 359, 367, 372, 373, 377, 379, 384, 388, 395, 397, 408, 410, 411, 413, 414, 416, 418, 430  
 —, *corse (cours)* of low quality 7, 238, 361

- *napkins* (*napkyns*) 12, 204, 210, 220, 225, 252, 263, 328, 329, 331, 332, 354, 362, 365, 373, 384, 388, 397, 410, 413, 414, 416, 430
- *napkyns*, *corse* of low quality 7
- *towelles* towels made of diaper 12
- dyestuffs* see *bras(s)elle*, *fustik*, *galle*, *granum*, *greyns*, *gualdum*, *lytmos(e)*, *mad(d)er*, *rubeum wode*, *redwode*, *brassell*, *saunders*, *termarett*, *wolde*, *wo(o)denotte*
- diker* (*dyker*) a numerical unit of ten (Zupko 107-9) 5, 7, 210, 212, 217, 226, 270, 276, 278, 286, 345, 354, 407, 431
- double*, *-s* (*dobelle*, *-s*) a large plate or dish (OED s.v. *doubler*<sup>1</sup>) 12, 29, 30, 31, 44, 47, 209, 221, 255, 258, 278, 293, 319, 324, 325, 353, 366, 381
- dog cheyn*, *-s* a chain for restraining a dog 211, 286, 299
- doghoke*, *-s* a hook used for leading a dog (OED s.v. *dog-hook*) 331
- dogeone* a kind of hardwood (perhaps boxwood), used by turners, especially for handles of knives, daggers etc. (OED s.v. *dudgeon* n.<sup>1</sup>) 270
- dogstone*, *-z* (*dogge ston*, *-ys*) a kind of millstone (MED s.v. *dogge*, 5) 16, 227
- dolium*, *-i* tun as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 6, 7, 8, 26, 27, 28, 44, 45, 69, 74, 209, 213, 220, 221, 223, 226, 230, 236, 255, 256, 287, 298, 299, 303, 309, 317, 319, 320, 330, 331, 339, 346, 352, 366, 367, 375, 377, 378, 389, 393, 397, 414, 420, 422, 424, 425, 428, 431
- dolium*, *-i* a tun of wine (equivalent to 2 pipes, 4 hogsheads or 252 gallons) 204, 215, 216, 222, 223, 225, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 243, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 260, 263, 264, 267, 271, 275, 276, 286, 287, 288, 291, 293, 294, 295, 296, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312, 313, 314, 317, 320, 322, 324, 325, 326, 328, 334, 336, 368, 369, 370, 374, 375, 378, 383, 384, 385, 390, 397, 401, 407, 410, 411, 412, 416, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 429, 430, 431, 432, 454, 464
- dol(l)ium*, *-i* tun as a liquid measure, not of wine 2, 18, 61, 84, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 106, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 142, 157, 159, 160, 191, 195, 196, 198, 223, 234, 293, 293, 294, 310, 313, 347, 368, 369, 394, 412, 426, 432, 433, 434, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 459, 460, 461, 462, 465, 466, 468, 474, 477
- dorse* a young cod (OED s.v. *dorse* n.<sup>2</sup>) 52
- dossena*, *-e* dozen, as a measure of cork 14, 18, 22, 26, 40, 43, 58, 73, 225, 232, 234, 240, 252, 290, 297, 304, 307, 312, 318, 325, 337, 383, 385
- as a measure of Northern cloth 436, 437, 450, 452, 454, 455, 457, 460, 463, 464, 467, 468, 470
- down(e)* down (MED s.v. *doun*) 212, 340, 360
- dray horse*, *-s* a large and powerful horse used for drawing a dray, i.e. a sled or cart without wheels, used for dragging wood, turf etc. (OED s.v. *dray* n.<sup>1</sup> 1a, *dray-horse*) 366
- drepyng pan*, *-s* (*drepyng*) a pan used to catch the 'dripping' from roasting meat (OED s.v. *dripping-pan*) 259, 267, 295, 299, 365
- drinking crusse*, *-s* drinking pot 361
- drinking glass*, *-es* (*drinkyng*) 417, 429
- drugges*, *diversi* (*alii*) 266, 281, 349, 353, 354

— E —

- eightendele*, *-s* (*eightendolium*, *-i*) a measure of capacity, especially for eels ( $\frac{1}{8}$  of a barrel) (MED s.v. *eightendel*) 78, 274, 424
- eles* see also *anguilla* and *pympernel*
- ele*, *-s* eel 78, 431
- , *kyv(e)* eels in a tub or vat 16, 17, 22, 25, 218, 228, 230, 231, 232, 238, 239, 249, 274, 282, 297, 311, 428
- , *shaft* a kind of eel (OED s.v. *shaft-eel*) 263
- , *stub(b)* large-sized eel (MED s.v. *stubbeeel*) 16, 17, 22, 25, 34, 218, 228,

- 230, 231, 232, 238, 239, 249, 274, 282, 311
- electrum*, *-i* pewter (Latham, Word-List s.v. 2 *electrum*, despite OED s.v. *electrum* 2a 'an alloy of gold and silver') 93, 435
- , *vetus* old 441
- elevautes teth* (*elyvautes teith*) an elephant's tusks, as a source of ivory (OED s.v. *tooth* n. 1b) 26, 252
- elle*, *-s* ell, a measure of length, in England 45 in., in Flanders 27 in. (OED s.v. *ell* 1a) 10, 49
- emere* (*emery*) a coarse variety of corundum, used for polishing metals, stones and glass (OED s.v. *emery* n.) 23, 223
- end*, *-es* a small bar, measure for iron, around 120 to the *dolium ponderis* (Childs 144) 14, 25, 32, 41, 42, 55, 56, 57, 58, 72, 73, 74, 81, 82, 90, 223, 249, 307, 308, 309, 312, 313, 315, 330, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 358, 370, 383, 384, 386, 387, 420, 421, 431, 432
- equus*, *-i* horse 65
- eroes* (*ereos*, *erios*) ireos, the Florentine iris, a species with large white flowers; the root of this, used in pharmacy (*orris-root*) (OED s.v. *ireos*, *orris*) (see also *orreos*) 273, 279, 316, 349, 353, 356, 397, 411
- erth pottes* see *pottes*, *erthen*
- estrich lana*, *-e* a kind of wool formerly imported from Eastern countries (OED s.v. *ostrich*<sup>2</sup>) 363
- ewer*, *-s* de latene a pitcher with a wide spout, used to provide water for washing the hands (OED s.v. *ewer*<sup>2</sup>), here made of latten 367
- F —
- fanne*, *-z* (*fan*, *-s*, *fan*, *-is*, *fann*, *-ys*) fan 66, 209, 311, 333, 374, 382, 415
- fardellus*, *-i* fardel, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 49, 50, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 204, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 244, 246, 248, 251, 252, 253, 254, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 297, 298, 301, 302, 303, 304, 308, 309, 311, 312, 315, 321, 324, 326, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 365, 366, 367, 370, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 417, 419, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 469
- , *dimidius* half fardel, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 56, 58, 72, 87, 213, 303, 335, 338, 339, 381, 403, 404, 410, 416, 429
- , *magnus*, large fardel, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 335
- , *parvus* small fardel, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 9, 13, 19, 35, 39, 44, 49, 60, 64, 85, 87, 206, 220, 223, 236, 275, 278, 295, 303, 304, 309, 310, 323, 327, 334, 335, 342, 348, 375, 381, 382, 383, 384, 387, 388, 393, 398, 409, 412, 417, 423, 429, 430
- fatte*, *-s* vat, a cask or barrel to contain dry goods (OED *fat*, n.<sup>1</sup> 2), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 4,

- 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 28, 33, 39, 60, 62, 63, 65, 68, 74, 76, 77, 79, 84, 86, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 234, 237, 239, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 251, 252, 254, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 288, 290, 291, 298, 300, 304, 305, 309, 311, 315, 316, 317, 319, 320, 322, 323, 324, 326, 327, 328, 329, 331, 332, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 352, 354, 355, 356, 357, 359, 361, 364, 365, 367, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 376, 377, 378, 380, 381, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 395, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 411, 412, 414, 415, 416, 419, 423, 424, 427, 428, 429
- , *dry (dri)* vat, a cask or barrel to contain dry goods (OED *fat*, n.<sup>1</sup> 2), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 3, 28, 35, 37, 39, 49, 51, 59, 60, 305, 356, 366, 377, 388, 393, 425
- , *dry, parvus* small vat, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 6, 8, 16, 30
- , *parvus* small vat, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 44, 210, 215, 301, 365, 373, 412
- fatt, -es* vat, as a packing unit for liquid goods 52, 53, 209, 211, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 258, 259, 263, 271, 303, 318, 372, 385, 414
- , *parvus* small vat, as a packing unit for liquid goods 209, 214, 218, 220, 298, 391, 413, 423
- feder, -s* feather (see also *pluma*) 42
- federbed(de), -s (fetherbedde)* feather bed 7, 33, 212, 215, 220, 262, 268, 278, 284, 291, 302, 303, 324, 354, 360, 367, 391, 395, 397, 399, 403, 410, 412, 414, 416, 425, 426
- , *cours* of low quality 396
- , *vetus* old, second-hand 258, 279, 316, 323, 404
- , *parvus* small 6
- fene* meaning unknown 221
- fenycrek(e) (fenecreke, venecreke)* fenugreek, a leguminous plant cultivated for its seeds, which are used by farriers (also in medicine and cookery) (OED s.v. *fenugreek*) 57, 245, 273, 278, 337, 353, 356, 360
- ferrum, -i* iron 12, 14, 25, 32, 41, 42, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 72, 73, 74, 81, 82, 88, 90, 223, 249, 307, 308, 309, 312, 313, 315, 330, 331, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 358, 370, 374, 383, 384, 386, 387, 420, 421, 431, 432
- *factum* wrought iron 331
- , *filig, -(e)s* iron filings 37, 74, 298
- , *Franse* manufactured in France 236
- , *Hispanie* manufactured in Spain 223, 257, 303, 309, 397, 420, 425
- , *Lukes* manufactured in Liège (OED s.v. *lukes* a.) 6, 7, 8, 12, 27, 28, 39, 44, 45, 69, 74, 209, 211, 213, 220, 221, 223, 226, 230, 255, 256, 287, 298, 299, 302, 303, 309, 314, 317, 319, 320, 323, 339, 346, 352, 367, 371, 375, 377, 378, 389, 393, 414, 422, 424, 428, 431
- , *rose* meaning unknown (OED s.v. *rose* n.<sup>1</sup> and a.<sup>1</sup> 23a: ‘an iron-glance or hæmatite, occurring in rosette-like groups of tabular crystal found in Switzerland’ is impossible because first attested in the 19<sup>th</sup> century) 258
- ferte, -s* a ball of light pastry (e.g. *fartes* of Portingale) (OED s.v. *fart* n. 2) 26, 252, 307
- fychew(e), -s (fichowe, -s, ficche, -s)* the fur of the polecat (MED s.v. *ficheux*; Veale 219) 144, 226, 354, 378
- ficus (figge, -s)* fig (*ficus* can be either second (*ficus, -i*) or fourth (*ficus, -us*) declension) 18, 22, 26, 36, 204, 232, 234, 235, 240, 241, 242, 243, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 259, 267, 278, 282, 284, 290, 293, 302, 303, 311, 418, 454
- filinges* 389
- filum, -i* thread 1, 8, 37, 63, 64, 80, 82, 208, 209, 211, 215, 225, 226, 234, 244, 260, 266, 269, 277, 283, 288, 304, 325, 331, 342, 354, 365, 375, 379, 381, 390, 391, 398, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 412, 416, 422, 425, 430
- filum* by characteristic



- , *album* white in color 266, 275, 350, 376
- , *blodium* blue in color 248, 257, 387, 399, 401
- , *crule* thin worsted yarn, (according to Bailey) of two threads, used for tapestry and embroidery; also formerly for making fringes, laces, vestments, hosiery, etc. These yarns, being produced in different colors and used in combination in the making of one article, are often spoken of in the plural (OED *crewel*, n.<sup>1</sup>) 209
- , *cours* of low quality 266, 288
- , *rawe* 422
- , *niger* black in color 283, 288, 376
- filum* by function
  - , *bindyng* (*byndyng*) 263, 270, 342, 365
  - , *string* thread to be used as the warp in weaving (OED s.v. *warp* n.<sup>1</sup> 9 *warp* thread) or for drawing a pouch together 211
  - , *stringyng* (*strynging*, *stringing*, *stryngyng*) thread to be used as the warp in weaving (OED s.v. *warp* n.<sup>1</sup> 9 *warp* thread) or for drawing a pouch together 208, 222, 242, 257, 268, 344, 350, 373, 414, 416
- filum* by material
  - , *coddas* meaning unknown 326
  - , *inkelle* made of the linen thread or yarn from which inkle, a kind of linen tape, is manufactured (OED s.v. *inkle*) 359
  - , *lane* made of wool 269
  - , *worsted* 217, 219, 220, 227, 228, 229, 230, 244, 245, 259, 265, 266, 268, 269, 272, 279, 280, 285, 289, 316, 318, 322, 323, 328, 330, 331, 340, 344, 345, 348, 350, 354, 356, 357, 359, 373, 376, 381, 392, 399, 400, 404, 413
- filum* by place of manufacture
  - , *Bruges* made in Bruges 7, 33, 209, 213, 217, 219, 220, 222, 223, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 243, 244, 245, 248, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 264, 265, 268, 269, 270, 272, 275, 276, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 290, 296, 300, 303, 316, 318, 322, 326, 327, 328, 329, 340, 341, 343, 344, 345, 346, 348, 349, 350, 351, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 361, 363, 365, 366, 372, 376, 380, 381, 390, 391, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 404, 405, 406, 407, 411, 412, 413, 414, 418
  - , *Brusselle* made in Brussels 348, 395
  - , *Cane* made in Caen 224, 238, 407, 408, 425
  - *Colonie* (*Collene*) made in Cologne 5, 8, 19, 28, 29, 34, 37, 46, 68, 75, 85, 298, 343, 381
  - *Dornyk(es)* (*Dornik(es)*) made in Dornik 59, 219, 228, 229, 234, 244, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 270, 271, 272, 273, 276, 277, 280, 283, 328, 329, 331, 336, 341, 344, 348, 349, 350, 351, 354, 355, 357, 360, 386, 389, 390, 392, 394, 396, 411
  - *France* made in France 245, 329, 357, 376
  - , *Lyons* (*Lions*) gilded silver thread, later gilded copper thread, used as a substitute for gold thread; attested in the Book of Rates *thred called Lions thred* (Willan 61) 51, 225, 298, 300, 332, 343, 363, 364, 376, 377, 380, 390, 392, 393, 396, 398, 400, 401, 405, 423, 428
  - , *Normandy* made in Normandy 377
  - , *Spennelle* a kind of yarn (possibly from Germany) used to make inkle (OED s.v. *spinal*) 7
  - , *Spruce* made in Prussia 431
  - , *Utnalle* Outnall, a kind of linen thread of Flemish or Dutch origin, brown in color 33
  - , *Utnard* from Oudenarde in Flanders 206, 209, 211, 213, 214, 218, 219, 221, 222, 225, 226, 227, 229, 243, 244, 257, 258, 260, 262, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 273, 276, 277, 278, 280, 282, 283, 290, 291, 301, 322, 326, 327, 329, 330, 331, 339, 340, 341, 343, 344, 345, 348, 349, 350, 357, 358, 359, 360, 365, 366, 376, 390, 391, 392, 394, 396, 399, 400, 401, 406, 407, 409, 411, 418, 425
- fyne bakkes* see *foyne*
- firkyn* (*firkin*, -s, *fyrkyn*) firkin, a small cask for liquids, fish, butter etc. (8 gallons, equivalent to ½ kilderkin or ¼ barrel; salmon 10½ gallons) (OED s.v. *firkin*; Zupko 138-42), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 77, 208, 284, 285, 422

- as a packing unit for liquid goods 408, 413
- fish see *allec*, *anguilla*, *codde*, *coddes hede*, *codlyng*, *croplyng*, *dorse*, *ele*, *fisshe*, *fungia*, *gulle*, *hadok(k)e*, *halibutte*, *lamp(p)rey*, *lyng(g)*, *makerelle*, *pilchard*, *pympernel*, *piscis*, *playsse*, *porpusse*, *samon*, *sprotte*, *stokfisshe*, *sturgyon*, *tench*, *tytlyng*, *tonny*, *whiting*
- fisshe* (see also *piscis*) 365
- flaskette*, *-s* a small flask (OED s.v. flasket 1 c), here as a packing unit (measure?) of soap 7, 209, 216, 264, 293, 294, 295, 310, 313, 368
- flikke*, *-s* (*flic(c)h*, *-es*) the side of an animal, now only of a hog, salted and cured, a 'side' of bacon (OED s.v. flitch n.<sup>1</sup>) 141, 162, 463, 464, 471
- focer*, *-s*, *rubeus* a chest, coffer or casket (OED s.v. forcer<sup>1</sup>), here red in color, as an article of commerce 431
- foderbedde* see *federbed(de)*
- foyet glasses* clearly foot glass (OED s.v. foot n.) but the meaning of foot glass is unknown 387
- foyne*, *-z* (*foyon*, *foylene*, *fyne*) fur of the stone marten (Veale 219) 237, 284
- *cours* of low quality 411
- *back*, *-s* (*back*, *-ez*, *bakk*, *-es*) fur from the back of the stone marten 225, 237, 242, 332, 336, 360, 429
- *backes*, *stage* taken out of season 247
- *peces* pieces 225, 382
- *potes* fur from the paws of the animal 429
- *taille*, *-s* fur from the tail of the animal 159
- *throtes* fur from the throat of the animal 430
- *wombez* fur from the belly of the animal 237, 242, 247, 284, 333, 347, 408
- foyst*, *-es pro sadelles* saddle-tree (OED s.v. fuster) 317
- fold*, *-es* a wrapping, covering (OED s.v. fold n.3 (3)), however this clearly has something to do with armor (here imported together with *gussettes*) 319
- foldr*, *-is* (*foldre*, *-s*, *fodre*, *fodrum*, *-i*, *foldrum*, *-i*) fother, a measure of weight for lead, equivalent to exactly 20 cwt. (as prices in the customs accounts show) (Zupko 151-4) 97, 114, 121, 123, 131, 136, 154, 157, 164, 185, 187, 435, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 450, 451, 454, 456, 458, 465, 468
- fox* (*fox peces*) fox skins 223, 225, 232, 347, 354, 410
- *casse*, *-s* fox skins stitched together in a rectangular shape (Veale 218) 144
- *pot(t)es* fur from the paws of the animal 278, 328, 344, 347
- *throt(t)es* fur from the throat of the animal 278, 430
- frankensens(e)* (*franke ensense*, *frankencens*) incense (see also *tymyan*) 58, 82, 205, 337, 338, 349, 372, 420
- frice* (*frise*, *freyse*, *frysse*) frieze, a rough woollen cloth with a nap (OED s.v. frieze n.<sup>1</sup>) 90, 91, 96, 109, 110, 111, 116, 117, 119, 183, 185, 194, 198, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 446, 447, 448, 451, 455, 471, 474
- *Hibernie* manufactured in Ireland 435
- fryeng pan*, *-s* (*frieng*) frying pan 299, 319, 340, 353, 356, 358, 403, 413
- fructus*, *-us* fruit 330, 439
- frumentum*, *-i* wheat 50
- fulle ketille*, *-s* (*ketylle*, *-s*, *kettelle*, *-s*) a set of kettles (MED s.v. fulle n. (29)) 35, 45, 215, 246, 255, 259, 264, 269, 277, 282, 296, 298, 323, 340, 345, 354, 356, 358, 366, 370, 379, 381, 382, 389, 409, 424
- *bounde* girded (and strengthened) with a metal hoop 28
- fungia*, *-e* dry cured fish, stockfish (see also *stokfisshe*) 10, 84, 237
- *magna* large 2, 4, 10, 11, 15, 21, 23, 56, 57
- *parva* small 2, 4, 10, 11, 15, 21, 23, 56, 57
- furs, skins, hides see *bever*, *bogy*, *bukskyn*, *calabre*, *catte*, *cony*, *fychew(e)*, *foyne*, *fox*, *furre*, *gray*, *lambe*, *letews*, *lezard*, *wombez*, *liberd*, *martron*, *menever*, *mynk*, *morkyn*, *pellis*, *peltrie*, *sabulle*, *shanke*, *shep skynn*, *Spruse skynne*, *tavelyn*
- furre*, *-s* (*fuerre*, *-s*) a number of skins sewn together to make a fur lining (Veale 219)

- *calaber* a kind of dark grey squirrel fur (Veale 217-8) 332
- , *cattes* made of the fur of the large wild mountain cat, the smaller wild cat or the domestic cat (Veale 218) 242, 242, 284
- *cattes potes* made of the paws of the animal 417
- *cony France* made of rabbit skins from France 362
- , *fychew wombez* made of the fur of the polecat (MED s.v. *ficheux*; Veale 219) 242
- *foyne peces* made of the fur of the stone marten (Veale 219) 332
- , *foyne, wombez* made of fur from the belly of the animal 264, 332, 336
- *fox peciarum* made of fox skins 264
- , *fox, cours* of low quality 242
- *fox potes* made of the paws of the animal 415
- *foxes throtes* made of the throat of the animal 417
- *gray* made of winter squirrel skins, with the grey back (Veale 224) 332, 347
- *shankes* made of fur obtained from the legs of animals, especially kids, goats or sheep, and used for trimming outer garments (Veale 217; OED s.v. *shank* n. 2) 284, 332, 362, 411
- fustian* cloth made with a flax warp and a cotton weft 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 16, 19, 20, 22, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 51, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 74, 79, 80, 84, 85, 217, 221, 222, 223, 224, 231, 236, 237, 238, 240, 248, 249, 252, 261, 265, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 278, 280, 284, 297, 299, 304, 317, 320, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 336, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 345, 346, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 365, 366, 368, 371, 373, 376, 379, 380, 387, 388, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 413, 414, 415, 416, 419, 423, 425
- *anap(es)* manufactured in Naples 211, 217, 229, 244, 248, 252, 261, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 278, 282, 284, 290, 292, 304, 329, 330, 333, 336, 341, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 352, 358, 360, 361, 362, 392, 396, 398, 400, 403, 406, 410, 414
- *anapes, cours* of low quality 248
- , *Frenche (France)* manufactured in France 222, 280, 290
- , *Myllene (Millene)* manufactured in Milan 19, 63
- fustik* fustic, the name of two kinds of wood, both used for dyeing yellow, viz. the Venetian sumach (*Rhus Cotinu*); the yellow die extracted from the wood of the fustic trees (OED s.v. *fustic* 1) 294
- G —
- gabardine, -s* de coton russet a loose upper garment of coarse material, a smock frock, especially as worn by Jews, beggars, children (OED s.v. *gaberdine*), here made of cotton russet 432
- galbanum, -i* gum resin obtained certain Persian species of *Ferula*, used medically (OED s.v. *galbanum*) 321
- galypot(t), -es (galipott, -es)* a small earthen glazed pot, especially one used by apothecaries for ointments and medicines (OED s.v. *gallipot*) 6, 8, 11, 12, 19, 31, 37, 46, 62, 64, 71, 74, 80, 210, 211, 215, 216, 235, 292, 299, 321, 364, 372, 374, 378, 391, 395, 416
- , *parvus* small 19, 71
- galle, -s* gall, the excrescence produced on trees, especially the oak, by the action of insects, chiefly of the genus *Cynips*. Oak-galls are largely used in the manufacture of ink and tannin, as well as in dyeing and in medicine (OED s.v. *gall* n.<sup>3</sup>) 2, 18, 58, 73, 206, 234, 235, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265, 269, 337, 353, 357, 384, 385, 427
- , *parvus* small 204, 294
- galon, -s* measure of capacity (4 quarts) 430
- game, -z* a set of chess pieces 9, 214
- garnette, -s* a vitreous mineral, most commonly found as a distinct crystal, and in the form of a rhomboidal dodecahedron, but also occurring in other shapes. The precious garnet is of a deep transparent red color, and is used as a gem (OED s.v. *garnet*<sup>1</sup>) 258, 331
- , *long* 258

- , *parvus* small 28
- gaunt(t)lette*, -s (*gauntlotte*, -s, *gaunlotte*, -s) a glove worn as part of medieval armor, usually made of leather covered with steel plates (OED s.v. gauntlet n. 1) 12, 60, 219, 237, 244, 250, 258, 270, 286, 299, 305, 316, 319, 320, 332, 373, 380
- gerre* see *jerre*
- giet* jet, a hard compact black form of lignite, capable of receiving a brilliant polish (OED s.v. jet n.<sup>1</sup> and a.) 242
- gymlotte*, -s (*gymlette*, -s) gimlet, a kind of boring-tool (OED s.v. gimlet n.<sup>1</sup> 1a) 304, 430
- gynger* ginger, a spice (see also *zinziber*) 26, 214, 236, 242, 244, 245, 246, 252, 253, 260, 262, 263, 265, 268, 272, 273, 276, 278, 279, 281, 283, 285, 287, 289, 292, 297, 299, 301, 316, 317, 321, 327, 341, 342, 343, 348, 357, 377, 385, 397, 403, 408, 411
- , *viridis* (*ginger*; *gren(e)*, *greyns*, *vert*) green ginger (the undried root, usually in preserve) 221, 259, 264, 266, 278, 279, 280, 285, 287, 291, 341, 343, 348, 349, 352, 353, 354, 377, 408, 412
- girth webb* woven material of which girths (for horses) are made 423
- gyttern*, -s *cum cassis* cithern, an instrument of the guitar kind, but strung with wire, and played with a plectrum or quill (OED s.v. cithern), here with its case 364
- gladius*, -i sword (see also *swerde*) 15
- glasse* glass (the material, because transported (and surely measured) in cases) (see also *vitrum*) 271, 276, 279, 365, 418, 427, 429
- , *raw* glass (the material) 380
- , *quarelles* glass in the form of quarrels, a square or diamond-shaped pane of glass, of the kind used in making lattice-windows (OED s.v. quarrel n.<sup>1</sup>) (see also *vitrum*, *quarelles*) 365
- , *Burgone* glass (the material), manufactured in Burgundy 425, 426
- glass*, -es glass vessels (because counted in dozens and gross) 62, 80, 206, 211, 220, 289, 324, 332, 380, 390, 430
- , *parvus* small 35, 243, 286, 364, 398, 427
- , *parvus*, *Henego glasses* small, manufactured in Hainault 398
- , *bo(o)ne* meaning unknown 225, 228, 246, 355, 373, 408
- glew(e)* 8, 45, 209, 234, 263, 318, 319, 342, 364, 375, 377, 378, 380, 381, 393
- glove*, -z (*glowe*, -z, *glove*, -s) glove 83, 204, 216, 222, 223, 230, 231, 235, 241, 242, 251, 269, 270, 275, 279, 280, 288, 309, 311, 322, 324, 329, 337, 340, 364, 371, 373, 392, 393, 401, 408, 418, 421
- , *Bruges* manufactured in Bruges 243, 244, 311, 362, 412, 415
- , *Hispanie* manufactured in Spain 424
- goblette*, -s, *tyn* (*de tyn*) goblet made of tin 280, 379, 422
- god(d)e*, -s (*goode*, -s, *go(o)dum*, -i) gode, a cloth measure for Welsh cloth (4½ ft.) (Zupko 170-1) 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 199, 200, 201, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 448, 450, 451, 452, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478
- gold balaunce* scales for weighing gold (OED s.v. gold<sup>1</sup> 9) 359
- gold foyle* gold beaten out into a thin sheet (OED s.v. gold-foil, gold<sup>1</sup> 10a) (see also *aurum*, *betryn*) 347, 354
- gomme* see *gume*
- gon(ne)*, -s (*gownn*, -ys, *gonn*, -ys) cannon (OED s.v. gun 1a) 212
- , *parvus* small cannon 288
- , *brasse* (*brasen*) cannon made of brass 76, 407
- *ferri* cannon made of iron 66, 371
- gon(ne) powder* (*gowne*; *gonpouder*) 14, 43, 45, 48, 222, 249, 313, 319, 342, 380, 393, 407
- gorg(i)ette*, -s a piece or armor for the throat (OED s.v. gorget<sup>1</sup>) 31, 37, 42, 219, 237,

- 240, 266, 271, 286, 298, 299, 305, 312, 319, 332, 361, 370
- go(o)se quyle*, *-s* (*quile*, *-s*) a goose feather formed into a pen by sharpening and slitting the lower end of the barrel (OED s.v. *quill* n.<sup>1</sup> 3b) 279, 302, 316, 330, 340, 353
- goshawke*, *-s* (*goossehouke*, *goshake*) goshawk, a large, short-winged hawk (OED s.v. *goshawk*) 15, 77, 89, 226, 375, 388, 430
- gourd*, *-es* as a packing unit for turpentine 372
- gord*, *-es* as an article of commerce 66
- gowmn*, *-ys* see *gon*
- gray* (*grey*) winter squirrel skins, with the grey back (Veale 224) 232, 237, 264, 332, 347, 348, 354, 358, 360, 373, 410, 415, 417
- , *cours* of low quality 354
- , *fyne* of high quality 33
- , *raw* undressed 284, 362
- *tawed* dressed 316, 336
- *wombez* consisting of the belly parts of the animal 428
- granum*, *-i* (*grane*, *graine*) the Kermes or scarlet grain, used to dye cloth scarlet 2, (see also *greyms*) 4, 49, 82, 204, 205, 208, 216, 222, 294, 312, 313, 326, 421, 425
- , *powder* (*pulver*) in powdered form 43, 205, 216, 249, 312, 314, 413
- grain see *avena*
- grate*, *-s* grater, an instrument with a rough indented surface used for grating or rasping; especially a kitchen utensil, having a rasping surface formed by punching holes which raise protuberances, and used for grating ginger, nutmegs, etc. (OED s.v. *grater*<sup>1</sup>) 218
- greyms* (*greyms*) the Kermes or scarlet grain, used to dye cloth scarlet 2, (see also *granum*) 221, 228, 244, 246, 257, 267, 269, 272, 273, 274, 284, 286, 289, 297, 318, 343, 348, 349, 356, 357, 397, 401, 408, 409, 415, 424, 425
- gros* (*grose*, *grosse*) a measure of quantity (144 pieces) (Zupko 173-4) 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 22, 28, 29, 30, 31, 35, 45, 46, 51, 59, 62, 63, 64, 67, 70, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 204, 206, 207, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 234, 235, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 251, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 303, 304, 309, 311, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 331, 332, 336, 340, 341, 343, 344, 345, 346, 348, 350, 351, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 371, 373, 374, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 385, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 415, 416, 417, 418, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 427, 428, 429, 430, 438, 461
- , *magnus* great gross (= 12 gross) (Zupko 173-4, OED s.v. *gross* n.<sup>3</sup>) 225
- gualdum*, *-i* woad, a dyestuff (see also *wolde*) 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 40, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 83, 86, 230, 238, 240, 241, 242, 248, 249, 254, 256, 258, 260, 261, 263, 266, 267, 268, 271, 272, 273, 274, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 292, 295, 296, 300, 301, 305, 306, 307, 309, 312, 313, 314, 315, 319, 320, 321, 323, 325, 328, 331, 334, 335, 336, 338, 339, 341, 343, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 351, 353, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 365, 367, 369, 370, 371, 372, 374, 376, 383, 384, 387, 389, 390, 393, 395, 397, 398, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 407, 408, 409, 411, 413, 414, 418, 420, 422, 423
- *cours* of low quality 475
- , *Picardy*, *cours* from Picardie, of low quality 217
- , *Henego* from Hainault 235
- gulle*, *-s* a fish not fully grown; also, a kind of gudgeon (OED s.v. *gull* n.<sup>5</sup>) 306, 328
- gume* (*gom(m)e*) gum 265, 269, 284, 286, 343, 352, 358, 367
- gom ar(r)ebek* gum arabic, exuded by certain species of *Acacia*, used medically (OED s.v. *Arabic* a. 2, *acacia*<sup>1</sup>) 352, 417

*gume armonyak* gum of Ammon, a gum-resin, of peculiar small and bitterish taste, the inspissated juice of an umbelliferous plant (*Dorema Ammoniacum*) found wild from North Africa to India, employed in medicine and as a cement (OED s.v. ammoniac a. and n. 2) 321

*gom lombroorn* ' meaning unknown 397

*gom(me) nedelle*, -s meaning unknown 328, 381, 400, 401, 404

*gussette*, -s in a suit of mail, a piece of flexible material introduced to fill up a space at the joints between two adjacent pieces of mail. (OED s.v. gusset 1) 319

– H –

*hadok(k)e*, -s (*haddo(c)ke*, -s) haddock, an edible sea-fish 11, 50, 67, 216, 235, 237, 241, 254, 256, 324, 326, 327, 344, 356, 359, 360, 362, 366, 374

*hagbush*, -es (*hagbusse*, -s, *hagbussh*, -is) an early kind of portable firearm with a portable tripod or rest (OED s.v. hackbush, hackbut) 28, 31, 37, 39, 44, 75, 258, 287, 393

*halberd*, -ez (*halberd*, -es, *hawberd*, -es) a military weapon, especially in use during the 15<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> centuries; a kind of combination of spear and battle-axe, consisting of a sharp-edged blade ending in a point, and a spear-head, mounted on a handle five to seven feet long (OED s.v. halberd) 237, 317, 319, 365, 379

—, *gylt* gilded 319

*halibutte*, -s halibut, a large edible flat fish (*Hippoglossus vulgaris*) from the northern seas (OED s.v. halibut) 339

*hamer*, -s hammer 288, 331, 379

—, *parvus* small 303, 377

*hamper* a large basket as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 50, 262, 318, 327, 342

*hamp(pper)*, -(e)s (*hampper*, -is) a large basket, here as an article of commerce 3, 42, 84, 207, 312, 324, 423

—, *wyker* made of wicker, as an article of commerce 48

*hand baskett*, -es 430

*handgon(ne)*, -s (*handgonne*, -z) a portable fire-arm (OED s.v. gun 3a) 212, 219, 298, 319, 331, 393

—, *parvus* small 212, 316, 364, 373

*handkercher*, -s handkerchief 238

*hanger*, -s a kind of short sword, originally hung from the belt (OED s.v. hanger<sup>3</sup>) 266

— *blade*, -s 277, 319, 351, 408

*hangyng lane* a piece of drapery with which a bedstead, the walls of a room, etc., are hung (OED s.v. hanging vbl. n. 6a), here made of wool 242

*harne(is)* (*harnez*, ) the entire defensive or body armor of a man-at-arms or foot-soldier; all the defensive equipment of an armed horseman, for both man and horse (OED harness 2a), surely the same as *complett harness* 45, 47

—, *complett* (*complete harnez*) the entire defensive or body armor of a man-at-arms or foot-soldier; all the defensive equipment of an armed horseman, for both man and horse (OED harness 2a), surely the same as *harnes* 286, 428

— *pro archers* (*harnes*) 282, 299, 319, 356, 367, 373, 422

—, *mens*, *pro archers* 212

— *pro dimidia la(u)ncea* (*harnez*) harness for a light horseman armed with a lance with a short shaft (OED s.v. demi-lance), attested Book of Rates *harnesse called demilances* (Willan 31) 266, 305, 319, 332

—, *complett*, *pro dimidio launceo* (*complete pro dimidia launcea*) harness for a light horseman armed with a lance with a short shaft (OED s.v. demi-lance), attested Book of Rates *harnesse called demilances* (Willan 31) 299, 319

*harp string*, -es 222, 242, 268, 270, 282, 340, 345, 381, 411

*hatchette*, -s hatchet 377

*hatte*, -s hat 49, 65, 87, 213, 226, 235, 298, 303, 304, 326, 364, 370, 381, 392, 396, 423, 424, 425, 427, 428, 429, 430

— *eystrich feders* with ostrich feathers 304

— *cum plumis* with feathers 311, 324

—, *straw(e)* straw hat 59, 278, 331, 340, 343, 353, 359, 418

- , *Bruges* made in Bruges 296
- hat(t)wolle* (coarse) wool for making hats 3, 21, 29, 33, 39, 42, 47, 58
- hawberdes* see *halberdes*
- hawke*, -s 226
- hawkes bell*, -es a small spherical bell, for fastening on the leg of a hawk (OED s.v. hawk's bell) 283
- hedclavus*, -i head nail (Willan 41) 212, 213, 217, 220, 222, 229, 234, 254, 255, 257, 259, 263, 272, 279, 288, 289, 295, 306, 317, 319, 320, 321, 324, 347, 363, 365, 366, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 402, 405, 412, 416, 425, 428
- hedpece*, -s a piece of armor for the head, a helmet (OED s.v. head-piece) 319
- heire*, -(s) hair (a very rough material normally used for hats and caps) 208, 211, 214, 225, 230, 242, 244, 268, 272, 280, 283, 322, 329, 340, 344, 346, 365, 373, 380, 381, 394, 399, 405, 411, 425
- heire brussh*, -is hair brush 228, 274, 331, 427
- hempsede* the seed of hemp 322, 373
- herbs see spices, herbs
- hides see furs
- hide*, -s 226
- , *buff* (*booff*; *hyde*) a very stout kind of leather made of ox-hide, dressed with oil, and having a characteristic fuzzy surface, and a dull whitish-yellow color (OED s.v. buff n.<sup>2</sup> 2a & 8) 211, 242, 243, 245, 253, 261, 267, 270, 278, 279, 341, 345, 355, 356
- , *rubeus* (*rede hydes*) OED is unable to define (OED s.v. red 19a); attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 49) 37, 211, 219, 229, 242, 244, 266, 270, 272, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 283, 286, 299, 305, 317, 320, 331, 340, 341, 344, 345, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 354, 356, 357, 359, 360, 363, 364, 366, 377, 379, 381, 391, 396, 398, 404, 405, 406, 407, 409, 417
- hinge*, -s *pro cupbordes* 295
- hoggeshede* a large cask as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 1, 2, 7, 9, 24, 26, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 54, 55, 62, 64, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 85, 87, 89, 204, 208, 213, 217, 219, 221, 223, 228, 230, 235, 237, 238, 242, 244, 249, 250, 254, 256, 257, 258, 260, 263, 264, 265, 267, 269, 272, 273, 275, 276, 278, 279, 281, 284, 285, 288, 289, 296, 297, 298, 300, 301, 303, 304, 309, 311, 315, 317, 318, 319, 320, 322, 324, 326, 331, 332, 335, 336, 340, 341, 342, 343, 346, 348, 351, 352, 353, 356, 358, 359, 360, 362, 364, 375, 378, 379, 384, 386, 389, 391, 392, 394, 405, 406, 407, 408, 411, 413, 422, 423, 425, 428, 429, 430, 431
- , *dimidius* small cask as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 273, 276, 281
- hoggeshede* a large cask for liquids; as a measure of wine containing 63 old wine-gallons or  $\frac{1}{4}$  *dolium* 215, 223, 232, 240, 241, 247, 249, 250, 263, 275, 293, 294, 296, 302, 303, 305, 308, 310, 312, 313, 322, 328, 369, 370, 397, 409, 420, 421
- a large cask for transporting liquid goods, not wine 22, 81, 119, 240, 263, 293, 318, 420, 433, 443
- hoke*, -s hook 64, 266, 350, 358
- , *parvus* small 242
- , *latone* (*latene*) made of latten 282, 291
- hok(es) end*, -es attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 33), but meaning unknown 206, 208, 218, 222, 245, 270, 272, 300, 326, 364
- holywater stok(k)*, -es a holy-water stoup or basin (OED s.v. holy water 2) 280, 367
- holme*, -s, -es (*homas*, -es, *homas*, -is, *howmasse*, -s, *howmese*) possibly a helmet (MED s.v. helm n.) but more probably some kind of a knife 34, 48, 79, 287, 322, 386, 393, 417
- hop(p)es* (*hoppis*) hops 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 204, 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 217, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 230, 231, 232, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 246, 249, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 274, 278, 281, 282, 283, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 295, 296, 297, 298,

- 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 306, 309, 311, 312, 314, 315, 316, 317, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 330, 331, 332, 333, 336, 342, 344, 345, 353, 354, 356, 357, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 380, 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 391, 393, 395, 401, 405, 406, 408, 409, 410, 411, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 422, 423, 424, 425, 427
- hornn*, -es (*horn*, -s, *horn*, -ez) horn 43
- , *rough* 146
- *pro gonpowder* 319
- hors bell*, -es (OED s.v. *horse* n. 27c) 318
- hors coler*, -s a horse collar (to which the traces are attached) 256, 377
- hors comb*, -(e)z (*comb*, -es) horse-comb, for combing the hair of horses (OED s.v. *horse-comb*) 210, 212, 220, 228, 259, 272, 280, 282, 285, 303, 314, 329, 331, 354, 367, 378, 428
- household goods see *abs*, *awndyrans*, *ax*, *basyn*, *bassron*, *batrie*, *beddes*, *bell*, *billet*, *bolle*, *bose*, *botelle*, *box*, *bridelle*, *bridelle bitte*, *brus(s)h*, *bultellum*, *bulter*, *candelle*, *candelabrum*, *candelstik(k)*, *canstike*, *caskette*, *cathedra*, *cawdron*, *cera*, *chafyng dissh*, *chayer*, *chesmen*, *cista*, *clavicorde*, *coff(er)*, *combe*, *cooperture*, *coubbord*, *couch(e) bedde*, *count(t)er*, *coverlette*, *cradelle*, *cruse*, *cultellus*, *cupp*, *curten*, *curten ring*, *cusshyn*, *doble*, *dog cheyn*, *doghoke*, *dreyng pan*, *drinking crusse*, *drinking glass*, *equus*, *ewer*, *fanne*, *federbed(de)*, *focer*, *frankensens(e)*, *fryeng pan*, *fulle ketille*, *game*, *gyttern*, *glass*, *glewe*, *goblette*, *go(o)se quyle*, *goshawke*, *grate*, *hamp(p)er*, *hand baskett*, *hangyng*, *harp string*, *hawke*, *hawekes bell*, *heire brussh*, *hinge*, *hoke*, *holywater stok(k)*, *holme*, *yimage*, *ynkhorn*, *instrumentes*, *isemplas*, *Jhesus*, *kaskette*, *karpett*, *ketelle*, *keveryng*, *lad(d)elle*, *lantern*, *laver*, *liber*, *loking glass*, *lok(k)*, *love*, *lute*, *musball*, *musterd quern*, *napkyn*, *nedelle*, *nedelle casse*, *nisus*, *orgons*, *padlo(c)k*, *pan(n)*, *pannus depictus*, *paper*, *pavilion*, *pax*, *pecten*, *penner*, *pil(l)a*, *pillow*, *pyn case*, *pipe*, *play(i)ng cardes*, *play(i)ng tabulle*, *pomasis*, *popingey*, *potte*, *prag(g)e*, *premer*, *presse*, *pronosticacioun*, *quayer*, *quer(n)stone*, *quyle*, *quylt*, *ras(o)ur*, *rattelle*, *recorder*, *rede*, *rennyng glass*, *ring pro dores*, *robber*, *sad(d)elle*, *salte*, *saltseller*, *scomer*, *shetys*, *syffe*, *snoffer*, *so(o)p(p)e*, *spectakelles*, *speculum*, *spurres*, *standissh*, *styrips*, *streyner*, *swannes quille*, *taber pip*, *table*, *tabulle depicta*, *tabulles pannus*, *tapistery*, *tarselle*, *tenes ball*, *thymbelle*, *tykk*, *tymyan*, *torchweck*, *towelle*, *trensher*, *triacle potte*, *trussyng bedde*, *trussyng coffer*, *turn(e)sole*, *vas el(l)ectri*, *vitrum (drinking)*, *wex*, *whetstone*
- howmasse*, *howmese* see *holmese*
- huspelle*, -s meaning unknown 14, 224, 240, 307, 318, 383
- I (Y as vowel) —
- yimage*, -s (*image*, -s) images of pity (approximately 16<sup>th</sup> cent.), printed images showing the five wounds of Christ and the crown of thorns, with a caption promising that contemplation of the image in the right frame of mind would grant time off in purgatory (Peter Blayley) 69, 228, 318, 340, 380
- , *magna coverde* clearly some kind of large image of pity, but the meaning of *coverde* in this context is unknown (it cannot be a error for carved because kerved images follow immediately in the entry) 16
- , *parvus* small 228, 380, 412
- , *parvus*, *in papir* small printed woodcuts 415
- , *karved (kerved, kervid)* made of carved wood 16, 75, 259, 364, 378, 412, 428
- *de plaster* made of plaster 418
- *de tymber* made of carved wood 355
- *Sipers* made in Cyprus 234
- *de Beata Maria* statue of the Virgin Mary 221
- *de Jhesu* statue of Jesus (see also *Jhesus*) 13, 221
- yMBER* see *amber*
- imperialle* cloth with figures woven in gold (so called because originally produced in



- Constantinople) (OED s.v. imperial a. and n. 10) 414
- industrial, artisanal goods see *adde*, *alblade*, *alhaff(t)*, *alome*, *amber*, *and(e)lette*, *argent*, *argentum*, *arssnek*, *aurum*, *aurum bettyn*, *auri paper*, *ax*, *bala(u)nce*, *bank(k)er*, *basyn*, *baste*, *bell*, *bend*, *blade*, *bodkyn*, *bonde*, *boras*, *bo(o)rde*, *border*, *botelle*, *brasium*, *breke*, *brymstone*, *bristelle*, *canabis*, *cane*, *carde*, *cardenaile*, *cardenaile cart*, *cawdron*, *cepa*, *cera*, *chesille*, *cinis*, *clapholt(e)*, *clapes*, *clapholt(e)*, *clasp*, *clavus*, *coperos(e)*, *cork(e)*, *cornu*, *cotton*, *counter*, *coupnaile*, *coursse*, *crule*, *cultellus*, *cusshen(e) pannus*, *dogeone*, *dogstone*, *down(e)*, *dray horse*, *elevautes teth*, *emere*, *estrich lana*, *fanne*, *feder*, *fenycrek(e)*, *filinges*, *filum*, *foyst*, *furre*, *galypot(t)*, *galle*, *giet*, *gymlotte*, *girth webb*, *glasse*, *glew(e)*, *gold balaunce*, *gold foylle*, *go(o)se quyle*, *gume*, *hamer*, *hatchette*, *hat(t)wolle*, *hedclavus*, *heire*, *hempsede*, *hide*, *hoke*, *hop(p)es*, *hornn*, *hors bell*, *hors coler*, *hors comb*, *inkelle*, *isemplas*, *yvery*, *kanne*, *ketelle*, *lad(d)elle*, *lantrons horne*, *ledger*, *levez*, *lynsede oleum*, *lynt*, *linum*, *list*, *long skyne whit(e)*, *markyng stone*, *ma(u)nuelle*, *milston*, *morter*, *musterd seede*, *nedelle*, *oynetsede*, *oker*, *oleum*, *orchalle*, *orfra*, *orpmnt*, *orsady*, *pa(c)k(e) nedelle*, *pa(c)kfilum*, *packing shete*, *padoke*, *paper*, *pavingtile*, *percer*, *per(r)osen(e)*, *pyn(ne)*, *pynsons*, *plaister*, *planyng yron*, *plate*, *pluma*, *pomasis*, *potte*, *pott ashes*, *pouch(e) ring*, *pounce*, *quer(n)stone*, *quyle*, *rape oleum*, *rede*, *rele*, *robber*, *rod(d)e*, *rokke*, *rosen*, *ros(s)ett*, *sadlers glew*, *salt(e) peter*, *saw*, *scal*, *scynaper*, *scissures*, *scomer*, see *co(o)le*, *sepum*, *sheppe bell*, *sheres*, *sherman sheres*, *shettelle*, *shredes*, *syffe*, *silke*, *siricum*, *skyn (cordwayn)*, *shypes*, *so(o)p(p)e*, *soope asshis*, *sparre*, *spermacete*, *splette*, *staple*, *starche*, *stielle hamer*, *stielle ring*, *streyner*, *swannes quille*, *swe(e)rd(es) blade*, *taylour sherys*, *tasselles*, *thymbelle*, *tyle*, *tyn foyl(l)e*, *tyn glasse*, *toalys pro joyners*, *tonges*, *torchweck*, *tormert*, *trane*, *turn(e)sole*, *turpentyn(e)*, *Venice aurum*, *verd(e)grece*, *vermylon(d)*, *vernysshe*, *vitrum*, *waynscott*, *wex*, *whetstone*, *wier(e)*, *willow borde*, *yearne*
- inkelle* (*ynkille*, *ynkelle*, *ynkle*) a kind of linen tape, the linen thread or yarn from which inkle is manufactured (usually unwrought inkle) (OED s.v. inkle) 11, 209, 210, 217, 218, 222, 229, 248, 257, 258, 261, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 289, 290, 329, 332, 340, 343, 345, 357, 367, 376, 399, 401, 402, 406, 407, 411, 416
- ynkhorn*, *-(i)s* (*ynkhornes*) 222, 257, 272, 280, 323, 325, 350, 355, 377, 379, 381
- instrumentes pro spittes* a spit is an implement thrust through meat for roasting a fire. *instrumentes* would seem to be an entire apparatus for doing so (OED s.v. spit n.<sup>1</sup> 1a) 395
- Yperling*, *-(e)s* (*Iperling*, *-es*) cloth of Ypres manufacture 269, 286, 324, 340, 351, 356, 360, 361, 377, 379, 381, 396, 398, 404, 409, 412
- *cours* of low quality 231, 252
- , *Gent(e)* manufactured in Ghent 252, 350, 356, 417
- , *Gente*, *novus* new 349
- isemplas* (*isembras*) a firm whitish semi-transparent substance (being a comparatively pure form of gelatin) obtained from the sounds or air-bladders of some freshwater fishes, especially the sturgeon; used in cookery for making jellies, etc., also for clarifying liquors, in the manufacture of glue, and for other purposes. Also extended to similar substances made from hides, hoofs, etc. (OED s.v. isinglass) 262, 279
- yvery* (*yvere*, *ivery*, *iverey*) ivory 5, 6, 59, 60, 210, 212, 214, 218, 225, 230, 242, 244, 246, 269, 280, 282, 285, 300, 304, 326, 329, 331, 350, 355, 359, 365, 367, 373, 377, 398, 400, 401, 408, 412, 415, 417, 423

## – J –

- jasper*, -s jasper, an opaque variety of colored quartz, usually reddish, yellow or brown (OED s.v. jasper n.<sup>1</sup>) 245, 276
- javelyn*, -s (*javelin*, -s) a light spear (OED s.v. javelin n.) 317, 399
- *hede*, -s 380
- *stavez* 282
- jerre*, -s (*gerre*, -s) small jar, here as a packing unit (perhaps measure) for liquid goods such as oil 308
- , *parvus* small, as a packing unit for oil 41
- as a packing unit for white lead 368
- jewels and precious stones see *garnette*, *jasper*
- Jhesus* statue of Jesus (see also *ymage*) 327

## – K –

- kanne*, -s reed (Willan 49) 53
- karpett*, -es (*carpette*, -s, *kerpet(t)e*, -s) carpet, coverlet, hanging, used to cover tables, beds (OED s.v. carpet n.) 5, 13, 18, 30, 64, 70, 73, 213, 233, 354, 378, 386, 417
- , *cours* of low quality 349, 351
- , *Gent(e)* (*Gentishe*, *kerpittes*) manufactured in Ghent 66, 210, 212, 220, 228, 236, 244, 248, 264, 269, 270, 275, 276, 277, 280, 283, 284, 286, 288, 290, 328, 329, 330, 345, 346, 349, 350, 351, 355, 356, 370, 373, 379, 395, 398, 404, 411, 416
- , *Gente*, *cours* of low quality 242
- , *Utnard* from Oudenarde in Flanders 280
- kaskette*, -s a small box or chest for jewels, letters, or other things of value, itself often of valuable material and richly ornamented (OED s.v. casket n.<sup>1</sup>), as an article of commerce 228, 246, 318, 329
- , *parvus* small, also an article of commerce 228
- kersey albus* a kind of coarse narrow cloth, woven from long wool and usually ribbed (originally produced in Kersey in Suffolk) (OED s.v. kersey), here undyed 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 439, 445, 449, 450, 451, 452, 456, 458, 459, 460, 462, 463,

- 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 473, 476, 477, 478
- *coloratus* dyed 432, 435, 436, 436, 439, 440, 445, 446, 450, 451, 454, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 462, 465, 466, 468, 469, 470, 471, 474, 476, 477, 478
- *skarlet* dyed scarlet 467
- ketelle*, -s (*kettille*, -s) 69, 160, 244, 246, 258, 279, 385, 389, 409, 422
- , *bras* made of brass 405
- kettelles bondes* see *bondes*
- keveryng verder* bedspread, shroud, anything that covers; a cover or lid for shutting a vessel (MED s.v. coveringe n.), here made of verdure 403
- keverlettes* see *coverlettes*
- kilderkyn* cask for fish, beverages etc.; also a measure of capacity for such wares (15–18 gallons) (MED s.v. kilderkin), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 20, 239
- kyntalle*, -s quintal, a hundredweight, as a measure of dry goods (not wax) 224, 252, 295, 317, 325, 326
- kippe*, -s (*kipe*, -s) a measure of quantity for furs, a bundle of hides (OED kip n.<sup>1</sup>) 211, 217, 226, 234, 242, 245, 257, 260, 341, 343, 359, 370, 378, 380, 392

## – L –

- lace*, -s a string or cord serving to draw together opposite edges (chiefly of articles of clothing, as bodices, stays, boots and shoes) by being passed in and out through eyelet-holes (or over hooks, studs, etc.) and pulled tight (OED s.v. lace n.) 89, 218, 230, 283, 290, 318, 348, 350, 361, 381, 398, 404, 411, 422
- , *fili* made of thread 219, 223, 244, 257, 276, 283, 300, 304, 318, 323, 340, 344, 348, 350, 376, 390, 392, 398, 399, 401, 407, 425, 428, 430
- , *ledder* made of leather 260, 270, 277, 323, 340, 350
- , *round* 268
- , *worsted* made of worsted 222, 260, 266, 275, 380
- , *Brittene* (*Bretene*) made in Brittany 257, 400, 405
- , *Dornyk* made in Doornik 288

- , *Flem(m)yshe* made in Flanders 208, 230, 243, 257, 268, 270, 290, 291, 341, 357, 404, 405
- lad(d)elle*, -s 218
- , *parvus* small 56
- *de ferro* made of iron 337
- *ferri, parvus* made of iron, small 337
- , *latone* made of latten 335
- lambe, white* white lambskins 459
- , *niger* black lambskins 294
- *Hibernie rawe* from Ireland, undressed 385
- , *Yryshe* from Ireland 73
- lamp(p)rey*, -(e)s (*lampres, lampreis*) 43, 47, 49, 304, 307, 312, 318, 325
- lana Dornikes* see *tela*
- lance*, -s (*launce*, -e) 267, 337
- lantern*, -es (*lantron*, -s) 87, 212, 218, 381, 430
- lantrons horne* horn for making lanterns 270
- lapis calaminarum* calamine (OED s.v. lapis 1), an ore of zinc 289
- lashe* redlashe, a fine kind of red leather (OED s.v. lasch) 328
- last*, -es measure of weight (c. 1870 kg; equivalent to 12 barrels) 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 68, 70, 71, 75, 76, 77, 78, 82, 83, 84, 88, 198, 204, 207, 208, 211, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 265, 271, 274, 276, 277, 281, 282, 286, 287, 291, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 305, 306, 308, 309, 310, 311, 314, 315, 316, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 327, 328, 330, 331, 332, 336, 339, 343, 345, 348, 351, 358, 360, 363, 372, 374, 376, 379, 380, 389, 391, 393, 405, 409, 411, 417, 423, 424, 430, 431
- *barellorum* twelve barrels counted as a last 253, 423
- , *dimidium* half last, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 374, 425
- as a packing unit for sprats 130, 443, 456, 457
- lath*, -is, *crossbow* the bending part of a cross-bow (OED s.v. lath n. 3; *crossbowe laths* attested: Willan 20) 289, 423
- laton(e)* latten, a mixed metal of yellow color, either identical to brass or similar in color (OED s.v. latten) 244, 343, 345, 353, 359
- , *shaven* filings of latten 7
- laune (lawen, lawn(e))* a kind of fine linen, resembling cambric (the usual measure of which is *papir*) (OED s.v. lawn sb.<sup>1</sup> 1) 248, 262, 276, 288, 330
- , *cours* of low quality 267
- launce* see *lance*
- launce*, *dimidia*, *complete* see *harneis*
- laver*, -s *laver*, ewer, a vessel, basin or cistern for washing (OED s.v. laver n.<sup>2</sup>) 63
- leather goods see *hide, lashe, ledder, rubeum lasshe, skyn (cordwayn)*
- ledder* leather 226
- *pro cusshenes* leather for making cushions 360
- letews (letewys, letuse)* fur of the snow-weasel (Veale 220, 225) 52, 53, 456
- levez argent* silver beaten out thin; silver-foil (OED s.v. silver-leaf) 227
- *auri* a minute quantity of gold, beaten out into an extremely thin sheet, averaging from 3 to 3½ inches square (OED s.v. gold leaf) 227, 278
- lezard wombez* fur taken from the belly of the lynx (OED s.v. lizard 3b, Veale 220) 237
- liber, bri* book (probably printed) 44, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 75, 85, 86
- *albus* meaning unknown 382
- *impressatus* printed book 8, 9, 30, 214, 218, 259, 264, 316, 364, 366, 392, 395, 423, 426, 427
- liberd*, -es leopard skin (Veale 219) 232
- licores (licoris, lycoris, likoresse)* licorice, used both medicinally and as a sweetmeat (OED s.v. liquorice) 3, 23, 43, 58, 207, 225, 226, 239, 240, 244, 264, 265, 269, 278, 285, 289, 296, 297, 300, 308, 309, 315, 336, 338, 341, 342, 343, 344, 352, 354, 377, 420

- lyne*, -s (*lyne*, -z) lines (thin cables) for a ship 13, 221
- lyng(g)*, -es (*ling*, -es) a long slender gadoid fish, *Molva vulgaris* or *Lota molva*, inhabiting the seas of northern Europe, largely used for food (OED *ling* n.<sup>1</sup>) 71, 326, 382, 385, 410
- lingua*, -e *bovis salsa* salted ox-tongue 466
- lynsede oleum*, -i linseed oil 214, 342
- lynt* flax prepared for spinning (OED *lint* n.<sup>1</sup>) 290, 291, 350
- , *albus* white in color 350
- *operatus* meaning unknown 407
- lytmos(e)* (*litmos(e)*) litmus, a blue pigment; also the lichens from which the pigment is obtained (MED s.v. *litmose*) 14, 40, 49, 55, 225, 235, 242, 307, 318, 325, 326, 334, 407, 409
- linum*, -i flax 52, 53, 54, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 87, 88, 124, 160, 181, 188, 205, 359, 405, 410, 430, 431, 452, 453, 468, 475, 477
- *Gentysh*e from Ghent 68
- list*, -es (*lyst*, -es *pannorum*) the selvage, border, or edge of a cloth, usually of different material from the body of the cloth (OED s.v. *list* n.<sup>3</sup> 2a) 132, 161, 457, 470
- loking glass*, -es (*lokyng*) mirror made of glass 303, 365, 431
- lok(k)*, -es lock 13, 30, 208, 211, 225, 257, 258, 282, 285, 288, 299, 389, 409
- , *parvus* small 208, 210, 222, 228, 259, 331
- , *hangyng* padlock (OED s.v. *hanging ppl.* a. 6) 212, 259, 331
- *pro cistis* for chests 331
- *pro cupbord*es for cupboards 295
- long skyne whit(e)* (*skeyn(e)*) thread wound on a reel of a standardized size for winding thread or yarn to a certain length (OED s.v. *skein* n.<sup>1</sup>; cf. Book of Rates 39: *long skein white thread the c contayning 120 lb.*), here white in color 229, 230, 260, 262, 265, 271, 273, 286, 288, 289, 290, 322, 329, 344, 400, 407
- love*, -z *depictus* leaf (of a book), (decorated) with images (woodcuts?) (MED s.v. *lef* n. (1) 2a) 242
- lute*, -s (*lutt*, *luet(t)*) lute, a stringed musical instrument, much in vogue from the 14<sup>th</sup> to the 17<sup>th</sup> centuries, the strings of which are struck with the fingers of the right hand and stopped on the frets with those of the left (OED s.v. *lute* n.<sup>1</sup>) 270, 276, 395
- *cum cas(s)es* in a case 44, 298, 316, 355
- *string*, -es (*lutt*, *lute*) 208, 245, 259, 260, 269, 284, 290, 358, 425
- M —
- mace*, -s (*masis*) a spice consisting of the dried outer covering of the nutmeg (OED s.v. *mace* n.<sup>2</sup> 1) 221, 244, 245, 259, 262, 265, 266, 272, 276, 277, 278, 281, 285, 287, 290, 293, 299, 300, 316, 317, 332, 343, 345, 348, 349, 352, 353, 354, 356, 357, 361, 362, 375, 376, 377, 390, 397, 399, 400, 407, 408, 411, 415
- , *garbelle* (*garbylle*, *gerbelle*) ‘garble’, i.e. refuse, extraneous matter 279, 341, 357, 425
- , *parvus* small (a spice because measured in lb.) 353, 408
- mace*, -s, *parvus* a heavy staff or club, either entirely of iron or having an iron head, often spiked: formerly a regular weapon of war (OED s.v. *mace* n.<sup>1</sup> 1a) here small 319
- mad(d)er* madder, a dye-stuff 4, 6, 8, 12, 17, 19, 20, 24, 29, 30, 33, 35, 37, 59, 60, 63, 74, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 226, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 234, 235, 238, 239, 243, 244, 245, 246, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 273, 275, 276, 277, 279, 280, 283, 284, 286, 287, 289, 290, 293, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 317, 322, 330, 332, 333, 340, 342, 343, 345, 346, 348, 349, 351, 352, 353, 355, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 364, 366, 368, 374, 376, 380, 385, 393, 401, 405, 407, 408, 409, 411, 413, 416, 418, 422, 423, 424, 425
- , *mul(le)* madder of the lowest quality 235, 291, 292, 349, 377
- mail(l)e*, -s (*male*, *mala*, -e) bag, travelling bag, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 20, 41, 144, 236, 244, 248, 250, 251, 254, 274, 283, 289, 308, 343, 359, 387, 399, 402, 417

- mayles* (*mail(l)es*) the metal rings or plates of which mail-armor was composed (OED s.v. *mail* n.<sup>1</sup>) 208, 244, 268, 283, 303, 340, 343, 350
- makerelle* mackerel, an edible sea-fish 229, 236, 256, 258, 262, 297, 298, 299, 306
- Malmeseii* (*Malmesey*) a Mediterranean sweet wine, originally the product of the neighborhood of Monemvasia (Napoli di Malvasia) in the Morea (OED s.v. *malmsey*) 2, 38, 79, 86, 90, 199
- mande al'* meaning unknown 46
- maniver* see *menever*
- mantelle*, -s cloak, mantle (made of cloth) 19, 435, 478
- *albi felt* made of white felt 431
- ma(u)ntelle*, -s mantle of furs, a number of furs sewn together to make a fur lining, usually (by the 15<sup>th</sup> century) of a standard size (Veale, 220)
- *bogy peces* made of lamb's skin with the fur dressed outward (OED s.v. *budge sb.*<sup>1</sup>) 376
- *calaber* made of a kind of dark grey squirrel fur (Veale 217-8) 320
- , *calabre*, *stage* made of a kind of dark grey squirrel fur (Veale 217-8), taken out of season 263
- *fichew(e)s* made of polecat furs (Veale 219) 263, 278, 408
- *fichew bakkes stage* made of the fur on the back of the animal, taken out of season 429
- *foynys* made of fur of the stone marten (Veale 219) 33
- *foyene bakkes stage* made of fur from the back of the stone marten, taken out of season (Veale 219) 429
- *foyne wombez* made of fur from the belly of the stone marten (Veale 219) 263
- *fox* made of fox furs 232, 364
- *fox pottes* made of the paws of the fox (Veale 221) 363, 429
- *fox throtes* made of the throat of the fox 382, 429
- *fox Orliaunce* clearly made of some kind of fox skins, but the meaning of *Orliaunce* is unknown 429
- *grey* made of the grey backs of winter skins (Veale 228) 376
- *sha(u)nk(k)es* made of the skins from the legs of the animal and used for trimming outer garments (Veale 217) 5, 6, 8, 12, 31, 32, 84, 85, 210, 214, 236, 256, 260, 263, 317, 320, 363, 376, 382, 387, 403, 408, 414, 424, 427, 429
- , *shankes*, *cours* of low quality 429
- mares pyke* see *morespike*
- marc*, -es (*mark*) a unit of quantity (20 pieces) for shears, scissors (Cobb 182) 212, 359, 378
- markyng stone*, -z an earthy stone used for marking cattle etc. (OED s.v. *markyng vbl. n.* 4) 352
- marmalade* (*marmelade*, *mermalade*, *mermelade*) 40, 45, 47, 252, 307, 313, 318, 323, 349, 382
- martron*, -s, *stage* (*marten*) marten-skins, taken out of season 431
- *legges* fur from the legs of the animal 429
- , *wombe*, *Spruce* fur from the belly of the animal, from Prussia 347
- mast*, -es a unit of weight for gold and silver thread, equivalent to 2½ lb. troy (OED s.v. *mast* n.3), here as a measure of amber 245, 280, 281, 290, 328, 400
- as a measure of silver 31
- as a measure of silver and gold 265, 273, 330, 402, 405
- maste*, -s ship's mast 89
- , *magnus* large 430
- , *parvus* small 430
- maunde*, -s maund, a wicker or other woven basket with a handle or handles, hence a basketful as a measure of capacity, particular of wheat (Zupko 243-4, OED s.v. *maund* n.<sup>1</sup>), but here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 16, 19, 21, 24, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 37, 46, 59, 63, 64, 68, 76, 79, 80, 81, 84, 207, 208, 210, 211, 212, 214, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 234, 235, 237, 242, 244, 245, 246, 254, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 302,

- 303, 306, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 336, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 372, 375, 376, 377, 379, 380, 381, 388, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 416, 417, 418, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 430
- , *parvus* small 255, 257, 276, 286, 298, 301, 316, 319, 382, 393, 401, 404, 416
- medicinal use see *aloez*, *argulle*, *armoniake*, *aunes*, *aunes(s)ed(e)*, *bole armonyak*, *boras*, *calamus*, *camfer*, *cantarides*, *cas(i)ofistola*, *diaculum*, *drugges*, *ereos*, *fenycrek(e)*, *galbanum*, *galle*, *gom ar(r)ebek*, *gume armonyak*, *licores*, *orreos*, *pomawnder*, *scamony*, *sene*, *spermacete*, *spykward*, *squyrt*, *stavisaker*, *termarett*, *tyn glasse*, *tormert*, *triacle (Flemmysh)*, *turbit*, *unguentum*, *verd(e)grece*, *vertjuse*, *worm(e)sede*
- menever (maniver)* a kind of fur used as a lining and trimming in ceremonial costume; furs made of bellies only, white with a little grey surrounding (Veale 228) 41, 306
- mese*, *-s* a measure of weight, here only of copper. However, a *mese* was both a physical unit of transport (of no particular size) and measure of a specific weight 5, 65
- metals and ores see *antymony*, *argentum vivum*, *brasse*, *calibs*, *calmyn*, *co(o)p(p)er*, *cop(p)er auri*, *cuprum*, *electrum*, *ferrum*, *lapis*, *laton(e)*, *osmondes*, *plumbum*, *quyk(e)sylver*, *stannum*, *stile*, *tyn glasse*
- metalware see *adde*, *alblade*, *armyng ham(m)er*, *armyng nail*, *ax*, *back*, *basyn*, *basshron*, *batrie*, *baver*, *bell*, *bend*, *blade*, *bodkyn*, *bonde*, *bon(n)et(i)e*, *brest*, *bridelle*, *bridelle bitte*, *brygayndyn*, *broch*, *candelabrum*, *cardenaile*, *cawdron*, *chaffron*, *chesille*, *clavus*, *coy(e)ffe*, *coler*, *corsette*, *coupernaile*, *cultellus*, *curas*, *dag(g)er*, *gaunt(t)lette*, *gymlotte*, *gladius*, *gon(ne)*, *gorg(i)ette*, *hagbush*, *halberd*, *hamer*, *handgon(ne)*, *hanger*, *harne(i)s*, *hatchette*, *hawekes bell*, *hedclavus*, *hedpece*, *hoke*, *holme*, *hors bell*, *ketelle*, *lad(d)elle*, *levez*, *mace*, *mayles*, *morter*, *nedelle*, *pan(n)*, *percer*, *pyn(ne)*, *pynsons*, *planynng yron*, *plate*, *polax*, *potte*, *pouch(e) ring*, *pounce*, *prag(g)e*, *ring*, *rivette*, *sal(l)ette*, *salte*, *saw*, *scissures*, *scomer*, *sheppe bell*, *sheres*, *sherman sheres*, *skull*, *sperhede*, *splent*, *spurres*, *stielle hamer*, *stielle ring*, *styrips*, *streyner*, *swerde*, *swe(e)rd(es) blade*, *taylour sherys*, *thymbelle*, *tonges*, *vambrace*, *vas el(l)ectri*, *visure*, *wier(e) mil(l)iarium*, *-i* a thousandweight 95, 120, 136, 137, 154, 155, 445, 458, 459
- milston*, *-ys (milstone, -z)* millstone 67, 326, 372
- , *horse millstone for a horse-mill* 372
- mynk*, *-es* the fur of the mink 378
- morespike*, *-s (morespykes, mares pyke, -s)* a form of pike (a weapon) supposed to be of Moorish origin (OED s.v. *morris-pike*) 45, 212, 321, 426
- morkyn*, *-s* skin of an animal dead by disease or accident (OED s.v. *morkin*<sup>1</sup>) 159, 161
- morter*, *-s, bras mortar*, a vessel of hard material having a cup-shaped cavity in which ingredients are pounded with a pestle (OED s.v. *mortar* n.<sup>1</sup>), here made of brass 280, 381
- mounte*, *-s (mowe, -s)* a measure of plaster 89, 431
- musball*, *-es (musk pila, -e)* a receptacle for musk, an odoriferous, reddish-brown substance, secreted in a gland or sack by the male musk-deer; it has a very powerful and enduring odor and is used as the basis of many perfumes, as well as in medicine (OED s.v. *musk*, *muskball*) 210, 350
- musical instruments see household goods
- musterd quern*, *-s* a hand-mill for grinding mustard 326
- musterde seede (mustardsede, mustersede)* 123, 331, 431, 448

## – N –

- napkyn*, -s 5, 59, 212, 257, 258, 259, 281, 329, 333, 354, 356, 367, 388, 406, 409, 411, 414, 418, 428, 431  
 —, *cours* of low quality 361, 408  
*nedelle*, -s (*nedille*, -s) needle for sewing 47, 208, 211, 212, 214, 222, 225, 230, 244, 245, 257, 258, 260, 266, 268, 272, 276, 278, 280, 283, 288, 290, 325, 329, 340, 341, 345, 350, 359, 360, 363, 377, 381, 390, 391, 394, 400, 401, 425, 430  
 —, *parvus* small 380  
*nedelle casse*, -s needle case 208  
*nest*, -es a set of similar objects, especially of such as are contained in the same receptacle (OED s.v. *nest* 6a) 3, 42, 48, 77, 84, 88, 207, 259, 312, 318, 324, 367, 386, 423, 431  
 —, *parvus* small 207  
*nyght cappe*, -s, *single* unlined night cap 244  
*nisus*, -i hawk or sparrow-hawk (Latham Word List s.v. *nisus*) 15, 83, 88  
*nutmyg(ge)*, -s nutmeg, a spice 221, 227, 253, 257, 259, 262, 263, 267, 268, 271, 273, 276, 279, 281, 285, 288, 289, 297, 301, 315, 321, 341, 342, 343, 345, 348, 349, 352, 353, 354, 356, 357, 362, 375, 377, 390, 397, 399, 400, 407, 408, 411  
 nuts see *almo(u)nd*, *walnutte*
- O –
- ocrum* meaning unknown 331  
*oynetsede* shallot seed (Latham, Word-List s.v. *oinonetta*) 227, 229, 244, 247, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 261, 265, 269, 277, 286, 297  
*oker* a native earth or class of earths consisting of a mixture of hydrated oxide of iron with varying proportions of clay in a state of impalpable subdivision; color varies from light yellow to deep orange or brown and is used as pigment (OED s.v. *ochre*, *ocher* n.) 269, 273, 299, 342, 353  
 —, *yellow* yellow in color 266, 360  
 —, *rubeum* red in color 272, 289, 424  
 —, *de Bay* meaning unknown 266  
 —, *Spruce* from Prussia 264  
*oleum*, -i (*oleium*, -i, *oyle*) oil 2, 13, 18, 22, 29, 38, 41, 47, 61, 84, 218, 220, 228, 234, 240, 241, 245, 246, 247, 253, 255, 256, 260, 263, 267, 287, 293, 294, 295, 296, 299, 300, 301, 302, 307, 308, 310, 313, 318, 341, 344, 352, 360, 368, 369, 407, 408, 426  
 — *de bay* the oil of the laurel berry (Getz 344, Willan 42) 278, 288  
 — *de pisce* fish oil 347  
*olyve*, -s (*olyve*, -z) olive 71, 318, 369  
*olron*, -s a kind of coarse fabric for sail-cloth, perhaps originally made in Oléron (OED s.v. *oleron*) 27, 57, 87, 254, 305, 315, 336, 361, 421, 429, 431  
*ores* oars 53  
*orchalle* (*orchelle*) orchil, a red or violet dye prepared from certain lichens, especially *Roccella tintoria* (OED s.v. *orchil*) 7, 20, 26, 39, 41, 43, 72, 205, 216, 224, 239, 250, 252, 290, 293, 294, 304, 308, 310, 313, 342, 368, 383, 397, 409, 416  
*orfra*, -s (*orfre*, -s, *orfer*, -s) orfrei, gold fringe, gold embroidery, a piece of richly embroidered stuff; an ornamental border or band, especially on an ecclesiastical vestment (OED s.v. *orphrey*) 38, 333, 356  
 —, *cours* of low quality 358  
 — *pro I coopertorio* for a coverlet 331  
 — *pro vestmentes* for vestments, usually ecclesiastical garments 301  
*orgons* (*organs*) organ, a musical instrument (usually in the plural or as a pair) (OED s.v. *organ* n.<sup>1</sup>) 209, 316, 340  
 —, *parvi* small 324  
*oring*, -es (*oreng*, -es, *orreng(g)*, -es) orange 14, 18, 22, 26, 36, 39, 40, 43, 47, 55, 57, 82, 205, 215, 225, 232, 233, 240, 250, 252, 290, 302, 304, 307, 315, 318, 334, 337, 421  
*orpmnt* orpiment, a bright yellow mineral substance, the trisulphide of arsenic, also called Yellow Arsenic, found native in soft masses resembling gold in color; also manufactured by the combination of sulphur and arsenious oxide; used as a pigment under the name of King's Yellow (OED s.v. *orpiment*) 278  
*orreos* ireos, the Florentine iris, a species with large white flowers; the root of this,

used in pharmacy (orris-root) (OED s.v. *ireos*, *orris*) (see also *eroes*) 13  
*orsady* (*orsad*) a gold-colored alloy of copper and zinc, rolled into very thin leaf, and used to ornament toys, etc. (OED s.v. *orsidue*, *arsedine*) 208, 222, 270  
*osmond*s osmund, a superior quality of iron formerly imported from the Baltic regions, in very small bars or rods (OED s.v. *osmund*<sup>1</sup>) 3, 10, 53, 54, 88  
*owch*, *-is auri* a clasp, buckle, fibula or brooch for holding together the two sides of a garment; also a buckle or brooch worn as an ornament (often set with precious stones) (OED s.v. *ouch* n.<sup>1</sup>), here made of gold 387  
*owres* oars (OED s.v. *oar* n.) 431

## - P -

*pa(c)k(e) nedelle*, *-s* a large strong needle used for sewing up packages in stout cloth (OED s.v. *pack-needle*) 208, 211, 218, 289, 342, 347, 381, 401  
*packing canvas* see *canvas*  
*pa(c)kfilum*, *-i (pakthrede)* pack thread 244, 254, 258, 270, 279, 289, 315, 319, 322, 323, 341, 347, 348, 354, 359, 363, 374, 385, 389, 393, 394  
*packing shete*, *-s* a sheet for packing goods (OED s.v. *packing* vbl.n.<sup>1</sup> III 3) 225, 271, 281, 375  
 packing units (of no particular size or weight) see *bag(g)*, *bagge*, *bal(l)a*, *balet(t)*, *barellus*, *basket(t)*, *bondelle*, *box*, *butte*, *cage*, *cas(s)e*, *cista*, *coffer*, *coffyn*, *corff(e)*, *counter*, *crop(pe)*, *dolium*, *fadellus*, *fatte*, *firkyn*, *flaskette*, *flikke*, *gourd*, *hamper*, *hoggeshede*, *jerre*, *kilderkyn*, *mail(l)e*, *maunde*, *mese*, *nest*, *pack*, *pakette*, *pipa*, *poke*, *pokette*, *ponchon*, *post*, *pott*, *rolla*, *saccus*, *seron*, *sorte*, *stave*, *straw*, *tronk*, *trus(se)*, *tubb*, *wale*  
*padoke* packduck, a coarse sort of linen for pack-clothes etc. (OED s.v. *pack* n.<sup>1</sup> 15) 57  
*padlo(c)k*, *-es (padlox, padlokkes)* 20, 237, 318, 355, 365  
 —, *corse*, *parvus* small, of low quality 46

*pack (pak(k), -es)* a packing unit for dry goods (not cloth) of no particular size 6, 13, 31, 38, 52, 63, 64, 68, 74, 76, 85, 268, 303, 350, 351, 364, 375, 379, 380, 394, 430, 431  
 —, *dimidius*, half pack, a packing unit for dry goods (not cloth) of no particular size 405, 431  
 —, *parvus* small pack, a packing unit for dry goods (not cloth) of no particular size 323  
 — as a packing unit (measure?) of Cologne thread 5, 8, 28, 29, 34, 37, 46, 75, 85, 381  
 — as a measure of flax of definite size 52, 53, 54, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 87, 88  
 —, *dimidius* half pack, as a measure of flax of definite size 82  
*pak(ke)*, *-s (pake, pack, -es)* a packing unit for cloth. However, a pack was both a physical unit of transport (of no particular size) and measure of a specific size (see also *bakke*) 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 19, 23, 28, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 68, 70, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89, 204, 207, 210, 221, 236, 237, 238, 258, 259, 269, 270, 272, 283, 320, 326, 327, 331, 350, 351, 356, 363, 365, 366, 377, 378, 379, 381, 382, 392, 393, 398, 409, 412, 415, 417, 427, 428, 429  
 —, *dimidius* half pack of cloth (of a specific size) 3, 4, 11, 13, 35, 57, 60, 61, 68, 75, 85, 377  
 —, *parvus* small pack of cloth (of a specific size) 15, 56, 57, 63  
*pakett*, *-es* a small pack, as a packing unit for dry goods (not cloth) of no particular size (Zupko 270-1) 15, 425  
*pakette*, *-s* a small pack, as a packing unit for cloth 70, 72, 429  
 —, *parvus* a small pack, as a packing unit for cloth 56, 337, 383  
*pan(n)*, *-(e)s* pan 271, 276, 344  
 —, *parvus* small pan 286  
 —, *ferri* iron pan 46, 319, 385  
*pan*, *-ys (pane, -s, panne, -s)* a package or bundle of furs or hides containing 100 skins (= mantle) (OED s.v. *pane*, n.<sup>2</sup>) 34, 41, 67, 223, 225, 226, 232, 237, 242, 247, 256, 258, 264, 274, 278, 284, 306, 327, 328, 333, 336, 344, 347, 348, 349, 354,



- 360, 362, 375, 377, 381, 382, 385, 394, 408, 410, 411, 424, 429, 430, 459  
 —, *parvus* small 354, 382, 428  
*pan(n)yer* a large basket for carrying provisions, fish or other commodities, here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 306, 430  
*pannus*, -i cloth 238  
*pannus*, -i *sine grano* cloth without grain 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 433, 434, 436, 437, 439, 440, 444, 445, 447, 448, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478  
 — *curtus sine grano* shortcloth without grain 436, 440, 441, 442, 444, 445  
 — *de dimidio grano* half-grain cloth 97, 98, 115, 141, 154, 158, 160, 164, 177, 185, 186, 187, 194, 199, 463, 469  
 — *in grano (skarlet)* scarlet cloth 96, 97, 113, 125, 132, 136, 137, 138, 142, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 186, 187, 189, 191, 192, 195, 196, 200, 452, 458, 460, 463, 464, 465, 467, 470, 472, 473, 474, 475  
 — *albus* 433, 436, 439, 448, 449, 451, 452, 458, 459, 462, 469, 470, 473, 475  
 — *curtus albus* shortcloth, white in color 110, 440, 459  
 — *albus long* longcloth, white in color 434  
 — *bastard albus* unfinished cloth (*unbarbed*, *unrowed* and *unshorne*: E159/310 RH m 57)), white in color 442, 445, 455  
 — *bastard albus*, *cours* of low quality 478  
 — *strictus* narrowcloth 462  
 — *strictus albus* narrowcloth, white in color 142, 432, 436, 450, 451, 456, 462, 464, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470  
 — *strictus coloratus* narrowcloth, dyed 436, 469, 470, 474, 477  
 — *Briggewater* a woollen cloth named after Bridgewater, its original place of manufacture (OED s.v. *bridgewater*) 436, 478  
 — *florence* a woollen woven fabric (OED *Florence*<sup>1</sup>, 2a), attested in the book of rates (Willan 74) 453, 476  
 — *Northern (North)* manufactured in the north of England 436, 437, 450, 452, 454, 455, 457, 460, 463, 464, 467, 468, 470  
*pannus*, -i *argenteus* cloth of silver (Willan 16) 306, 321  
 — *aureus (auri)* cloth of gold 211, 274, 287, 300, 306, 308, 311, 315, 317, 324, 374, 400  
 — *aureus cours* of low quality 421  
 — *aureus quylted (tela quilted)* cloth of gold, quilted 25, 247  
 — *aureus tynseld* cloth of gold, made to sparkle or glitter by the interweaving of gold or silver thread or by brocading with such thread (Willan 52 *satten called Tinsel with Golde*, OED s.v. *tinsel* n.3 and a.) 325  
*pannus*, -i *depictus (pictus, paynted pannus)* a decorative hanging (OED s.v. *cloth*, *painted*); awning (*pentice cloth*, *penthouse cloth*: Carlin, 246) 6, 11, 43, 51, 71, 72, 81, 210, 217, 225, 226, 237, 242, 254, 255, 261, 264, 266, 269, 270, 277, 279, 281, 297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 314, 324, 326, 329, 330, 331, 340, 344, 345, 349, 350, 351, 353, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 364, 366, 372, 378, 381, 384, 389, 395, 397, 398, 404, 405, 409, 412, 414, 416, 417, 418, 428  
*pannus pro cussbens* see *cusshen(e) pannus*  
*paper (papi(e)r, papirus, -i)* paper 25, 36, 44, 50, 74, 75, 77, 206, 210, 212, 225, 246, 261, 266, 268, 270, 280, 284, 287, 289, 294, 313, 318, 329, 341, 342, 345, 350, 354, 377, 390, 391, 394, 395, 396, 406, 409, 426, 427

- *albus* (*whytte*) white in color, high quality paper for writing 5, 74, 267
- , *broune* (*brown*) cheap, low-quality paper for wrapping parcels (OED s.v. paper n.) 46, 70, 74
- , *cours* low quality paper 398, 430
- , *niger* cheap, low-quality paper for wrapping parcels (OED s.v. paper n.) 208, 245, 265, 271, 272, 278, 279, 283, 314, 315, 318, 320, 323, 331, 341, 352, 363, 367, 372, 378, 387, 389, 391, 393, 398, 409, 412, 428
- , *parvus* paper of small size 414
- , *cremez* clearly some kind of paper, but meaning unknown 380
- *depictus* printed paper, probably woodcuts (so E122/194/24 m 7d & E122/194/25 m 8d); cf. however *ibid.* m 11 (*paper depicti*) and m 10 (*paynted paper*) 27, 224, 228, 304, 327, 350, 428
- *impressatus* printed paper 242, 414
- *rialle* paper royal; paper of a size measuring 24 by 19 inches as used for writing and 25 by 20 inches for printing (OED s.v. royal a. and n. 11a) 353
- , *French* (*Franse*, *France*) of French manufacture 30, 74, 270, 350, 406
- *Jeane* of Genoese manufacture 43, 354
- paper* as a measure of bokeram 223, 224, 227, 228, 237, 238, 239, 244, 248, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 271, 273, 274, 275, 276, 279, 284, 289, 290, 300, 301, 304, 305, 309, 311, 312, 321, 323, 324, 326, 327, 329, 330, 336, 342, 343, 344, 345, 347, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 355, 356, 358, 360, 361, 362, 369, 372, 379, 385, 389, 393, 395, 396, 397, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 411, 413, 415, 417, 419, 424
- as a measure of black thread 376
- as a measure of Lyons thread 376
- as a measure of pins (containing 1000 pins: E122/185/37 m 2) 69, 380
- as a measure of points 340
- pavese*, -s (*pavis*, *pavys*) a convex shield, large enough to cover the whole body, used in medieval times as a defence against archery, and especially in sieges (OED s.v. *pavis*, *pavise* n.) 56, 58, 335, 336, 339
- pavilion* a tent: chiefly applied to one of a large or stately kind, rising to a peak above (OED s.v. *pavilion*) 305
- pavingtile*, -s (*pavyngtile*, -z, *pavyng tyl*, -ys) tile used for paving floors, yards, courts, foot-pavements, etc., often glazed, and sometimes bearing an ornamental design on its surface (OED s.v. *pavingtile*) 40, 305, 415
- pax*, -is a plaque made of wood, metal, glass etc., often decorated with a representation of Christ's passion or other religious subject, which is passed among the congregation after the priest has given it the kiss of peace during the mass, osculatory (MED s.v. *pax*; OED *pax*<sup>3</sup>) 298
- pece*, -s, *alba* meaning unknown 282
- pecia*, -e a measure of battry (650 lb.) 5, 8, 12, 29, 31, 37, 44, 59, 62, 63, 64, 68, 74, 84, 85, 227, 320, 361
- as a measure of beaver pelts 308, 384, 420
- as a measure of raisins, figs, fructus 2, 3, 9, 12, 18, 22, 26, 27, 36, 204, 205, 208, 209, 210, 214, 215, 216, 220, 223, 232, 234, 235, 237, 238, 243, 247, 249, 250, 251, 253, 259, 268, 284, 290, 293, 302, 311, 340, 342, 372, 388, 389, 413, 439
- , *parva* (small) as a measure of raisins 66
- , *dimidia* (half) as a measure of figs 18, 234, 241, 246
- as a measure of rosin 66, 254, 305, 371, 383, 420, 432
- as a measure of tin 175, 432, 437, 464
- pecten*, -inis comb 3, 30, 35, 42, 65, 69, 74, 81, 87, 213, 224, 225, 258, 265, 269, 270, 276, 281, 283, 284, 288, 289, 298, 303, 304, 308, 309, 316, 322, 324, 326, 327, 330, 331, 332, 336, 337, 340, 345, 348, 357, 359, 363, 364, 365, 370, 373, 376, 377, 379, 380, 381, 384, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396, 398, 400, 401, 405, 406, 408, 415, 417, 420, 423, 424, 425, 427, 429, 431
- , *parvus* small 207
- , *horn* made of horn 208
- , *yvery* (*ivory*) made of ivory 39, 346
- pellican*, -s, *cours* clearly some sort of cloth (since imported in pieces), presumably with embroidered pellicans as a decora-

- tive or heraldic device (MED s.v. *pellican*(e n. b), here of low quality 404
- pellis*, *-is* the skin of an animal (see also *skynys*) 207, 307, 394
- pellis* by characteristic
- , *aurea* (*gold*) a prepared animal membrane employed to separate the leaves of gold-foil during the operation of beating (OED s.v. *goldbeater* 1.b) 211, 217, 226, 234, 242, 245, 257, 260, 341, 343, 359, 370, 380, 392
  - , *colord* dyed (MED s.v. *colouren* v.) 353
  - , *yellow* yellow in color 336
- pellis* by animal
- *agnellorum* lambskin 6, 470
  - *agnellorum tawed* tanned 434
  - *agnellorum* lambskin 143
  - *a(n)gnorum tawed* tanned 91, 114, 136, 458
  - *agnellorum vocata morkyn*, *-s* skin of lambs dead by reason of disease or accident (OED s.v. *morkin*<sup>1</sup>) 136, 143, 144, 155, 158, 159
  - *boge* (*bogy*) a lamb's skins with the fur dressed outward (OED s.v. *budge* sb.<sup>1</sup>) 87, 276, 344, 347, 376, 417
  - , *bogy*, *cours* of low quality 287
  - , *bogy*, *albus* white in color 403
  - , *bogy*, *niger* black in color 221, 262, 312, 403
  - *bogee*, *Spaynyshe* from Spain 30
  - *de cattes* the fur of the large wild mountain cat, the smaller wild cat or the domestic cat (Veale 218) 313
  - , *cony*, *niger* black rabbit skins 313
  - *cordwayn(e)* (*cordwyn*, *cordweyn*) Spanish leather originally made at Cordova, of goat-skins tanned and dressed, but afterwards frequently of split horse-hides (*cordovan*), much used for shoes etc. (OED s.v. *cordwain*) 14, 57, 89, 294, 336, 370
  - , *corwyn* Spanish leather originally made at Cordova, of goat-skins tanned and dressed, but afterwards frequently of split horse-hides (*cordovan*), much used for shoes etc. (OED s.v. *cordwain*) 223
  - *cuniculorum* rabbit skin 175, 201
  - *cuniculorum nigra* black in color 141, 159, 467, 469
  - *cuniculorum season* (*seson*, *seasned*) taken in season 134, 142, 143, 144, 158, 177, 199, 441, 447, 453, 457, 459, 460, 461, 462, 466, 470, 471
  - *cuniculorum stage* taken out of season 132, 142, 143, 441, 442, 446, 450, 457, 459, 460, 461, 462, 466, 470, 471
  - , *fox* fox skins 31, 256, 313, 332, 336, 344, 347
  - , *fox*, *tawed* tanned 360
  - *gold* see *pellis aurea*
  - *kydde* (*kid*) skin of a young roe-deer during its first year; the skin of such an animal (OED s.v. *kid* n.<sup>1</sup> 1b) 313, 384, 454
  - , *lamb* lambskin 306, 376, 420
  - , *lamb*, *raw* undressed 372
  - *marton*, *-es* marten-skins 478
  - *morkin*, *-s* skin of an animal dead by disease or accident (OED s.v. *morkin*<sup>1</sup>) 438, 458, 461, 462, 467, 468, 470, 471, 474, 475, 478
  - *morkins tawed* dressed 436
  - , *otter* (*oters*, *de otters*, *de ottres*) otter skins 185, 313, 456, 478
  - , *perchement* parchment 226
  - , *parchement*, *cours pro keveryng* 363
  - *vitulorum*, *cours* calfskin, of low quality 213
  - *vitulorum nigra* black in color 433, 434, 455, 467, 475
  - *vitulorum tannata* tanned 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 110, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130, 133, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 153, 154, 157, 158, 159, 160, 164, 178, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 198, 432, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 442, 443, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 453, 455, 456, 457, 458, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 472, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478
- pellis* by place of origin
- , *Bruselle* from Brussels 326
  - *Hispanie* (*Spaynyshe*) from Spain 36, 215, 223, 266, 294, 300, 312, 315, 337, 338, 421, 432
  - , *Port(t)ingale* (*Portyngalle*, *Portugal(e)*) from Portugal 40, 49, 290, 304, 307, 318, 325

- , *Russe* from Russia 229, 431  
 —, *Spruse* from Prussia 88, 397, 458  
*peltrie* (*peltry*) 33, 49, 53, 58, 60, 61, 66, 69, 77, 87, 312, 380  
*penner*, -s pen-case (see also *pyn case*) 222, 257, 272, 280, 298, 323, 325, 350, 355, 377, 379, 381  
*peper* see *piper*  
*percer*, -s (*perser*, -s) an instrument for piercing or boring holes, e.g. auger, awl, gimlet, stiletto, etc. (OED s.v. piercer) 35, 210, 225, 270, 288, 364, 385, 409  
 — *bittes* (*byttes*) the metal part of a percer 212, 331  
 — *blades* (*percer*) the metal part of a percer 347, 377  
*per(r)osen(e)* (*perewsen*) a resin of some kind, especially the dry rosin obtained from pine trees (OED s.v. perrosin) 289, 354, 358, 371  
*picche* see *pix*  
*pilchard*, -es a small sea fish, *Clupea pilchardus*, closely allied to the herring, but smaller, and rounder in form; it is taken in large numbers on the coasts of Cornwall and Devon, and forms a considerable article of trade (OED s.v. pilchard) 38, 40, 41, 282, 299, 301, 305, 308, 309  
*pill*(*l*)*a*, -e ball (probably tennis ball) 227, 229, 260, 268, 270, 272, 276, 283, 322, 340, 341, 343, 345, 350, 359, 363, 377, 379, 389, 390, 404, 407, 411  
*pila*, *musk* see *musball*  
*pillow*, -es 213, 220, 275, 345, 359  
*pympernel*, -es a variety of small eel 17, 22, 25, 218, 228, 230, 231, 232, 238, 239, 249, 274, 282, 297  
*pyn(ne)*, -s (*pynys*) (metal) pin 29, 209, 210, 212, 217, 218, 220, 229, 230, 235, 243, 245, 255, 257, 269, 278, 282, 283, 284, 285, 291, 300, 323, 332, 340, 342, 344, 345, 349, 350, 354, 363, 364, 380, 381, 387, 389, 390, 393, 400, 425, 430, 433  
 —, *crosses* this (36 *gros crosses pynnys*) is clearly an error, since the corresponding entry in the tunnage and poundage account only records 36 dozen pins 51  
 —, *Flemyshe* (*Flemmysh*) of Flemish manufacture 28, 46, 259, 329  
*pyn case*, -s pen-case (see also *penner*) 340  
*pynsons* pincers, forceps 288  
*pipe*, -s single tube wind instrument; organ-pipe; bagpipes (OED s.v. pipe n.<sup>1</sup> 1a, 1d) 257, 265, 269, 291, 329, 345, 354, 394  
 —, *cours* of low quality 316  
 —, *parvus* small 266, 330  
*pipa*, -e pipe, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 2, 4, 5, 6, 12, 19, 20, 33, 37, 42, 44, 50, 54, 60, 63, 65, 67, 68, 70, 73, 74, 75, 84, 86, 87, 132, 161, 204, 208, 209, 212, 214, 217, 219, 220, 223, 225, 226, 227, 230, 235, 236, 243, 244, 248, 258, 260, 264, 266, 269, 270, 272, 275, 281, 284, 286, 288, 289, 298, 299, 311, 312, 314, 316, 318, 322, 324, 327, 331, 332, 337, 340, 341, 342, 343, 346, 347, 350, 352, 353, 358, 360, 362, 363, 366, 367, 370, 373, 379, 384, 385, 389, 391, 392, 397, 399, 402, 404, 405, 406, 408, 411, 412, 414, 415, 422, 424, 425, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 457, 470  
 —, *dimidia* half pipe, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 283, 347  
 —, *parva* small pipe, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 299  
*pipa*, -e a pipe, a liquid measure of capacity containing 126 old gallons and equivalent to 2 *hoggeshedes* and ½ of a *dolium* (Zupko 302-4), here as a measure of wine 204, 215, 216, 232, 241, 242, 243, 250, 251, 253, 257, 260, 264, 271, 275, 291, 293, 294, 295, 302, 303, 305, 306, 309, 310, 312, 313, 320, 325, 326, 336, 368, 369, 370, 374, 383, 384, 401, 410, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 430  
 — a pipe, a liquid measure of capacity containing 126 old gallons and equivalent to 2 *hoggeshedes* and ½ of a *dolium* (Zupko 302-4), here as a measure (and packing unit) for liquid goods (not wine) 2, 13, 43, 114, 121, 142, 220, 293, 294, 310, 313, 368, 369, 434, 437, 439, 440, 441, 443, 444, 446, 447, 448, 449, 459, 464, 465, 477  
*piper*, -eris (*peper*) pepper, a spice 35, 212, 221, 224, 244, 245, 253, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 268, 272, 273, 274, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 296, 297, 299, 300, 317, 343, 344, 348,

- 352, 354, 355, 356, 359, 362, 375, 377, 381, 385, 395, 397, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 415, 422, 427
- , *cours* of low quality 9, 214
- , *wett wet* (i.e. damaged by exposure to water) 399
- , *long* long pepper, pepper prepared from the immature fruit-spikes of the allied plants *Piper* (*Chavica*) *officinarum* and *P. longum* (*C. Roxburghii*) (OED s.v. pepper n. 1b) 259, 262, 278, 281, 285, 341, 377, 390, 400, 408, 410, 411
- pyppyn*, *-s* (*pipbyn*, *-s*) the name of numerous varieties of apple (OED s.v. *pippin* 2a) 15, 226, 314
- piscis*, *-is* fish (see also *fisshe*) 3, 10, 17, 19, 27, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 55, 65, 83, 86, 207, 229, 231, 232, 233, 237, 243, 248, 253, 254, 255, 256, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 265, 281, 282, 285, 296, 297, 298, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 309, 310, 311, 314, 315, 317, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 327, 328, 330, 331, 332, 333, 336, 339, 343, 344, 345, 353, 356, 359, 360, 366, 373, 385, 388, 389, 394, 408, 409, 413, 423, 424, 425, 427, 429
- , *magnus* large 10, 55, 58
- , *midille* middle-sized 10
- , *parvus* small 4, 10, 61, 327, 328, 333, 336, 356, 364, 367, 370, 373, 374, 385, 388, 389, 392, 408, 410, 413, 414, 415, 424
- *salsus* salted 10, 207, 218, 231, 249, 255, 296, 301, 302, 303, 316, 321, 322, 323, 325, 333, 345, 356, 358, 418, 424
- *salsus, parvus* small 375
- , *cole* a fish (*Merlangus* or *Pollachius carbonarius*, or *Gadus virens*), allied to the cod, so called from the dusky pigment which tinges its skin, and soils the fingers like moist coal. Found in the Northern Seas, and caught for food. In the U.S. called pollock. (OED s.v. *coal-fish*) 66, 67, 73, 82, 259, 274, 326, 333, 358, 363, 366, 369, 372, 373, 385, 413, 414, 421, 425
- *staple* fresh, unsalted fish not thoroughly cured, green fish (OED s.v. *staple fish*) 10, 50, 55, 62, 73, 77, 237, 314, 321, 325, 326, 327, 330, 333, 342, 343, 358, 359, 360, 362, 363, 365, 366, 367, 370, 373, 374, 375, 378, 385, 388, 392, 394, 414, 415, 423, 424, 425
- pix, picis* (*picche, pice*) pitch 19, 52, 53, 54, 77, 78, 82, 83, 88, 198, 233, 302, 409, 430, 431, 445, 455
- play(i)ng cardes* (*plaing, pley(i)ng*) 3, 84, 85, 87, 226, 230, 244, 303, 304, 350, 351, 357, 388, 398, 416, 423, 424, 425, 427, 429, 430
- play(i)ng tabulle, -s* (*playeng*) a table with a playing board inlaid on its surface (Flavin/Jones 956) 224, 225, 430, 431
- playsse, dry* (*plasse, place, dri plaise*) dried plaice, an edible sea-fish 9, 49, 214, 325, 388
- plaister* (*plaster*) 89
- *de Paris* 431
- planyng yron, -s* an iron tool for planing wood (OED s.v. *planing* vgl. n.<sup>1</sup> 3) 381
- plate* metal plate 69, 208, 219, 220, 255, 267, 276, 282, 285, 299, 319, 325, 345, 347, 363, 364, 365, 374, 377, 380, 406, 425
- plate* by characteristic
- , *single* attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 47) 258
- , *doble* (*dobelle*) attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 47) 85, 238
- , *alba* white in color 354, 366
- , *niger* black in color 220, 323, 365
- , *square* 12, 221
- plate* by metal
- , *cupri* copper plate 51
- , *ferri* iron plate 323, 366, 375, 380, 422
- *ferri, niger* iron plate, black in color 376
- , *laten(e)* (*latone*) latten plate 236, 272, 282, 284, 289
- , *silvers* silver plate 60
- *stielle* steel plate 31, 293
- ploy* meaning unknown 284
- pluma, -e* feather (see also *feder*) 8, 42, 210, 212, 254, 267, 268, 270, 275, 278, 280, 302, 310, 312, 316, 323, 330, 346, 347, 351, 352, 353, 356, 359, 361, 366, 380, 381, 399, 412, 417, 419
- , *estriche* ostrich feather 430
- , *estrich, single* 281

- plumbum*, -i lead 97, 114, 121, 123, 124, 131, 136, 154, 157, 160, 164, 185, 187, 296, 435, 443, 444, 445, 446, 448, 450, 451, 454, 455, 456, 458, 465, 468, 471  
— *cast* cast lead 470  
—, *album* white lead, a mixture of lead carbonate and hydrated lead oxide, much used as a pigment (OED s.v. lead n.<sup>1</sup> 2) 265, 266, 269, 341, 342, 349, 358, 368  
*poche* see *pouch*  
*poke* a packing unit for dry goods (not hops) of no particular size 39, 69, 260, 292, 303  
*poke*, -s a measure of weight for hops equivalent to half a sack (Zupko 308-9) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 16, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 39, 42, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 62, 68, 69, 71, 75, 76, 81, 83, 84, 85, 204, 207, 209, 211, 213, 214, 217, 219, 221, 222, 223, 227, 230, 231, 235, 236, 238, 241, 249, 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 265, 268, 270, 278, 287, 288, 291, 292, 295, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 303, 309, 311, 312, 314, 315, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 330, 331, 344, 345, 356, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 369, 376, 377, 380, 385, 389, 393, 395, 406, 408, 409, 410, 411, 414, 415, 416, 418, 419, 423, 424, 425  
—, *parvus*, small poke, as a measure of hops 235, 255  
*pokette*, -s a packing unit for dry goods (not hops) of no particular size 42, 312, 427  
*pokett(e)*, -s (*poket*) small poke, as a measure of hops 4, 17, 19, 21, 22, 27, 28, 31, 34, 38, 39, 40, 42, 45, 48, 49, 71, 73, 76, 84, 207, 209, 213, 221, 226, 227, 231, 232, 235, 236, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 253, 254, 255, 257, 261, 263, 267, 268, 283, 288, 295, 298, 302, 304, 306, 311, 315, 316, 323, 326, 327, 330, 333, 354, 357, 362, 367, 369, 370, 372, 376, 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 391, 401, 405, 409, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 422, 423, 425  
*polax*, -is poleax, a kind of axe formerly used as a weapon of war, a battle-axe (OED s.v. pole-axe) 299  
*polle davy*, -s (*dave*, -s, *poldave*, -z) coarse canvas or sacking, originally woven in Brittany, and formerly much used for sailcloth (OED s.v. poldavy) 27, 40, 254, 305, 381, 429  
*pomawnder*, -s a mixture of aromatic substances, usually made into a ball, and carried in a small box or bag in the hand or the pocket or suspended by a chain from the neck or waist, especially as preservative against infection (OED s.v. pomander) 226  
*pomasis* (*pomase*) pumice, a light kind of lava (obsidian made spongy or porous by escape of steam or gas during cooling); as a material used for smoothing or polishing (parchment etc.), as an absorbent of ink, moisture etc. (OED s.v. pumice n.) 349, 354  
*pomelle*, -s an ornamental knob terminating the hilt of a sword, dagger etc. (OED s.v. pommel n. 3) 319  
*pom(e)garnette*, -s pomegranate 26, 205, 215, 249  
*pomum*, -i apple 17, 21, 37, 38, 47, 231, 232, 235, 238, 241, 243, 299, 302, 314, 317, 322, 324, 328  
*ponchon* a large cask for liquids, fish etc., specifically one of a definite capacity (wine = 1 hogshead or ¼ tun), here a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 222, 305, 324, 350, 380  
*pontellum*, -i (*pondelle*, -s) a measure of woad 48, 315, 323, 379  
*popingey* (*popingjays*) parrot 307, 388  
*porpusse salsus* salted poroise meat 304  
*post*, -es a roll of cloth, here of tartarons 25, 247, 248  
*pott*, -es as a packing unit for *conserva*, socade, rosett, ocrum, oil, fertes 26, 36, 252, 291, 299, 307, 331, 341, 342, 360, 371, 372, 383, 388, 407  
—, *parvus* small pot, as a packing unit (measure?) of turpentine 372  
*potte*, -s, *parvus* small pot 66  
—, *bras* made of brass 218  
—, *erth(en)* a (drinking) pot made of earthenware (OED s.v. pot n.<sup>1</sup> 1c) 8, 12, 22, 35, 62, 71, 212, 218, 220, 238, 292, 361  
— *ferri* made of iron 422  
— *de latene* made of latten 367  
—, *stone* made of stoneware 414, 418

- pott ashes* potash 4
- pouch*, *-is* (*pouch*, *-es*, *powch*, *-is*, *powch*, *-es*, *poch*, *-is*, *poch*, *-es*) pouch or purse as an article of commerce 5, 63, 70, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215, 217, 246, 266, 270, 278, 280, 281, 283, 284, 289, 296, 319, 329, 331, 345, 354, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 364, 365, 367, 379, 392, 398, 399, 404, 405, 407, 409, 416, 417
- , *cours* of low quality 343
- , *parvus* small 219, 242, 269, 276, 282, 295, 341, 357, 359, 365, 398, 399
- , *broderd* embroidered 332
- , *broyderede*, *in magnis et parvis* large and small 21
- , *brodered*, *cum zonis* clearly embroidered, but the meaning of *cum zonis* in this context is unknown 238
- , *led(d)er* made of leather 20, 214, 237, 245, 257, 269, 317, 322, 332, 340, 341, 345, 348, 350, 357, 359, 365, 371, 380, 411
- , *ledder*, *parvus* small 24, 374
- , *tuke* made of tuke, a kind of canvas 49, 326
- *velvet(t)*, *-es* made of velvet 47, 304, 367, 416, 422
- *cum ringes* 247
- pouch(e)* ring, *-es* (*poche*, *powche*; ring, *-es*; *ryng*, *-es*) a ring for closing a pouch or purse (OED s.v. pouch-ring) 19, 31, 64, 81, 213, 220, 235, 239, 245, 255, 257, 259, 260, 266, 271, 276, 281, 282, 284, 287, 289, 291, 292, 297, 314, 316, 319, 322, 326, 329, 331, 332, 345, 348, 357, 365, 373, 374, 376, 378, 389, 400, 404, 405, 408, 410, 416, 419, 424
- *ringes*, *parvus* small 22
- *ringes*, *niger* black in color 256
- *ringes*, *singulis* (*single*) a ring for closing a pouch or purse (OED s.v. pouch-ring) 6, 30, 35, 204, 416
- pounce*, *-s* puncheon, a pointed tool for piercing (OED s.v. pounce sb.1, puncheon) 407
- prag(g)e*, *-s* (*prake*, *-s*) probably a kind of knife (note E122/194/24 *Prage cutelli*) 76, 85, 209, 222, 234, 242, 258, 367, 376, 393, 398
- , *counterfait* imitation 209, 210
- , *rusty* 427
- premer*, *-(e)s* either a printed prayer book for the use of the laity (to follow the Latin mass) or an elementary school-book for teaching children to read (OED s.v. primer n.<sup>1</sup> 1, 2a) 87, 206, 303, 304, 327, 357, 398, 400, 405, 408, 428
- presse* a cabinet, chest etc. for books, clothes etc. (MED s.v. presse (n) 7) 370
- pronosticacioun*, *-s* an astrological or astro-meteorological forecast for the year, published in (or as) an almanac; hence, an almanac containing this (OED s.v. prognostication 2) 275
- prunez* (*prunum*, *-i*, *pruen*, *-es*, *prun*, *-ys*, *proyn*, *-ez*) prunes 41, 55, 223, 267, 269, 272, 308, 311, 316, 324, 335, 339, 341, 342, 343, 348, 349, 353, 356, 360, 361, 411
- punct*, *-es* a tagged lace or cord of twisted yarn, silk or leather for attaching the hose to the doublet, lacing a bodice and fastening various parts of clothing (OED s.v. point sb.<sup>1</sup> II.5) 219, 230, 260, 270, 329, 340, 381
- , *fili* made of thread 217, 304
- , *ledder* made of leather 214, 303
- , *Flemmysh* manufactured in Flanders 218
- purce*, *-s* purse 298
- , *parvus* small 375, 381
- , *brodred* embroidered 392
- , *broderd*, *cum zonis* embroidered 303
- *enbroderd* embroidered 242
- , *gilt*, *pro pueris* gilt, for boys 381
- *ledder* made of leather 298, 375
- *cum lokkes* 242, 378
- , *maile* made of mail (metal rings) 262, 373
- , *velvet(t)* made of velvet 242, 387

## - Q -

- quayer*, *-s* a set of four sheets, doubled in order to form eight pages (OED s.v. quire n.<sup>1</sup>), here of paper 242
- quale*, *-s* (*quaille*, *-s*, *quayle*, *-s*) quail (live bird) 61, 63, 71, 74, 327, 328, 330, 332, 336, 340, 343, 358, 359, 361, 362, 369, 373, 382, 385, 386, 388, 389, 393, 395, 396, 399, 402, 414, 416, 417, 419

- quarterium*, -i a measure of capacity (8 bushels) for grain (Zupko 337-40) 50, 64, 73, 457, 468, 472  
 — as a measure of figs, raisins 22, 204, 234, 235, 240, 241, 242, 243, 249, 250, 278, 293, 302, 311  
 — as a measure of pepper 257
- quer(n)stone*, -z (*querenston*, -ys) stones for a small quern, viz. a simple apparatus for grinding grain, usually consisting of two circular stones, the upper of which is turned by hand (OED s.v. quernstone, quern<sup>1</sup>) 16, 227, 233, 417
- quyk(e)sylver* (*quyksilver(e)*) mercury (see also *argentum vivum*) 244, 257, 262, 278, 289, 341, 342, 344, 349
- quyle*, -s a bird's feather formed into a pen by sharpening and slitting the lower end of the barrel (OED s.v. quill n.<sup>1</sup> 3b) 406
- quylt*, -es 285, 296, 350, 356, 381, 385, 425, 426
- quintal* (*kintalle*, -s, *quyntallus*, -i) hundredweight, a measure of dry goods (not wax)  
 — as a measure of brazil 26  
 — as a measure of soap 294  
 — as a measure of orchelle 383
- quintallus*, -i hundredweight, the usual measure of wax 4, 10, 13, 19, 21, 32, 35, 40, 52, 53, 54, 56, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 88
- quoyffe* see *coyffe*
- R —
- racemum*, -i (*racimum*, -i, *rasemum*, -i, *rasinum*, -i) raisin 2, 3, 9, 12, 18, 22, 26, 27, 66, 204, 205, 208, 209, 210, 214, 215, 216, 220, 223, 234, 235, 237, 238, 243, 249, 250, 253, 269, 273, 278, 311, 340, 342, 370, 372, 388, 389, 413, 454  
 —, *cours* of low quality 243  
 —, *magnum* large, succulent 209, 377
- rakke*, -s *pro crossbowys* (*rack*, -es, *rack*, -ez *pro crossbowez*, *crossbowys*) windlass or winch for bending a crossbow (OED s.v. rack n.<sup>3</sup> 3) 31, 258, 275, 286, 289, 318, 319, 429
- Rayns*, single see *bultellum*
- rape oleum*, -i (*oyle*) rape-seed oil 23, 27, 243, 256, 257, 308, 360
- rasinum* see *racemum*
- ras(o)ur*, -(e)s (*raser*, -s) razor 5, 7, 208, 210, 212, 217, 225, 226, 243, 244, 280, 322, 323, 328, 344, 380, 381
- rattelle*, -s an instrument used to make a rattling noise, chiefly as a child's toy (OED s.v. rattle n.<sup>1</sup> 1) 296, 363
- recorder*, -s recorder, a wind instrument (MED s.v. recorder n.) 9, 214
- rede*, -s reed (MED s.v. red n. (3) 2) 339, 383
- redwode* see *rubeus wode*
- rele*, -s the reel on which yarn was wound after being spun (MED s.v. rele n. (1)) 212
- reme*, -s (*reme*, -z) a measure of quantity for paper (500 pieces) (Zupko 346-7) 5, 30, 74, 206, 210, 212, 228, 261, 266, 267, 268, 270, 280, 287, 329, 341, 345, 350, 353, 354, 367, 377, 390, 391, 394, 395, 396, 398, 406, 409, 426, 427, 428, 430
- rennyng glass*, -es hour glass (OED s.v. running ppl. a. 3.b) 210
- ribande*, -s (*ribonde*, -s, *rybande*, *riven*, -es) ribbon 214, 217, 218, 223, 227, 229, 230, 243, 245, 257, 259, 268, 269, 272, 280, 281, 283, 284, 290, 318, 322, 323, 328, 330, 341, 343, 344, 345, 348, 350, 357, 358, 361, 381, 390, 393, 400, 409  
 —, *parvus* small 268, 290  
 —, *cours* of low quality 328  
 —, *curt* meaning unknown 380  
 —, *albus* (*whitte*) white in color 8, 19, 29, 204, 208, 217, 235, 253, 260, 282, 290, 314, 316, 344, 365, 378, 399  
 —, *binding* (*bynding*) meaning unknown 276, 350  
 —, *caddes* made of worsted yarn, crewel; a material (garments etc. made of this yarn); short for caddis ribbon (a worsted tape or binding, used for garters etc.) = *cadda ribband* (thus in E122/79/5 m 3d) (OED s.v. caddis) 228, 409  
 —, *chekked* ornamented with a checkered design, also merely ornamented, decorated (MED s.v. chekked) 329  
 —, *crule* made of thin worsted yarn, (according to Bailey) of two threads, used for tapestry and embroidery; also formerly for making fringes, laces, vestments, hosiery, etc. These yarns, being produced in



- different colors and used in combination in the making of one article, are often spoken of in the plural (OED *crewel*, n.<sup>1</sup>) 408
- , *fili* made of thread, attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 50) 215, 219, 229, 244, 245, 258, 270, 277, 283, 316, 318, 340, 348, 354, 375, 376, 390, 391, 392, 394, 401, 411
- , *fili, albi* white in color 230, 373, 415
- , *fili, rounde* meaning unknown 375
- , *ynkelle* made of inkle, a kind of linen tape (OED s.v. *inkle*) 256, 266
- , *worsted* made of worsted 211, 222, 244, 260, 275, 332, 355, 356, 359, 373, 380, 390
- , *Venous* (*Venes, Venices, Venyce, Venise*) made in Venice, attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 63) 8, 13, 86, 210, 426
- rice* 257, 259, 264, 272, 278, 281, 285, 289, 360
- rye* 73
- *mele* 304
- ring, -es* a coil of wire, equivalent to ½ cwt 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 19, 20, 22, 30, 37, 46, 51, 60, 63, 70, 86, 275
- ring, -es pro dores* a circular knocker upon a door (OED s.v. *ring* n.<sup>1</sup> 3b) 331
- ring, -es, single* single ring for the finger 213
- *argenti, parvus* made of silver, small 242
- , *latene* made of latten 406
- *de tyn* made of tin (5000 Stück) 417
- riven* see *ribande*
- rivette, -s, Almene* a kind of light armor, first used in Germany, in which great flexibility was obtained by overlapping plates sliding on rivets (OED s.v. 'al-main'-rivets) 301
- robber, -s* (*rubber, -s*) a hard brush used for rubbing in order to make something clean (OED *rubber*, n.<sup>1</sup> I.1.a) 18, 210, 212, 228, 259, 390
- rod(d)e, -s* 11, 12, 15, 16, 51, 57, 61, 66, 67, 71, 79, 84, 217, 218, 228, 291, 330, 331, 343, 371, 373, 382, 398, 415
- *pro baskettes* for making baskets 424
- rokke, -s* distaff (OED *rock* sb.<sup>2</sup>) 379
- rolla, -e* a packing unit for (foreign) cloth and (domestic) frieze, here a physical unit of transport (of no particular size) 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 13, 21, 23, 24, 32, 34, 37, 43, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 75, 77, 79, 83
- , *dimidia* half roll as a physical unit of transport (of no particular size) 7
- rolla, -e* a packing unit for (foreign) cloth and (domestic) frieze of standard length and breadth 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 21, 23, 24, 34, 37, 43, 59, 60, 292, 339, 345, 361
- , *dimidia* half roll of cloth as a physical unit of transport (of no particular size) 44, 64, 68
- , *parva* small roll of cloth as a physical unit of transport (of no particular size) 64
- rolla, -e* (*rolle, -s, rolle, -z*) as a measure of beaver pelts 308, 309, 315, 336, 358, 370
- as a measure of bokeram 223, 224, 227, 228, 238, 251, 258, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 271, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 284, 289, 290, 300, 301, 304, 305, 311, 312, 321, 323, 324, 326, 327, 329, 330, 331, 336, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 358, 360, 362, 369, 372, 376, 381, 385, 389, 392, 393, 395, 397, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 409, 410, 411, 412, 415, 417, 419, 427
- , *short* as a measure of bokeram 402
- as a measure of *copper auri* 330, 366, 417
- as a measure of frise 91, 96, 111, 116, 119, 183, 194, 198, 432, 433, 434, 435, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 447, 455
- , *dimidia* half roll as a measure of frise 439
- as a measure of latten 363
- as a measure of wax 52, 56
- , *dimidia* half roll as a measure of wax 431
- rondlette, -s* meaning unknown 275
- , *fulle* meaning unknown 406
- roop, -s* (*rope, -s, rop, -ys*) a number of onions strung or plaited together 2, 14, 18, 22, 206, 225, 234, 240
- ro(o)p, -(e)s* (*ropys*) rope 50, 253, 320, 326, 348, 358, 428

- rose*, -z *de auro de Venicia, parva* meaning unknown 242
- rosen* rosin 66, 82, 254, 305, 309, 371, 383, 420, 421, 432
- ros(s)ett* a rose-colored pigment (OED s.v. *roset* n.<sup>1</sup> 1) 244, 264, 265, 299, 331, 341, 342, 349, 371, 372, 388, 407
- rounde borde*, -s meaning unknown 5
- rove* arroba, a weight used in Spain and Portugal, equivalent approximately to 25 lb. (OED s.v. *arroba*), here as a measure of marmalade 383
- rubbers* see *robbers*
- rubeum lasshe (lasche)* red leather, cordovan 208, 211, 223, 243, 244, 260, 261, 268, 269, 270, 272, 278, 283, 340, 341, 344, 345, 350, 356, 357, 363, 381
- rubeum wode (lignum, redwode)* wood of red color used for dyeing 35, 226, 266, 278, 289, 342, 349, 352, 354, 362, 366, 394
- rubeum lignum*, -i, *novum* new 342, 353
- redwode brasell, conterfait* imitation brazil 26
- S -
- sabulle*, -s, *stage, course* sable, a fur (Veale 222), here taken out of season, of low quality 417
- saccus*, -i sack as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 80, 81, 84, 85, 204, 205, 206, 209, 212, 215, 217, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 231, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 246, 247, 249, 250, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 281, 282, 284, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 304, 307, 308, 309, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 331, 332, 334, 336, 336, 337, 339, 342, 344, 345, 347, 350, 353, 354, 356, 358, 359, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 367, 368, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 379, 380, 381, 383, 384, 389, 390, 393, 395, 397, 399, 401, 405, 406, 409, 410, 411, 414, 415, 416, 418, 422, 423, 424, 425, 427
- , *parvus* small sack as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 8, 331, 395
- sakke*, -s as an article of commerce 210
- sad(d)elle*, -s saddle for a horse 319, 370
- sadlers glew* saddler's glue 278, 342, 394
- saffron* (see also *crocus*) 73, 433, 477
- *burnygate* a kind of saffron (OED s.v. *burnikat*) 221
- sai*, -es (*say*, -(e)s, *say*, -ez) a cloth of fine texture resembling serge (OED s.v. *say* n.<sup>1</sup>) 5, 9, 20, 21, 32, 39, 47, 54, 60, 63, 69, 74, 75, 213, 214, 215, 223, 224, 235, 237, 244, 246, 258, 261, 264, 266, 268, 270, 271, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 281, 283, 284, 288, 290, 295, 303, 311, 320, 324, 326, 329, 331, 333, 342, 343, 344, 346, 349, 350, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 361, 362, 365, 372, 375, 381, 390, 391, 395, 400, 403, 415, 419
- *niger* black in color 204
- sal, salis* salt 4, 35, 39, 43, 58, 61, 72, 73, 89, 142, 212, 288, 304, 306, 307, 326, 336, 337, 360, 370, 384, 431, 464
- sal, dried* meaning unknown (any connection with salt can be excluded, since this product was imported in bundles) 79, 412
- sal(l)ette*, -s salette, in medieval armor, a light globular head-piece, either with or without a vizor, and without a crest, the lower part curving outwards behind (OED s.v. *sallet*; MED s.v. *salette*) 28, 37, 44, 63, 222, 237, 244, 258, 264, 270, 286, 298, 299, 305, 308, 315, 319, 332, 345, 354, 361, 365, 370, 373, 379, 382
- *pro dimidia launce* for a light horseman armed with a lance with a short shaft (OED s.v. *demi-lance*) 305
- salt* see *sal*
- salt(e) peter* 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 28, 30, 31, 38, 44, 51, 56, 60, 62, 63, 68, 73, 249, 274, 292, 301, 320, 321, 324, 332, 334, 335, 337, 363, 364, 365, 375, 386
- salte*, -s, *laten(e)* salt-cellar (Cobb 185, OED s.v. *salt* n.<sup>1</sup> 7a), here made of latten 24, 242

- *de tyn* salt-cellar (Cobb 185, OED s.v. salt n.<sup>1</sup> 7a), here made of tin 422
- saltseller*, -s salt-cellar 367
- samon*, -onis salmon, an edible sea-fish 232, 247, 253, 256, 261, 262, 263, 271, 276, 281, 289, 303, 326, 336, 389, 424
- *girl*, -es a young salmon on its first return to the river from the sea, and retained during the same year (OED s.v. *grilse*) 281
- *gull*es salmon not fully grown (OED s.v. gull n.<sup>5</sup>) 265, 389
- sarcenette*, -s (*sercenette*, -s) sarsenet, a very fine and soft silk fabric made both plain and twilled (OED s.v. sarsenet, sarcenet) 5, 36, 37, 42, 67, 75, 221, 250, 251, 253, 254, 259, 261, 283, 291, 292, 300, 311, 323, 330, 333, 339, 347, 361, 373, 374, 394, 399, 402
- , *Bullen(e)* manufactured in Bologna (Willan 51) 245, 248, 250, 251, 260, 324, 361, 392, 396, 427
- sat(t)en* (*satene*, *satine*) satin 13, 21, 27, 36, 67, 70, 84, 209, 222, 230, 236, 243, 245, 248, 251, 252, 253, 259, 291, 311, 333, 336, 339, 373, 374, 378, 396, 402, 406, 410, 425
- satin by characteristic
- *argenti* decorated with silver thread 291
- *aurei* decorated with gold thread 291
- , *crimsen* (*crimson*, *cremysen*, *cremesyn*, *cremysyn*, *cremisen*, *right crimson*) dyed crimson 37, 41, 45, 48, 75, 300, 306, 324, 325, 333, 374, 417
- , *yellow* yellow in color 325
- satin by place of manufacture
- *Bruges* made in Bruges 19, 30, 38, 64, 65, 209, 219, 226, 235, 241, 245, 248, 250, 251, 252, 254, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 276, 289, 290, 304, 309, 312, 330, 333, 336, 339, 347, 361, 384, 396, 398, 399, 400, 402, 403, 406, 419, 424
- , *Bruges, cum copper auri* embroidered with gold alloyed with copper (OED s.v. gold<sup>1</sup> 5), manufactured in Bruges 245, 403
- , *Bruges, pirlled cum copper auro* embroidered (OED s.v. purl v.<sup>1</sup> 1) with gold alloyed with copper (OED s.v. gold<sup>1</sup> 5), manufactured in Bruges 246
- *Sipers* made in Cyprus 2, 5, 39, 204, 223, 228, 229, 244, 245, 248, 256, 258, 260, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 276, 277, 278, 280, 281, 284, 285, 288, 289, 290, 298, 303, 329, 330, 331, 333, 340, 341, 342, 343, 345, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 354, 358, 360, 361, 364, 367, 396, 400, 401, 402, 408, 410, 411, 412, 414, 415
- , *Sent Thomas* made in St Omers (France) 281, 354, 398
- saunders* sandalwood, used as a dye and a spice (MED s.v. saundre; OED s.v. sandalwood) 265, 266
- saw*, -ez saw 244, 246, 377, 381, 394
- scal*, -ys (*scale*, -s, *skayle*, -s, *skeyle*, -s) thin board, used to make scabbards for swords (OED s.v. scale n.<sup>2</sup> 6) 6, 380
- *pro cultellis* for making knives 319
- *stiele bardes* scabbard (for a sword), here made of steel (OED s.v. scabbard n.<sup>3</sup>) 219
- scamony* scammony, a gum-resin obtained from the tuberous roots of *Convolvulus Scammonia*, used in medicine as a strong purgative (OED s.v. scammony; (Heyd 648-9; Stieda, Venice 105-6) 279
- scynamom(e)* (*scynamon*, *scynomon*, *sina-mom*, *synomun*) cinnamon, a spice 26, 221, 245, 252, 257, 273, 274, 277, 279, 284, 289, 297, 343, 349, 354, 385, 397, 425, 478
- scynaper* a color of some shade of red; a kind of red earth used as a pigment (originally one brought to Greece from Sinope in Pahlagonia); cinnabar (OED s.v. sinoper) 265, 349
- scissures* (*scyssures*, *cissors*) scissors 7, 70, 212, 217, 298, 377, 378, 380, 396
- scyrop(pe)* (*scirop(pe)*) syrup 221, 264, 265, 266, 269, 281, 285, 287, 316, 341, 342, 343, 353, 407, 408, 409
- scomer*, -s (*skomer*, -s) a shallow ladle or sieve for removing scum or floating matter from the surface of a liquid (OED s.v. scummer n.) 76, 399
- scucord* meaning unknown 354
- see *co(o)le* sea coal, mineral coal ('coal' in the ordinary modern sense) as distin-

- guished from charcoal (OED s.v. sea-coal 2a) 456, 478
- sendalle*, -s (*sendelle*, -s) sendal, a thin, rich silken material; garment of this material; of silk (OED s.v. sendal) 242, 250, 251, 252, 269, 271, 339, 402, 427
- sene* senna, a shrub of the genus *Cassia*, native in tropical regions, bearing yellow flowers and flat greenish pods; pharmaceutical use: the dried leaflets of various species of *Cassia*, used as a cathartic and emetic (OED s.v. senna) 266, 286, 360
- sepa* see *cepa* 'tallow'
- sepum*, -i *multonis* sheep tallow (see also *cepa* 'tallow') 434, 438, 440, 441, 442, 446, 448, 449, 450, 455, 456, 457, 460, 464, 465, , 467, 469, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478
- seron*, -s bale or package (of exotic products, e.g. almonds, medicinal bark, cocoa) made up in an animal's hide (OED s.v. seron), here of soap 247, 250, 294, 310, 312, 313, 368, 369
- shanke*, -s fur obtained from the legs of animals, especially kids, goats or sheep, and used for trimming outer garments (Veale 217; OED s.v. shank n. 2) 34, 67, 72, 89, 223, 226, 256, 264, 274, 278, 284, 306, 327, 336, 344, 347, 348, 349, 354, 360, 362, 375, 378, 381, 385, 394, 408, 424, 430
- sheppe bell*, -es 280
- shep skynn*, -ys 46
- shepelle*, -s meaning unknown 213, 318, 332, 374
- sheres* (*sherys*) shears 210, 212, 214, 225, 354, 359, 378
- , *cours* of low quality 379
- sherman sheres* (*sherys*; simply *sherman*) shears for the use of shearmen 87, 269, 298, 337, 363, 430
- shert*, -es shirt 238, 387, 394, 418, 429, 430
- , *cours* of low quality 429
- shetys* (*shet(t)es*) sheets for a bed 11, 213, 214, 218, 221, 256, 264, 269, 275, 277, 280, 290, 298, 340, 350, 355, 371, 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, 389, 392, 398, 403, 404, 405, 406, 412, 417, 423, 425
- , *vetus* old, second-hand 218, 230, 312, 350, 351, 379
- shettelle*, -s, *long* shuttle, an instrument used in weaving for passing the thread of the weft to and fro from one edge of the cloth to the other between the threads of the warp (OED s.v. shuttle n.<sup>1</sup> 2.a), here *long* 359
- ships, shipping, shipbuilding see *anker*, *cabulle*, *compass*, *dialle*, *lyne*, *maste*, *olron*, *ores*, *owres*, *pix*, *polle davy*, *ro(o)p*, *sparre*, *tarra*
- shoke*, -s (*scoke*, -s) a counting unit, consisting of 60 pieces (OED s.v. shock n.<sup>2</sup>) 12, 29, 30, 31, 47, 53, 209, 221, 238, 255, 267, 278, 293, 319, 324, 325, 353, 366, 431
- shredes pannorum* (*shredys*) shreds, remnants of cloth 132, 457, 470
- syffe*, -s sieve, a utensil consisting of a circular frame with a finely meshed or perforated bottom, used to separate the coarser from the finer particles of any loose material, or as a strainer for liquids (OED s.v. sieve n.) 218, 379
- silke* silk (see also *siricum*) 8, 69
- , *calle* silk for making cauls, a kind of close-fitting cap worn by women, a net for the hair, a netted cap or head-dress, often richly ornamented (OED s.v. caul n.<sup>1</sup>), possibly of Cologne origin 45
- , *dyed* (*died*) dyed silk 32, 38
- , *longum* long-stapled silk 76
- , *raw* raw silk 32
- *short* 340
- sinamom*, *synomun* see *scynamom(e)*
- Sipers* one of several textile fabrics originally imported from or through Cyprus, especially a piece of black cypress lawn, a light, transparent material, used as kerchief or hat-band, in sign of mourning (OED s.v. cypress<sup>3</sup>) 8, 213, 234, 275, 290, 330, 341, 370, 375, 392, 393, 398, 410, 426
- , *single* meaning unknown 267
- , *strictus* narrow 256
- *vocatus cremelles* open work, lace (OED s.v. cremil, quotes) 29
- , *Dornykes* made in Doornik 351
- siricum*, -i (*ciricum*, -i, *sirisum*, -i) silk (see also *silke*) 2, 5, 13, 25, 27, 30, 31, 33, 75, 85, 213

- , *cours* of low quality 266
- , *calle* silk for making cauls, a kind of close-fitting cap worn by women, a net for the hair, a netted cap or head-dress, often richly ornamented (OED s.v. *caul* n.<sup>1</sup>), possibly of Cologne origin 13, 30, 36
- , *curtum* (*ciricum*; *curt*) short-stapled silk 8, 13, 18, 20, 31, 33, 35, 51, 62, 68, 70, 85, 86, 211, 230, 233, 239, 273, 288, 292, 331, 362, 364, 366, 376, 378, 388, 390, 426, 427
- , *died* (*tinctum*) dyed silk 9, 213, 250, 273, 303, 366, 378
- , *long* long-stapled silk 18, 30, 31, 205, 206, 219, 233, 274, 290, 292, 403, 413
- *Colonie* manufactured in Cologne 44, 45, 266
- *Dornyk(es)* manufactured in Doornik 304, 399
- *de Messana silke* manufactured in Messina (Sicily) 30
- , *Parice* manufactured in Paris 266
- sista* see *cista*
- skeyle* see *scal*
- skins see *furs*
- skyn*, *-ys*, *cordwayn* (*cordwyn*) Spanish leather originally made at Cordova, of goat-skins tanned and dressed, but afterwards frequently of split horse-hides (*cordovan*), much used for shoes etc. (OED s.v. *cordwain*) (see also *pellis*) 57, 58
- skyve* a measure of fuller's teasels, approximately 100 (Cobb 186) 295
- skoke* see *shoke*
- skull*, *-es* a skull-cap, a close-fitting head-piece as a piece of armor (OED s.v. *skull* n.<sup>1</sup> 3) 373
- slabbe*, *-s* slab, a measure of tin 457
- slypes* (*slippes*) filings (OED s.v. *slip* n.<sup>5</sup>) 378, 412
- slott fatte*, *-s* meaning unknown 347
- snoffer*, *-s* instrument used for snuffing, or snuffing out, candles, etc. (OED s.v. *snuffer*<sup>1</sup> 1a) 225
- soc(c)ade* (*succade*, *succado*) fruit preserved in sugar, either candied or in syrup (OED s.v. *succade*) 14, 224, 225, 262, 264, 282, 299, 307, 368, 383
- somer*, *-s* this (12 *gros somers*) is surely in error, since the tunnage and poundage account (p. 364) records 12 *gros pins*) 63
- som(m)e* (*summe*) a measure of quantity (12,000) for nails (OED s.v. *sum* n.<sup>2</sup>) 35, 293, 296, 319, 344
- so(o)p(p)e* soap 7, 17, 19, 37, 39, 45, 68, 70, 75, 207, 209, 216, 217, 219, 233, 247, 250, 264, 265, 272, 281, 293, 294, 295, 296, 298, 302, 303, 310, 312, 313, 315, 323, 339, 351, 358, 359, 363, 368, 369, 372, 374, 375, 376, 380, 387, 388, 389, 391, 393, 407, 413, 415, 423, 429
- , *albus* white soap 36, 274, 294, 377, 408, 412
- *niger* black soap 11, 219, 356, 368, 405
- , *Castelle* manufactured in Castile, a fine hard soap prepared with olive oil and soda (OED s.v. *Castile soap*) 342
- soope asshis* (*soope cinerum*) ball-soap, commonly used in the North, made with Lyes from ashes and tallow (OED s.v. *soap* 2a, quote 1728) 19, 23, 233, 242
- sorte*, *-s* clearly some kind of measure of balances, but exact meaning unknown 255
- as a measure of figs 454
- sotularis*, *-is* (*sotuloris*, *-is*) shoe 92, 126, 160, 179, 432, 434, 456, 466, 477
- sparre*, *-s* one of the common rafters of a roof; a pole or piece of timber of some length and moderate thickness; nautical: the general term for all masts, yards, booms, gaffs etc. (OED s.v. *spar* n.<sup>1</sup>) 421
- spectakelles* 212, 214, 217, 225, 228, 244, 255, 317, 323, 328, 345, 367, 377, 379, 380, 427
- speculum*, *-i* mirror 71
- spere*, *-s*, *parvus* small spear 319
- sperhede*, *-s* (*spere hede*, *-s*) spear head 69, 282, 286, 380
- spermacete* a fatty substance, which in a purified state has the form of a soft white scaly mass, found in the head of the sperm whale, used in medicinal preparations and in the manufacture of candles (OED *spermaceti*) 433
- spices, herbs see *alleum*, *caraway sede*, *clowez*, *comyn*, *crocus*, *fenycrek(e)*,

- gynger, mace, nutmyg(g)e, piper, saffron, saunders, scynamom(e), zinziber*
- spyknard* an aromatic substance from a plant growing in India (also *spica celtica, spica seltica*) (OED *spikenard*) 262, 342
- splent, -es (splynt, -es)* one of the plates or strips of overlapping metal of which certain portions of medieval armor were sometimes composed (especially for protecting the elbows) (OED s.v. *splint*) 31, 222, 235, 237, 239, 240, 244, 258, 264, 270, 271, 286, 299, 305, 316, 319, 320, 322, 332, 345, 361, 370
- splette, -s pro hattes spleet* a small strip of split wood or willow, used to make hats (OED s.v. *spleet* n.) 39, 303
- sprygge* see *clavus, sprige*
- sprotte, -s sprat*, a small sea fish *Clupea Sprattus* (OED s.v. *sprat* n.<sup>1</sup>) 129, 130, 443, 456, 457
- Spruse skyinne, -s* 136
- spurres* spurs for a horse 378
- squyrt, -es* a small tubular instrument by which water may be squirted; a form of syringe (OED *squirt* n.) 359
- stamyn(e)* a coarse cloth of worsted; in later use (from 1440) a kind of woollen or worsted cloth for outer garments, curtains etc. (OED s.v. *stamin*) 414, 432
- standisshe (standyssh, -es)* a stand containing ink, pens and other writing materials and accessories; an inkstand; also, an inkpot (OED s.v. *standish*) 336, 340, 429
- standert, -es* a military ensign, a flag, raised on a pole, to indicate the rallying point of an army (OED s.v. *standard* n.) 373
- stannum, -i* tin 92, 93, 95, 110, 112, 113, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122, 124, 125, 127, 129, 132, 135, 137, 138, 141, 154, 155, 157, 158, 161, 162, 164, 165, 175, 182, 184, 186, 188, 189, 190, 194, 196, 199, 200
- *cast in barres* 456
- *Cornubie* tin from Cornwall 91, 110, 125, 132, 133, 134, 135, 140, 141, 142, 143, 157, 158, 161, 432, 433, 434, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 447, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 471, 472, 474, 475, 477, 478
- *Devonie* Devon tin 90, 96, 120, 133, 135, 138, 175, 179, 432, 438, 440, 441, 444, 447, 455, 464, 467, 473, 474, 476
- staple* a post (for a bed), staff, stake (MED s.v. *staple* n.) 355
- starche (sterche)* starch 112, 117, 132, 134, 141, 144, 161, 162, 163, 183, 184, 185, 194, 433, 437, 441, 443, 447, 457, 460, 461, 463, 466, 468, 471, 474, 476, 478
- stave, -s (stave, -z)* clearly some sort of packing unit (measure?) of kettles, but exact meaning unknown 279, 389, 409
- stavisaker* stavesacre, a plant of the species *Delphinium Staphisagria*, native in southern Europe and Asia Minor, the seeds of which were used to destroy vermin and as an emetic (OED s.v. *stavesacre*) 279, 341, 353, 411
- stike, -s* the customary length of a piece or a roll of various textiles imported from Flanders (OED s.v. *stick* n.<sup>3</sup> 1), here of tapestry 75
- stile (stielle)* steel 61, 361, 366, 381, 430
- stielle hamer, -s* hammer made of steel 266
- stielle ring, -es (stele)* steel rings to draw a bag closed 219, 268, 275, 407
- *ring, -es pro bages* steel rings to draw a bag closed 68
- *sad(d)elle, -s* a saddle with a steel frame (OED s.v. *steel* n.<sup>1</sup> 18, but queried) 20, 237, 286, 305, 416, 428
- stielle colers* see *colers de stielle*
- stielle plate* see *plate* by metal
- styrips (stirops)* stirrups for a horse 77, 378
- stokfisshe* (see also *fungia*) 439
- stone* a unit of weight (14 lb.) 266, 288, 343, 360
- store* this (300 lb. *store*) is surely an error, since the parallel entry in the tunnage and poundage account (p. 442) records 3 cwt *vas electri* 112
- straw, -es* straw, a packing unit for wax of no particular weight or size 19, 21, 52, 53, 54, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 88, 208, 411, 431
- , *dimidius* half straw (of wax) 78, 88
- streyner, -s, parvus* a utensil or device for straining, filtering, or sifting; a filter, sieve, screen, or the like (OED s.v. *strainer* 1a), here small 295

- sturgyon* (*sturigion*, *sturgeon*) sturgeon, a fish 4, 10, 11, 15, 208, 410
- succade*, *succado* see *soc(c)ade*
- sug(o)ur* (*suger*) sugar 3, 14, 18, 20, 26, 31, 36, 39, 40, 43, 49, 62, 72, 205, 206, 220, 224, 225, 233, 237, 244, 250, 253, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269, 271, 272, 273, 275, 279, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 290, 292, 294, 300, 304, 307, 308, 310, 312, 313, 314, 316, 317, 325, 341, 342, 343, 344, 348, 352, 357, 359, 360, 363, 364, 368, 369, 370, 377, 379, 382, 383, 398, 407, 408
- , *broken* probably pieces of rock sugar 307
- *candy* crystallized sugar, made by repeated boiling and slow evaporation (OED s.v. sugar-candy) 218, 226, 244, 253, 257, 259, 262, 263, 264, 265, 269, 271, 272, 273, 278, 279, 281, 282, 285, 287, 290, 291, 292, 316, 341, 342, 343, 348, 353, 354, 357, 377, 393, 398, 407, 408, 409, 411, 412
- , *lofffe*, *-s* (*love*, *-z*) loaf-sugar, sugar refined and moulded into a loaf or conical mass (OED s.v. loaf-sugar) 239, 243, 308, 382, 383, 387
- sugur*, *bier* this (7 pipes *bier sugur*) is surely an error, since the corresponding entry in the tunnage and poundage account (p. 314) merely records 7 pipes of sugar weighing 7000 lb.) 43
- swannes quille*, *-s* (*swan quyle*, *-s*) 25, 238, 251, 274, 302, 347, 416
- swerde*, *-s* sword (see also *gladius*) 66, 356, 371, 400
- swe(e)rd(es) blade*, *-s* sword blade 41, 45, 57, 219, 223, 278, 286, 308, 309, 335, 337, 371, 380, 420, 431
- T —
- taber pip*, *-is* a musical instrument, pipes to be accompanied by a tabor, a small kind of drum (OED s.v. tabor) 290, 291
- table*, *-s* table 398
- , *awter* altar table 346
- tabulle depicta* a votive tablet (OED s.v. table 3; Cobb 187 'painted table') 305
- tabulles pannus*, *-i* table cloth 431
- tabulle*, *-s* (*table*) a packing unit for chammettes 18, 206, 233, 313, 425
- a packing unit for dates of no particular size 337
- a packing unit for wax 77
- taffata* taffeta, a plain-woven, glossy silk material (OED s.v. taffeta A n. a) 213, 351
- *cum strips de auro* decorated with a band or strip in gold thread (MED s.v. stripe n.) 206
- taylor sherys* (*talour*) shears for the use of tailors 329, 337
- tappes* although 'tapis' is a kind of cloth worked with artistic designs in colors, used as a curtain, table-cloth, carpet, or the like (OED s.v. tapis n.), this cannot be the case here, since this product is measured in pounds 327
- taps* meaning unknown 290
- tapes*, *albus* a kind of cloth worked with artistic designs in colors, used as a curtain, table-cloth, carpet, or the like (OED s.v. tapis n.) 225, 260
- tap(p)ette*, *-s* *cours* *tapstry* tapet, a piece of figured cloth used as a hanging, table-cover, carpet etc. (OED s.v. tapet n.), here of low quality tapestry 275
- *cours verder* here of low quality verdure 346
- tapistery* (*tapstry*, *tapstr(i)e*) tapestry, carpet, hanging, figured cloth (OED s.v. tapestry) 71, 75, 82, 270, 292, 330, 381, 392, 404, 409, 411, 416, 421
- , *corse* (*cours*) of low quality 12, 220, 269, 277, 349, 356, 385, 418, 421
- *cum serico et auro* made with silk, decorated with gold thread 394
- targade*, *-s* (*tergate*, *-s*) a light round shield or buckler; a small targe (OED s.v. target n.<sup>1</sup> 1) 57, 337
- tarmarett* see *termarett*
- tarra*, *-e* (*terra*, *-e*) tar 4, 10, 17, 44, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 128, 232, 301, 302, 315, 316, 321, 323, 327, 360, 361, 374, 405, 409, 423, 424, 430, 455
- tarselle* (*tasselle*) tercel (tiercel), the male of the peregrine falcon which is smaller and less adapted to falconry (OED s.v. tercel) 375, 430

- tart(a)ron*, -s a rich stuff, apparently of silk, imported from the East, probably from China via Tartary (OED s.v. tartarin, -ine n.<sup>1</sup>) 8, 25, 213, 247, 248, 271, 370
- tasselles* fuller's teasels, the dried prickly flower-heads or burs of the fullers' teasel (*dipsacus fullonum*) which have hooked prickles between the flowers and are used for teasing or dressing cloth so as to raise a nap on the surface (OED s.v. teasel 2a) 295
- tavelyn*, -s (*tavelin*, -s, *tavillon*, -s) skins of legs of black budge (Veale 217) 3, 8, 31, 47, 49, 212, 214, 242, 252, 256, 262, 264, 278, 284, 320, 325, 327, 328, 332, 344, 347, 348, 360, 362, 364, 378, 385, 389, 391, 394, 407, 408, 417, 424, 429, 456
- tel(l)a*, -e cloth of foreign manufacture 6, 10, 13, 35, 41, 47, 54, 59, 60, 61, 68, 70, 74, 81, 84, 85, 89, 232
- tela* by characteristic
- , *alba* white in color 4, 87, 89, 128, 303, 326, 378, 412, 429, 430
  - *argenti* (*argentea*) cloth of silver (decorated with embroidery in silver tread) 41, 90, 421, 432
  - *aur(e)i* (*aurea*) cloth of gold 6, 31, 33, 41, 44, 45, 47, 48, 67, 85, 90, 321, 333, 432
  - *aurea damasc* damask decorated with embroidery in gold thread 421
  - *auri reysyd cum auro* cloth of gold with close-cut pile (OED s.v. raised ppl. a.<sup>2</sup> 1a) 58
  - *aurea tissshew* a rich kind of cloth, often interwoven with gold or silver (OED tissue, n. 1a) 426
  - *quilted* see *pannus aureus quylted*
  - , *narrow* (*stricta*) narrowcloth 279, 303, 361, 396
  - , *raw(e)* unfulled (OED s.v. raw a. 2b) 218, 228, 236, 261, 267, 270, 274, 329, 342, 351, 353, 396, 397, 402, 404
- tela* by place of manufacture
- *Ares*, *fyne* arras, a rich tapestry fabric, in which figures and scenes are woven in colors (OED s.v. arras 1), here of high quality 64
  - *Brabande* from Brabant 7, 11, 12, 13, 18, 25, 30, 32, 35, 63, 64, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 85, 208, 210, 211, 212, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 236, 248, 261, 265, 266, 270, 273, 274, 284, 291, 297, 301, 321, 323, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 349, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 359, 363, 365, 366, 367, 375, 377, 380, 381, 384, 387, 389, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 408, 409, 412, 414, 416, 425, 426
  - , *Brabande, cours* of low quality 236
  - *Brabande in Holande ploye* folded in the Holland manner (OED s.v. ploy n.<sup>1</sup>) 11
  - *Brabande in Holande employ* folded in the Holland manner (OED s.v. ploy n.<sup>1</sup>) 266
  - *Brus(s)elle(s)* from Brussels 4, 6, 33, 37, 46, 50, 51, 59, 68, 85, 204, 208, 209, 210, 212, 214, 215, 218, 219, 222, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 238, 243, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 277, 279, 280, 281, 283, 284, 285, 289, 296, 298, 305, 320, 328, 329, 336, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 360, 361, 362, 363, 365, 373, 375, 376, 377, 379, 381, 384, 388, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 413, 414, 415, 418, 424, 427
  - *Brusselle, cours* of low quality 376
  - *Bruselle, conterfait* imitation 229
  - *Bruselle wett* wet (i.e. damaged by exposure to water) 397
  - *Buske, brode* broadcloth from 'sHertogenbosch 225
  - *Cameryk(e)* from Cambray in Flanders 13, 204, 210, 220, 223, 226, 238, 245, 248, 278, 283, 284, 333, 347, 358, 379, 386, 392, 393, 395, 399, 400, 403, 406
  - *Dornikes* (*lane Dornikes*; *Dornykes*, *Dornix*, *Dornyx*) from Doornik 33, 75, 217, 225, 231, 244, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 277, 291, 317, 330, 331, 336, 343, 347, 348, 349, 356, 398, 400, 405, 406, 409, 412, 414
  - *Dornykes, cours* (*cours lane Dornikes*) of low quality 228, 230, 261, 266, 278, 329, 340, 356, 361, 379, 398, 403



- *Flemyshe* (*Flemishe*, *Flemmysh*) from Flanders 2, 12, 18, 20, 225, 228, 233, 236, 267, 396, 404, 414, 417
- *Gente* (*Gentishe*, *Gentysh*) from Ghent 6, 28, 60, 229, 235, 259, 261, 262, 267, 329, 342, 349, 360, 364, 379, 396, 397, 399, 406, 415, 418
- *Gente*, *cours* of low quality 351
- *Gente Holande* 227, 228, 261, 262, 273, 277, 278, 279, 289, 336, 344, 355, 358, 360, 365, 388, 396, 402, 404, 410, 414
- *Gottynges* (*Gettyngges*) from Göttingen 10, 56
- *Hasburg(h)* (*Hasburght*, *Hasbrough*, *Hasbrugh*, *Harsborowe*) meaning unknown, although cloth of *Hasbrough* is attested in the Book of Rates and identified by its editor as being manufactured in Hazebrouck (Willan 35) 42, 204, 206, 207, 210, 213, 226, 235, 248, 251, 292, 302, 310, 382, 386, 387, 392, 423
- *hedlaken* made of Werg (refuse) (Pitz 550) 2, 3, 4, 10, 23, 56, 57
- *Henaud* from Hainault 65, 76, 227, 228, 252, 256, 265, 384, 391, 407, 408
- *Henaud Brabande* 398
- *Henaud in Brabande ploye* from Hainault, folded in the Brabant manner (OED s.v. *ploy n.*<sup>1</sup>) 37
- *Henaud in Holand ploye* 8
- *Henaud (Hened) in Holande ploye* from Hainault, folded in the Holland manner (OED s.v. *ploy n.*<sup>1</sup>) 5, 37
- *Henaud in Holande (em)ploy* from Hainault, folded in the Holland manner (OED s.v. *ploy n.*<sup>1</sup>) 378, 398, 428
- *Hen(n)ego* (*Hennegose*) from Hainault 64, 76, 79, 85
- *Hennovors* (*Hennovers*) from Hanover 23, 56, 59
- *Herffordes* (*Hertf(f)ordes*) from Herford in Westphalia 6, 59, 70, 84, 85, 339, 363
- *Holande* from Holland 2, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 16, 19, 26, 29, 30, 32, 33, 39, 44, 46, 50, 58, 68, 69, 75, 76, 77, 86, 204, 207, 209, 210, 212, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 220, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 236, 238, 239, 242, 246, 248, 250, 251, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 279, 280, 282, 283, 284, 285, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295, 297, 301, 302, 303, 305, 309, 318, 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 328, 329, 330, 331, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 364, 365, 367, 370, 373, 375, 376, 377, 379, 380, 381, 384, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 416, 417, 418, 424, 426, 427, 428, 431
- *Holande, cours* of low quality 212
- *Isingham* attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 35) 213, 336, 406
- *Lokerme* place of manufacture unknown 309
- *Minsters* (*Mynster(s)*) from Münster in Westphalia 7, 10, 13, 66, 68, 70, 329, 361, 376
- *Nyfelles* (*Niffulle(s)*) from Nivelles in Brabant 328, 379, 396
- *Normandy, alba* from Normandy, white in color 220, 428, 431
- *Os(s)unbrig(g)es* (*Ossunbriges*, *Ossunbruges*, *Osynbriges*, *Osinbrigg*, *Osingbrigg*) from Osnabrück 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 13, 20, 21, 23, 24, 32, 34, 37, 44, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 70, 75, 77, 79, 83, 345, 353, 361
- *Stiis(s)he* (*Stitish*) from the bishopric of Utrecht (Smit p. 1386) 266, 398, 418
- *Sultwich(e)* from Salzwedel 4, 10, 15, 44, 56, 57, 77
- *Utnard* from Oudenarde in Flanders 212, 232, 406
- *waterlaken* meaning unknown 228, 267, 274, 284, 344, 355, 397, 401, 402, 408, 409
- tela, -e lini* linen cloth 12, 223, 258, 305, 310, 314, 378, 384, 392, 401, 417
- *stricta* narrow linen cloth 353
- *in Holande employ* folded in the Holland manner (OED s.v. *ploy n.*<sup>1</sup>) 377
- tench, -es* tench, a thick-bodied freshwater fish, *Tinca vulgaris*, allied to the carp, inhabiting still and deep waters (OED s.v. *tench*<sup>1</sup>) 37, 42
- tenes ball, -es* tennis ball 76

- terce*, *-s* (*terse*) a measure of capacity equivalent to one third of a pipe (usually 42 gallons old wine measure, but varying for different commodities); also a cask or vessel holding this quantity; also such a cask with its contents (OED s.v. *terce* 3), here as a measure of prunes 339, 348, 361
- tercian* a liquid measure for wine, oil, etc., the third of a tun, i.e. 84 wine gallons (= 70 imperial gallons); also, a large cask of this capacity; a puncheon (OED s.v. *tertian* a. and n. 2), here as a measure of currants 317
- tergate* see *targade*
- termarett* (*termerett*, *tarmarett*) turmeric, the aromatic and pungent root-stock of an East Indian plant (*Curcuma longa*), or the powder made of this, used also in dyeing yellow, and in the East as a condiment and medicinally; applied to other products: †by English herbalists to the root of Tormentil (in obs. F. *souchet de bois*, as distinct from *souchet d'Inde*, Indian galangale, curcuma) (Cotgr.); also, the root-stock of *Sanguinaria canadensis*, having medicinal qualities (OED s.v. *turmeric* n. 1) 278, 279, 407
- thymbelle*, *-s* 208, 218, 258, 282, 283, 288, 328, 329, 340, 341, 342, 345, 350, 354, 359
- tik* as a packing unit for cloth 392
- tykk*, *-es* (*tik(k)*), *-es*, *tick*, *-es*, *tyke*, *-s*) tick, the case or cover containing feathers, flocks or the like, forming a mattress or pillow; from 16<sup>th</sup> century applied to the strong hard linen or cotton material used for such cases (OED s.v. *tick* n.<sup>2</sup>) 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 35, 59, 210, 220, 229, 230, 239, 242, 245, 258, 259, 264, 269, 272, 277, 280, 284, 290, 302, 329, 340, 349, 350, 351, 353, 356, 358, 363, 379, 394, 398, 404, 416, 417, 428
- , *parvus* small 8, 209, 244, 248, 264, 291
- , *cours* of low quality 396
- tyle*, *-z*, *Flemmysh* tile, manufactured in Flanders 424
- tymbre* (*tymber*) timber, a measure of quantity of furs (40 skins) (Zupko 413-4) 33, 53, 144, 213, 215, 224, 232, 237, 264, 284, 316, 332, 336, 347, 348, 354, 358, 360, 362, 373, 378, 395, 408, 410, 415, 417, 431, 456
- tymyan* incense (OED s.v. *thymiana*, cf. Pegolotti 432 'Greek incense') (see also *frankensens(e)*) 205
- tyn crosses* see *crosses*
- tyn foyl(le)* tin hammered into a thin sheet; also a sheet of tin rubbed with quicksilver and used as backing of mirrors and precious stones (OED s.v. *tin foil* n.) 207, 279, 358, 371, 385, 386
- tyn glasse* bismuth, an element, a reddish-white metal, used as alloy, the oxides and some salts in medicine (OED s.v. *tin-glass*, *bismuth*) 339, 385
- tyn paper*, *-s* meaning unknown 354
- tytlyng*, *-es* a small size of stockfish (OED s.v. *titling*) 10
- toalys pro joyners* (*toyles*) tools for joiners 86, 381, 428
- tonges* tongs 212
- tonny* a scombroid fish of the genus *Orcynus*, especially the common tunny, *O. thynnus*, which has been fished from ancient times in the Mediterranean and Atlantic; it is one of the largest of food-fishes, often reaching a length of ten feet (OED s.v. *tunny*) 250
- toppette*, *-s* small basket, a measure for fruit (OED s.v. *top* n.<sup>3</sup>; *toppet*<sup>2</sup>; *tapnet*), here of raisins, figs 269, 282, 293, 302, 370
- torchweck* 296
- tormert* the aromatic and pungent root-stock of an East Indian plant (*Curcuma longa*), or the powder made of this, used in dyeing yellow and medicinally (OED s.v. *turmeric* n.) 245
- towelle*, *-s*, *vetus* old towel 431
- towell(e) diaper* towel made of diaper, a linen fabric (or an inferior fabric of 'union' or cotton) woven with a small and simple pattern, formed by the different directions of the thread, with the different reflexions of light from its surface, and consisting of lines crossing diamond-wise, with the spaces variously filled up by parallel lines, a central leaf or dot, etc. (OED s.v. *diaper*) 204, 225, 252, 333, 354, 373, 379, 416

- trane* oil, obtained by boiling the blubber of whales, especially of the right what, formerly also applied to that obtained from seals (OED s.v. train oil) 3, 10, 21, 49, 56, 57, 61, 77, 208, 379, 431
- tree*, -s *pro glasses* (*tres pro vitro*) meaning unknown 76, 394
- trensher*, -(e)s *trencher*, a flat piece of wood (square or circular) on which meat was served and cut up, a plate or platter of wood, metal or earthenware (OED s.v. trencher<sup>1</sup> II.2) 258, 275, 289, 319, 344, 347, 354, 357, 359, 364, 394, 425, 427
- *depictus* (*trencher*, -s, *paynted*, *pictus*) painted for decoration 59, 217, 236, 275, 336, 345, 357
- triacle* *treacle*, uncrystallized syrup produced in the process of refining sugar (OED s.v. treacle II.4.a) 221, 257, 297, 316, 342, 344, 357
- , *cours* of low quality 285, 288, 353, 360, 409, 412
- triacle*, *Flemmysh* medicinal compound, originally a kind of salve, composed of many ingredients, formerly in repute as an alexipharmic against and antidote to venomous bites, poisons generally, and malignant diseases (OED s.v. treacle n. 1a), here manufactured in Flanders 225, 227, 229, 264, 265, 266, 273, 278, 287, 290, 295, 341, 343, 349, 352, 354, 377, 406, 407
- *pro animalibus* for the treatment of animals 269
- triacle potte*, -s a container for (sugary) *treacle* as an article of commerce 13
- *empty* empty, as an article of commerce 221
- tronk* trunk, here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 413
- trus(se)*, -s a bundle of things bound together, here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 2, 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 18, 20, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 38, 59, 66, 68, 69, 80, 82, 86, 100, 204, 206, 208, 210, 211, 212, 219, 220, 221, 223, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 243, 244, 245, 251, 254, 256, 260, 262, 264, 265, 267, 268, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 280, 282, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 296, 297, 301, 302, 305, 316, 318, 324, 327, 329, 330, 331, 332, 337, 339, 340, 342, 344, 345, 347, 351, 352, 356, 358, 360, 362, 365, 366, 369, 371, 373, 376, 377, 382, 384, 385, 386, 390, 394, 395, 396, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 406, 407, 409, 410, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 422, 424, 425, 426, 430
- , *parvus* small 54, 57, 214, 230, 337, 366, 367, 388, 416, 421, 428
- trussyng bedde*, -s bed used for packing (OED s.v. trussing vbl.n. 3) 212
- trussyng coffer*, -s (*trussing*) a coffer for packing, stowing away (OED s.v. trussing vbl. n. 3), here as an article of commerce 20, 28, 31, 237, 286
- tubb*, -is a tub as a packing unit for wax 411
- tuke*, -s canvas, such as used for an awning or canopy, but also applied to a finer fabric (OED s.v. tuke) 6, 20, 45, 60, 63, 64, 223, 248, 251, 262, 267, 270, 272, 274, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 290, 291, 320, 336, 347, 358, 361, 393, 400, 411
- , *counterfait* imitation 347
- turbit* turpeth, jalop (emetic) a cathartic drug prepared from the root of the East Indian jalap (*Ipomoea Turpethum*) (OED turpeth) 353
- turn(e)sole* a violet-blue or purple coloring matter obtained from the plant *Crotophora tinctoria*, used for coloring jellies, confectionery, wines etc. (OED s.v. turnsole) 227, 264, 273, 277, 278, 285, 288, 316, 343, 349, 356, 415
- turpenty(n)e* (*turpyntyn*) turpentine (OED s.v. turpentine) 81, 342, 354, 372, 420, 422
- twilly* a twilled cloth (OED s.v. twilly a. and n.<sup>1</sup> a) 432

— U —

*ulna*, -e ell, measure of length (45 inches), often for English cloth (Zupko 119) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 19, 20, 21, 23, 28, 32, 33, 38, 39, 42, 44, 46, 51, 54, 60, 65, 72, 75, 87, 204, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224, 226, 231, 232, 236, 237, 238, 239, 242, 244, 248, 251, 252,

- 254, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 286, 290, 291, 292, 296, 298, 300, 302, 303, 304, 309, 310, 316, 318, 320, 323, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 337, 339, 340, 342, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 353, 355, 356, 358, 359, 361, 365, 366, 367, 370, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 392, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 401, 402, 403, 404, 408, 409, 411, 412, 413, 415, 416, 417, 418, 421, 422, 423, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431
- unguentum*, *-i album* a horse salve (Latham, Word-List s.v. *unguentum*) 278, 281
- unknown see *arebek*, *bogiette*, *bo(o)rde glasses*, *butte cum cassis*, *cape pro l coppe*, *champs*, *colberd*, *crenytt*, *creuette*, *crose*, *fene*, *ferrum rose*, *foyet glasses*, *fold*, *gom lombroom*, *gom(me) nedelle*, *hok(es) end*, *huspelle*, *mande al'*, *ocrum*, *pece alba*, *pellican*, *ploy*, *rondlette*, *rose de auro de Venicia*, *rounde borde*, *sal (dried)*, *scucord*, *shepelle*, *slot fatte*, *sorte*, *stave*, *tappes*, *taps*, *tyn paper*, *tree*, *venons*, *wale*
- V -
- vaga*, *-e (waga)* wey, a unit of weight (c. 300 lb.) (Zupko 434-8) 93, 96, 97, 110, 111, 113, 116, 118, 121, 122, 128, 129, 130, 131, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 155, 156, 164, 174, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 199
- as a measure of glass 3, 50
- as a measure of salt (see also *wey*) 4, 35, 39, 58, 61, 72, 89, 212, 288, 304, 307, 326, 336, 337, 360, 370, 384, 431
- as a measure of tallow, cheese 434, 435, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 443, 446, 448, 449, 450, 454, 455, 456, 457, 460, 464, 465, 469, 470, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478
- vambrace*, *-s* defensive armor for the forearm (in pairs) 270, 286, 319, 332
- , *dimidium* half of a pair of vambraces 305
- vas*, *-is el(l)ectri* pewter or latten vessel 90, 91, 92, 95, 109, 110, 112, 116, 121, 122, 123, 124, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 174, 175, 177, 178, 181, 188, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 439, 440, 441, 442, 444, 445, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 455, 456, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478
- velvet(t)*, *-es* velvet, a silk fabric with a short, dense, smooth piled surface (OED s.v. *velvet*) 4, 8, 9, 13, 21, 25, 30, 37, 48, 59, 62, 63, 67, 68, 75, 76, 81, 85, 86, 209, 210, 211, 213, 221, 222, 224, 236, 243, 245, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 258, 259, 267, 276, 280, 289, 298, 299, 300, 304, 309, 317, 324, 327, 329, 330, 331, 333, 336, 339, 341, 342, 346, 347, 348, 351, 358, 360, 361, 366, 370, 374, 378, 390, 391, 392, 395, 396, 397, 399, 400, 402, 404, 405, 406, 408, 409, 416, 418, 424, 426
- *cum auro* decorated with gold thread 421
- *cremyson* (*cremysyn*, *crimsen*, *cremesyn*, *cremysen*) crimson in color 21, 239, 306, 333, 390, 392, 405
- , *grene*, *cum argento* green in color, decorated with embroidery in silver thread 25
- , *viridis*, *indentid cum argento* green in color, decorated with embroidery in silver thread in a zigzag pattern (OED s.v. *indented ppl a. 1b*) 247
- *niger* black in color 239, 344
- venecreke* see *fencyrek(e)*
- Venice aurum*, *-i (Venise)* gold thread, manufactured in Venice 245, 330, 373, 375
- veniger* see *vinum eger*
- venons* meaning unknown 68
- verd(e)grece* (*vergrece*, *vertgrese*, *vergres*) a green or greenish blue substance obtained artificially by the action of dilute acetic acid on plate of copper and much used as a pigment in dyeing, the arts and medicine (OED s.v. *verdigris*) 253, 259, 266, 272, 278, 281, 291, 316, 332, 341, 349, 352, 353, 377, 407
- verder* a rich tapestry ornamented with representations of trees and other vegeta-

- tion (OED 2, s.v. verdure) 210, 211, 212, 248, 261, 270, 272, 278, 281, 316, 340, 345, 349, 355, 356, 358, 378, 379, 415, 429
- , *cours* of low quality 212, 242, 259, 260, 264, 265, 270, 277, 281, 285, 345, 346, 350, 351, 361, 396, 403, 408, 409
- (*cum*) *caddez* (*caddes*) decorated with caddis, a worsted yarn, crewel; a material (garments etc. made of this yarn); short for caddis ribbon (a worsted tape or binding, used for garters etc.) (OED s.v. caddis) 258, 272, 290
- , *lane* made of wool 286, 404
- *cum serico* made with silk 214, 379
- , *sirisi* made of silk 212
- vermylon(d)* (*vermylone*) cinnabar or red crystalline mercuric sulphide, much valued on account of its brilliant scarlet color, and largely used as a pigment or in the manufacture of red sealing-wax (OED s.v. vermilion n. and a.) 244, 262, 279, 289, 341
- vermysshe* (*vermysh*) a resinous matter dissolved in some liquid and used for spreading over a surface to give it a hard, shining, transparent coat (OED s.v. varnish n.<sup>1</sup> 1a) 77, 264, 265, 273, 278, 288, 341, 354, 407, 413
- vertjuse* the acid juice of green or unripe grapes, crab-apples or other sour fruit, pressed and formed into a liquor, formerly much used in cooking, as a condiment or for medicinal purposes (OED s.v. verjuice n.) 433, 443
- vest(i)ment*, *-es* a gown or robe, especially as worn by ecclesiastical persons (OED s.v. vestment<sup>1</sup>, vestiment) 331
- , *cours* of low quality 250
- *damask* made of damask 392
- vinum*, *-i non dulce* non-sweet wine 2, 38, 79, 86, 90, 199, 204, 205, 215, 216, 222, 223, 225, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 237, 240, 241, 242, 243, 245, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 260, 263, 264, 267, 271, 275, 276, 286, 287, 291, 293, 294, 295, 296, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312, 313, 314, 322, 324, 325, 326, 334, 336, 368, 369, 370, 374, 375, 385, 386, 397, 401, 407, 410, 411, 412, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 426
- *dulce* sweet wine 236, 248, 249, 250, 251, 275, 294, 308, 378
- *Aung'* probably from Anjou 422
- *Angiey non dulcis* place of origin unknown 429
- *bastardum* a sweet kind of Spanish wine, resembling muscadel in flavor; sometimes applied to any kind of sweetened wine (OED s.v. bastard n. and a. 4) 247
- *de Bitans'* place of origin unknown 425
- *Francie* from France 419, 422, 430
- *de Gitteri* place of origin unknown 384
- *Hispanie* from Spain 306, 307, 312, 384, 390, 416, 422, 423, 454
- *Malvesey* malmsey, a strong sweet wine, originally the product of the neighborhood of Monemvasia (Napoli di Malvasia) in the Morea (OED s.v. malmsey) 205, 206, 208, 219, 222, 233, 234, 292, 376, 384, 386, 418, 437, 443, 454
- *Reign* Rhine wine 209, 211, 214, 218, 220, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 258, 259, 263, 271, 291, 298, 303, 318, 372, 385, 391, 413, 414, 423
- *Rochelle* from La Rochelle 238, 275, 310, 317, 320
- *Romney* a sweet wine of Greek origin (OED s.v. rumney) 327, 328, 403, 409, 439
- *Vascoigne* (*Vasconie*) from Gascony 243, 245, 247, 248, 275, 288, 305, 307, 310, 328, 374, 383, 421, 431, 432, 464
- vinum*, *-i, eger* (*egre, veniger*) vinegar 223, 225, 250, 313, 369, 412, 429, 477
- , *eger, Hispanie* of Spanish origin 395
- virga*, *-e* a yard, a measure of length (3 feet) 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 13, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 75, 76, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162,

- 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 219, 221, 222, 224, 226, 230, 235, 236, 239, 241, 243, 245, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 267, 274, 276, 280, 282, 287, 289, 290, 291, 298, 299, 300, 304, 306, 308, 309, 311, 312, 315, 317, 320, 321, 324, 325, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 333, 336, 339, 341, 342, 344, 346, 347, 348, 351, 358, 360, 361, 366, 370, 373, 374, 378, 379, 384, 385, 390, 391, 392, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 408, 409, 410, 416, 417, 418, 419, 421, 424, 425, 426, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 439, 444, 445, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478
- visure*, -s the front part of a helmet, covering the face but provided with holes or openings to admit of seeing and breathing, and capable of being raised and lowered (OED s.v. visor, vizor n.) 244, 258
- vitrum*, -i glass (the material, not the drinking vessels made of it, since usually measured in weys or cases) (see also *glasse*) 3, 5, 9, 27, 28, 42, 44, 50, 59, 61, 67, 69, 85, 87, 212, 218, 241, 255, 266, 268, 271, 288, 291, 297, 300, 311, 314, 316, 332, 361, 365
- , *coloured (colorum)* colored (painted) glass 218, 291
- *operatum* fashioned, formed (OED s.v. wrought ppl.a. 1b) 342
- , *wroght* fashioned, formed (OED s.v. wrought ppl.a. 1b) 73
- , *quarelles* glass in the form of quarrels, a square or diamond-shaped pane of glass, of the kind used in making lattice-windows (OED s.v. quarrel n.<sup>1</sup>) (see also *glasse, quarells*) 426
- , *Burgone* glass made in Burgundy 11, 342
- , *Normandy* glass made in Normandy 271
- vitrum*, -i, *drinking* drinking glasses 297
- W –
- wadnette* see *wo(o)denotte*
- waynskott*, -es (*wayn(e)scott*, -es) wainscot; a superior quality of oak from present-day Russia, Germany and Holland, chiefly used for fine panel-work (OED s.v. wainscot 1); also used for the making and repairing of tables, stools, cupboards (TNA: PRO, E28/91 entry on 11 Oct. 1475) 10, 52, 53, 76, 78, 321, 330, 394, 430
- wale* clearly some kind of packing unit (measure?) of glass, but meaning unknown 271
- walnutte*, -s 299
- weaponry* see armor and weaponry
- wey* wey, a measure of weight, usually equal to twelve stone (OED s.v. waw, n.<sup>2</sup>, wey<sup>1</sup>), here of salt (see also *vaga*) 431
- weights and measures (of a specific size or weight) see *alna, awme, barellus (dimidius), blok(k)e, boke, bolt, bunch, bussellus, butte, cade, cas(s)e, centena, centena parva, chauldre, clought, diker, dolium, dossena, eightendele, elle, end, foldr, galon, god(d)e, gros, hoggeshede, kyntalle, kippe, last, marc, mast, mese, miliarium, mounte, nest, pack, pan, pan(n)yer, paper, pecia, pipa, poke, pokett(e), pontellum, quarterium, quintal, quintallus, reme, ring, rolla, roop, rove, skyve, skoke, slabbe, som(m)e, sorte, stike, stone, tabulle, terce, tercian, tik, tymbre, toppette, ulna, vaga, virga, wey, wisp*
- wex* wax (see also *cera*) 289
- whetstone*, -z whetstone, for sharpening tools (OED s.v. whetstone) 238
- whiting*, -es a gadoid fish of the genus *Merlangus*, especially *M. vulgaris*, a small fish with pearly white flesh, abundant off the coast of Great Britain, and highly esteemed as food (OED s.v. whiting) 303
- wier(e) (wire, wyre)* wire 208, 278, 344, 346, 355, 360, 362, 389
- *ferri* iron wire 258, 266, 275, 288, 343, 346, 347, 366, 379, 406, 428

- , *laten(e)* (*latone*) latten wire 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 19, 20, 22, 30, 37, 46, 51, 60, 63, 70, 86, 208, 217, 254, 259, 266, 275
- *ring*, *-es* rings to draw a bag closed 300
- willow borde*, *-s* 355
- wyndle*, *-s pro crosbowez* a winch-like contrivance used for bending a cross-bow (OED s.v. *windas* 1b) 244, 343
- wisp* a bundle or parcel containing a definite quantity of a commodity (OED s.v. *wisp* n.1 4), here as a measure of steel 361, 366
- wolde* woad, a dye-stuff (see also *gualdum*) 48, 315, 323, 379
- wo(o)denotte*, *-s* a ball of woad (OED s.v. *woad* n.<sup>1</sup> 3) 157, 438, 439, 441, 466, 471, 475
- wolle cardes* see *cardes*
- wood, wood products see *bilett*, *bo(o)rde*, *bow(e)stave*, *clapholt(e)*, *lance*, *sparre*, *sperre*, *splette*, *staple*, *trensher*, *waynscott*, *willow borde*
- worm(e)sede* the flower-heads of one or another of various plants considered to have anthelmintic properties (i.e. of use against intestinal worms); such as swine's fennel or sulphurwort (OED s.v. *wormseed*) 205, 214, 221, 273, 341, 358, 377, 411
- worsted* (*wu(r)sted(e)*), *worsted pece*, *-s* a woollen fabric 30 yards in length, originally made in a parish in Norfolk, north of Norwich, OEngl *Wurdestede*, later *Wurthstede*, *Worthsted*, made from well-twisted yarn spun of long-staple wool combed to lay the fibers parallel; single, half-double and double refer to the thickness of the cloth (OED s.v. *worsted*) 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 284, 363, 392, 432, 436, 440, 444, 445, 447, 448, 450, 452, 454, 458, 459, 462, 463, 466, 467, 469, 471, 474, 477
- *duplex* of double thickness 454
- *Dornykes* manufactured in Doornik 261
- , *Sent Thomas* (*wo(u)rsted*; *Seintte*, *Seincte*) manufactured in St Omer 20, 49, 74, 209, 217, 228, 229, 235, 244, 248, 252, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 274, 276, 283, 290, 331, 332, 333, 342, 345, 346, 348, 351, 372, 382, 387, 390, 391, 392, 394, 395, 396, 397, 400, 402, 406, 414
- Y (as a consonant) —
- yearne*, *Spruce* yarn, manufactured in Prussia 52
- Z —
- zinziber*, *-eris* ginger (see also *gynger*) 8, 23
- zona*, *-e* belt 211, 214, 218, 220, 222, 223, 225, 227, 228, 229, 243, 244, 260, 268, 269, 272, 282, 284, 290, 316, 318, 323, 328, 329, 331, 332, 340, 343, 344, 345, 348, 350, 354, 355, 357, 358, 360, 361, 363, 366, 367, 380, 381, 391, 398, 399, 400, 401, 404, 406, 409, 411, 429
- , *parva* small 288
- , *corse* (*cours*) of low quality 45, 345
- , *nigra* black in color 405
- , *caddes* (*caddez*) made of worsted yarn, crewel (OED s.v. *caddis*<sup>1</sup>, *caddice* 2) 257, 304, 326, 379
- , *crule* made of thin worsted yarn, (according to Bailey) of two threads, used for tapestry and embroidery; also formerly for making fringes, laces, vestments, hosiery, etc. These yarns, being produced in different colors and used in combination in the making of one article, are often spoken of in the plural (OED *crewel*, n.<sup>1</sup>) 209, 225
- , *fili* made of thread 217, 218, 219, 229, 243, 260, 266, 269, 276, 278, 280, 283, 291, 304, 316, 318, 340, 350, 356, 376, 380, 390, 391, 392
- , *flatt* 323
- , *hollow* meaning unknown 265, 354, 357
- , *lane* made of wool 212, 422, 423, 424, 428
- , *ledder* made of leather 208, 245, 322, 323, 381

- *de say* made of say, a cloth of fine texture resembling serge (OED s.v. say n.<sup>1</sup>)  
247
- , *worsted* made of worsted 211, 260, 278,  
280, 358, 373, 389, 390, 405
- , *Dornyk* made in Doornik 361



## INDEX OF SHIPS BY NAME

- Anne de Barkyng* (skipper John Syngulton) 299  
*Anthoni de Debe* (skipper Johanne Ochoa) 306  
*Anthony de Condý* (skipper Petro Jamis) 234  
*Antony de Mores* (skipper Johanne de Comylas) 225
- Barbara* (skipper Johanne de la Tour) 292  
*Barbara de Passage* (skipper Michaelae de Shelde) 431  
*Barbara de Sent Sebastian* (skipper Lodowico Dorneana) 368  
*Bona Ventura de Bollene* (skipper Peter Wilford) 419  
*Bona Ventura de Founteraby* (skipper Saunchio Doneata) 369  
*Bona Ventura de Portegalett* (skipper Johanne Lesis) 334  
*Bone Johan de Viana* (skipper Anthonio Yanus) 251
- Carvelle, le, de Viano* (skipper Johanne Perus) 382  
*Concepcion Beate Marie* (skipper Lodowico Fornandus) 252  
*Corpus Sanctus de Camena* (skipper Gunsalvo Martinus) 232  
*Corpus Sauncti* (skipper Alvery Yanus) 224  
*Cruces de Biscay* (skipper Lopo de Ogarte) 235
- Fraunceys de Bullene* (skipper Peter de Milwilles) 419
- George de Sandwico* (skipper John Pascalle) 302
- Jacobus de Viano* (skipper Gomes Alverus) 240  
*Jhesus de Arenterea* (skipper Johanne Sauncio de Chavy (Saunchius de Chave))  
288, 384  
*Jhesus de Rentorea* (skipper Johanne Martynus) 383  
*Jhesus de Viana* (skipper Alvero Rodrigo) 304  
*Johan Evaungelist* (skipper Hugo Johans) 330
- Kateryn de Bullene* (skipper Henry Garnason) 419  
*Kateryn de Fonteraby* (skipper Martino Saunchis) 208  
*Kateryn Prowe* (skipper John Goodwyn) 314  
*Keterina de Hunslewe* (skipper Johanne de Otone) 421
- Maria de la Renteria* (skipper Johanne de Pontega) 371  
*Mary de Fonteraby* (skipper Michaelae de Aranboro) 215  
*Mary de Passagy* (skipper Johanne Perus de Cottelle) 307

- Mary de Rebydavy* (skipper Petro Bono) 216  
*Mary de Renteria* (skipper Johanne Martynus) 204  
*Mary de Sent Sabastian* (skipper Stephano de Burgo) 335  
*Mary Dessett* (skipper Martino de Sosonega) 254  
*Maudelene de Dondara* (skipper Martino de Careta) 421  
*Maudelyn de Fonteraby* (skipper Stephano de Casa Nova) 250  
*Mawdelene de Fo(u)nteraby* (skipper Michaelae de (la) Borda) 309, 420  
*Mawdelyn de Montrego* (skipper Petro Astigarivea) 293  
*Michelle de Sent Sebastian* (skipper Petro de la Borda) 249
- Nichlos de Groyne* (skipper Fornando de Lynares) 334  
*Nicholes de London'* (skipper John Webbe) 312  
*Nicholes de London'* (skipper William Bendley) 313  
*Nicholes de Sancto Sebastiano* (skipper Johanne de Leskeyno) 372
- Sancta Barbara* (skipper Johanne de Landrez) 240  
*Sancta Katerina de Bilbow* (skipper Martino de Portegues) 338  
*Sancta Maria* (skipper Johanne de la Gossa) 308  
*Sancta Maria de Bilbowe* (skipper Garcea de Bassavale) 383  
*Sancta Maria de Bilbowe* (skipper Martino (Garcea) de Encheta) 334, 338  
*Sancta Maria de Bitans* (skipper Johanne de Rango) 302  
*Sancta Maria de Cadez* (skipper Johanne Martinus) 337  
*Sancta Maria de Camena* (skipper Rucabeca Galego) 233  
*Sancta Maria de Carmo* (skipper Petro Martinus) 325  
*Sancta Maria de Conception* (skipper Martino de Guerry) 310  
*Sancta Maria de Dondara* (skipper Johanne de Ayardera) 335  
*Sancta Maria de Dust* (skipper Johanne Martynus de Ruber) 369  
*Sancta Maria de la Rede* (skipper Johanne Gavelane) 385  
*Sancta Maria de Quedas* (skipper Enego Quedas) 314  
*Sancta Maria de Seint Sebastian* (skipper Johanne Perus de Ca) 293  
*Sancta Maria de Viana* (skipper Digo Gunsalvus) 290  
*Sancta Maria, Sanctus Sebastian* (skipper Anthonio de Barasweta) 386  
*Sancta Maria, Sanctus Sebastianus* (skipper Domyngo de Keyssso) 370  
*Sancte Crucis* (skipper John Habyngton) 328  
*Sancte Crucis de Porte* (skipper Alvero Gunsalvus) 318  
*Sancte Crucis de Viano* (skipper Johanne Fornandus) 383  
*Sancte Johanne* (skipper Martino de Beyasiosa) 241  
*Sanctus Petre de Bilbowe* (skipper Johanne de Gandres) 233  
*Sanctus Spiritus de Viana* (skipper Petro Alverus) 325  
*Sanctus Spiritus de Viana* (skipper Petro Fornandus) 232  
*Sent Bartholomeus de Bilbowe* (skipper Martino Mongea) 336  
*Sent Benett de Poorto* (skipper Baltizaris Martinus) 307  
*Sent Cruces de Portagaletta* (skipper Johanne Perus de Arara) 337  
*Sent Jago de Sent Sebastian* (skipper Martino de la Borda) 312  
*Sent Johanne de Passagio* (skipper Johanne Ivanus) 306

- Sent Nichoes* (skipper Petro Ivanus de Gye) 386  
*Sent Nichoes de Bilbowe* (skipper Johanne de la Berretta) 387  
*Sent Sebastian de Viana* (skipper Rodrigo Fonser) 312  
*Silvester de Bilbowe* (skipper Digo de Arbolancia) 295
- Trinite de Bilbowe* (skipper Martino de Victoria) 386  
*Trinite de Bilbowe* (skipper Petro Ortes) 205  
*Trinite de Undarra* (skipper Martino Ochoa) 294  
*Trinite Portingalle* (skipper Sauncio de Orgarte) 305  
*Trynite de Bay* (skipper Johanne Allows) 384



## INDEX OF SHIPS BY HOME PORT

### BARKING (ESSEX TQ 440840)

*Anne de Barkyng* (skipper John Syngulton) 299

### BAY OF BOURGNEUF, FRANCE

*Trynite de Bay* (skipper Johanne Allows) 384

### BILBAO (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

*Sancta Katerina de Bilbow* (skipper Martino de Portegues) 338

*Sancta Maria de Bilbowe* (skipper Garcea de Bassavale) 383

*Sancta Maria de Bilbowe* (skipper Martino (Garcea) de Encheta) 334, 338

*Sanctus Petre de Bilbowe* (skipper Johanne de Gandres) 233

*Sent Bartholomeus de Bilbowe* (skipper Martino Mongea) 336

*Sent Nichoes de Bilbowe* (skipper Johanne de la Berretta) 387

*Silvester de Bilbowe* (skipper Digo de Arbolancia) 295

*Trinite de Bilbowe* (skipper Martino de Victoria) 386

*Trinite de Bilbowe* (skipper Petro Ortes) 205

### BITANS (NOT LOCALIZED)

*Sancta Maria de Bitans* (skipper Johanne de Rango) 302

### BOULOGNE (DEPT. PAS-DE-CALAIS, FRANCE)

*Bona Ventura de Bollene* (skipper Peter Wilford) 419

*Fraunceys de Bullene* (skipper Peter de Milwilles) 419

*Kateryn de Bullene* (skipper Henry Garnason) 419

### CÁDIZ (ANDALUCIA, SPAIN)

*Sancta Maria de Cadez* (skipper Johanne Martinus) 337

### CAMENA (NOT LOCALIZED)

*Corpus Sanctus de Camena* (skipper Gunsalvo Martinus) 232

*Sancta Maria de Camena* (skipper Rucabeca Galego) 233

### CARMO (NOT LOCALIZED)

*Sancta Maria de Carmo* (skipper Petro Martinus) 325

### CONCEPTION (NOT LOCALIZED)

*Sancta Maria de Conception* (skipper Martino de Guerry) 310

### CONDY (NOT LOCALIZED)

*Anthony de Condy* (skipper Petro Jamis) 234

### DEVA (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

*Anthoni de Debe* (skipper Johanne Ochoa) 306

## DUST (NOT LOCALIZED)

*Sancta Maria de Dust* (skipper Johanne Martynus de Ruber) 369

## FUENTERRABIA (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

*Bona Ventura de Founteraby* (skipper Saunchio Doneata) 369

*Kateryn de Fonteraby* (skipper Martino Saunchis) 208

*Mary de Fonteraby* (skipper Michaele de Aranboro) 215

*Maudelyn de Fonteraby* (skipper Stephano de Casa Nova) 250

*Mawdelene de Fo(u)nteraby* (skipper Michaele de (la) Borda) 309, 420

## CORUNNA (GALICIA, SPAIN)

*Nichlos de Groyne* (skipper Formando de Lynares) 334

## HUNSLEWE (NOT LOCALIZED)

*Keterina de Hunslewe* (skipper Johanne de Otone) 421

## LONDON

*Nicholes de London'* (skipper John Webbe) 312

*Nicholes de London'* (skipper William Bendley) 313

## MOTRICO (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

*Mawdelyn de Montrego* (skipper Petro Astigarivea) 293

## MORES (NOT LOCALIZED)

*Antony de Mores* (skipper Johanne de Comylas) 225

## ONDÁRROA (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

*Maudelene de Dondara* (skipper Martino de Careta) 421

*Sancta Maria de Dondara* (skipper Johanne de Ayardera) 335

*Trinite de Undarra* (skipper Martino Ochoa) 294

## OPORTO (PORTUGAL)

*Sancte Crucis de Porte* (skipper Alvero Gunsalvus) 318

*Sent Benett de Poorto* (skipper Baltizaris Martinus) 307

## PASAJES (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

*Barbara de Passage* (skipper Michaele de Shelde) 431

*Mary de Passagy* (skipper Johanne Perus de Cottelle) 307

*Sent Johanne de Passagio* (skipper Johanne Ivanus) 306

## PORTUGALETE (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

*Bona Ventura de Portegalett* (skipper Johanne Lesis) 334

*Sent Cruces de Portagaletta* (skipper Johanne Perus de Arara) 337

*Trinite Portingalle* (skipper Sauncio de Orgarte) 305

## QUEDAS (NOT LOCALIZED, PROBABY EPONYMOUS)

*Sancta Maria de Quedas* (skipper Enego Quedas) 314

## RIBADEO (GALICIA, SPAIN)

*Mary de Rebydavy* (skipper Petro Bono) 216

## REDE (NOT LOCALIZED)

*Sancta Maria de la Rede* (skipper Johanne Gavelane) 385

## RENTÁRIA (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

*Jhesus de Arenterea* (skipper Johanne Sauncio de Chavy (Saunchius de Chave)) 288, 384

*Jhesus de Rentorea* (skipper Johanne Martynus) 383

*Maria de la Renteria* (skipper Johanne de Pontega) 371

*Mary de Renteria* (skipper Johanne Martynus) 204

## SAN SEBASTIAN (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

*Barbara de Sent Sebastian* (skipper Lodowico Dorneana) 368

*Mary de Sent Sabastian* (skipper Stephano de Burgo) 335

*Michelle de Sent Sebastian* (skipper Petro de la Borda) 249

*Nicholes de Sancto Sebastiano* (skipper Johanne de Leskeyno) 372

*Sancta Maria de Seint Sebastian* (skipper Johanne Perus de Ca) 293

*Sent Jago de Sent Sebastian* (skipper Martino de la Borda) 312

## SANDWICH (KENT, TR 330580)

*George de Sandwico* (skipper John Pascalle) 302

## VIANA DO CASTELLO (NORTH PORTUGAL)

*Bone Johan de Viana* (skipper Anthonio Yanus) 251

*Carvelle, le, de Viano* (skipper Johanne Perus) 382

*Jacobus de Viano* (skipper Gomes Alverus) 240

*Jhesus de Viana* (skipper Alvero Rodrigo) 304

*Sancta Maria de Viana* (skipper Digo Gunsalvus) 290

*Sancte Crucis de Viano* (skipper Johanne Fornandus) 383

*Sanctus Spiritus de Viana* (skipper Petro Alverus) 325

*Sanctus Spiritus de Viana* (skipper Petro Fornandus) 232

*Sent Sebastian de Viana* (skipper Rodrigo Fonser) 312

## NOT LOCALIZED

*Barbara* (skipper Johanne de la Tour) 292

*Concepcion Beate Marie* (skipper Lodowico Fornandus) 252

*Corpus Sauncti* (skipper Alvery Yanus) 224

*Cruces de Biscay* (skipper Lopo de Ogarte) 235

*Johan Evaungelist* (skipper Hugo Johans) 330

*Kateryn Prowe* (skipper John Goodwyn) 314

*Mary Dessett* (skipper Martino de Sosonega) 254

*Sancta Barbara* (skipper Johanne de Landrez) 240

*Sancta Maria* (skipper Johanne de la Gossa) 308

*Sancta Maria, Sanctus Sebastian* (skipper Anthonio de Barasweta) 386

*Sancta Maria, Sanctus Sebastianus* (skipper Domyngo de Keyssso) 370

*Sancte Crucis* (skipper John Habyngton) 328

*Sancte Johanne* (skipper Martino de Beyasiosa) 241

*Sent Nichoes* (skipper Petro Ivanus de Gye) 386

INDEX OF SHIPS BY HOME PORT

